WEATHER

MONROE AND VICINITY — Partly cloudy, warm through tonight. Widely scattered afternoon showers. High today, 88-91. High Saturday, 93; low, 75.

Monroe Morning World

INDEX

Classified	1-6D	Radio, TV	2B
Editorial	4A	Society	1-8C
Church	7C	Theatres	6A
Financial	8A	Sports	2-6B
Book Page	2B	Garden	6C

6 Sections - - - 72 Pages

WITHOUT FREEDOM OF THE PRESS THERE IS NO DEMOCRACY

VOL. 32—NO. 321 | FULL AP, UPI, AP WIREPHOTO | MONROE, LOUISIANA, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1961 | TELEPHONE FA 2-5161—3-0501 | TEN CENTS

U.S., British Agree On Nuclear Testing Delay

Seek Basis For Berlin Settlement

LONDON (AP) — The United States and Britain have decided against resuming nuclear weapon tests for the time being, qualified diplomats reported Saturday.

Washington and London, at the same time, have agreed to press on seeking a basis for negotiating a Berlin settlement with the Soviet Union.

CONSULT ALLIES

The political strategy behind these decisions, which have been cleared with other Allied powers, is to allow the impact of the Soviet Union's nuclear test blast to have its effect on world opinion. American and British experts are convinced more Soviet nuclear weapon firings are imminent.

The Americans and British are urgently consulting other allied powers on the advisability of bringing the Soviet Union's new nuclear test to the notice of the United Nations. A request for formal U.N. Security Council denunciation of the act is one possibility under study, informants said.

President Kennedy has already indicated he does not intend ordering immediate U.S. nuclear tests. He expressed confidence the American nuclear stockpile is adequate for the non-Communist world's defense.

Saturday the foreign office was asked if Britain will resume weapon testing now that Russia has exploded the three-year voluntary ban on nuclear firings. A spokesman replied with this cautious statement, "The new situation which has arisen needs careful consideration."

Informants said, however, a firm decision lies behind the Washington and London pronouncements, a decision to practice the peace the allies preach, so long as their security needs allow.

This, sources said, could mean months. Meantime, the Americans and British consider themselves free to make any preparations

(Continued On Page Two-A)

FOUR DIE AN HOUR

Holiday Traffic Deaths Climbing Fast In Nation

By United Press International

The nation's labor day weekend traffic toll topped the 100 mark Saturday night with Americans continuing to kill themselves on the highways at the rate of about four an hour.

Gen. George C. Stewart, executive vice president of the National Safety Council, said the death rate was "tragically following the trend" of the advance estimate of 420 deaths, 90 more than in a similar non holiday period of September.

At 12:30, a.m., edt, more than 30 hours after the holiday began, United Press International counted 134 deaths in traffic accidents.

The breakdown:

Traffic	134
Drownings	21
Boating	2
Planes	1
Miscellaneous	[illegible]
Total	173

Virginia lead the nation with 10 traffic fatalities, followed by North Carolina with nine and Pennsylvania with eight. West Virginia, Michigan, Ohio and California had seven. Illinois had six.

Eleven states listed no traffic deaths since the holiday period began.

A spokesman for the National Safety Council said the traffic death list got off to a "very fast start" and the weekend "could be bad," especially in view of bad weather conditions.

Highways crowded with late vacationists were slick and snow-packed in the Rocky Mountains. In the eastern half of the nation roads were jammed with families seeking relief from the heat and humidity.

The National Safety Council estimated 420 persons would die on the highways during the current weekend. The worst Labor Day weekend was that of 1951 when 453 persons were killed in traffic accidents.

Officials Set For School's Opening Here

By SARAH LITTLE
World Staff Writer

Local officials will enforce laws to the fullest as they launch a "School Traffic Safety" campaign in coordination with school's beginning Tuesday.

Both Monroe and West Monroe police departments have braced themselves for the flood of youngsters who will be walking or riding bicycles to school for the next nine months and will be on the lookout for their safety.

SIGNS REPAINTED

School cross walks, school signs and speed limits have been repainted, remarked and installed in readiness for the beginning of classes.

Officers pointed out that the speed limit in and around all schools is 15 miles per hour and this has been posted in the form of well - marked signs. Either school guards or motorcycle officers will be on hand in school areas to make sure this traffic law is enforced.

Monroe Police Chief James C. Kelly Jr. pointed out that no parking signs, parking signs and other directives have been placed at the various institutions and requests everyone's cooperation in complying with these signs.

All law enforcement agencies drew attention to the laws regarding school buses. It was pointed out that all traffic must stop at least 10 feet away from the front and rear of a school bus when it has halted for unloading or loading small passengers.

The State Department of Education requires bus drivers to either personally escort children or appoint someone to escort them across the street when the bus contains a passenger who must cross a highway or street after unloading.

This is the purpose for halting traffic while a bus is unloading or loading passengers. Traffic must remain stopped until the bus is once again traveling on the highway, and buses may not exceed 35 miles per hour on the highway.

Chief Kelly pointed out that his department is emphasizing two points in regard to children's safety, and asking the parents to ob-

(Continued On Page Two-A)

Brazil Votes Puppet Role For Goulart

Military Forces Backing Leftist Balking On Plan

RIO DE JANERIO (AP) —Congress altered Brazil's constitution Saturday night to let leftist Vice President Joao Goulart become figurehead president, but Goulart's military backing in southern Brazil balked at any such compromise.

Gen. Jose Machado Lopes, commander of the 3rd Army in Goulart's southern stronghold, defiantly maintained that Goulart became president full-fledged before Congress acted.

PRIME MINISTER

The congressional action provides for a prime minister to hold real powers beside a ceremonial president who would be nominally chief of state.

Gen. Machado Lopes' statement appeared to blast hopes of any immediate peaceful solution of Brazil's eight-day-old presidential crisis.

Goulart's southern followers hailed him as president the moment his plane from Uruguay touched down Friday night at Porto Alegre — 24 hours before Congress acted at Brasilia.

A military communique from Porto Alegre, carried by a Brazilian news agency, gave the 3rd Army views. At the same time there were indications of increased military activity throughout the country.

There was no immediate reaction to the congressional action from the three top war ministers who have opposed accession of Goulart to the presidency, vacated by the resignation Aug. 25 of Janio Quadros.

The Chamber of Deputies had voted in favor of the amendment 235-55; the Senate approved it 47-5 and then 48-6 on the confirming final ballot.

Brasilia's airport was abruptly closed during the evening without official explanation. There had been rumors that Goulart was flying to the capital.

AN EXPLOSION at Wiggins, Miss., airport shattered this private plane of Dist. Atty. Boyce Holleman (right). Picture of plane was made thru hole in hangar wall. Holleman said he believes explosives were "planted," since gas tanks in wing were intact. Holleman was out of town at time of blast. (AP Wirephoto)

Pair Admits Killing Four, Get Only $16

MIDLAND, Tex. (AP)—A Chicago eighth-grader and her 32-year-old boy friend said Saturday they killed four persons for $16 profit. Three of their victims yielded nothing.

The pair signed a joint statement, then talked to officers about the slaying spree, which began Wednesday in Missouri and ended before dawn Saturday at this far West Texas oil center.

FACE CHARGES

Charged with murder of a hitchhiker in Texas is John Edwin Meyers. Donna Marie Stone, who is 13 but appears to be 19 or 20, is charged in Missouri with kidnapping.

Here is the pair's story

Last Wednesday they came upon a father and daughter fishing. They decided to rob them and take their car. They bound George Ballard, 47, of near Belleville, Ill., and bound and gagged Carole, 11. Meyers shot them with a 22-caliber weapon. The victims had no money on them. The car would not start.

They walked to a home near Belleville in which Margaret Wernicker, 39, a St. Louis department store employe, resided.

They demanded a car and Miss Wernicker got her's for them. They took her along, resulting in the kidnapping charges. She gave them $16. Between Alton and Thayer, Mo., they bound her hands behind her and took her to a field, where Donna shot her twice in the back. The teen-ager wasn't certain Miss Wernicker was dead, so Meyers shot her in the head.

They picked up Lee DeKraai, about 30, of Ottumwa, Iowa, hitchhiking to California, outside Fort Worth, Tex. Near Big Spring Tex., Donna, sitting between the men, held the steering wheel while Meyers put his arm behind her and shot DeKraai in the head. They shot him three other times

(Continued On Page Two-A)

OWNED BY D. A.

Bomb Destroys Official's Plane

WIGGINS, Miss. (UPI) — A planted bomb exploded near here Saturday and demolished a private plane belonging to Dist. Atty. Boyce Holleman. No one was injured.

Officials refused to link the bombing with Holleman's investigation of gambling on the Mississippi Gulf Coast.

It was the second such incident in three months and officials said there may be a connection. A car belonging to Harrison County Sheriff Curtis Dedeaux was blown up June 19 at his home in Biloxi.

BOMB PLANTED

Dedeaux said then the bomb was planted by "someone seeking revenge for some police action taken by the sheriff's office." Efforts were made before the explosion to get Dedeaux in the car.

An anonymous caller called Dedeaux several times asking him to personally check a night spot for gambling activities. Dedeaux didn't go, but sent a man over after the explosion.

Stone County Sheriff James T. Hudspeth said Holleman was out of town at the time of the explosion. He said someone placed a bomb in back of the front seat of the plane and it demolished the rear assembly. It also blew the roof off the open hangar and tore away one side.

The sheriff said there were no clues as to who might have done it or why.

Hudspeth said nearby residents reported hearing the explosion at

(Continued On Page Two-A)

U.S. Orders 72 Jets To Europe Duty

WASHINGTON (UPI)—The Defense Department announced Saturday that four squadrons of U. S. jet fighters—72 planes—were being dispatched to Europe for Allied war games. With the Berlin crisis nearing the boiling point, there was a possibility they may be kept there.

IDENTIFY UNITS

The NATO maneuvers, known as "Exercise Checkmate," will take place Sept. 12-14. They have been described as an exercise to "perfect the defensive capabilities of NATO."

The announcement came less than 24 hours after the Russians announced that they will conduct air, navy and missile maneuvers in the Barents and Kara seas areas.

The Defense Department declined to give the exact time of departure of the F100 Sabrejets.

A spokesman identified them as follows:

The 356th Squadron from the 354th Tactical Fighter Wing at Myrtle Beach Air Force Base, S. C.

The 614th Squadron from the 401st Tactical Fighter Wing at England Air Force Base, La.

The 429th and 523rd Squadrons from the 832nd Air Division at Cannon Air Force Base, N. M.

The Sabrejets which fly faster than sound can carry either conventional or nuclear bombs. They are armed with 20 millimeter cannon and Sidewinder guided missiles.

Their air speed is listed at more than 800 miles an hour. They have a range of more than 1,000 miles and can fly well above 50,000 feet.

The Defense Department spokesman declined to comment on speculation that the squadrons might be stationed in Europe after

(Continued On Page Two-A)

Negro First Labor Day Road Victim

An unidentified Negro youth was killed last night when he was thrown several hundred feet from a bicycle on U. S. Highway 165 north of Monroe.

Sheriff's department officials and state troopers searched several minutes for his body before finding it in waist-deep weeds off to the side of the road approximately two miles outside Monroe city limits.

This marks the first fatality for the area during the Labor Day holidays.

Parish Coroner Dr. John P. Burton pronounced the youth dead on arrival at St. Francis hospital. He died of a fractured neck and back and the coroner said he had several other broken bones.

He was estimated to be between the ages of 18 and 20.

Investigating state troopers arrested Earl Newton, 31-year-old Bastrop Negro, who was driving the vehicle that struck the boy. Charges against him last night had not been determined.

Newton said he was traveling south on the highway coming to Monroe. His car swerved off the left side of the road and traveled several hundred feet down an embankment, jackknifing and coming to a halt headed north.

Newton seemed to be uninjured last night.

Officials searching for the boy first found his shoes. The broken body was found shortly afterwards.

Police Hike Guard Near JFK Home

HYANNIS PORT, Mass. (AP) — Police increased their forces Saturday after authorities reported a former mental patient who talked of killing President Kennedy was headed for Massachusetts.

Kennedy's Secret Service detail, however, expressed no special concern.

Police normally stand guard at nearby street intersections and close by the Kennedy family homes on the shore of Nantucket Sound. Extras were stationed in the vicinity.

Massachusetts state police sent out a 13-state alarm Friday night after getting a report the man was heading from Texas by plane for Massachusetts. He formerly lived in Boston.

Acting White House press secretary Andrew T. Hatcher described the man as "an escapee from a mental hospital in Texas."

Police said the man was armed, termed him "extremely dangerous" and recommended caution in approaching him. Authorities kept an eye on passengers on planes landing at Boston area airports from Texas and New York.

Late State Leader Will Be Honored

WINNFIELD, La. (AP) — "If I have any rewards, I will gain recognition for what I have done and what I tried to do."

The late Earl K. Long left the governor's office with those words May 4, 1960, predicting he "may be getting close to another world and life."

He died of a heart attack the following labor day, 10 days after winning a seat in Congress in a fabulous political comeback. After a wild legislative session, he was bundle off to a Texas psychiatric clinic, but fought his way out of it, and others, and returned to the governorship.

The base for a $35,000 statue, financed by a legislative appropriation, will be dedicated here Monday at the site where Long lies buried near the old Long family homestead.

Only the base is ready. The 10½ foot high bronze statue may not be added until next year, but the family and friends of the late three-times governor will give him his recognition.

The official eulogy will be given by Ernest Clements, public service commissioner who accompanied Long over thousands of miles of campaign trails.

Victor Bussie, president of the state labor council, AFL-CIO, will be master of ceremonies. Sen. Russell B. Long, D-La., his nephew, and Gov. Jimmie H. Davis will be among the speakers, and the widow will be present.

Today's Chuckle

Definition of a golfer: A hooken-slicen-hacken-putter.

Convention Underway Here Today

A speech by Caddo Parish State Rep. Frank Fulco will highlight activities today at the National Federation of Young Men's Clubs in convention here through Monday.

Rep. Fulco will address a luncheon meeting at noon. The convention site is the Penn Hotel.

The convention got underway yesterday with registration and a dance last night.

Today's schedule calls for a ladies coffee hour at 9 a.m., a meeting of delegates at 10 a.m., noon luncheon, softball playoff at 3 p.m., dinner at 6 p.m. and a coronation ball at 8 p.m. at the Paragon Club.

Monday events will feature a bowling tournament at 10 a.m., a noon buffet luncheon, prize awards at 1 p.m. and trophy awards at 1:30 p.m.

About 300 delegates were expected to attend,. according to Tony J. Lewis of Monroe, president. Louis J. Costanza of Monroe is the general convention chairman.

Annual Pigskin Edition Today

The Morning World today offers its annual Football Edition — a preview of the coming season in the Twin Cities and northeast Louisiana.

Stories and pictures of area teams are in the 36-page tabloid section running special today. Other stories will be found in the regular sports section of the paper.

Football fans throughout the area will find their teams well covered in articles written especially for this pre-season look at football 1961.

Snow Blocks Park Entrances

CODY, Wyo., (AP) — Snowplows cleared highways into Yellowstone National Park Saturday after a storm had blocked two entrances overnight.

Thousands of tourists are in the area for the Labor Day weekend but none were reported in difficulty. Campers huddled around blazing fires as the temperature dropped around the freezing mark.

About six inches of snow fell Friday. It drifted before high winds, blocking the north and northeast gates.

Light snow continued to fall in the park Saturday but most of it melted as it hit the ground. Officials said all park roads were passable but some were still icy and dangerous.

WITH OVER $3600

Gloria Bunch Fund Enters Second Week

In the seven days since the Gloria Bunch Fund drive was launched, contributions soared past the $3600 mark, as 438 donations flowed in to the drive.

The most amazing thing is that 126 contributions have come from outside Monroe and West Monroe.

Forty - five communities, including Jackson and Vicksburg, Miss., and El Dorado, Ark., have shown great generosity in helping out a debt-ridden Monroe family.

Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Bunch Jr., 312 Hadley St., owe several thousand dollars for medical bills incurred since their daughter, Gloria, 5, was stricken by a brain tumor last December.

W. E. Whetstone, district manager for Southern Bell Telephone Co., spearheaded the drive to help the family pay their bills, and purchase another home.

The Bunches sold their $8,000 home in March, to help pay off the bills. Since then, they have resided with his parents in a four-room home.

Pictures of the young couple's two children, Gloria, 5 and Wanda, 6, show two chubby, curly haired, smiling children.

Now, Gloria is bedridden, barely able to move, and in a coma.

Surgery is impossible. The tumor is in the center of her brain, and is slowly destroying the section which controls respiration.

Several times, she has stopped

(Continued On Page Two-A)

Senator Soaper Says

As a fad, airplane hijacking seems to have had as brief a career as the hula hoop.

Embezzlement is the fastest growing crime in America. We've become so soft that we just steal money where we work instead of walking across the street to rob a bank.

A Kansas congressman would bar shorts - wearing tourists from the capitol. Of even more concern is the chronic case of the shorts in the Treasury Department.

Things get more complicated all the time. Remember when every question had only two sides?

Damp Holiday In Prospect

The rest of the Labor Day weekend is predicted to be damp and hot after Saturday's good beginning in that direction.

The forecast for today calls for partly cloudy skies and scattered afternoon thundershowers. The high is expected to range between 88 and 94 degrees.

Although only a trace of rain was recorded at Selman Field yesterday afternoon, some parts of the Twin Cities reported real "trash moving" torrents for a few minutes.

The high for the day was recorded as 93 degrees with the low at 75. During the rain, winds were strong enough to blow limbs off some trees and portions of the area outside West Monroe reported temporary power failures during the rain.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE

Five Candidates Set In Morehouse Race

BASTROP (Special)—Five candidates have entered the race for the Morehouse parish state representative post which was vacated by Woodrow Wilson on his election as Bastrop city judge.

An announcement is expected soon from Gov. Jimmie H. Davis, calling an election to fill the position.

The the race so far are:

George Chaney, 43, a Morehouse Parish resident for six years who is a mechanical engineer. He is a member of the Frist Baptist Church, Bastrop past district commander and past post commander of the VFW and past national chairman for Civil Defense.

Presently employed as a salesman, Chaney is married to the former Helen Smith. They are the parents of three children.

John M. Defee, 39, a Morehouse Parish resident for 20 years, who works in the instrument department for International Paper Co. He has been employed with the company for the past 19 years. He is a member of the Oak Hill Baptist Church. Married to the former Mrs. Montez Gilmore, they have one daughter, Judy.

Sidney Laing, 45, a routine chemist with International Paper Co., who has spent most of his life in Morehouse Parish. With the company for 13 years, Laing is a member of the New Friendship Baptist Church. He is married to

(Continued On Page Two-A)

YES SIR! !
YOU CAN
PLACE A WANT
AD TODAY
WANT AD
DEPARTMENT
OPEN
10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
DIAL FA 3-3660
Our Sunday Number
Ask about our low 7-day rates with cancellation privileges

School Will Open Tuesday -- Motorists Watch For Children

WEATHER
MONROE AND VICINITY — Partly cloudy, warm through tonight. Widely scattered afternoon showers. High today, 88-94. High Saturday, 93; low, 75.

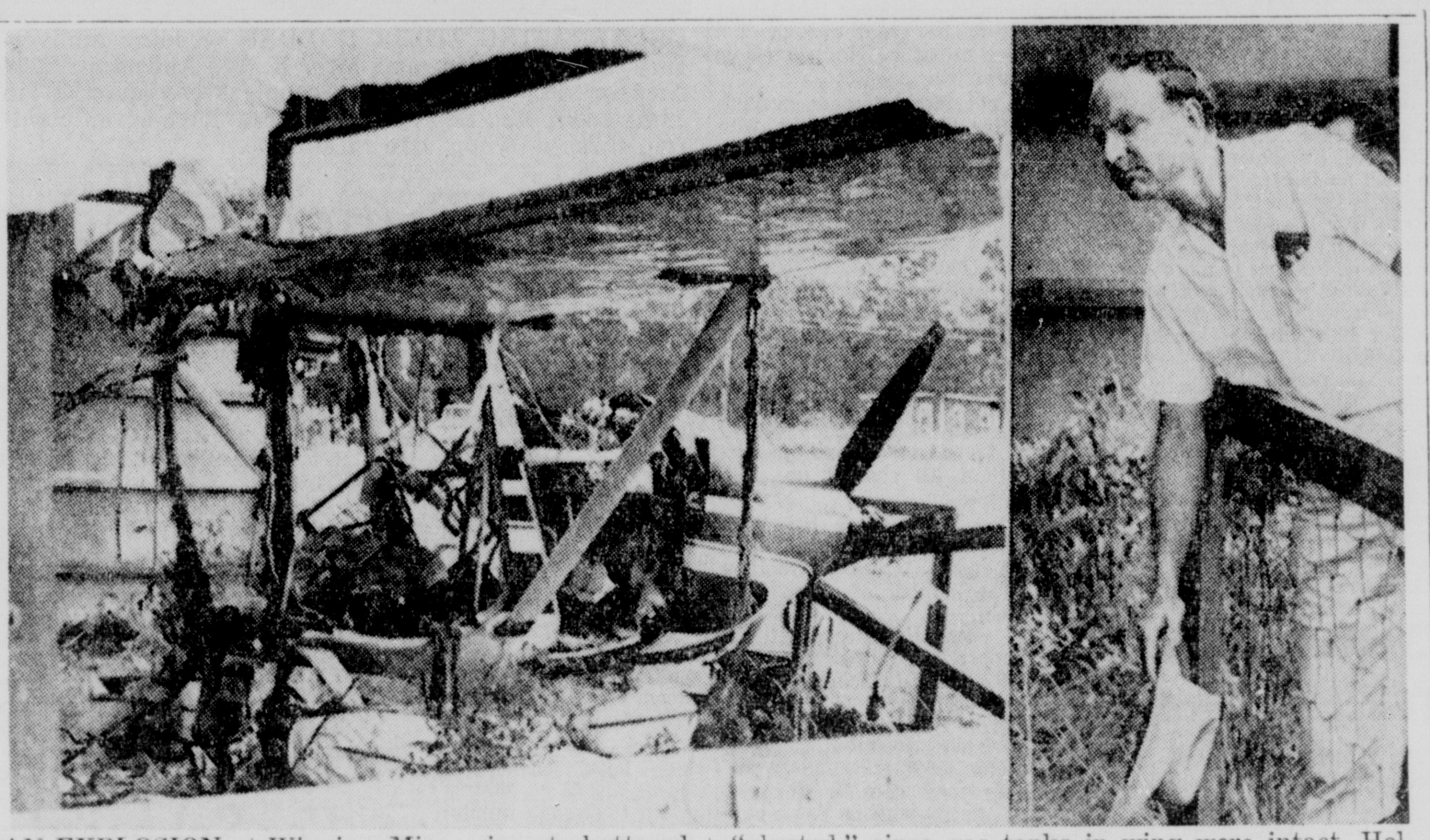
Monroe Morning World

WITHOUT FREEDOM OF THE PRESS THERE IS NO DEMOCRACY

INDEX
Classified 1-6D Radio, TV 2B
Editorial 4A Society 1-8C
Church 7C Theatres 6A
Financial 8A Sports 3-6B
Book Page 2B Garden 6C
6 Sections - - - 72 Pages

VOL. 32—NO. 321 FULL AP, UPI, AP WIREPHOTO MONROE, LOUISIANA, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1961 TELEPHONE FA 2-5161—3-0501 TEN CENTS

U.S., British Agree On Nuclear Testing Delay



AN EXPLOSION at Wiggins, Miss., airport shattered this private plane of Dist. Atty. Boyce Holleman (right). Picture of plane was made thru hole in hangar wall. Holleman said he believes explosives were "planted," since gas tanks in wing were intact. Holleman was out of town at time of blast. (AP Wirephoto)

FOUR DIE AN HOUR

Holiday Traffic Deaths Climbing Fast In Nation

By United Press International

The nation's labor day weekend traffic toll topped the 100 mark Saturday night with Americans continuing to kill themselves on the highways at the rate of about four an hour.

Gen. George C. Stewart, executive vice president of the National Safety Council, said the death rate was "tragically following the trend" of the advance estimate of 420 deaths, 90 more than in a similar non-holiday period of September.

At 12:30, a.m., edt, more than 30 hours after the holiday began, United Press International counted 134 deaths in traffic accidents.

The breakdown:

Traffic	134
Drownings	21
Boating	2
Planes	1
Miscellaneous	15
Total	173

Virginia lead the nation with 10 traffic fatalities, followed by North Carolina with nine and Pennsylvania with eight. West Virginia, Michigan, Ohio and California had seven. Illinois had six.

Eleven states listed no traffic deaths since the holiday period began.

A spokesman for the National Safety Council said the traffic death list got off to a "very fast start" and the weekend "could be bad," especially in view of bad weather conditions.

Highways crowded with late vacationists were slick and snow-packed in the Rocky Mountains. In the eastern half of the nation roads were jammed with families seeking relief from the heat and humidity.

The National Safety Council estimated 420 persons would die on the highways during the current weekend. The worst Labor Day weekend was that of 1951 when 453 persons were killed in traffic accidents.

Officials Set For School's Opening Here

By SARAH LITTLE
World Staff Writer

Local officials will enforce laws to the fullest as they launch a "School Traffic Safety" campaign in coordination with school's beginning Tuesday.

Both Monroe and West Monroe police departments have braced themselves for the flood of youngsters who will be walking or riding bicycles to school for the next nine months and will be on the lookout for their safety.

SIGNS REPAINTED

School cross walks, school signs and speed limits have been repainted, remarked and installed in readiness for the beginning of classes.

Officers pointed out that the speed limit in and around all schools is 15 miles per hour and this has been posted in the form of well - marked signs. Either school guards or motorcycle officers will be on hand in school areas to make sure this traffic law is enforced.

Monroe Police Chief James C. Kelly Jr. pointed out that no parking signs, parking signs and other directives have been placed at the various institutions and requests everyone's cooperation in complying with these signs.

All law enforcement agencies drew attention to the laws regarding school buses. It was pointed out that all traffic must stop at least 10 feet away from the front and rear of a school bus when it has halted for unloading or loading small passengers.

The State Department of Education requires bus drivers to either personally escort children or appoint someone to escort them across the street when the bus contains a passenger who must cross a highway or street after unloading.

This is the purpose for halting traffic while a bus is unloading or loading passengers. Traffic must remain stopped until the bus is once again traveling on the highway, and buses may not exceed 35 miles per hour on the highway.

Chief Kelly pointed out that his department is emphasizing two points in regard to children's safety, and asking the parents to ob-

(Continued On Page Two-A)

Brazil Votes Puppet Role For Goulart

Military Forces Backing Leftist Balking On Plan

RIO DE JANERIO (AP) —Congress altered Brazil's constitution Saturday night to let leftist Vice President Joao Goulart become figurehead president, but Goulart's military backing in southern Brazil balked at any such compromise.

Gen. Jose Machado Lopes, commander of the 3rd Army in Goulart's southern stronghold, defiantly maintained that Goulart became president full-fledged before Congress acted.

PRIME MINISTER

The congressional action provides for a prime minister to hold real powers beside a ceremonial president who would be nominally chief of state.

Gen. Machado Lopes' statement appeared to blast hopes of any immediate peaceful solution of Brazil's eight-day-old presidential crisis.

Goulart's southern followers hailed him as president the moment his plane from Uruguay touched down Friday night at Porto Alegre — 24 hours before Congress acted at Brasilia.

A military communique from Porto Alegre, carried by a Brazilian news agency, gave the 3rd Army views. At the same time there were indications of increased military activity throughout the country.

There was no immediate reaction to the congressional action from the three top war ministers who have opposed accession of Goulart to the presidency vacated by the resignation Aug. 25 of Janio Quadros.

The Chamber of Deputies had voted in favor of the amendment 235-55; the Senate approved it 47-5 and then 48-6 on the confirming final ballot.

Brasilia's airport was abruptly closed during the evening without official explanation. There had been rumors that Goulart was flying to the capital.

Police Hike Guard Near JFK Home

HYANNIS PORT, Mass. (AP) — Police increased their forces Saturday after authorities reported a former mental patient who talked of killing President Kennedy was headed for Massachusetts.

Kennedy's Secret Service detail, however, expressed no special concern.

Police normally stand guard at nearby street intersections and close by the Kennedy family homes on the shore of Nantucket Sound. Extras were stationed in the vicinity.

Massachusetts state police sent out a 13-state alarm Friday night after getting a report the man was heading from Texas by plane for Massachusetts. He formerly lived in Boston.

Acting White House press secretary Andrew T. Hatcher described the man as "an escapee from a mental hospital in Texas."

Police said the man was armed, termed him "extremely dangerous" and recommended caution in approaching him. Authorities kept an eye on passengers on planes landing at Boston area airports from Texas and New York.

Pair Admits Killing Four, Get Only $16

MIDLAND, Tex. (AP)—A Chicago eighth-grader and her 32-year-old boy friend said Saturday they killed four persons for $16 profit. Three of their victims yielded nothing.

The pair signed a joint statement, then talked to officers about the slaying spree, which began Wednesday in Missouri and ended before dawn Saturday at this far West Texas oil center.

FACE CHARGES

Charged with murder of a hitchhiker in Texas is John Edwin Meyers. Donna Marie Stone, who is 13 but appears to be 19 or 20, is charged in Missouri with kidnapping.

Here is the pair's story:

Last Wednesday they came upon a father and daughter fishing. They decided to rob them and take their car. They bound George Ballard, 47, of near Belleville, Ill., and bound and gagged Carole, 11. Meyers shot them with a 22-caliber weapon. The victims had no money on them. The car would not start.

They walked to a home near Belleville in which Margaret Wernicker, 39, a St. Louis department store employe, resided.

They demanded a car and Miss Wernicker got her's for them. They took her along, resulting in the kidnapping charges. She gave them $16. Between Alton and Thayer, Mo., they bound her hands behind her and took her to a field, where Donna shot her twice in the back. The teen-ager wasn't certain Miss Wernicker was dead, so Meyers shot her in the head.

They picked up Lee DeKraai, about 30, of Ottumwa, Iowa, hitchhiking to California, outside Fort Worth, Tex. Near Big Spring Tex., Donna, sitting between the men, held the steering wheel while Meyers put his arm behind her and shot DeKraai in the head. They shot him three other times

(Continued On Page Two-A)

OWNED BY D. A.

Bomb Destroys Official's Plane

WIGGINS, Miss. (UPI) — A planted bomb exploded near here Saturday and demolished a private plane belonging to Dist. Atty. Boyce Holleman. No one was injured.

Officials refused to link the bombing with Holleman's investigation of gambling on the Mississippi Gulf Coast.

It was the second such incident in three months and officials said there may be a connection. A car belonging to Harrison County Sheriff Curtis Dedeaux was blown up June 19 at his home in Biloxi.

BOMB PLANTED

Dedeaux said then the bomb was planted by "someone seeking revenge for some police action taken by the sheriff's office." Efforts were made before the explosion to get Dedeaux in the car.

An anonymous caller called Dedeaux several times asking him to personally check a night spot for gambling activities. Dedeaux didn't go, but sent a man over after the explosion.

Stone County Sheriff James T. Hudspeth said Holleman was out of town at the time of the explosion. He said someone placed a bomb in back of the front seat of the plane and it demolished the rear assembly. It also blew the roof off the open hangar and tore away one side.

The sheriff said there were no clues as to who might have done it or why.

Hudspeth said nearby residents reported hearing the explosion at

(Continued On Page Two-A)

Late State Leader Will Be Honored

WINNFIELD, La. (AP) — "If I have any rewards, I will gain recognition for what I have done and what I tried to do."

The late Earl K. Long left the governor's office with those words May 4, 1960, predicting he "may be getting close to another world and life."

He died of a heart attack the following labor day, 10 days after winning a seat in Congress in a fabulous political comeback. After a wild legislative session, he was bundle off to a Texas psychiatric clinic, but fought his way out of it, and others, and returned to the governorship.

The base for a $35,000 statue, financed by a legislative appropriation, will be dedicated here Monday at the site where Long lies buried near the old Long family homestead.

Only the base is ready. The 10½ foot high bronze statue may not be added until next year, but the family and friends of the late three-times governor will give him his recognition.

The official eulogy will be given by Ernest Clements, public service commissioner who accompanied Long over thousands of miles of campaign trails.

Victor Bussie, president of the state labor council, AFL-CIO, will be master of ceremonies. Sen. Russell B. Long, D-La., his nephew, and Gov. Jimmie H. Davis will be among the speakers, and the widow will be present.

Today's Chuckle

Definition of a golfer: A hooken-slicen-hacken-putter.

U.S. Orders 72 Jets To Europe Duty

WASHINGTON (UPI)—The Defense Department announced Saturday that four squadrons of U. S. jet fighters—72 planes—were being dispatched to Europe for Allied war games. With the Berlin crisis nearing the boiling point, there was a possibility they may be kept there.

IDENTIFY UNITS

The NATO maneuvers, known as "Exercise Checkmate," will take place Sept. 12-14. They have been described as an exercise to "perfect the defensive capabilities of NATO."

The announcement came less than 24 hours after the Russians announced that they will conduct air, navy and missile maneuvers in the Barents and Kara seas areas.

The Defense Department declined to give the exact time of departure of the F100 Sabrejets.

A spokesman identified them as follows:

The 356th Squadron from the 354th Tactical Fighter Wing at Myrtle Beach Air Force Base, S. C.

The 614th Squadron from the 401st Tactical Fighter Wing at England Air Force Base, La.

The 429th and 523rd Squadrons from the 832nd Air Division at Cannon Air Force Base, N. M.

The Sabrejets which fly faster than sound can carry either conventional or nuclear bombs. They are armed with 20 millimeter cannon and Sidewinder guided missiles.

Their air speed is listed at more than 800 miles an hour. They have a range of more than 1,000 miles and can fly well above 50,000 feet.

The Defense Department spokesman declined to comment on speculation that the squadrons might be stationed in Europe after

(Continued On Page Two-A)

Seek Basis For Berlin Settlement

LONDON (AP) — The United States and Britain have decided against resuming nuclear weapon tests for the time being, qualified diplomats reported Saturday.

Washington and London, at the same time, have agreed to press on seeking a basis for negotiating a Berlin settlement with the Soviet Union.

CONSULT ALLIES

The political strategy behind these decisions, which have been cleared with other Allied powers, is to allow the impact of the Soviet Union's nuclear test blast to have its effect on world opinion. American and British experts are convinced more Soviet nuclear weapon firings are imminent.

The Americans and British are urgently consulting other allied powers on the advisability of bringing the Soviet Union's new nuclear test to the notice of the United Nations. A request for formal U.N. Security Council denunciation of the act is one possibility under study, informants said.

President Kennedy has already indicated he does not intend ordering immediate U.S. nuclear tests. He expressed confidence the American nuclear stockpile is adequate for the non-Communist world's defense.

Saturday the foreign office was asked if Britain will resume weapon testing now that Russia has exploded the three-year voluntary ban on nuclear firings. A spokesman replied with this cautious statement, "The new situation which has arisen needs careful consideration."

Informants said, however, a firm decision lies behind the Washington and London pronouncements, a decision to practice the peace the allies preach, so long as their security needs allow.

This, sources said, could mean months. Meantime, the Americans and British consider themselves free to make any preparations

(Continued On Page Two-A)

Convention Underway Here Today

A speech by Caddo Parish State Rep. Frank Fulco will highlight activities today at the National Federation of Young Men's Clubs in convention here through Monday.

Rep. Fulco will address a luncheon meeting at noon. The convention site is the Penn Hotel.

The convention got underway yesterday with registration and a dance last night.

Today's schedule calls for a ladies coffee hour at 9 a.m., a meeting of delegates at 10 a.m., noon luncheon, softball playoff at 3 p.m., dinner at 6 p.m. and a coronation ball at 8 p.m. at the Paragon Club.

Monday events will feature a bowling tournament at 10 a.m., a noon buffet luncheon, prize awards at 1 p.m. and trophy awards at 1:30 p.m.

About 300 delegates were expected to attend,. according to Tony J. Lewis of Monroe, president. Louis J. Costanza of Monroe is the general convention chairman.

Negro First Labor Day Road Victim

An unidentified Negro youth was killed last night when he was thrown several hundred feet from a bicycle on U. S. Highway 165 north of Monroe.

Sheriff's department officials and state troopers searched several minutes for his body before finding it in waist-deep weeds off to the side of the road approximately two miles outside Monroe city limits.

This marks the first fatality for the area during the Labor Day holidays.

Parish Coroner Dr. John P. Burton pronounced the youth dead on arrival at St. Francis hospital. He died of a fractured neck and back and the coroner said he had several other broken bones.

He was estimated to be between the ages of 18 and 20.

Investigating state troopers arrested Earl Newton, 31-year-old Bastrop Negro, who was driving the vehicle that struck the boy. Charges against him last night had not been determined.

Newton said he was traveling south on the highway coming to Monroe. His car swerved off the left side of the road and traveled several hundred feet down an embankment, jackknifing and coming to a halt headed north.

Newton seemed to be uninjured last night.

Officials searching for the boy first found his shoes. The broken body was found shortly afterwards.

Annual Pigskin Edition Today

The Morning World today offers its annual Football Edition — a preview of the coming season in the Twin Cities and northeast Louisiana.

Stories and pictures of area teams are in the 36-page tabloid section running special today. Other stories will be found in the regular sports section of the paper.

Football fans throughout the area will find their teams well covered in articles written especially for this pre-season look at football 1961.

Snow Blocks Park Entrances

CODY, Wyo., (AP) — Snowplows cleared highways into Yellowstone National Park Saturday after a storm had blocked two entrances overnight.

Thousands of tourists are in the area for the Labor Day weekend but none were reported in difficulty. Campers huddled around blazing fires as the temperature dropped around the freezing mark.

About six inches of snow fell Friday. It drifted before high winds, blocking the north and northeast gates.

Light snow continued to fall in the park Saturday but most of it melted as it hit the ground. Officials said all park roads were passable but some were still icy and dangerous.

WITH OVER $3600

Gloria Bunch Fund Enters Second Week

In the seven days since the Gloria Bunch Fund drive was launched, contributions soared past the $3600 mark, as 438 donations flowed in to the drive.

The most amazing thing is that 126 contributions have come from outside Monroe and West Monroe.

Forty - five communities, including Jackson and Vicksburg, Miss., and El Dorado, Ark., have shown great generosity in helping out a debt-ridden Monroe family.

Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Bunch Jr., 312 Hadley St., owe several thousand dollars for medical bills incurred since their daughter, Gloria, 5, was stricken by a brain tumor last December.

W. E. Whetstone, district manager for Southern Bell Telephone Co., spearheaded the drive to help the family pay their bills, and purchase another home.

The Bunches sold their $8,000 home in March, to help pay off the bills. Since then, they have resided with his parents in a four-room home.

Pictures of the young couple's two children, Gloria, 5 and Wanda, 6, show two chubby, curly haired, smiling children.

Now, Gloria is bedridden, barely able to move, and in a coma.

Surgery is impossible. The tumor is in the center of her brain, and is slowly destroying the section which controls respiration.

Several times, she has stopped

(Continued On Page Two-A)

Senator Soaper Says

As a fad, airplane hijacking seems to have had as brief a career as the hula hoop.

Embezzlement is the fastest growing crime in America. We've become so soft that we just steal money where we work instead of walking across the street to rob a bank.

A Kansas congressman would bar shorts - wearing tourists from the capitol. Of even more concern is the chronic case of the shorts in the Treasury Department.

Things get more complicated all the time. Remember when every question had only two sides?

Damp Holiday In Prospect

The rest of the Labor Day weekend is predicted to be damp and hot after Saturday's good beginning in that direction.

The forecast for today calls for partly cloudy skies and scattered afternoon thundershowers. The high is expected to range between 83 and 94 degrees.

Although only a trace of rain was recorded at Selman Field yesterday afternoon, some parts of the Twin Cities reported real "trash moving" torrents for a few minutes.

The high for the day was recorded as 93 degrees with the low at 75. During the rain, winds were strong enough to blow limbs off some trees and portions of the area outside West Monroe reported temporary power failures during the rain.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE

Five Candidates Set In Morehouse Race

BASTROP (Special)—Five candidates have entered the race for the Morehouse parish state representative post which was vacated by Woodrow Wilson on his election as Bastrop city judge.

An announcement is expected soon from Gov. Jimmie H. Davis, calling an election to fill the position.

The the race so far are:

George Chaney, 43, a Morehouse Parish resident for six years who is a mechanical engineer. He is a member of the Frist Baptist Church, Bastrop past district commander and past post commander of the VFW and past national chairman for Civil Defense.

Presently employed as a salesman, Chaney is married to the former Helen Smith. They are the parents of three children.

John M. Defee, 39, a Morehouse Parish resident for 20 years, who works in the instrument department for International Paper Co. He has been employed with the company for the past 19 years. He is a member of the Oak Hill Baptist Church. Married to the former Mrs. Montez Gilmore, they have one daughter, Judy.

Sidney Laing, 45, a routine chemist with International Paper Co., who has spent most of his life in Morehouse Parish. With the company for 13 years, Laing is a member of the New Friendship Baptist Church. He is married to

(Continued On Page Two-A)

YES SIR!! YOU CAN PLACE A WANT AD TODAY
WANT AD DEPARTMENT OPEN
10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
DIAL FA 3-3660
Our Sunday Number
Ask about our low 7-day rates with cancellation privileges.

U.S. Berlin Troops Get M-14 Rifles

BERLIN (UPI) — The U.S. Army issued new [illegible] to its Berlin garrison Saturday while Soviet spaceman Gherman Titov was telling a rally [illegible] miles away Russia [illegible] the West "for all [illegible] to block a German [illegible]

The United States [illegible] East German [illegible] dispatch of 1,500 Army reinforcements to Berlin [illegible] Sunday. It also [illegible] East German [illegible] air corridors to West [illegible]

[illegible]

Nonaligned Warned On War Perils

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia (AP) — Prime Minister Nehru shook the conference of nonaligned nations Saturday with a demand [illegible] concentrate on saving the world [illegible]

The veteran Indian leader [illegible] Soviet [illegible]

[illegible]

Evacuation Key To State Defense Plan

BATON ROUGE, (AP)—Strategic evacuation of three main target areas remains the heart of Louisiana Civil Defense plans, State Director Francis Woolfley said Saturday.

The lack of blast or fallout shelters is a major cause.

In the face of new Soviet bomb terror tactics and the Berlin crisis, public interest has been growing in Civil Defense—but not as much as Civil Defense authorities would prefer.

For years, the prime Louisiana target areas have been Shreveport because of Barksdale Air Force Base, the New Orleans-Baton Rouge industrial and shipping complex and Lake Charles, [illegible] Air Force Base.

[illegible] necessary," the [illegible] Defense chief [illegible] effort would be made [illegible] evacuation of non-[illegible] in the three [illegible]

[illegible] evacuation hours [illegible] the danger [illegible] enough that [illegible] be touched off in [illegible]

[illegible] idea of mass evacuation after the sirens bellow, with [illegible] enemy air raid or missile on the way, is more or less out the [illegible] because the time element would make it impractical.

"[illegible] shelters are the only answer," Woolfley emphasized.

"Our big problem still is one of persuasion to encourage people to build their own fallout shelters," he said.

In New Orleans, Civil Defense [illegible] report that training [illegible] weeks ago used to [illegible] people [illegible] more than 400 showed up at a [illegible] session.

In Shreveport, there has been a tremendous increase in public Civil Defense interest, Woolfley said. The number of phone calls [illegible] proof.

"The people in Shreveport are [illegible] than in other Louisiana cities," he said.

In Baton Rouge, a few fallout [illegible] can be financed [illegible] FHA [illegible] with no down payment.

Judge Orders German School Teacher Paroled

U.S. Orders 72 Jets To Europe Duty

(Continued From Page One)

[illegible] The [illegible] Norstad, NATO [illegible] U.S. commander [illegible] have been [illegible] number of men who [illegible] exercise to be held in [illegible] 1,625 2,000 [illegible] figures on how [illegible] be sent [illegible] four squadrons [illegible] consist of [illegible] men but many of [illegible] persons [illegible] needed at [illegible]

CELEBRATING THEIR GOLDEN wedding anniversary today are Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Anderson, 2004 Jackson St., Monroe. The couple were married in Jamestown, La., Sept. 3, 1911. They have seven children, three of whom live in Monroe.

Gloria Bunch Fund Enters Second Week

(Continued From Page One)

breathing. Some member of the family must be with her 24 hours a day.

Goal for the drive is $8,000. All contributions should be sent to W. E. Whetstone, Southern Bell Telephone Co., 316 Breard St., Monroe.

Contributions have come from as far off as Baton Rouge, Lake Charles and New Orleans. Many donations are from more than one person, so the 438 total is deceptively small.

These are the communities which have joined hands with [illegible] West [illegible] helping out the young family:

Collinston, Bastrop, Rayville, Winnsboro, Spearsville, Fairbanks, Waterproof, Harrisonburg, Spencer, Choudrant, Eros, Farmerville, Bosco.

Wisner, Ruston, New Orleans, Oak Ridge, Sterlington, Swartz, Oak Grove, Jones, Newellton, Haile, Jackson, Miss., Columbia, Baton Rouge, Jena.

Lake Providence, Jonesboro, Delhi, St. Joseph, Grayson, El Dorado, Ark., Epps, Calhoun, Warden, Lake Charles, Sondheimer, [illegible]

Sicily Island, Marion, Vicksburg, Miss., Perryville, Hammond.

Some towns in the Monroe area have not been represented in the drive. Any contribution will help the Bunch family to pay the medical bills and provide a home for Gloria.

Five Candidates Set In Morehouse

(Continued From Page One)

the former [illegible] Mae [illegible] and they have seven children.

K. F. McDonald, 54, state representative from 1940 to 1952, who [illegible] for the American Oil Co., has been a resident of Morehouse Parish for 31 years.

He is the father of two children.

Doyle Nelson, 45, a resident of Morehouse Parish for 18 years, who works in the store room office of International Paper Co., was one of the original group who helped establish the Air Force Reserve [illegible] in Bastrop.

A native of Utah, he is married to the former Beula Justice and they are the parents of two children.

Officials Set For School's Opening Here

(Continued From Page One)

[illegible] these points and cooperate to the fullest.

In explaining the points, Kelly stated that Monroe has recorded only two traffic fatalities and only five children of school age have been injured in accidents this summer.

"By observing these points, we hope to keep from having any fatalities in school children," he said.

First of all, parents are urged to let their children out on the side of the schoolground when taking them to school, not across the street.

The police chief said they should never be let out across the street from the grounds because there is too much danger of their getting hit when crossing.

Secondly, he asked that parents pick their children up from the same side they are let out on, once again pointing out the danger of crossing the street.

He and West Monroe Chief Jeff W. Caldwell urged that drivers obey all school traffic laws, all speed limits, drive with caution around school grounds and "constantly remain on the lookout for and remind children about dangers of crossing streets while walking or riding a bicycle to and from school."

In West Monroe, two children were killed in accidents this year, and an unknown number injured. Caldwell said he also has school guards who will help in directing traffic at schools and walking children across streets at major crossings.

School guards in Monroe will be used in the same capacity, Kelly said and where school guards are not available, a uniformed officer will direct children across streets.

2 Cases Cleared By Monroe Police

Monroe police recovered a stolen car yesterday and booked a woman for shoplifting.

A Negro woman identified as Dorothy Willis, 30 of 1206 Thirteenth St., Monroe, was booked on the shoplifting charge. She allegedly took merchandise valued at $2.69 from the United Dollar Store at 100 Catalpa St.

In a separate investigation, a car reported stolen from Jack Cannon of 113 Powell Ave., Monroe, was found yesterday afternoon. The blue vehicle was found in the 200 block of Eleventh St. at 1:30 p.m. Cannon reported the car had been taken Friday night from his home.

Memphis Police Holding Suspect

A man wanted by Monroe police on two counts of theft by check was arrested by Memphis, Tenn., authorities this week.

Thomas M. Dyess, no permanent address given, was picked up in Memphis after Monroe authorities radioed his description.

He is being held under a $500 bond and extradition papers to have him brought back here to face charges are now being processed according to Monroe police.

Rain-Damp Rodeo Draws Large Crowd

Though pelted by rain off and on throughout the performance, some 5,100 spectators braved the elements last night to see the Shrine Club rodeo as it went into its second night of a four-day stand.

The Northeast Louisiana Shrine Club sponsored rodeo is being staged at the West Monroe Riding Club arena just off U. S. Highway 80 with a matinee performance slated today for 2:30 p.m.

Only one man was brave enough to try riding the brahma bulls last night and that was West Monroe's Freddie Ford who landed a 170 scoring. Friday night's performance saw Ford trailing second with 168 to first place Dilton Emerson of Taylor, Ark., who scored 170 points.

Juding on riding events, announcer Tom Hadley declared, is on the basis of 1 to 20 points on the man's performance and from 65 to 85 on the animal's spirit and behavior.

A rundown of the events last night saw only one man qualify in the bareback bronc riding — John Mullins of Tulsa, Okla.

In the calf roping contest, C. O. Sage, El Dorado, Kan., moved to the lead with a time of 12 seconds even over Billy Leach of Kilgore who led time Friday night with 13 seconds.

Girls barrel racing tallied Alva Jean McBride, of San Angelo, Tex., 17.2 seconds; Katrina Grogan, Montgomery, Ala., 17.3 seconds; Rose Singleton, Little Rock, Ark., 17.4 seconds, and Billie McBride, San Angelo, Tex., 17.5 seconds.

In the saddle bronc riding [illegible] son, Ben Bogan of Beaumont, Tex., scored 166 points; Jean Aberle, Tracy City, S.D., 164, and Dilton Emerson, Taylor, Ark., 154 points.

In the steer wrestling contest, leading from Friday night's performance with 7 seconds was Jake Hickok of Laughton, Okla.; Mac Nesmith, Bethel, Okla., came in second with 7.6 seconds; Cotton Kinney, of Sulphur, came in third, 9.3 seconds; and Lawrence Hebing, Montgomery, Ala., in fourth with 9.8 seconds.

Dairy Burglary Nets Near $700; Police Probing

Close to $700 was taken in a burglary of Cloverleaf Dairy at 1301 Louisville Ave. sometime Friday night, according to Monroe police.

Chief James C. Kelly Jr. said the fireproof safe in the building had been pried open and $669.46 taken in bills and silver.

Entrance to the building was gained through a screen door into the plant part of the building and then through a window into the office where the safe was kept.

The burglary was discovered at 5:30 a.m. and police said yesterday they had a number of leads they were working on in connection with the case.

Congress Roll Call Votes On Bills Reported

WASHINGTON (AP) — How Louisiana and Mississippi members of Congress were recorded on recent roll calls:

Senate

On passage, 65-8, of bill to promote conservation of migratory bird by acquisition of wetlands: For—Ellender, Long, Stennis. Not voting—Eastland.

On amendment, adopted 70-19, to extend Civil Rights Commission to Sept. 9, 1963: Against—Eastland, Stennis, Ellender, Long.

On passage, 69-24, of compromise bill to authorize $4,253,000,000 foreign aid program with qualified authority for 5-year development loans: Against—Eastland, Ellender, Long, Stennis.

House

On bill, rejected 172-223, empowering attorney general to raise salaries of certain attorneys in the Justice Department: For—Smith, Boggs, Hebert, Morrison, Thompson, Willis. Against—Abernethy, Colmer, Whitten, Williams, Winstead, Passman. Not voting—Brooks, McSween.

On motion, defeated 170-242, to have the House consider a compromise federal aid to education bill (thus killing the bill): Against the motion—Abernethy, Colmer, Smith, Whitten, Williams, Winstead, Boggs, Hebert, Morrison, Passman, Thompson, Willis. Not voting—Brooks, McSween.

(Brooks, McSween, were paired against the motion).

On passage, 260-132, of compromise bill to authorize $4,253,000,000 foreign aid program with qualified authority for 5-year development loans: For—Boggs, Hebert, Morrison, Smith. Against—Abernethy, Colmer, Whitten, Winstead, Passman, Willis. Not voting—Williams, Brooks, McSween, Thompson.

(McSween, Williams, Brooks were paired against).

Lightning Kills Two On Beach

EXETER, R. I. (UPI)—A bolt of lightning struck a group of persons at a bathing beach Saturday, killing a Connecticut man and a 5-year-old boy.

Rhode Island State Police identified the victims as Jack Holt, 38, and little James Benevenuto, both of Bristol, Conn.

Bomb Destroys Official's Plane

(Continued From Page One)

2 a.m. The plane was parked about three miles from here in a cow pasture owned by Charles Parker. Several other planes in the area were not damaged.

State investigators, including an official from the state fire marshall's office, were called in. New Orleans police were asked to send a demolition expert to try and identify the type of bomb used.

Both Holleman and Dedeaux have been conducting a gambling investigation and the sheriff has closed several night spots in Harrison County.

Holleman said "There is no question that the explosives were planted in the plane."

Stone County Chief Deputy Sheriff Eldon Ladner said the blast was centered just back of the cockpit of the plane, which was stored in a hanger-type building at the Wiggins Airport.

Holleman, whose district includes Stone, Jackson, Hancock and Harrison counties, told friends eariler that he was planning to fly to New York City early Sunday to see a baseball game. He had spent Friday night at a fishing camp near Vancleave.

The district attorney said he flew the airplane almost every weekend.

Holleman's plane, a four-seater Cessna 182 costing $17,000, was the only one in the hanger. Siding and roofing from the structure were hurled as far as 50 feet by the blast.

FAIR Open Land Policy Is Extended

Louisiana's FAIR program — Federation and Industry Recreation — has been expanded to open over 300,000 acres of land in Southwest Louisiana to the public.

Earle Barham, FAIR chairman, of Oak Ridge said four big landowners made the move possible by providing the land for public recreational use.

The companies are J. A. Bel, Quatre Parish Company, Crosby Chemical Co., Edgewood Land and Logging Co. and Powell Lumber Co.

Barham said their property is located in the Lake Charles area.

This marked the second tract of land industry has offered for public recreation since FAIR was organized. Olin Mathieson of West Monroe provided the first.

Barham said the agreement with the four companies provide for almost all recreational uses of the land. However, the land owners retain power to decide if any activity shall be curtailed.

Camping and building of any type is prohibited under the agreement except where it might be specifically permitted by the landowner.

"Fire is a deadly threat to these landowners and everyone using their lands should be constantly on the alert to help protect the lands against fires," Barham said.

Sponsored by the Louisiana Wildlife Federation, FAIR is supported in the Monroe area by the Ouachita Wildlife Unit and the Caldwell Wildlife Unit.

Police Report Signs Removed At Bus Station

BATON ROUGE (AP) — Police Chief Wingate White said signs dividing the waiting room at the Greyhound terminal here were removed nearly a month ago.

White revealed the removal of segregation signs after the Justice Department filed suit to strike down the Louisiana law requiring segregation of bus terminal facilities.

The Justice Department suit attacks the constitutionality of the state law and charges Dist. Atty. Sargent Pitcher wrote a letter to Greyhound officials threatening arrest of agents and employes unless racially segregated facilities were maintained.

White is the successor to Shirley S. Arrighi, former police chief named erroneously in the suit.

Seek Basis For Berlin Settlement

(Continued From Page One)

they feel are required to resume testing if Moscow refuses to stop under the pressure of world opinion.

New Soviet notes to the United States, Britain and France were delivered in Moscow Saturday night. They answered stiff Western warnings to the Soviets to keep their hands off the three long-used air corridors into West Berlin—or face "the most serious consequences."

Informants said the Soviets reasserted their charge that West German spies and saboteurs were being flown into West Berlin to make trouble for the East German Communist regime. But, the sources added, the summarized version of the note did not mention of Soviet [illegible] would threaten the [illegible] and so aggravate [illegible]

Pair Admits Killing Four, Get Only $16

(Continued From Page One)

and dumped the body in a field. He had no money.

The girl told officers that she had been intimate with Meyers since last March. He lived above her family's residence. Three weeks ago she went to Edwardsville, Ill., to live with her grandparents. Meyers followed her.

She said her grandmother criticized her, and she and Meyers left Aug. 22 walking to Belleville, [illegible] where the [illegible]

[illegible] Donna [illegible] Texas is a big state [illegible]

[illegible] Texas [illegible] Reeves, [illegible]

When Reeves saw blood in the [illegible] Donna Marie started telling [illegible]

A.V. Smith Sr. Dies; Services Remain Pending

Alex V. Smith Sr., [illegible], died at a local [illegible] Saturday.

Funeral arrangements were incomplete last night but will be under the direction of Mulhearn's Funeral Home of Monroe.

Survivors include three sons, James M. Smith, Monroe, Jay S. Smith, Covina, Calif., and Alex V. Smith Jr., Palo Verdes Estates, Calif.; one daughter, Mrs. Arthur Harris, Seattle, Wash., one sister, Mrs. J. S. Bollard, Blytheville, Ark., and 10 grandchildren.

Fall Home Beauty with Flower Reproductions

Mary's Flower Shop

SILVERSTEIN'S NEARLY HALF A CENTURY OF COURTEOUS FRIENDLY SERVICE

KNITS have a wonderful new look

Talented as she was with a pair of knitting needles, Grandma could never have turned out such exquisite, unusual fashions as found here at Silverstein's. Many look not a whit like knit . . . yet all possesses its marvelous no-wrinkle long-wearing qualities. Choose from a fabulous collection of Italian Double Knits by

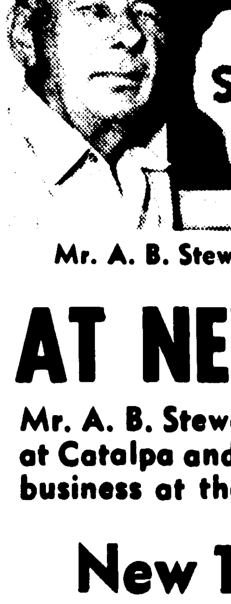
- KIMBERLY
- LILLI ANN
- CADILLAC
- BUTTE
- GUTTMAN
- PETITE
- CARLYLE
- JANTZEN

TEACHERS . . . Make your school selections now. Ask about our SPECIAL TEACHERS PLAN

SILVERSTEIN'S 342 DeSiard

Free Parking Park on Any Downtown Lot Let Us Stamp Your Ticket

ANNOUNCING



Mr. A. B. Stewart

OPEN FOR BUSINESS

AT NEW LOCATION

Mr. A. B. Stewart, popular operator of station at Catalpa and Layton Streets is now open for business at the . . .

New 18th St. SHELL SERVICE STATION

307 North 18th St.—Corner Breard & 18th

Mr. Stewart has many years experience in service station operation. He invites you to come in for friendly, courteous . . .

SUPER SHELL SERVICE

U.S. Berlin Troops Get M-14 Rifles

BERLIN (UPI) — The U. S. Army issued new, fast-firing rifles to its Berlin garrison Saturday while Soviet spaceman Gherman Titov was telling a rally five miles away Russia would destroy the West "for all time" if it tried to block a German peace treaty.

The United States rejected an East German protest against the dispatch of 1,500 Army reinforcements to Berlin two weeks ago Sunday. (It also shrugged off new East German threats to the Allied air corridors to West Berlin.

The U. S. Army's Berlin command announced it had received the first shipments of the new M14 rifle, which can fire 750 rounds a minute. The rifle is lighter than the familiar M1 Garand, the M2 carbine and the Browning automatic rifle (BAR) all of which will be replaced here.

The Army also began replacing Browning machineguns with M60 machineguns. New tanks were promised to take the place of the present M48 Pattons on duty along the East-West city border. No date was announced for their arrival.

Tens of thousands of green-clad Vopos (peoples police) and Brown-smocked factory militia spread throughout East Berlin Saturday to ensure that big crowds greeting Titov did not get out of hand and turn their attention to the "wall of sorrow" dividing the two Berlins.

In West Berlin Germans who hope someday to return to their homes in the East began a weekend rally with a minimum of Communist sniping. Last year the Communists refused passage to Germans wanting to attend the "homeland rally" and said it was "impermissible" for the Allies to fly them to Berlin.

This year's rally was attended only by West Berliners, formerly of the East Prussian lands now held by Russia and Poland; the Oderneisse territories now held by Poland; and the Sudetenland of Czechoslovakia.

Communist border police arrested a West Berliner and a West German who tried to swim across the naval lake border area and took them away in a police boat. Vopos threw a smoke bomb into the French sector, starting a fire, in an effort to drive away a news photographer.

Although American officials ignored officially the East German protest because they do not recognize the Communist regime, they rejected what appeared to be an East German claim to the right to rule on American use of the route to Berlin, before or after a peace treaty.

Fall Home Beauty with Flower Reproductions
Dried leaves, strawflowers, driftwood
Mary's Flower Shop
318 No. 2nd St. Call FA 3-3494

Nonaligned Warned On War Perils

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia (AP) —Prime Minister Nehru shook the conference of nonaligned nations Saturday with a demand that they forget colonialism for a while and concentrate on saving the world from drifting into disaster.

The veteran Indian leader declared the Soviet decision to resume nuclear testing, opening the way for testing also by other countries, "brings us to the brink of war."

"Fear creeps into my mind that we might not be able to get out of the rut of talking and of making resolutions, that we will be going home and allowing the world to drift into disaster," Nehru said.

Appealing for moral pressure to break the U.S.-Soviet deadlock over Berlin, he said he considered the situation worse than at any time since World War II.

"I would have suggested a U.N. General Assembly meeting on the question of war and peace if the assembly were not to meet later this month," Nehru told the 24-nation gathering.

"The danger of war comes nearer and nearer. By the recent decision of the Soviet government to start nuclear tests our situation today is the most dangerous since World War II ended, and we must do something, everything we can, to help it. Nothing is more important than this situation of war and peace today. Everything else, no matter how vital, is secondary," he said.

His words fell on the ears of many delegates whose primary interest at the conference had been the waging of an anticolonialist campaign, leaving such problems as Berlin and nuclear testing for secondary consideration.

Judge Orders German School Teacher Paroled

HAMMOND, La. (AP)—Willie Heinrich Hoever, 30, an Issum, Germany school teacher was paroled from Tangipahoa Parish jail Saturday on orders of City Judge Allen Pierson.

Hoever was jailed Friday when he refused to leave a Negro lunch counter at a bus station.

Judge Pierson said he had received assurances from German Consul General Richard Paulig in New Orleans that Hoever would appear in court Tuesday at his arraignment on disturbing the peace charges.

Hoever, was booked with disturbing the peace Friday following his arrest at the bus station. He was part of a group of 24 foreign students touring the United States. The others in the group continued their tour.

The German, who teaches elementary school, told newsman Bert Hyde of the New Orleans States-Item Saturday that it was not his intention to cause trouble. "I've caused enough trouble. All I want is to get out of jail," said Hoever.

Hyde said that the German spoke good english, although earlier reports indicated Hoever had almost no knowledge of the language.

Hoever is scheduled to be tried in city court Tuesday on disturbing the peace charges.

Evacuation Key To State Defense Plan

BATON ROUGE, (AP)—Strategic evacuation of three main target areas remains the heart of Louisiana Civil Defense plans, State Director Francis Woolfley said Saturday.

The lack of blast or fallout shelters is a major cause.

In the face of new Soviet bomb terror tactics and the Berlin crisis, public interest has been gaining in Civil Defense—but not as much as Civil Defense authorities would prefar.

For years, the prime Louisiana target areas have been Shreveport, because of Barksdale Air Force Base, the New Orleans-Baton Rouge industrial and shipping complex, and Lake Charles, with Chennault Air Force Base.

"Right now, if necessary," the Louisiana Civil Defense chief said, "every effort would be made for strategic evacuation of non-essential citizens in the three main areas."

This means evacuation hours beforehand, whenever the danger is felt to be great enough that missiles might be touched off in this direction.

The old idea of mass evacuation after the sirens bellow, with an enemy air raid or missile on the way, is more or less out the window because the time element would make it impractical.

"Shelters are the only answer," Woolfley emphasized.

"Our big problem still is one of persuasion, to encourage people to build their own fallout shelters," he said.

In New Orleans, Civil Defense authorities report, that training sessions only weeks ago used to attract a dozen or so people, more than 400 showed up at a recent session.

In Shreveport, there has been a tremendous increase in public Civil Defense interest, Woolfley said. The number of phone calls are proof.

"The people in Shreveport are much more 'Civil Defense' minded than in other Louisiana cities," he said.

In Baton Rouge, a few fallout shelters have appeared in prominent places with shelters emphasizing they can be financed on FHA terms with no down payments.

U.S. Orders 72 Jets To Europe Duty

(Continued From Page One)

the NATO exercises. The announcement said they will be deployed to European bases selected by Gen. Lauris E. Norstad, NATO commander and U. S. commander in chief for Europe.

No precise figures have been given on the number of men who will participate in Checkmate. But in another exercise to be held in southern Europe Sept. 15-25, 2,000 troops will take part.

The Defense Department would not give specific figures on how many U. S. airmen will be sent abroad with the four squadrons.

Such squadrons usually consist of about 1,200 men but many of these are "housekeeping" personnel who may not be needed at once in Europe.

CELEBRATING THEIR GOLDEN wedding anniversary today are Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Anderson, 2004 Jackson St., Monroe. The couple were married in Jamestown, La., Sept. 3, 1911. They have seven children, three of whom live in Monroe.

Gloria Bunch Fund Enters Second Week

(Continued From Page One)

breathing. Some member of the family must be with her 24-hours a day.

Goal for the drive is $8,000. All contributions should be sent to W. E. Whetstone, Southern Bell Telephone Co., 316 Breard St., Monroe.

Contributions have come from as far off as Baton Rouge, Lake Charles and New Orleans. Many donations are from more than one person, so the 438 total is deceptively small.

These are the communities which have joined hands with Monroe and West Monroe in helping out the young family:

Collinston, Bastrop, Rayville, Winnsboro, Spearsville, Fairbanks, Waterproof, Harrisonburg, Spencer, Choudrant, Eros, Farmerville, Bosco.

Wisner, Ruston, New Orleans, Oak Ridge, Sterlington, Swartz, Oak Grove, Jones, Newellton, Haile, Jackson, Miss., Columbia, Baton Rouge, Jena.

Lake Providence, Jonesboro, Delhi, St. Joseph, Grayson, El Dorado, Ark., Epps, Calhoun, Warden, Lake Charles, Sondheimer, Downsville.

Sicily Island, Marion, Vicksburg, Miss., Perryville, Hammond.

Some towns in the Monroe area have not been represented in the drive. Any contribution will help the Bunch family to pay the medical bills and provide a home for Gloria.

Five Candidates Set In Morehouse

(Continued From Page One)

the former Ila Mae Stringer, and they have seven children.

K. E. McDonald, 54, state representative from 1940 to 1952, who is distributor for the American Oil Co., has been a resident of Morehouse Parish for 31 years.

He is the father of two children.

Doyle Nelson, 45, a resident of Morehouse Parish for 18 years, who works in the store room office of International Paper Co., was one of the original group who helped establish the Air Force Reserve group in Bastrop.

A native of Utah, he is married to the former Beula Justice and they are the parents of two children.

Officials Set For School's Opening Here

(Continued From Page One)

serve these points and cooperate to the fullest.

In explaining the points, Kelly stated that Monroe has recorded only two traffic fatalities and only five children of school age have been injured in accidents this summer.

By observing these points, we hope to keep from having any fatalities in school children, he said.

First of all, parents are urged to let their children out on the side of the schoolground when taking them to school, not across the street.

The police chief said they should never be let out across the street from the grounds, because there is too much danger of their getting hit when crossing.

Secondly, he asked that parents pick their children up from the same side they are let out on, once again pointing out the danger of crossing the street.

He and West Monroe Chief Jeff W. Caldwell urged that drivers obey all school traffic laws, all speed limits, drive with caution around school grounds and "constantly remain on the lookout for and remind children about dangers of crossing streets while walking or riding a bicycle to and from school."

In West Monroe, two children were killed in accidents this year, and an unknown number injured. Caldwell said he also has school guards who will help in directing traffic at schools and walking children across streets at major crossings.

School guards in Monroe will be used in the same capacity, Kelly said and where school guards are not available, a uniformed officer will direct children across streets.

2 Cases Cleared By Monroe Police

Monroe police recovered a stolen car yesterday and booked a woman for shoplifting.

A Negro woman identified as Dorothy Willis, 30 of 1206 Thirteenth St., Monroe, was booked on the shoplifting charge. She allegedly took merchandise valued at $2.69 from the United Dollar Store at 100 Catalpa St.

In a separate investigation, a car reported stolen from Jack Cannon of 113 Powell Ave., Monroe, was found yesterday afternoon. The blue vehicle was found in the 200 block of Eleventh St. at 1:30 p.m. Cannon reported the car had been taken Friday night from his home.

Memphis Police Holding Suspect

A man wanted by Monroe police on two counts of theft by check was arrested by Memphis, Tenn., authorities this week.

Thomas M. Dyess, no permanent address given, was picked up in Memphis after Monroe authorities radioed his description.

He is being held under a $500 bond and extradition papers to have him brought back here to face charges are now being processed according to Monroe police.

Rain-Damp Rodeo Draws Large Crowd

Though pelted by rain off and on throughout the performance, some 5,100 spectators braved the elements last night to see the Shrine Club rodeo as it went into its second night of a four-day stand.

The Northeast Louisiana Shrine Club sponsored rodeo is being staged at the West Monroe Riding Club arena just off U. S. Highway 80 with a matinee performance slated today for 2:30 p.m.

Only one man was brave enough to try riding the brahma bulls last night and that was West Monroe's Freddie Ford who landed a 170 scoring. Friday night's performance saw Ford trailing second with 168 to first place Dilton Emerson of Taylor, Ark., who scored 170 points.

Juding on riding events, announcer Tom Hadley declared, is on the basis of 1 to 20 points on the man's performance and from 65 to 85 on the animal's spirit and behavior.

A rundown of the events last night saw only one man qualify in the bareback bronc riding — John Mullins of Tulsa, Okla.

In the calf roping contest, C. O. Sage, El Dorado, Kan., moved to the lead with a time of 12 seconds even over Billy Leach of Kilgore who led time Friday night with 13 seconds.

Girls barrel racing tallied Alva Jean McBride, of San Angelo, Tex., 17.2 seconds; Katrina Grogan, Montgomery, Ala., 17.3 seconds; Rose Singleton, Little Rock, Ark., 17.4 seconds; and Billie McBride, San Angelo, Tex., 17.5 seconds.

In the saddle bronc riding division, Ben Bogan of Beaumont, Tex., scored 166 points; Jean Aberle, Trail City, S.D., 164; and Dilton Emerson, Taylor, Ark., 154 points.

In the steer wrestling contest, leading from Friday night's performance with 7 seconds was Jake Hickock of Laughton, Okla.; Mac Nesmith, Bethel, Okla., came in second with 7.6 seconds; Cotton Kinney, of Sulphur, came in third, 9.3 seconds; and Lawrence Hebing, Montgomery, Ala., in fourth with 9.8 seconds.

Dairy Burglary Nets Near $700; Police Probing

Close to $700 was taken in a burglary of Cloverleaf Dairy at 1801 Louisville Ave. sometime Friday night, according to Monroe police.

Chief James C. Kelly Jr. said the fireproof safe in the building had been pried open and $669.46 taken in bills and silver.

Entrance to the building was gained through a screen door into the plant part of the building and then through a window into the office where the safe was kept.

The burglary was discovered at 5:30 a.m. and police said yesterday they had a number of leads they were working on in connection with the case.

Congress Roll Call Votes On Bills Reported

WASHINGTON (AP) — How Louisiana and Mississippi members of Congress were recorded on recent roll calls:

Senate

On passage, 65-8, of bill to promote conservation of migratory bird by acquisition of wetlands: For—Ellender, Long, Stennis. Not voting—Eastland.

On amendment, adopted 70-19, to extend Civil Rights Commission to Sept. 9, 1963: Against—Eastland, Stennis, Ellender, Long.

On passage, 69-24, of compromise bill to authorize $4,253,000,000 foreign aid program with qualified authority for 5-year development loans: Against—Eastland, Ellender, Long, Stennis.

House

On bill, rejected 172-223, empowering attorney general to raise salaries of certain attorneys in the Justice Department: For—Smith, Boggs, Hebert, Morrison, Thompson, Willis. Against—Abernethy, Colmer, Whitten, Williams, Winstead, Passman. Not voting—Brooks, McSween.

On motion, defeated 170-242, to have the House consider a compromise federal aid to education bill (thus killing the bill): Against the motion—Abernethy, Colmer, Smith, Whitten, Williams, Winstead, Boggs, Hebert, Morrison, Passman, Thompson, Willis. Not voting—Brooks, McSween.

(Brooks, McSween, were paired against the motion).

On passage, 260-132, of compromise bill to authorize $4,253,000,000 foreign aid program with qualified authority for 5-year development loans: For—Boggs, Hebert, Morrison, Smith. Against—Abernethy, Colmer, Whitten, Winstead, Passman, Willis. Not voting—Williams, Brooks, McSween, Thompson.

(McSween, Williams, Brooks were paired against).

Lightning Kills Two On Beach

EXETER, R. I. (UPI)—A bolt of lightning struck a group of persons at a bathing beach Saturday, killing a Connecticut man and a 5-year-old boy.

Rhode Island State Police identified the victims as Jack Holt, 38, and little James Benevenuto, both of Bristol, Conn.

Bomb Destroys Official's Plane

(Continued From Page One)

2 a.m. The plane was parked about three miles from here in a cow pasture owned by Charles Parker. Several other planes in the area were not damaged.

State investigators, including an official from the state fire marshall's office, were called in. New Orleans police were asked to send a demolition expert to try and identify the type of bomb used.

Both Holleman and Dedeaux have been conducting a gambling investigation and the sheriff has closed several night spots in Harrison County.

Holleman said: "There is no question that the explosives were planted in the plane."

Stone County Chief Deputy Sheriff Eldon Ladner said the blast was centered just back of the cockpit of the plane, which was stored in a hanger-type building at the Wiggins Airport.

Holleman, whose district includes Stone, Jackson, Hancock and Harrison counties, told friends eariler that he was planning to fly to New York City early Sunday to see a baseball game. He had spent Friday night at a fishing camp near Vancleave.

The district attorney said he flew the airplane almost every weekend.

Holleman's plane, a four-seater Cessna 182 costing $17,000, was the only one in the hanger. Siding and roofing from the structure were hurled as far as 50 feet by the blast.

FAIR Open Land Policy Is Extended

Louisiana's FAIR program — Federation and Industry Recreation — has been expanded to open over 300,000 acres of land in Southwest Louisiana to the public.

Erle Barham, FAIR chairman, of Oak Ridge said four big landowners made the move possible by providing the land for public recreational use.

The companies are J. A. Bel-Quatre Parish Company, Crosby Chemical Co., Edgewood Land and Logging Co. and Powell Lumber Co.

Barham said their property is located in the Lake Charles area.

This marked the second tract of land industry has offered for public recreation since FAIR was organized. Olin Mathieson of West Monroe provided the first.

Barham said the agreement with the four companies provides for almost all recreational uses of the land. However, the landowners retain power to decide if any activity shall be curtailed.

Camping and building of any type is prohibited under the agreement except where it might be specifically permitted by the landowner.

"Fire is a deadly threat to these landowners and everyone using their lands should be constantly on the alert to help protect the lands against fires," Barham said.

Sponsored by the Louisiana Wildlife Federation, FAIR is supported in the Monroe area by the Ouachita Wildlife Unit and the Caldwell Wildlife Unit.

Police Report Signs Removed At Bus Station

BATON ROUGE (AP) — Police Chief Wingate White said signs dividing the waiting room at the Greyhound terminal here were removed nearly a month ago.

White revealed the removal of segregation signs after the Justice Department filed suit to strike down the Louisiana law requiring segregation of bus terminal facilities.

The Justice Department suit attacks the constitutionality of the state law and charges Dist. Atty. Sargent Pitcher wrote a letter to Greyhound officials threatening arrest of agents and employes unless racially segregated facilities were maintained.

White is the successor to Shirley S. Arrighi, former police chief named erroneously in the suit.

Seek Basis For Berlin Settlement

(Continued From Page One

they feel are required to resume testing if Moscow refuses to stop under the pressure of world opinion.

New Soviet notes to the United States, Britain and France were delivered in Moscow Saturday night. They answered stiff Western warnings to the Soviets to keep their hands off the three long-used air corridors into West Berlin—or face "the most serious consequences."

Informants said the Soviets reasserted their charge that West German spies and saboteurs were being flown into West Berlin to make trouble for the East German Communist regime. But, the sources added, the summarized version of the note did not mention of Soviet action that would threaten the airlanes and so aggravate the crisis.

Pair Admits Killing Four, Get Only $16

(Continued From Page One)

and dumped the body in a field. He had no money.

The girl told officers that she had been intimate with Meyers since last March. He lived above her family's residence. Three weeks ago she went to Edwardsville, Ill., to live with her grandparents. Meyers followed her.

She said her grandmother criticized her, and she and Meyers left Aug. 22, walking to Belleville, about 30 miles away, where the first killings took place.

"I was a little scared," Donna told officers. "Texas is a big state and I thought we might get caught here."

About 3 a.m. Saturday, Texas highway patrolman, Jack Reeves, identified the car from a description. He stopped it on the outskirts of Midland.

When Reeves saw blood in the car, Donna Marie started telling the story.

A.V. Smith Sr. Dies; Services Remain Pending

Alex Veitch Smith Sr., 78, died at a local nursing home Saturday.

Funeral arrangements were incomplete last night but will be under the direction of Mulhearn's Funeral Home of Monroe.

Survivors include three sons, James M. Smith, Monroe, Jay S. Smith, Covina, Calif., and Alex V. Smith Jr., Palo Verdes Estates, Calif.; one daughter, Mrs. Arthur Harris, Seattle, Wash.; one sister, Mrs. J. S. Bollard, Blytheville, Ark., and 10 grandchildren.

SILVERSTEIN'S - NEARLY HALF A CENTURY OF COURTEOUS FRIENDLY SERVICE

KNITS have a wonderful new look

Talented as she was with a pair of knitting needles, Grandma could never have turned out such exquisite, unusual fashions as found here at Silverstein's. Many look not a whit like knit . . yet all possesses its marvelous no-wrinkle long-wearing qualities. Choose from a fabulous collection of Italian Double Knits by.

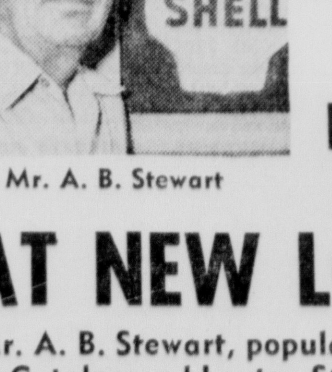
- KIMBERLY
- LILLI ANN
- CADILLAC
- BUTTE
- GUTTMAN
- PETITE
- CARLYLE
- JANTZEN

TEACHERS . . . Make your school selections now. Ask about our SPECIAL TEACHERS PLAN

SILVERSTEIN'S
342 DeSiard

Free Parking Park on Any Downtown Lot Let Us Stamp Your Ticket

ANNOUNCING



Mr. A. B. Stewart

OPEN FOR BUSINESS

AT NEW LOCATION

Mr. A. B. Stewart, popular operator of station at Catalpa and Layton Streets is now open for business at the . . .

New 18th St. SHELL SERVICE STATION

307 North 18th St.—Corner Breard & 18th

Mr. Stewart has many years experience in service station operation. He invites you to come in for friendly, courteous . . .

SUPER SHELL SERVICE

THE AREA (Special)--

By Jimmy Hatten
State Editor

'Angry Young Man'

U. S. HIGHWAY 80 (Special)—A young man passed through northeast Louisiana last week hitch-hiking to Washington to get President Kennedy to abolish money.

He attempted to explain to newsmen why he has taken this as a personal mission. "Money is the root of all evil," he said, and added that the "profit motive" is at the bottom of all mankind's ills.

A native of Los Angeles, the man, who is 27 and old enough to know better, said he thought that if money was abolished, man would start to become more brotherly and do things for others for the sake of doing.

He said he liked to think of himself as "an angry young man" who thinks that if something isn't done, mankind is going to destroy itself.

Although it was pointed out to the gentleman that he has a snowball's chance of seeing Mr. Kennedy, or anyone else of importance in Washington for that matter, he said he has taken this project as his life mission, sold his possessions and quit his formal education and job.

All of which points up the fact that these "angry young men" are actually "frightened young men" who cannot adapt themselves to living productively in a challenging world.

This type of muddled thinking, where mankind can be shown the error of its ways and changed in nature as a mass, is somewhat akin to welfare state idealism, which advocates that a productive man should be made to give to a non-productive man, who in the end will only wind up a non productive man.

In short, this Californian, who has had medical education, not to mention philosophy, which apparently was too overwhelming for him to take, is wasting his life when it could be channeled to saving the lives of others.

"The angry young man" cowers in the shadows of unreality hoping that he can make his brothers who labor in the sunshine of progress see the light.

The Bearded Ones

NATCHEZ (Special) — So you always thought it might be fun to grow a beard?

Harold Case, our eastern Louisiana, western Mississippi correspondent reports on some men who did for the Natchez, Miss.-Adams County Civil War Centennial which ended last week:

"In connection with the growing of beards, mustaches, goatees and sideburns similar to those worn by their great-grandfathers, there are many funny stories told of the 'bearded men.'

"However, the most humorous is the one about one bearded would-be Confederate colonel, who had to desert the cause because of discomfort, and therein lies a tale. It seems that this man had a bushy beard, was very proud of his facial adornment—and would have kept it intact until the final day of the Centennial Commemoration, but while playing with his little dog, he suddenly felt an itchy feeling—and found to his dismay that "fleas" from the dog had gotten into his beard!

"It didn't take him long to shave the facial adornment and de-flea the doggie. This was the only casualty reported during the Centennial.

"Other members of the male population, many of whom had always wanted to grow a beard or other facial adornment had a literal 'ball' and found that growing beards wasn't all it was cracked up to be.

"In the first place, far from meaning freedom from a razor, a beard frequently meant that the wearer had to devote more time to shaving than he did previously. However, there was one blessing, except for the man who had the dog and fleas, and that was that a second shaving wasn't necessary before going out evenings.

"Now that the beards, bonnets and celebration is ended, Natchez has returned to normal. The Centennial Jail at Memorial Park has been moved.

"The production company and directors have departed and all is quiet and peaceful in Natchez once more.

"And some are glad of it, but most everyone admits it was 'lots of fun' and they enjoyed it.

"It helped some merchants—but not as much as it benefitted the out-of-town producers, the John B. Rogers Co., of Atlanta, Ga., who left with more than $7000 of 'cold' Natchez-Adams County cash."

August Arrival

WINNSBORO (Special) — It's a boy (John Robert on Aug. 16) for Mr. and Mrs. John R. Lowry, Luke AFB, Ariz. Paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Homer E. Lowry, Winnsboro; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Heaney Jr., Queens, N. Y.

Youths Admit Vandalism In Franklin

WINNSBORO (Special) — Two brothers of Gilbert — one 10 years of age and the other 12—were apprehended early Friday morning at Gilbert by Franklin Parish sheriff's deputies and Marshal J. D. Jones after an admitted rampage of vandalism Thursday night.

According to Deputies Mack Hill and Floyd Jones and Marshal Jones, the boys admitted the midnight series of thefts and burglaries that took them into private homes, schools, churches and places of business throughout the Gilbert area.

The boys were turned over to parish juvenile authorities who left them in custody of the sheriff's department until their case could be considered.

First word of the wave of vandalism, reports indicated, reached Jones around 10 p.m. Thursday when the Rev. Mack Walker called to report that his daughter's bicycle had been stolen.

That proved to be only a start.

Subsequent investigation revealed that the boys had also gone into the home of another Gilbert man, "Dusty" Rhodes, a station wagon owned by Walter Shelton, a school bus, the Gilbert High School and Gilbert Methodist Church and Labrano's Bait Stand, a mile south of Winnsboro.

From the patio of the Rhodes home, they gathered two bikes, two casting rods and an air rifle, and after a tire on one of the Rhodes bicycles went flat, they helped themselves to the one reported missing by the Rev. Walker.

From the school bus belonging to Mrs. Pauline Phillips they took a fire extinguisher before moving on to the station wagon from which they removed approximately $300 worth of clothing and shoes.

Next stop, officers said, was Gilbert High School which they entered by jimmying a window. Once in, they scattered papers over the principal's office, broke coke bottles and took a pair of tennis shoes, some binoculars, trinkets and stage money.

Next to be ransacked was the Methodist Church where they also destroyed some candles.

Then, going north on Highway 15, they stopped to break into the bait stand by cutting a screen. From it, they took several cold drinks and some fishing shrimp, according to authorities.

Most of the loot was reported recovered. The shoes were found at Chase, a town neaby, the clothing behind the Gilbert Community Center, and the fire extinguisher under some trees, also at Gilbert.

Eastern Star Meets Tuesday

Cadeville Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star will observe Friendship night at a meeting Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. in the lodge hall at Cadeville. Eastern Star members in surrounding area are invited to attend, officials said Saturday.

A meeting of Cadeville Friendship club was also announced for Monday, September 11 to be held at the home of Nell Wilder on Highway 18 at 7:30 p.m.

Women's Clubs Schedule Meet Here Oct. 28

Plans for the Fifth District Louisiana Federation of Women's Clubs luncheon to be held at the Paragon Club, Monroe, October 28th, was announced Saturday by the District President, Mrs. Thomas Jett. Miss Chloe Gifford, immediate past President of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, will be the guest speaker.

The GFWC, one of the largest women's organizations in the world, is an international organization with a total membership of eleven million women in the United States, its possessions, and in fifty eight countries throughout the world. The combined efforts of all federated club women are directed toward peace, international good will, and better relationships among the people of the world.

The GFWC was organized in 1890 with sixty-three representatives from eighteen states to set up a federation to "seek Unity in Diversity" — the last three words is the motto of the GFWC.

The Federation objectives are "To unite the women's clubs and like organizations throughout the world for the purpose of mutual benefit, and for the promotion of their common interest in education, philanthropy, public welfare, moral values, civics and fine arts."

The Federation is responsible for the enactment of the Eight-Hour-Day-Workman's Compensation Act, the First Federal Child Labor Law and the Pure Food and Drug Act.

Club women serving on the Luncheon committee are Mrs. George Forman, Mrs. A. Dent Tisdale, Mrs. J. Norman Coon, Mrs. Zell Smith, Mrs. J. C. Loftin, Mrs. C. C. Lucky, Mrs. A. T. White and Mrs. I. W. Golson.

All women of this area are invited to attend the Luncheon. Tickets are available from Mrs. Thomas Jett or any member of the club.

Deaths

Jake E. Allen

DLEHI (Special) — Funeral services will be held Sunday for Jake E. Allen, 75-year-old retired Delhi farmer who died Friday night in his home at route one, Delhi.

Mr. Allen had been a lifelong resident of Delhi.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. at the Lamar Baptist Church in Central Community with the Revs. Pat Lofton and Barney Holloway officiating. Burial will follow in Masonic Cemetery at Delhi under the direction of Gay's Funeral Home of Delhi.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Evie Allen, Delhi; three sons, Elmer, Ealom and Bobby Allen, all of Delhi; three daughters, Mrs. W. E. Sistrunk, Tallulah, Mrs. W. J. Boone, Delhi, and Mrs. Travis Barefield, Delhi; one brother, Fed Allen, Baskin; one sister, Mrs. V. O. Willis, Kerman, Calif; 14 grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Pallbearers will be John Robinson Jr., A. B. Hammonds, Kelly Cupit, Julian Oliver, Tom Ragsdale and Earl Stroud.

• • •

Leon Love

RAYVILLE (Special) — Funeral services will be held Sunday for Leon Love, 59-year-old Rayville farmer, who died in a Monroe hospital Friday night.

The Revs. S. B. Boyette and John Carlisle will officiate at the services slated for 2 p.m. in the Zebedee Baptist Church near Rayville. Burial will be in Greer Cemetery under the direction fo Gay's Funeral Home of Delhi.

The body will lie in state at the funeral home chapel until shortly before the services.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Kerney May Love, Rayville; four sons, Kerney Lee Love, Andrews, Tex., Ben Love and Maxie Ray Love, both of Rayville, Houston Love of Fort Worth, Tex.; seven daughters, Mrs. Jessie Lee Woodruff, Urania, Mrs. Charles Lee Wright, Delhi, Mrs. J. W. Samrall, Archo City, Tex., Mrs. Alton Lowery, Misses Linda, Glenda and Sheila Love, all of Rayville; two brothers, Joe F. Love, Norphlet, Ark., and Nathan Mizell, Carthage, Miss.; four sisters, Mrs. Joe Netherland, Pineville, Miss Annie Bea Love, New Orleans, Mrs. Joe Maye, Rayville, and Mrs. Henry Warner, Winnfield; his mother, Mrs. Anna Love, Mississippi; and 18 grandchildren.

Serving as pallbearers will be Earl Medlin, E. R. Hopper, Elmer Norman, Howard Caviness, Richard Rockett and Walter Lee.

• • •

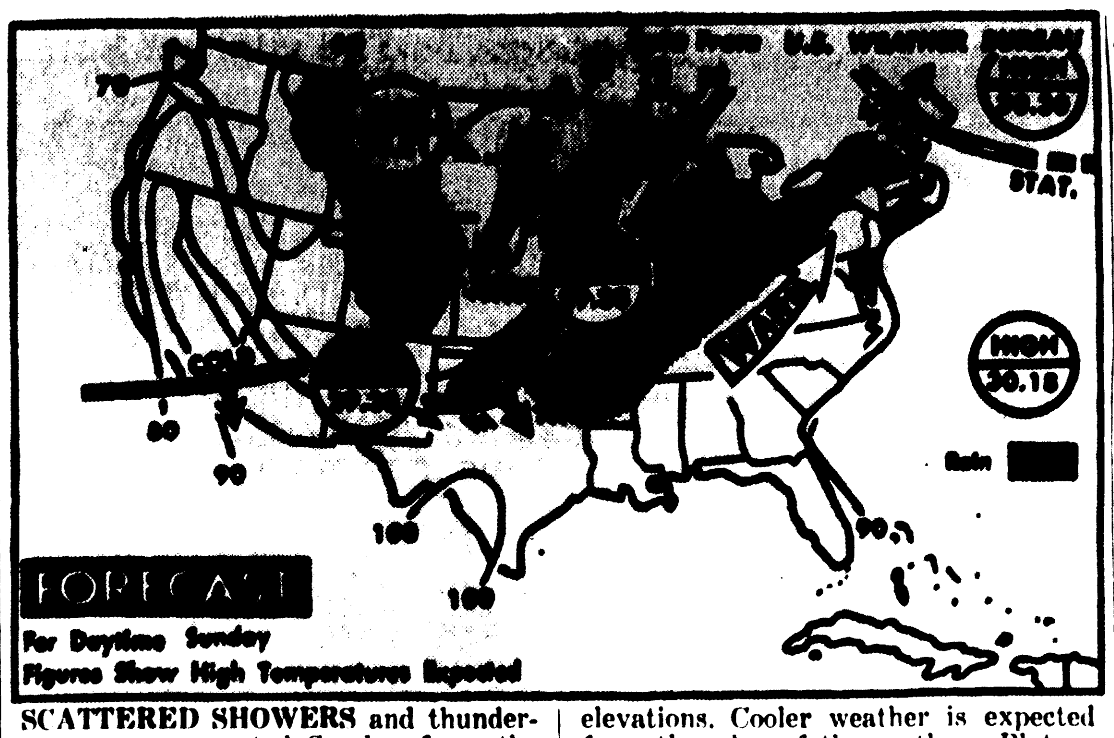
Pitt M. Smith

WINNSBORO (Special) — Pitt M. Smith, 79, a resident of Harrisonburg, died Saturday in a Monroe hospital following an illness of several weeks.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday at the Lone Cherry Baptist Church. Burial will be in the Lone Cherry Cemetery under the direction of Young's Funeral Home of Winnsboro.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Belle Smith, Harrisonburg; two daughters, Mrs. Lena Tribble, Rayville, Mrs. J. C. McDaniel, Bastrop; two sons, Willie and Harry Smith, Harrisonburg; one sister, Mrs. Alma Thomas, Dallas, Tex.; 24 grandchildren and 25 great grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Raymond Smith, Harold Smith, Tim Beech, Louis Russell, James Barfield, P. M. Busby.



SCATTERED SHOWERS and thunderstorms are expected Sunday from the Southern plains to the upper Mississippi valley to the western part of the north Atlantic states with scattered rains elsewhere in the east. Some showers are expected from the northern Plateau to the Southern Rockies with snow at high elevations. Cooler weather is expected from the edge of the southern Plateau and Plains to the northern Plains in the west and to the upper Lakes in the East. Warmer temperatures are expected in the northern and central plateau and the Pacific coast. (AP Wirephoto)

Red's Launch Free World Oil Offensive

By MAX B. SKELTON

HOUSTON, Tex. (AP)—Russia's double-standard oil offensive already holds beachheads in at least 16 free world countries.

Over half of Russia's crude oil and petroleum products exports currently are going to the free world. The Soviet objective is 60 per cent by 1965.

Material recently published by the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Trade indicates the emphasis the oil offensive places on a double standard pricing system.

Crude oil being sent to free world nations averages $1.89 a barrel. The average price Russia charges her satellite nations, however, jumps to $3.02.

Middle East crude prices, by comparison, range as high as $2.17. Venezuela receives as much as $3.34 a barrel.

Russian petroleum imports jumped from 58 million barrels in 1955 to 241 million in 1960. Expansion objectives set in 1959 are ambitious—395 million in 1965 and 583 million barrels by 1970.

World Oil Magazine this week published a special report on Russia's progress in the use of oil as an economic weapon.

The article included this conclusion:

"There is little doubt Russia can achieve its 1959-1965 goals for production, and for exports, if free world industry and government fail to take steps to curb them."

The magazine said that in addition to making free world barter agreements calling for the exchange of oil for such critical items as steel, the Russians have exploration crews searching for oil in such areas as Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan, Ethiopia, and Ghana. Drilling and refining equipment is being sent to India, Ethiopia, Iraq, and Pakistan.

Argentina is receiving drilling equipment under a $100 million credit agreement signed with Russia in 1958.

"Other Latin American countries have also been informed, through diplomatic channels, that Moscow can do as much for them," World Oil said. "Currently, Bolivia, British Guiana and Brazil are major objectives."

The magazine said Russia has an increasing oil surplus because the consumption rate within Soviet controlled areas has not progressed according to plan.

"However, industrial and private needs for other commodities are growing faster than Russia can produce them, with the result Russia is getting rid of its excess oil, obtaining the commodities it needs and strengthening its economic position through barter and back-door deals with free world nations that are willing to put their independence on the line for cheap oil tainted with human suppression and atheism. Soviet political influence invariably follows Soviet economic penetration."

Until recently, the magazine said, it was believed lack of transport facilities would be a major deterrent to Russia's increasing role in the world oil market.

"This is no longer true," the article said. "Russia's new pipe line system is well on the way. Tankers have been taken on barter arrangements from Greece, Italy, Japan, and other free world nations are building more tankers for Russia."

Consumption growth within the Soviet bloc was forseen as the only possible deterrent to the Russian objectives if the free world does not take action. However, the magazine said such an increase in the consumption rate is highly unlikely in the near future.

Even with consumption growth, the magazine said, there are indications Russia will try to achieve its oil export goals by gearing more of its own industrial fuel use to natural gas.

The article said the political atmosphere simplifies the long-range Russian plans and the double standard pricing system.

"There is no need to make a profit if the political results are acceptable," the article said.

FORECAST

LOUISIANA — Partly cloudy, warm through tonight with widely scattered, mostly afternoon thundershowers. High today, 88-94.

MISSISSIPPI — Partly cloudy, warm through tonight with widely scattered, mostly afternoon thundershowers. High today, 88-94.

GULF COAST — Port Arthur, Tex., to Apalachicola, Fla.; southerly winds 8-16 miles per hour today. Winds gusty in widely scattered thundershowers.

MONROE READINGS

High yesterday	93
Low yesterday	75
Barometer, 6 p.m.	29.88
Sunrise today	5:44 a.m.
Sunset today	6:30 p.m.
Rainfall, 6 p.m.	Trace

River Stages

Stations:	Flood stage	Present stage	24-hour change
MISSISSIPPI			
St. Louis	30	0.9	0.7 Fall
Memphis	34	4.0	0.4 Rise
Helena	44	10.0	0.4 Rise
Arkansas City	44	s6.0	0.1 Fall
Vicksburg	43	6.2	0.2 Fall
Natchez	48	s12.6	0.4 Fall
Red Rvr Ldg	45	s13.3	0.4 Fall
Baton Rouge	35	s7.2	0.3 Fall
Donaldsonville	28	5.6	0.1 Rise
New Orleans	17	s3.2	0.1 Rise
ATCHAFALAYA			
Simmesport	41	s9.4	0.4 Fall
Melville	41	s11.4	0.6 Fall
Atchafalaya	29	s10.1	0.6 Fall
Morgan City	7	5.0	0.1 Rise
OUACHITA			
Camden	26	8.4	0.4 Rise
Monroe	40	p13.6	0.1 Fall
BLACK			
Jonesville	50	r17.5	1.0 Fall
OHIO			
Pittsburg	25	p16.6	0.0
Cincinnati	52	sp12.1	0.1 Fall
Cairo	40	13.2	0.2 Fall
ARKANSAS			
Little Rock	23	s3.9	0.2 Fall
RED			
Shreveport	30	6.4	0.3 Fall
Alexandria	32	s3.1	0.7 Fall
PEARL			
Jackson	18	4.3	0.1 Fall

s-Stage yesterday morning; r-Stage day before yesterday; p-Pool Stage.

Union Asks To Share In GM Profits

DETROIT (AP) — The United Auto Workers union threw on the bargaining table Saturday a demand that General Motors Corp. accept a profit-sharing wage package. The union wants 15 per cent.

Unless it gets this or the equivalent, the UAW renewed its threat to strike GM, the world's largest manufacturing concern, at 10 a.m. Wednesday.

The UAW proposed GM accept the same profit-sharing plan it got last week with American Motors Corp., which employs 23,000 hourly rated, union-represented workers compared with GM's 325,000.

General Motors was noncommittal. But Vice President Louis G. Seaton told newsmen the UAW was taking "the better elements of the AMC agreement and what they demanded before and putting them together."

Seaton said GM still has on the table "what we consider to be a sound economic offer" that he estimated would add $1,000 over a three-year period to the pay envelopes of production workers.

Under the AMC agreement 15 per cent of before-taxes profits would finance broad-scaled advances in fringe benefits, such as supplemental unemployment benefits, pensions, layoff pay and insurance.

GM and other members of the Big Three—Ford and Chrysler—have stood fast against profit-sharing. The UAW demanded such in 1958, but didn't make any headway.

Under the AMC plan, workers would get 10 per cent in cash, after the first 10 per cent of profits was set aside for stock holders. In addition, they would get a five per cent bonus in AMC stock.

Based on 1960 before-taxes earnings, the union's proposed profit-sharing plan would have cost GM $219 million. GM's before-taxes profits were $2,098 billion in 1960. Stockholders would be entitled to the first 10 per cent.

Little Rock To Integrate Junior Highs

LITTLE ROCK, Ark. (AP)—Little Rock extends integration below the high school level for the first time Tuesday. No trouble was expected in the city where desegregation once brought rioting.

Twenty-four Negroes will enter four of Little Rock's five white junior high schools. Twenty-four Negroes also will attend three once-white high schools, one for the first time.

Police Chief R. E. Glasscock said officers would be on hand. However, he doesn't expect any demonstrations.

Schools have operated peacefully with integration at two high schools—Hall and Central—since 1959. There was a brief clash between police and segregationists then when high schools were reopened after Gov. Orval E. Faubus had shut them for a year against integration.

In 1957, Faubus used National Guardsmen to block the first entrance of Negroes into Central. Federal troops enforced the court-ordered integration after rioting erupted.

For Central and Hall, Tuesday will begin a third straight year of integration. Central will have 13 Negroes, Hall 6. For the 150-student Technical High, Tuesday is desegregation day, with five Negroes due to enroll.

West Side Junior High School, just four blocks from Central, will have 12 Negro students. East Side a few blocks east, will have 9. Forest Heights will have one Negro, Southwest two. Those schools are in newer residential areas.

Negro attorneys have attacked the school board's desegregation plans in federal court; claiming not enough Negroes were placed in integrated schools. The board has pleaded for continuance of its transitional program.

No decision was expected until after school opens.

SEEK ICLANDIC FALCON

LONDON (AP)—The Royal Air Force's 102nd Squadron is seeking a white Iclandic falcon—preferably stuffed—to commemorate its wartime links with Iceland. The squadron operated from Iceland against U-boats in the North Atlantic in World War II.

JFK Keeps In Contact With Aides

HYANNIS PORT, Mass. (UPI)—President Kennedy cut short his usual recreation time Saturday and talked by telephone from his weekend home to White House aides and cabinet officers about the new Soviet nuclear tests and other matters.

"He's sticking a little closer to shore today," acting press Secretary Andrew T. Hatcher told newsmen in reporting that the chief executive planned to go boating for "an hour or an hour and a half" this afternoon. Usually he is out with his family on their 52-foot yacht marlin, for three or four hours, sometimes more than five.

Hatcher said the President was "on the phone a good part of the morning" in a "series of conversations with his Washington office and with cabinet members." He would not identify any of them, nor specify topics of discussion.

However, when asked whether Kennedy had conferred with some of the officials about the Soviet resumption of nuclear tests, Hatcher said, "that would be a fair assumption."

Saturday morning, Kennedy received his usual daily intelligence briefing from his military aide, Maj. Gen. Chester V. Clifton.

But Hatcher said the President had "not received any amplification on details" of the Soviet nuclear blast in the air over Central Asia, which the White House disclosed Friday.

Asked whether reports had come in about radioactive fallout from the nuclear explosion, Hatcher said he had "no comment on that subject."

Skeleton Is Found

VERONA, Italy (AP) — The skeleton of a boy who died 30,000 years ago has been found in a cave alongside a waterfall in the mountains near Verona. It was the first humn skelton ever found in paleolithic era cave burials in this section of Italy.

Ruston Negro Being Held In Shooting

RUSTON (Special) — John W. Williams, 38, Ruston Negro of 507 North Pine is being held in Lincoln Parish jail following the shooting of another Negro about 12:30 a.m. Saturday.

No charges had been filed pending completion of the investigation, but Chief of Police O. O. Osbon indicated the shooting was apparently in self-defense.

W. A. Tipplett, 38, Negro, of 1005 North Howard St., was shot by Williams with a 12 guage single barrel shotgun.

Police pieced together the events leading up to the shooting in this way:

They received a call from Johnnie Howard, Negro woman of 1003 North Howard, next door to Tippett's home, where the Howard woman said Tippett had broken in.

Police were investigating the break-in when they heard the shot about 100 yards away on a neighboring street.

Williams told police that he had met Tipplet about 11 p.m. and that the Negro wanted to gamble with him. He refused, they scuffled briefly and Williams went on home.

Williams said his wife woke him about 12:30 a.m. saying there was a man with a gun in the yard. He went to the front door carrying the shotgun with him. Williams said he told the Negro to drop the gun and when he refused he fired the shotgun into the other Negro's chest.

Osbon said Tippett was carrying a .30 calibre high powered rifle, but that the shells he had did not fit the rifle. According to witnesses Tippett was unarmed at the time he broke into the Howard house and apparently picked up the gun somewhere during the half hour interval.

Tippett had been shot in the eye several years ago in a fight with another Negro, according to Osbon.

Natchez Negro Dies Of Shock

VIDALIA (Special) — A 43-year-old Natchez, Miss., Negro died from electrical shock in a freak accident in Vidalia Friday morning.

Pronounced dead on arrival at a Natchez hospital was Bennett Logan, a construction worker helping lay water lines in the city Vidalia.

According to unofficial sources, Loan was holding a boom of a dragline when it grounded onto a high power electricity line knocking him to the ground. He was employed by a construction company from Homer.

Nine Are Booked Following Fight; All Are Negroes

A fight that erupted at 200 North 14th Street late Friday night and drew a number of onlookers resulted in nine persons being booked by Monroe police.

Officers charged two allegedly involved in the fight with counts of simple battery and disturbing the peace. They were Negroes Mattie Bee Cannon, 25, of 608 Adams St., and Thelma Jackson, 27 of 1505 Adams St.

Other Negroes booked for disturbing the peace included Eunice Wafer, 29, of 714 Adams St., Earnest Green, 52, of 714 Adams St., Minnie Bee Rogers, 34 of DeSiard St., T. J. Franklin, 35 of 903 Petrose Alley, Paul Jones, 66 of 1300 DeSiard St., and Emmanuel Johnson, 59 of 111 North 14th St.

Officers booked Negro Hugh Whitfield, 38 of 1704 Grammont St., with vagrancy.

They were all arrested at 12:50 a.m.

Body Of Actor Charles Coburn Is Cremated

NEW YORK (AP) — The body of actor Charles Coburn, according to his wishes, was cremated here Friday privately, his widow said Saturday.

Mrs. Coburn also said there will be no memorial services.

Coburn, 84, died in New York Wednesday of a heart attack after a throat operation.

Coburn's will and a codocil, filed for probate Friday in Los Angeles, said: "I am not in sympathy with burial . . . therefore, I would like to be cremated and have my ashes mingled with those of my former wife" and scattered at:

The base of Edwin Booth's statue in Gramercy Park, New York City; the foot of a tree planted in memory of the first Mrs. Coburn at Gramercy Park; on the outdoor stage of the Mohawk Drama Festival, Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.; on the graves of his father, mother, and sister in Savannah, Ga.; and "along the Mohawk Trail from the highest peak between Albany, N.Y. and Fitchburg, Mass."

Mrs. Coburn said that the scattering of the ashes is the responsibility of the executor, Allan Gray of Los Angeles.

THE AREA (Special)--

By Jimmy Hatten
State Editor

'Angry Young Man'

U. S. HIGHWAY 80 (Special)—A young man passed through northeast Louisiana last week hitch-hiking to Washington to get President Kennedy to abolish money.

He attempted to explain to newsmen why he has taken this as a personal mission. "Money is the root of all evil," he said, and added that the "profit motive" is at the bottom of all mankind's ills.

A native of Los Angeles, the man, who is 27 and old enough to know better, said he thought that if money was abolished, man would start to become more brotherly and do things for others for the sake of doing.

He said he liked to think of himself as "an angry young man" who thinks that if something isn't done, mankind is going to destroy itself.

Although it was pointed out to the gentleman that he has a snowball's chance of seeing Mr. Kennedy, or anyone else of importance in Washington for that matter, he said he has taken this project as his life mission, sold his possessions and quit his formal education and job.

All of which points up the fact that these "angry young men" are actually "frightened young men" who cannot adapt themselves to living productively in a challenging world.

This type of muddled thinking, where mankind can be shown the error of its ways and changed in nature as a mass, is somewhat akin to welfare state idealism, which advocates that a productive man should be made to give to a non-productive man, who in the end will only wind up a non-productive man.

In short, this Californian, who has had medical education, not to mention philosophy, which apparently was too overwhelming for him to take, is wasting his life when it could be channeled to saving the lives of others.

"The angry young man" cowers in the shadows of unreality hoping that he can make his brothers who labor in the sunshine of progress see the light.

The Bearded Ones

NATCHEZ (Special) — So you always thought it might be fun to grow a beard?

Harold Case, our eastern Louisiana, western Mississippi correspondent reports on some men who did for the Natchez, Miss.-Adams County Civil War Centennial which ended last week:

"In connection with the growing of beards, mustaches, goatees and sideburns similar to those worn by their great-grandfathers, there are many funny stories told of the 'bearded men.'

"However, the most humorous is the one about one bearded would-be Confederate colonel, who had to desert the cause because of discomfort, and therein lies a tale. It seems that this man had a bushy beard, was very proud of his facial adornment—and would have kept it intact until the final day of the Centennial Commemoration, but while playing with his little dog, he suddenly felt an itchy feeling—and found to his dismay that "fleas" from the dog had gotten into his beard!

"It didn't take him long to shave the facial adornment and de-flea the doggie. This was the only casualty reported during the Centennial.

"Other members of the male population, many of whom had always wanted to grow a beard or other facial adornment had a literal 'ball' and found that growing beards wasn't all it was cracked up to be.

"In the first place, far from meaning freedom from a razor, a beard frequently meant that the wearer had to devote more time to shaving than he did previously. However, there was one blessing, except for the man who had the dog and fleas, and that was that a second shaving wasn't necessary before going out evenings.

"Now that the beards bonnets and celebration is ended, Natchez has returned to normal. The Centennial Jail at Memorial Park has been moved.

"The production company and directors have departed and all is quiet and peaceful in Natchez once more.

"And some are glad of it, but most everyone admits it was 'lots of fun' and they enjoyed it.

"It helped some merchants—but not as much as it benefitted the out-of-town producers, the John B. Rogers Co., of Atlanta, Ga., who left with more than $3,000 of cold Natchez-Adams County cash."

August Arrival

WINNSBORO (Special) — It's a boy (John Robert on Aug. 16) for Mr. and Mrs. John R. Lowry, Luke AFB, Ariz. Paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Homer E. Lowry, Winnsboro; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Heaney Jr., Queens, N. Y.

Youths Admit Vandalism In Franklin

WINNSBORO (Special) — Two brothers of Gilbert — one 10 years of age and the other 12—were apprehended early Friday morning at Gilbert by Franklin Parish sheriff's deputies and Marshal J. D. Jones after an admitted rampage of vandalism Thursday night.

According to Deputies Mack Hill and Floyd Jones and Marshal Jones, the boys admitted the midnight series of thefts and burglaries that took them into private homes, schools, churches and places of business throughout the Gilbert area.

The boys were turned over to parish juvenile authorities who left them in custody of the sheriff's department until their case could be considered.

First word of the wave of vandalism, reports indicated, reached Jones around 10 p.m. Thursday when the Rev. Mack Walker called to report that his daughter's bicycle had been stolen.

That proved to be only a start.

Subsequent investigation revealed that the boys had also gone into the home of another Gilbert man, "Dusty" Rhodes, a station wagon owned by Walter Shelton, a school bus, the Gilbert High School and Gilbert Methodist Church and Labrano's Bait Stand, a mile south of Winnsboro.

From the patio of the Rhodes home, they gathered two bikes, two casting rods and an air rifle, and after a tire on one of the Rhodes bicycles went flat, they helped themselves to the one reported missing by the Rev. Walker.

From the school bus belonging to Mrs. Pauline Phillips they took a fire extinguisher before moving on to the station wagon from which they removed approximately $300 worth of clothing and shoes.

Next stop, officers said, was Gilbert High School which they entered by jimmying a window. Once in, they scattered papers over the principal's office, broke coke bottles and took a pair of tennis shoes, some binoculars, trinkets and stage money.

Next to be ransacked was the Methodist Church where they also destroyed some candles.

Then, going north on Highway 15, they stopped to break into the bait stand by cutting a screen. From it, they took several cold drinks and some fishing shrimp, according to authorities.

Most of the loot was reported recovered. The shoes were found at Chase, a town neaby, the clothing behind the Gilbert Community Center, and the fire extinguisher under some trees, also at Gilbert.

Women's Clubs Schedule Meet Here Oct. 28

Plans for the Fifth District Louisiana Federation of Women's Clubs luncheon to be held at the Paragon Club, Monroe, October 28th, was announced Saturday by the District President, Mrs. Thomas Jett. Miss Chloe Gifford, immediate past President of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, will be the guest speaker.

The GFWC, one of the largest women's organizations in the world, is an international organization with a total membership of eleven million women in the United States, its possessions, and in fifty eight countries throughout the world. The combined efforts of all federated club women are directed toward peace, international good will, and better relationships among the people of the world.

The GFWC was organized in 1890 with sixty-three representatives from eighteen states to set up a federation to "seek Unity in Diversity" — the last three words is the motto of the GFWC.

The Federation objectives are "To unite the women's clubs and like organizations throughout the world for the purpose of mutual benefit, and for the promotion of their common interest in education, philanthropy, public welfare, moral values, civics and fine arts."

The Federation is responsible for the enactment of the Eight-Hour-Day-Workman's Compensation Act, the First Federal Child Labor Law and the Pure Food and Drug Act.

Club women serving on the Luncheon committee are Mrs. George Forman, Mrs. A. Dent Tisdale, Mrs. J. Norman Coon, Mrs. Zell Smith, Mrs. J. C. Lofton, Mrs. C. C. Lucky, Mrs. A. T. White and Mrs. I. W. Golson.

All women of this area are invited to attend the Luncheon. Tickets are available from Mrs. Thomas Jett or any member of the club.

Eastern Star Meets Tuesday

Cadeville Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star will observe Friendship night at a meeting Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. in the lodge hall at Cadeville. Eastern Star members in surrounding area are invited to attend, officials said Saturday.

A meeting of Cadeville Friendship club was announced for Monday, September 11 to be held at the home of Nell Wilder on Highway 18 at 7:30 p.m.

Deaths

Jake E. Allen

DLEHI (Special) — Funeral services will be held Sunday for Jake E. Allen, 75-year-old retired Delhi farmer who died Friday night in his home at route one, Delhi.

Mr. Allen had been a lifelong resident of Delhi.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. at the Lamar Baptist Church in Central Community with the Revs. Pat Lofton and Barney Holloway officiating. Burial will follow in Masonic Cemetery at Delhi under the direction of Gay's Funeral Home of Delhi.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Evie Allen, Delhi; three sons, Elmer, Ealom and Bobby Allen, all of Delhi; three daughters, Mrs. W. E. Sistrunk, Tallulah, Mrs. W. J. Boone, Delhi, and Mrs. Travis Barefield, Delhi; one brother, Fed Allen, Baskin; one sister, Mrs. V. O. Willis, Kerman, Calif; 14 grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Pallbearers will be John Robinson Jr., A. B. Hammonds, Kelly Cupit, Julian Oliver, Tom Ragsdale and Earl Stroud.

• • •

Leon Love

RAYVILLE (Special) — Funeral services will be held Sunday for Leon Love, 59-year-old Rayville farmer, who died in a Monroe hospital Friday night.

The Revs. S. B. Boyette and John Carlisle will officiate at the services slated for 2 p.m. in the Zebedee Baptist Church near Rayville. Burial will be in Greer Cemetery under the direction fo Gay's Funeral Home of Delhi.

The body will lie in state at the funeral home chapel until shortly before the services.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Kerney May Love, Rayville; four sons, Kerney Lee Love, Andrews, Tex., Ben Love and Maxie Ray Love, both of Rayville, Colton Love of Fort Worth, Tex.; seven daughters, Mrs. Jessie Lee Woodruff, Urania, Mrs. Charles Lee Wright, Delhi, Mrs. J. W. Sumrall, Archo City, Tex., Mrs. Alton Lowery, Misses Linda, Glenda and Sheila Love, all of Rayville; two brothers, Joe F. Love, Norphlet, Ark., and Nathan Mizell, Carthage, Miss.; four sisters, Mrs. Joe Netherland, Pineville, Miss Annie Bea Love, New Orleans, Mrs. Joe Maye, Rayville, and Mrs. Henry Warner, Winnfield; his mother, Mrs. Anna Love, Mississippi; and 18 grandchildren.

Serving as pallbearers will be Earl Medlin, E.R.Hopper,Elmer Norman, Howard Caviness, Richard Rockett and Walter Lee.

• • •

Pitt M. Smith

WINNSBORO (Special) — Pitt M. Smith, 79, a resident of Harrisonburg, died Saturday in a Monroe hospital following an illness of several weeks.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday at the Lone Cherry Baptist Church. Burial will be in the Lone Cherry Cemetery under the direction of Young's Funeral Home of Winnsboro.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Belle Smith, Harrisonburg; two daughters, Mrs. Lena Tribble, Rayville, Mrs. J. C. McDaniel, Bastrop; two sons, Willie and Harry Smith, Harrisonburg; one sister, Mrs. Alma Thomas, Dallas, Tex.; 24 grandchildren and 25 great grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Raymond Smith, Harold Smith, Tim Beech, Louis Russell, James Barfield, P. M. Busby.

Little Rock To Integrate Junior Highs

LITTLE ROCK, Ark. (AP)—Little Rock extends integration below the high school level for the first time Tuesday. No trouble was expected in the city where desegregation once brought rioting.

Twenty-four Negroes will attend four of Little Rock's five white junior high schools. Twenty-four Negroes also will attend three once-white high schools, one for the first time.

Police Chief R. E. Glasscock said officers will be on hand. However, he doesn't expect any demonstrations.

Schools have operated peacefully with integration at two high schools—Hall and Central—since 1959. There was a brief clash between police and segregationists then when high schools were reopened after Gov. Orval E. Faubus had shut them for a year against integration.

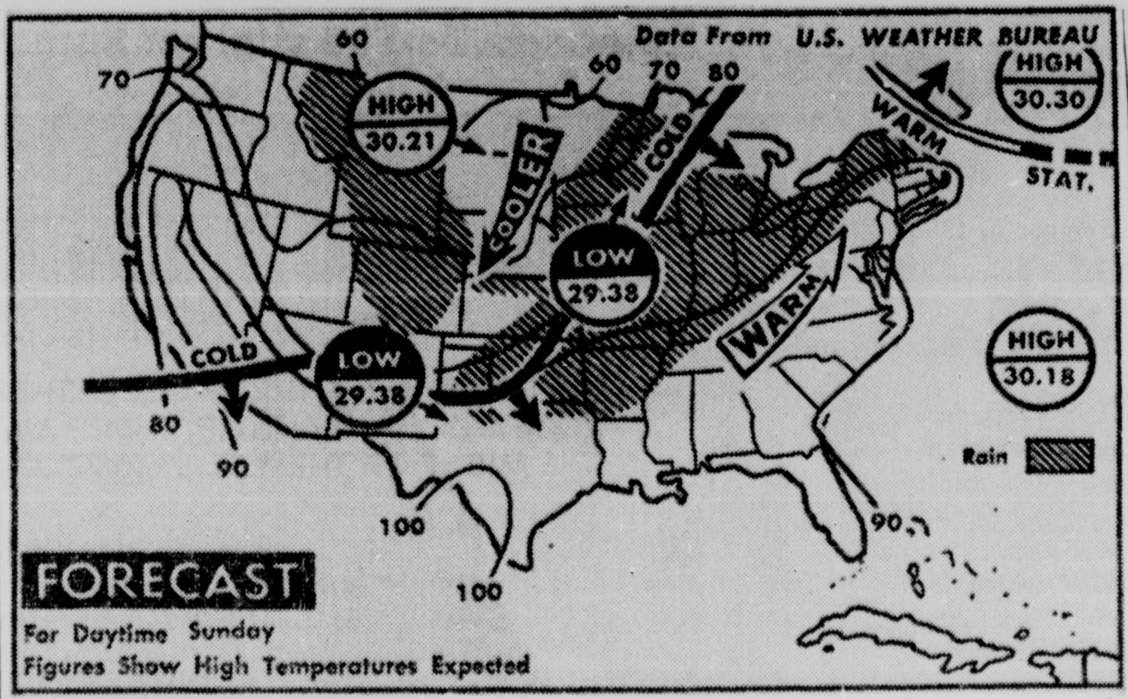
In 1957, Faubus used National Guardsmen to block the first entrance of Negroes into Central. Federal troops enforced the court-ordered integration after rioting erupted.

For Central and Hall, Tuesday will begin a third straight year of integration. Central will have 13 Negroes, Hall 6. For the 150-student Technical High, Tuesday is desegregation day, with five Negroes to enter.

West Side Junior High School, just four blocks from Central, will have 12 Negro students. East Side a few blocks east, will have 9. Forest Heights will have one Negro, Southwest two. Those schools are in newer residential areas.

Negro attorneys have attacked the school board's desegregation plans in federal court; claiming not enough Negroes were placed in integrated schools. The board has pleaded for continuance of its transitional program.

No decision was expected until after school opens.



SCATTERED SHOWERS and thunderstorms are expected Sunday from the Southern plains to the upper Mississippi valley to the western part of the north Atlantic states with scattered rains elsewhere in the east. Some showers are expected from the northern Plateau to the Southern Rockies with snow at high elevations. Cooler weather is expected from the edge of the southern Plateau and Plains to the northern Plains in the west and to the upper Lakes in the East. Warmer temperatures are expected in the northern and central plateau and the Pacific coast. (AP Wirephoto)

Red's Launch Free World Oil Offensive

By MAX B. SKELTON

HOUSTON, Tex. (AP)—Russia's double-standard oil offensive already holds beachheads in at least 16 free world countries.

Over half of Russia's crude oil and petroleum products exports currently are going to the free world. The Soviet objective is 60 per cent by 1965.

Material recently published by the Soviet Ministry of Foreign Trade indicates the emphasis the oil offensive places on a double standard pricing system.

Crude oil being sent to free world nations averages $1.89 a barrel. The average price Russia charges her satellite nations, however, jumps to $3.02.

Middle East crude prices, by comparison, range as high as $2.17. Venezuela receives as much as $3.34 a barrel.

Russian petroleum imports jumped from 38 million barrels in 1955 to 241 million in 1960. Expansion objectives set in 1959 are ambitious—395 million in 1965 and 583 million barrels by 1970.

World Oil Magazine this week published a special report on Russia's progress in the use of oil as an economic weapon.

The article included this conclusion:

"There is little doubt Russia can achieve its 1959-1965 goals for production, and for exports, if free world industry and government fail to take steps to curb them."

The magazine said that in addition to making free world barter agreements calling for the exchange of oil for such critical items as steel, the Russians have exploration crews searching for oil in such areas as Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan, Ethiopia, and Ghana. Drilling and refining equipment is being sent to India, Ethiopia, Iraq, and Pakistan.

Argentina is receiving drilling equipment under a $100 million credit agreement signed with Russia in 1958.

"Other Latin American countries have also been informed, through diplomatic channels, that Moscow can do as much for them," World Oil said. "Currently, Bolivia, British Guiana and Brazil are major objectives."

The magazine said Russia has an increasing oil surplus because the consumption rate within Soviet controlled areas has not progressed according to plan.

"However, industrial and private needs for other commodities are growing faster than Russia can produce them, with the result Russia is getting rid of its excess oil, obtaining the commodities it needs and strengthening its economic position through barter and back-door deals with free world nations that are willing to put their independence on the line for cheap oil tainted with human suppression and atheism. Soviet political influence invariably follows Soviet economic penetration."

Until recently, the magazine said, it was believed lack of transport facilities would be a major deterrent to Russia's increasing role in the world oil market.

"This is no longer true," the article said. "Russia's new pipe line system is well on the way. Tankers have been taken on barter arrangements from Greece, Italy, Japan, and other free world nations to bring more tankers for Russia."

Consumption growth within the Soviet bloc was forseen as the only possible deterrent to the Russian objectives if the free world does not take action. However, the magazine said such an increase in the consumption rate is highly unlikely in the near future.

Even with consumption growth, the magazine said, there are indications Russia will try to achieve its oil export goals by gearing more of its own industrial fuel use to natural gas.

The magazine said the political atmosphere simplifies the long-range Russian plans and the double standard pricing system.

"There is no need to make a profit if the political results are acceptable," the article said.

SEEK ICLANDIC FALCON

LONDON (AP)—The Royal Air Force's 102nd Squadron is seeking a white Iclandic falcon—preferably female—to cement its wartime links with Iceland. The squadron operated from Iceland against U-boats in the North Atlantic in World War II.

FORECAST

LOUISIANA — Partly cloudy, warm through tonight with widely scattered, mostly afternoon thundershowers. High today, 88-94.

MISSISSIPPI — Partly cloudy, warm through tonight with widely scattered, mostly afternoon thundershowers. High today, 88-94.

GULF COAST — Port Arthur, Tex., to Apalachicola, Fla.; southerly winds 8-16 miles per hour today. Winds gusty in widely scattered thundershowers.

MONROE READINGS

High yesterday	93
Low yesterday	75
Barometer, 6 p.m.	29.88
Sunrise today	5:44 a.m.
Sunset today	6:30 p.m.
Rainfall, 6 p.m.	Trace

River Stages

Stations:	Flood stage	Present stage	24-hour change
MISSISSIPPI			
St. Louis	30	0.9	0.7 Fall
Memphis	34	4.0	0.4 Rise
Helena	44	10.0	0.4 Rise
Arkansas City	44	s6.0	0.1 Fall
Vicksburg	43	6.2	0.2 Fall
Natchez	48	s12.6	0.4 Fall
Red Rvr Lndg	45	s13.8	0.4 Fall
Baton Rouge	35	s7.2	0.3 Fall
Donaldsonville	28	5.6	0.1 Rise
New Orleans	17	s3.2	0.1 Rise
ATCHAFALAYA			
Simmesport	41	s9.4	0.4 Fall
Melville	41	s11.4	0.6 Fall
Atchafalaya	29	s10.1	0.6 Fall
Morgan City	7	5.0	0.1 Rise
OUACHITA			
Camden	26	8.4	0.4 Rise
Monroe	40	p13.6	0.1 Fall
BLACK			
Jonesville	50	r17.5	1.0 Fall
OHIO			
Pittsburg	25	p16.6	0.0 ..
Cincinnati	52	sp12.1	0.1 Fall
Cairo	40	13.2	0.2 Fall
ARKANSAS			
Little Rock	23	s3.9	0.2 Fall
RED			
Shreveport	30	6.4	0.3 Fall
Alexandria	32	s3.1	0.7 Fall
PEARL			
Jackson	18	4.3	0.1 Fall

s-Stage yesterday morning; r-Stage day before yesterday; p-Pool Stage.

Union Asks To Share In GM Profits

DETROIT (AP) — The United Auto Workers union threw on the bargaining table Saturday a demand that General Motors Corp. accept a profit-sharing wage package. The union wants 15 per cent.

Unless it gets this or the equivalent, the UAW renewed its threat to strike GM, the world's largest manufacturing concern, at 10 a.m. Wednesday.

The UAW proposed GM accept the same profit-sharing plan it got last week with American Motors Corp. which employs 23,000 hourly rated, union-represented workers compared with GM's 325,000.

General Motors was noncommittal. But Vice President Louis G. Seaton told newsmen the UAW was taking "the better elements of the AMC agreement and what they demanded before and putting them together."

Seaton said GM still has on the table "what we consider to be a sound economic offer" that he estimated would add $1,000 over a three-year period to the pay envelopes of production workers.

Under the AMC agreement 15 per cent of before-taxes profits would finance broad-scaled advances in fringe benefits, such as supplemental unemployment benefits, pensions, layoff pay and insurance.

GM and other members of the Big Three—Ford and Chrysler—have stood fast against profit-sharing. The UAW demanded such in 1958, but didn't make any headway.

Under the AMC plan, workers would get 10 per cent in cash, after the first 10 per cent of profits was set aside for stock holders. In addition, they would get a five per cent bonus in AMC stock.

Based on 1960 before-taxes earnings, the union's proposed profit-sharing plan would cost GM $219 million. GM's before-taxes profits were $2,038 billion in 1960. Stockholders would be entitled to the first 10 per cent.

JFK Keeps In Contact With Aides

HYANNIS PORT, Mass (UPI)—President Kennedy cut short his usual recreation time Saturday and talked by telephone from his weekend home to White House aides and cabinet officers about the new Soviet nuclear tests and other matters.

"He's sticking a little closer to shore today," acting press Secretary Andrew T. Hatcher told newsmen in reporting that the chief executive planned to go boating for "an hour or an hour and a half" this afternoon. Usually he is out with his family on their 52-foot yacht marlin, for three or four hours, sometimes more than five.

Hatcher said the President was "on the phone a good part of the morning" in a "series of conversations with his Washington office and with cabinet members." He would not identify any of them, nor specify topics of discussion.

However, when asked whether Kennedy had conferred with some of the officials about the Soviet resumption of nuclear tests, Hatcher said, "that would be a fair assumption."

Saturday morning, Kennedy received his usual daily intelligence briefing from his military aide, Maj. Gen. Chester V. Clifton.

But Hatcher said the President had "not received any amplification on details" of the Soviet nuclear blast in the air over Central Asia, which the White House disclosed Friday.

Asked whether reports had come in about radioactive fallout from the nuclear explosion, Hatcher said he had "no comment on that subject."

Skeleton Is Found

VERONA, Italy (AP) — The skeleton of a boy who died 30,000 years ago has been found in a cave alongside a waterfall in the mountains near Verona. It was the first humn skeleton ever found in paleolithic era cave burials in this section of Italy.

Ruston Negro Being Held In Shooting

RUSTON (Special) — John W. Williams, 38, Ruston Negro of 507 North Pine is being held in Lincoln Parish jail following the shooting of another Negro about 12:30 a.m. Saturday.

No charges had been filed pending completion of the investigation, but Chief of Police O. O. Osbon indicated the shooting was apparently in self-defense.

W. A. Tipplett, 38, Negro, of 1005 North Howard St., was shot by Williams with a 12 guage single barrel shotgun.

Police pieced together the events leading up to the shooting in this way:

They received a call from Johnie Howard, Negro woman of 1003 North Howard, next door to Tippett's home, where the Howard woman said Tippett had broken in.

Police were investigating the break-in when they heard the shot about 100 yards away on a neighboring street.

Williams told police that he had met Tipplet about 11 p.m. and that the Negro wanted to gamble with him. He refused, they scuffled briefly and Williams went on home.

Williams said his wife woke him about 12:30 a.m. saying there was a man with a gun in the yard. He went to the front door carrying the shotgun with him. Williams said he told the Negro to drop the gun and when he refused he fired the shotgun into the other Negro's chest.

Osbon said Tippett was carrying a .30 calibre high powered rifle, but that the shells he had did not fit the rifle. According to witnesses Tippett was unarmed at the time he broke into the Howard house and apparently picked up the gun somewhere during the half hour interval.

Tippett had been shot in the eye several years ago in a fight with another Negro, according to Osbon.

Natchez Negro Dies Of Shock

VIDALIA (Special) — A 43-year-old Natchez, Miss., Negro died from electrical shock in a freak accident in Vidalia Friday morning.

Pronounced dead on arrival at a Natchez hospital was Bennett Logan, a construction worker helping lay water lines in the city of Vidalia.

According to unofficial sources, Loan was holding a boom of a dragline when it grounded into a high power electricity line knocking him to the ground. He was employed by a construction company from Homer.

Nine Are Booked Following Fight; All Are Negroes

A fight that erupted at 200 North 14th Street late Friday night and drew a number of onlookers resulted in nine persons being booked by Monroe police.

Officers charged two allegedly involved in the fight with counts of simple battery and disturbing the peace. They were Negroes Mattie Bee Cannon, 25, of 603 Adams St., and Thelma Jackson, 27 of 1505 Adams St.

Other Negroes booked for disturbing the peace included Eunice Wafer, 29, of 714 Adams St., Earnest Green, 52, of 714 Adams St., Minnie Bee Rogers, 34 of DeSiard St., T. J. Franklin, 35 of 903 Peoples Alley, Paul Jones, 66 of 1300 DeSiard St., and Emmanuel Johnson, 59 of 111 North 14th St.

Officers booked Negro Hugh Whitfield, 38 of 1704 Grammont St., with vagrancy.

They were all arrested at 12:50 a.m.

Body Of Actor Charles Coburn Is Cremated

NEW YORK (AP) — The body of actor Charles Coburn, according to his wishes, was cremated here Friday privately, his widow said Saturday.

Mrs. Coburn also said there will be no memorial services.

Coburn, 84, died in New York Wednesday of a heart attack after a throat operation.

Coburn's will and a codicil, filed for probate Friday in Los Angeles, said: "I am not in sympathy with burial . . . therefore, I would like to be cremated and have my ashes mingled with those of my former wife" and scattered at:

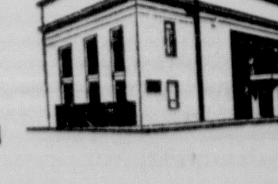
"The base of Edwin Booth's statue in Gramercy Park, New York City; the foot of a tree planted in memory of the first Mrs. Coburn at Gramercy Park; on the outdoor stage of the Mohawk Drama Festival, Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.; on the graves of his father, mother, and sister in Savannah, Ga.; and "along the Mohawk Trail from the highest peak between Albany, N.Y. and Fitchburg, Mass."

Mrs. Coburn said that the scattering of the ashes is the responsibility of the executor, Allan Gray of Los Angeles.

RENT A PIANO
$4.00 PER MONTH & UP
ALL RENTALS APPLIED ON PURCHASE
ROARK BROS.
703 JACKSON FA 2-5700

SEARS ROEBUCK AND CO
watch repair
Your Watch
■ CLEANED
■ OILED
■ REGULATED
6.88
"CHARGE IT"
Use Sears Revolving Charge Account . . .
(Chronographs and Automatics Slightly Higher)

If your plans for the future include a new home . . .

see PEOPLE'S HOMESTEAD about a convenient, low cost HOME LOAN
The People's Homestead AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

Cypress at Pine, West Monroe
Catalpa at DeSiard, Monroe

Irritating Kennedy

President Kennedy has let it be known that he is irritated over criticism from top Republican officials. If he continues to show anger over constructive or justifiable remarks of a critical nature, he is in for a hard time as a politician.

Mr. Kennedy's poker-faced rebuke last week to GOP National Chairman William E. Miller and to Richard Nixon serves as an example. Some observers regard the rebuke as a [illegible] only a little [illegible] the President. [illegible]

[illegible] of criticism. When the President invites the former vice-president in for a briefing on a notorious military fiasco, that is supposed to remove all causes for criticism.

In politics, any issue which is [illegible] to criticism loses its im[illegible]. This includes criticism [illegible] political parties, factions and individual observers. In [illegible] which has [illegible] the con[illegible] guarantee of a free [illegible] have been accepted [illegible]. Were [illegible] the American people [illegible] matter of [illegible]

[illegible]

No Cheers In Atlanta

[illegible]

[illegible] ever though some scheme may have been devised to give such rule the guise of legality.

Regarding the [illegible] at Atlanta [illegible]

[illegible] government of the United States, a shame which none of the three cities nor the south itself was able to stop.

Turning Against Hoffa

James R. Hoffa, president of the Teamsters Union, may have shot off his mouth too much when he announced some weeks ago that he planned to start raiding other unions and that he expected to dominate the entire labor movement in the United States. Far from being able to seize immediate control of other unions, Hoffa is having trouble in his own empire.

In Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis Teamster locals have revolted against Hoffa. Cab drivers, dairy employes, funeral and livery chauffeurs and soft drink truck drivers are among those breaking away.

The rebelling Teamsters need a new home. What better opportunity could there be for the A.F.L.-C.I.O. Hoffa himself let the bars down by his threats of union-raiding tactics, which had generally been frowned upon by unions. His announced plan to grab members of other unions meant that turn about would be fair play.

Low Approach To The Highest Summit

Views Of Our Readers

Dam Decision Voted

[illegible]

[illegible] 3,000 barrels of oilfield brine flow [illegible] Lake daily, but [illegible] seem to be ignorant of the [illegible] annual average flow of FRESH water into the lake is [illegible] feet per second, which makes the ratio of fresh water to [illegible] 400 to 1, which is a harmless trace. The Black River lock [illegible] constructed so that the water can flow UNDERNEATH it [illegible] low water periods, hence [illegible] "suck out" all brine that has [illegible] to the bottom.

Despite the claims of these tax-paid do-gooders, Catahoula Lake can never either become [illegible] or have a brine build-up. A RIVER and a number of other streams will flow through the lake at all times and the annual overflows CHANGE the water completely and restock it with [illegible]. A more ideal fish habitat cannot be created in Louisiana.

The tax-paid blockers of economic progress have a favorite [illegible]. They say that Catahoula Lake is "unique." Catahoula Lake is unique in the following respects:

(1) It can be improved from a mucky marsh to a lake FREE OF COST;

(2) Its improvement will be free of litigation, expropriations of land, and free of damage to merchantable timber. All land to be affected is already STATE-OWNED;

(3) Little River above the lake and French Fork and Old River below all accessible to paved and improved highways, will provide harbor facilities for every type of watercraft and in unlimited numbers.

One final thought: A high official in the U. S. Migratory Waterfowl Division said in 1949, "Within the next 10 to 15 years, ducks [illegible] a camera only [illegible] 30-day open season for [illegible] indicate the truth of his statement. However, good fishing [illegible] that the whole family enjoys can be provided for throughout the years if habitats are created. The great Catahoula Lake [illegible] developed FREE OF COST. If this is worth fighting for, make your voice heard. Write [illegible] the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

W. F. [illegible], Sec.-Treas.
Catahoula Lake Game and Fish Commission

United Nations Web

YOAKUM, Texas

To the Editor:

[illegible] illegal membership and participation in that [illegible] of ecumenical intrigue, the United Nations, is responsible for [illegible] national troubles, namely, our dangers of being [illegible] by a communistically controlled authority, our impotent [illegible] to assert our national [illegible] as the possessor of dominating power of the [illegible] our hard won and costly [illegible] the benefits of which have been thrown to our [illegible]

Our entire policy in connection [illegible] Moscow directed [illegible] and the establishment of [illegible] base against our shores that will soon be able to [illegible] dominance of the Western Hemisphere by its stockpile [illegible] nuclear missiles, is dictated by the fact that [illegible] membership in the United Nations compels us to bow to its [illegible] sovereignty for consent before we can make a move for the protection of our nation and a free environment for our entire hemisphere.

The Charter of the United Nations, shrewdly concocted by the convicted traitor, Alger Hiss, and [illegible] of the enemy, as proved to be the constitution of a new world order and not merely a treaty among nations as it was deceitfully represented to be when, under treaty authority only, it was illegally recognized by our President and Senate. Such a momentous decision involving dissolution and surrender of our superior national sovereignty, could only have been legally accomplished through the amending of our Constitution in the manner provided for therein, the submittal to the States and the People for the manner provided for therein, the submittal to the States and the People for their vote and preference in the matter. The present involvment by treaty subterfuge is so manifestly unconstitutional and illegal that our membership and participateion in the United Nations is axiomatically null and void and can only be continued under the traitorous deceit which has characterized our entire participation since its inception.

The pink rug must immediately be pulled from under the ecumenical fanatics who are working so feverishly under the favorable climate of the New Frontier, to rush to perfection and power a World Court, a World Bank and a World Military, the three-way trap for our national obliteration and dissolution. When we are back on our firm national feet, we will be able again to proudly assert ourselves and uphold our national dignity in the eyes of a grateful and admiring world. We must resist to the bitter end the lowering of our Stars and Stripes and the erecting above it the flag of an enemy contaminated superior world sovereignty.

WILLIAM V. HOYT

Gospel Singers Thanks

MONOROE, La.

To the Editor:

In behalf of the Gospel Singers Association of Ouachita parish, we want to extend to you and your staff of reporters our sincere and heartfelt thanks for a great public service you are doing. Especially, we do want to thank you for the contribution you made recently in giving our three week Gospel Music [illegible] that was held in West Monroe, La. the great boost you did through your fine daily paper. The story you published was the cause of more learning about this school and attending, than any [illegible] publicity we had. Near 300 adults, boys and girls attended.

I have been a subscriber of your [illegible] daily paper for near 27 years and will always be one as long [illegible] of its circulation.

[illegible] from the depth of my heart for what you and your staff have done toward the advancement and promotion of Gospel singing.

With kindest personal regards and every good wish,

GARLAND MAY

Likes Goldwater Idea

MONROE, La.

To the Editor:

Senator Goldwater's article in Sunday's paper, is in my opinion a very valuable informative lesson [illegible] all Americans should read and soak up.

If every person who claims the right to be an American would [illegible] God's laws and obey the moral code therein contained [illegible] could be outlawed in a short while.

If our public schools of children were taught "that Communism is a denial of the existence of Almighty God" and that a strong [illegible] and understanding concerning a Supreme Being is the very foundation of their lives no matter what denomination they are a part of, we will strengthen our defense.

I am wondering why a man of Senator Goldwater's understanding did not seek to be President, for he surely is not a stereotyped brain child, with wealth, social position and the whole world praying that he will get wisdom.

It is not as important which Party controls our destiny just so that Party is God's Party.

Mrs. SARAH A. CHAMBERS

Attack On Fulbrightism

One might suspect that Senator Fulbright of Arkansas is in competition for the Lenin peace prize. His bitter attack against conservatives both civilian and military, definitely gives him the edge over all other candidates. Through his secret memo he has successfully interrupted the efforts of dedicated Americans in their fight against Communism. Moscow must surely be applauding his outstanding attempt to lull us back into the complacency from which we were awakening.

Senator Fullbright would have us adhere to the following:

1. We must not speak out against the President, the State Department, or any of its policies. This might tend to embarrass someone, or possibly expose the truth. Beware, for the truth might set us free! Witness the denial of freedom of speech).

2. The Communist threat within the United States is of little importance. (Witness the 25,000 comrades in our country who are entrenched in positions of leadership. If proportions meant anything, this would mean more than 400 comrades in Louisiana alone).

3. Our society is not permeated with corruption and decay. (Witness the increases in juvenile delinquency, dishonesty among business and government leaders, crime, V.D., sex emphasis in movies, T.V., and magazines, union shortcomings in defense areas, etc).

4. Foreign policy has been successful. (Witness our defeats in Korea, Laos, Cuba, and now Berlin).

5. Conservatives do not distinguish between democratic social progress and totalitarian Communism. (Witness the fine line of transition between modern democracy, socialism, and Communism. We must admit that it is becoming increasingly harder to see through the hazy overlapping of ideologies).

6. The President is a teacher and moral leader. He alone can arouse the American people from apathy and indifference, and inspire them to greater efforts. (Witness his teachings of socialistic principles, federal expansion, appeasement, retreat, and other moral advancements. This is truly an inspiration, but to whom?)

We must denounce Senator Fulbright vigorously! He deserves the utter contempt of all Americans. We trust that the good people of Arkansas will defeat him when his bid for re-election is made. As conservatives, we must sound off and be heard on this matter! We cannot afford to allow such propaganda go unanswered. Let us assume the offensive and attack Fulbrightism for what he is. May God be with us in our fight for the preservation of America.

R. L. MARIONNEAUX
Monroe Student Attending LSU.

GEORGE SOKOLSKY

Soviet Invasion

Russian Forces Moving Into Americas Rapidly As Possible

The Soviet forces are moving into the Americas as rapidly as they can. They have laid down a Red Satellite in Cuba; they have built a Communist enclave in British Guiana; they are rapidly moving into Venezuela and unless we do something about it, they will succeed in the Dominican Republic and Haiti.

But which Communists are these? Cuba started with the influence of Soviet Russia in support of Castro, but gradually the Chinese Communists are moving into every country of Latin America. Not being white, as the Russians are, the Chinese seem to belong in a brown environment. They do not carry over any of the antipathies which the mixed peoples of Latin America have against the white peoples. They do not have a history of assumed superiority, although throughout Chinese history, the sons of Han have always looked upon themselves as the center of the universe.

Chinese have been settling in Latin American countries for more than a century. Jamaica, Trinidad and other Caribbean countries have large Chinese populations. The older families have become assimilated into the general population by intermarriage both with whites and Negroes.

There is a considerable East Indian element in some Latin American countries. Dr. Jagan, who is now taking over British Guiana, is an East Indian married to a Jewess from Chicago.

The Brazilian population is very mixed but it has not, in the past, had a large Chinese population. The Chinese influence is new and would rather indicate that the Communists and left-wing liberals in Brazil prefer to avoid a conflict with Catholicism and therefore it is necessary to establish a relationship with Red China rather than with Soviet Russia.

Brazil is a Roman Catholic country, particularly among the remaining Portuguese families. There are also a number of Italian families in Brazil who have established significant economic and social positions for themselves. The basic population of Brazil is Indian with an overlay of Portuguese. As the Portuguese have never accepted racial discrimination anywhere on Earth, intermarriage has been constant over the whole of Brazil's known history. However, Brazil, up to now, has been solidly Roman Catholic, rejecting non-Catholic ways of life.

The country is extraordinarily poor, although it possesses surprisingly important natural resources, few of which have been adequately developed. Its great export crop has been coffee, Brazil taking the place in world markets which had earlier been held by Mocca and Java. The United States, during the war years, saved the economy of Brazil by tacitly accepting a Brazilian price control which gave Brazil an enormous advantage.

However, this advantage was spent in an excellent idea if carried out over a century. It has been attempted in a few years. The idea was the building of the city of Brasilia, as a new capital, thus opening up the vast Amazon region to economic development. The cost was enormous, altogether beyond Brazil's capacity. The results could not be immediately satisfactory.

The concept is sound in the sense that whereas Brazil is an enormous country with great resources, it is developed in a narrow area of limited productivity. The opening up of the Amazon hinterland would be advantageous not only to Brazil but to the world. But it is such a task as could not be done overnight. Brazil's politicians had no time and the enterprise resulted in the crippling of Brazil's economy, in bringing the value of Brazilian currency down to a ridiculously inflated figure.

The result has been general dissatisfaction. Poverty became more drastic. In every situation such as this, a combination of revolutionary groups and the soldiers produces a basic revolution which can not be readily passed over.

This is what Brazil is going through now. A combination of labor and peasant leaders with military men having taken control of the government. It so happens that the Brazilian left-wing group has allied itself to Red China and should they gain control it would not be long before the country would be full of Red Chinese advisers and experts. The new revolutions are very swift in their seizure of control, unless resisted by the military or by external forces. They import the physical means for dominating a people from Czechoslovakia and Poland and are soon in a position to hold their territory against their own people. This could happen in Brazil during the next three months if the United States does nothing about it.

How Do You Stand, Sir?

By BARRY GOLDWATER
U. S. Senator

Conservatives are frequently pictured as fat, stodgy, old men, reclining in overstuffed chairs in the restful surroundings of exclusive clubs concerned only with taxes and the spending of public money.

Nothing could be a greater distortion of the truth.

Conservatives are concerned with taxes and the expenditure of public funds, but this concern is not solely a selfish desire to preserve a personal fortune. I know many young conservatives who possess no fortunes to conserve.

Liberals insist that multi-billion-dollar governmental expenditures are good for the country and impose no undue burden on the general public. We are told of the dozens of new millionaires created since the end of World War II, and this argument is used whenever a conservative urges economy in the public purse.

Conservatives are concerned about taxes because we know the ultimate consumer pays all the tax collected by government. At least 80 per cent of all the money collected through the federal income tax is extracted by force from wage earners in the lowest tax bracket. Wealthy men avail themselves of skillful tax consultants who minimize the tax take. There is nothing improper in this, but it is true that only a few great fortunes have suffered because of current high federal taxes.

Today thousands of mothers are forced to work outside their homes because the combination of increased taxes and inflated prices has made it impossible for many families to maintain a desirable standard of living on a single salary. The ditch digger trades his physical energy for money; the office worker trades his mental energy for money and in every instance money earned is a true measure and expression of the individual who earns it.

When government confiscates 20 to 30 per cent of man's earnings, government is confiscating 20 or 30 per cent of a man's time and talent, and a people compelled to contribute 20 per cent of their total time and total talent to government have lost or voted away that percentage of their own freedom of choice.

When men are forced to contribute such a substantial portion of their earnings to support the government, it is natural that they should turn to the government seeking benefits, thus, as taxes increase we as individuals become more and more dependent upon government to supply those things which are beyond our reach limited as it is by confiscatory taxes.

The liberals and the welfare seekers seek to maintain the fiction that government funds are spent in accordance with the desires of the people who pay the taxes. This is utter nonsense. The people of America have no enthusiasm for foreign aid, yet government has spent 100-billion-dollars of the people's money on foreign aid. The people of America certainly would not approve the recently exposed scandalous expenditure of public fund on urban renewal in Wink, Texas.

A man completely free would have the power to direct the expenditure of all the money he earns. This situation is impossible in our complicated society. Governments must have money to operate and this money must be collected in taxes. But individuals who want to preserve their freedom must effetively resist the insatiable appetite of the central government for more and more tax money.

How do you stand, sir?

RAPID RISE

COLUMBUS, Ohio (AP) — The new commander for the Air Force Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) program at Ohio State University had a rapid rise through the ranks.

He's Col. Donald D. Renwick, who became a second lieutenant then first lieutenant at 22, captain at 23, major at 24, lieutenant colonel at 25 and full colonel at 32.

Monroe Morning World

(Founded October 20, 1929)
BY ROBERT EWING

John D. Ewing, Publisher 1929-1938
Wilson Ewing, Publisher 1938-1952

Entered as second class matter at the Monroe post office December 10, 1929, under the act of March 8, 1879. Published every morning by the News-Star-World Publishing Corporation, North 4th and Olive street. Telephone No. FA 3-5161.

Robert Ewing, Jr., Chairman of the Board
William H. Bronson, President
Richard Hale, General Manager
Edmund G. Brown, Ass't. Gen. Mgr.
Jack Gates, Executive Editor
Dallas Roper, Managing Editor

Member of The Associated Press

The Associated Press is Exclusively entitled to the use of reproduction of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited and also the local news herein.

The Branham Company national advertising representatives. Offices in New York, Chicago, Atlanta, Detroit, St. Louis, Memphis, Dallas, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Charlotte.

The Monroe Morning World is an independent newspaper. It prints the news impartially. It supports what it believes to be right. It opposes what it believes to be wrong without regard to party politics.

Monroe Morning World

Four-A

Sunday, September 3, 1961

Irritating Kennedy

President Kennedy has let it be Known that he is irritated over criticism from top Republican officials. If he continues to show anger over constructive or justifiable remarks of a critical nature, he is in for a hard time as a politician.

Mr. Kennedy's poker-faced rebuke last week to GOP National Chairman William E. Miller and to Richard Nixon serves as an example. Some obervers regard the rebuke as a safety valve, showing only a little of the steam bottled up inside the President.

Both Nixon and Miller had been critical of the President's handling of the Cuban invasion fiasco. Associates made no secret of the fact that the President was irked when Nixon got off some oblique criticisms of the administration's handling of the Cuban affair of last spring.

Nixon made the criticism after he had been invited to the White House to hear the "full background" of the attempted Cuban invasion. It will be recalled that Mr. Kennedy said he had taken "full responsibility" for the attempt to overthrow Castro. In regard to his present hostility to criticism, it appears the President supposed his assuming full responsibility put him in a suit of political armor.

White House tempers have apparently mounted with Nixon continuing to fire away. The boiling point may have been reached when the former vice-president said that Mr. Kennedy's action in sending additional troops to Berlin was a useless gesture and might be interpreted by Soviet Premier Khrushchev as a sign of weakness.

In other words, administration policy is built around the avoidance of criticism. When the President invites the former vice-president in for a briefing on a notorious military fiasco, that is supposed to remove all causes for criticism.

In politics, any issue which is not subject to criticism loses its importance. This includes criticism from opposing political parties, factions, and individual observers. In a nation which has known the constitutional guarantee of a free press, criticism and argument of all major issues have been accepted procedure. Were it not for public disagreement, the American people would not be nearly so well informed as they are on matters of importance.

On the other side of the picture, let us assume that President Kennedy, through White House conferences and personal "briefings" could succeed in reducing criticism to a minimum. In so doing, if such could be imagined in the United States, the administration's side of every issue might receive favorable comment.

But by the same token, the one-sided presentations would actually weaken the administration's stand or even the importance of pet issues in the first place.

Like the two party system itself, criticism and varying opinions on vital public issues have strengthened America's legislative process in the past. There is no need to seek a weaker position now by clamping down on criticism.

Former Vice President Nixon and GOP Chairman Miller have really done nothing to stir up a hornet's nest in the White House. On the contrary, their duty to the American people is to criticize the party in power.

No Cheers In Atlanta

Forced submission to an unjust federal supreme court decree, never enacted into law by congress, in a flagrant violation of states' rights, can never be a valid reason for cheers. Atlanta, Ga., has bowed its head to such a rule and there are those who say that city should be commended because its local officers have helped to enforce the assault upon the inherent right of all people and creatures to choose their associates from among their own kind.

We refer, of course, to the fact that nine Negroes were forcibly permitted to enter white chools in Atlanta, despite the fact that the people of that city are against being compelled to associate with those of another race.

There have been some magazine and newspaper references to the south's "embarrassment," or "shame," as some would call it, with regard to violent protests that occurred in Little Rock, Ark., and New Orleans, La., when schools in those cities were integrated. Yet, we know that whatever "embarrassment" and "shame" that has occurred has been caused by the inability of the states to resist successfully the unwarranted and unholy assaults made upon them by the federal government and not primarily by anything that has been done by the people of those states.

Everyone has the right to resist tyrannical rule to the best of his ability even though some scheme may have been devised to give such rule the guise of legality.

Regarding the situation at Atlanta, one rabid integrationist, leftist and frequent supporter of communist propaganda had this to say:

"Compare this school opening with the scene in New Orleans a year ago . . . Abetted by . . . the state legislature, the extremists, reacting in violence, forced two families to leave the city when they sent their children to mixed schools. New Orleans became the nation's shame, as had Little Rock before it."

We concede that Little Rock and New Orleans became the scenes of "the nation's shame." We deny that the cities themselves or the people in them were the nation's shame. Rather, these two cities suffered the shame that was forced upon them by the federal government. This was particularly true in Little Rock, where federal troops placed bayonet at the backs of honorable citizens to force them to relinquish worthy tradition and the right to choose their associates.

If Atlanta has been forced into aiding the assault upon human freedoms and has yielded with less resistance than was shown by Little Rock and New Orleans we can hardly find it in our hearts to condemn those officials who must preerve the peace.

Nevertheless, we believe the same shame has been forced upon Atlanta and upon the south as that which engulfed the people of Little Rock and New Orleans.

It is a shame created by the federal government of the United States, a shame which none of the three cities nor the south itself was able to stop.

Turning Against Hoffa

James R. Hoffa, president of the Teamsters Union, may have shot off his mouth too much when he announced some weeks ago that he planned to start raiding other unions and that he expected to dominate the entire labor movement in the United States. Far from being able to seize immediate control of other unions, Hoffa is having trouble in his own empire.

In Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis Teamster locals have revolted against Hoffa. Cab drivers, dairy employes, funeral and livery chauffeurs and soft drink truck drivers are among those breaking away.

The rebelling Teamsters need a new home. What better opportunity could there be for the A.F.L.-C.I.O. Hoffa himself let the bars down by his threats of union-raiding tactics, which had generally been frowned upon by unions. His announced plan to grab members of other unions meant that turn about would be fair play.

Low Approach To The Highest Summit

Views Of Our Readers

Dam Decision Voted

JENA, La.

To the Editor:

The most important decision that the people of central Louisiana have ever been called upon to make is whether lock and dam No. 2 of the Ouachita River navigational project will be located in Black River below Jonesville or in Ouachita River above Jonesville.

If the lock and dam is located in the Ouachita River above Jonesville, which is above the mouths of Little and Tensas rivers, no changes from the present status will result, for a lock and dam is already there.

But if the proposed lock and dam is located below Jonesville in Black River at a level that will provide a seven - foot water depth on Catahoula Lake during the season when it dries up, changes that will create a new economy for the whole affected area will result. Directly affected are LaSalle, Catahoula, Concordia, Tensas and Franklin parishes.

Of extreme importance to the people of this area is that the Black River - below - Jonesville location would GIVE central Louisiana a lake FREE OF COST that has twice the area of D'Arbonne which will cost THREE MILLION DOLLARS and comparable to Toledo Bend Lake which will cost SIXTY MILLION DOLLARS! Catahoula Lake will have 26,000 acres, 16,000 of which will be unobstructed open water.

Strange as it may seem, the people of the parishes named above are having to put up an all - out fight for the Black River-below Jonesville site. At this time of decision, a troupe of agents on the public payroll, who are being paid "to do a job," are making a state - wide crusade against the Black River location with a never - ending flow of deceptive propaganda, and with tax payers' money.

In its finality, the whole controversy as to the location of the lock and dam resolves itself down to DUCKS VERSUS PEOPLE. The state - paid do - gooders who apparently assume that proponents of the Black River location are a set of naive yokels who must be thwarted from destroying their own resources, invariably harp on pollution. They know that 13,000 barrels of oilfield brine flow into Catahoula Lake daily, but they seem to be ignorant of the fact that the annual average flow of FRESH water into the lake is 66,000 cubic feet per second, which makes the ratio of fresh water to brine 2,400 to 1, which is a harmless trace. The Black River lock can be constructed so that the water can flow UNDERNEATH it during low water periods, hence will "suck out" all brine that has settled to the bottom.

Despite the claims of these tax-paid do - Gooders, Catahoula Lake can never either become stagnated or have a brine build-up. A RIVER and a number of lesser streams will flow through the lake at all times and the annual overflows CHANGE the water completely and restock it with fish. A more ideal fish habitat cannot be created in Louisiana.

The tax - paid blockers of economic progress have a favorite word. They say that Catahoula Lake is "unique." Catahoula Lake IS unique in the following respects:

(1) It can be improved from a mucky marsh to a lake FREE OF COST;

(2) Its improvement will be free of litigation, expropriations of land, and free of damage to merchantable timber. All land to be affected is already STATE-OWNED;

(3) Little River above the lake and French Fork and Old River below all accessible to paved and improved highways, will provide harbor facilities for every type of watercraft and in unlimited numbers.

One final thought: A high official in the U. S. Migratory Waterfowl Division said in 1949, "Within the next 10 to 15 years, ducks will be shot with a camera only." The 20 - day open season for this year indicates the truth of his statement. However, good fishing, a sport that the whole family enjoys, can be provided for throughout the years if habitats are created. The great Catahoula Lake can be developed FREE OF COST! If this is worth fighting for, make your voice heard. Write or wire the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, Vicksburg, Mississippi today.

Eli W. Plummer, Sec. - Treas.
Catahoula Lake Game and Fish Commission

United Nations Web

YOAKUM, Texas

To the Editor:

Our illegal membership and foolhardy participation in that web of ecumenical intrigue, the United Nations, is responsible for most of our national troubles, namely: our dangers of being overwhelmed by a communistically controlled authority, our impotent vassalated foreign policies, our inability to assert our national selves as we once did as the powerful dominating power of the world, and our failure to profit from our hard won and costly military victories, the benefits of which have been thrown to our enemy.

Our entire policy in connection with Cuba, its Moscow directed dictator, and the establishment of a communist base against our shores that will soon be able to command dominance of the Western Hemisphere by its stockpile of Soviet furnished nuclear missles, is dictated by the fact that our membership in the United Nations compels us to bow to its superior sovereignty for consent before we can make a move for the protection of our nation and a free environment for our entire hemisphere.

The Charter of the United Nations, shrewdly concocted by the convicted traitor, Alger Hiss, and scribes of the enemy, as proved to be the constitution of a new world order and not merely a treaty among nations as it was deceitfully represented to be when, under treaty authority only, it was illegally recognized by our President and Senate. Such a momentous decision involving dissolution and surrender of our superior national sovereignty, could only have been legally accomplished through the amending of our Constitution in the manner provided for therein, the submittal to the States and the People for the manner provided for therein, the submittal to the States and the People for their vote and preference in the matter. The present involvment by treaty subterfuge is so manifestly unconstitutional and illegal that our membership and participatcion in the United Nations is axiomatically null and void and can only be continued under the traitorous deceit which has characterized our entire participation since its inception.

The pink rug must immediately be pulled from under the ecumenical fanatics who are working so feverishly under the favorable climate of the New Frontier, to rush to perfection and power a World Court, a World Bank and a World Military, the three - way trap for our national obliteration and dissolution. When we are back on our firm national feet, we will be able again to proudly assert ourselves and uphold our national dignity in the eyes of a grateful and admiring world. We must resist to the bitter end the lowering of our Stars and Stripes and the erecting above it the flag of an enemy contaminated superior world sovereignty.

WILLIAM V. HOYT

Gospel Singers Thanks

MONOROE, La.

To the Editor:

In behalf of the Gospel Singers Association of Ouachita parish, we want to extend to you and your staff of reporters our sincere and heartfelt thanks for a great public service you are doing. Especially, we do want to thank you for the contribution you made recently in giving our three week Gospel Music normal that was held in West Monroe, La. the great boost you did through your fine daily paper. The story you published was the cause of more learning about this school and attending, than any advanced publicity we had. Near 300 adults, boys and girls attended.

I have been a subcriber of your fine daily paper for near 27 years and will always be one as long as I reside within distance of its circulation.

Again, let me thank you from the depth of my heart for what you and your staff have done toward the advancement and promotion of Gospel singing.

With kindest personal regards and every good wish,

GARLAND MAY

Likes Goldwater Idea

MONROE, La.

To the Editor:

Senator Goldwater's article in Sunday's paper, is, in my opinion a very valuable informative lesson which all Americans should read and 'soak up'.

If every person who claims the right to be an American would observe God's laws and obey the moral code therein contained Communism could be outlawed in a short while.

In our public schools if children were taught "that Communism is a denial of the existence of Almighty God" and that a strong belief and understanding concerning a Supreme Being is the very foundation of their lives no matter what denomination they are a part of, we will strengthen our defense.

I am wondering why a man of Senator Goldwater's understanding did not seek to be President — for he surely is not a stereotyped brain child, with wealth, social position and the whole world praying that he will get wisdom'.

It is not as important which Party controls our destiny just so that Party is God's Party.

(Mrs.) SARAH A. CHAMBERS

Attack On Fulbrightism

One might suspect that Senator Fulbright of Arkansas is in competition for the Lenin peace prize. His bitter attack against conservatives both civilian and military, definitely gives him the edge over all other candidates. Through his secret memo he has successfully interrupted the efforts of dedicated Americans in their fight against Communism. Moscow must surely be applauding his outstanding attempt to lull us back into the complacency from which we were awakening.

Senator Fullbright would have us adhere to the following:

1. We must not speak out against the President, the State Department, or any of its policies. This might tend to embarrass someone, or possibly expose the truth. Beware, for the truth might set us free! Witness the denial of freedom of speech).

2. The Communist threat within the United States is of little importance. (Witness the 25,000 comrades in our country who are entrenched in positions of leadership. If proportions meant anything, this would mean more than 400 comrades in Louisiana alone).

3. Our society is not permeated with corruption and decay. (Witness the increases in juvenile delinquency, dishonesty among business and government leaders, crime, V.D., sex emphasis in movies, T.V., and magazines, union shortcomings in defense areas, etc).

4. Foreign policy has been successful. (Witness our defeats in Korea, Laos, Cuba, and now Berlin).

5. Conservatives do not distinguish between democratic social progress and totalitarian Communism. (Witness the fine line of transition between modern democracy, socialism, and Communism. We must admit that it is becoming increasingly harder to see through the hazy overlapping of ideologies).

6. The President is a teacher and moral leader. He alone can arouse the American people from apathy and indifference, and inspire them to greater efforts. (Witness his teachings of socialistic principles, federal expansion, appeasement, retreat, and other moral advancements. This is truly an inspiration, but to whom?)

We must denounce Senator Fulbright vigorously! He deserves the utter contempt of all Americans. We trust that the good people of Arkansas will defeat him when his bid for re - election is made. As conservatives, we must sound off and be heard on this matter! We cannot afford to allow such propaganda go unanswered. Let us assume the offensive and attack Fulbrightism for what he is. May God be with us in our fight for the preservation of America.

R. L. MARIONNEAUX
Monroe Student Attending LSU.

GEORGE SOKOLSKY

Soviet Invasion

Russian Forces Moving Into Americas Rapidly As Possible

The Soviet forces are moving into the Americas as rapidly as they can. They have laid down a Red Satellite in Cuba; they have built a Communist enclave in British Guiana; they are rapidly moving into Venezuela and unless we do something about it, they will succeed in the Dominican Republic and Haiti.

But which Communists are these? Cuba started with the influence of Soviet Russia in support of Castro, but gradually the Chinese Communists are moving into every country of Latin America. Not being white, as the Russians are, the Chinese seem to belong in a brown environment. They do not carry over any of the antipathies which the mixed peoples of Latin America have against the white peoples. They do not have a history of assumed superiority, although throughout Chinese history, the sons of Han have always looked upon themselves as the center of the universe.

Chinese have been settling in Latin American countries for more than a century. Jamaica, Trinidad and other Caribbean countries have large Chinese populations. The older families have become assimilated into the general population by intermarriage both with whites and Negroes.

There is a considerable East Indian element in some Latin American countries. Dr. Jagan, who is now taking over British Guiana, is an East Indian married to a Jewess from Chicago.

The Brazilian population is very mixed but it has not, in the past, had a large Chinese population. The Chinese influence is new and would rather indicate that the Communists and left-wing liberals in Brazil prefer to avoid a conflict with Catholicism and therefore it is necessary to establish a relationship with Red China rather than with Soviet Russia.

Brazil is a Roman Catholic country, particularly among the remaining Portuguese families. There are also a number of Italian families in Brazil who have established significant economic and social positions for themselves. The basic population of Brazil is Indian with an overlay of Portuguese. As the Portuguese have never accepted racial discrimination anywhere on Earth, intermarriage has been constant over the whole of Brazil's known history. However, Brazil, up to now, has been solidly Roman Catholic, rejecting non-Catholic ways of life.

The country is extraordinarily poor, although it possesses surprisingly important natural resources, few of which have been adequately developed. Its great export crop has been coffee, Brazil taking the place in world markets which had earlier been held by Mocca and Java. The United States, during the war years, saved the economy of Brazil by tacitly accepting a Brazilian price control which gave Brazil an enormous advantage.

However, this advantage was spent in an excellent idea if carried out over a century. It has been attempted in a few years. The idea was the building of the city of Brasilia, as a new capital, thus opening up the vast Amazon region to economic development. The cost was enormous, altogether beyond Brazil's capacity. The results could not be immediately satisfactory.

The concept is sound in the sense that whereas Brazil is an enormous country with great resources, it is developed in a narrow area of limited productivity. The opening up of the Amazon hinterland would be advantageous not only to Brazil but to the world. But it is such a task as could not be done overnight. Brazil's politicians had no time and the enterprise resulted in the crippling of Brazil's economy, in bringing the value of Brazilian currency down to a ridiculously inflated figure.

The result has been general dissatisfaction. Poverty became more drastic. In every situation such as this, a combination of revolutionary groups and the soldiers produces a basic revolution which can not be readily passed over.

This is what Brazil is going through now. A combination of labor and peasant leaders with military men having taken control of the government. It so happens that the Brazilian left-wing group has allied itself to Red China and should they gain control it would not be long before the country would be full of Red Chinese advisers and experts. The new revolutions are very swift in their seizure of control, unless resisted by the military or by external forces. They import the physical means for dominating a people from Czechoslovakia and Poland and are soon in a position to hold their territory against their own people. This could happen in Brazil during the next three months —if the United States does nothing about it.

How Do You Stand, Sir?

By BARRY GOLDWATER
U. S. Senator

Conservatives are frequently pictured as fat, stodgy, old men, reclining in overstuffed chairs in the restful surroundings of exclusive clubs concerned only with taxes and the spending of public money.

Nothing could be a greater distortion of the truth.

Conservatives are concerned with taxes and the expenditure of public funds, but this concern is not solely a selfish desire to preserve a personal fortune. I know many young conservatives who possess no fortunes to conserve.

Liberals insist that multi-billion-dollar governmental expenditures are good for the country and impose no undue burden on the general public. We are told of the dozens of new millionaires created since the end of World War II, and this argument is used whenever a conservative urges economy in the public purse.

Conservatives are concerned about taxes because we know the ultimate consumer pays all the tax collected by government. At least 80 per cent of all the money collected through the federal income tax is extracted by force from wage earners in the lowest tax bracket. Wealthy men avail themselves of skillful tax consultants who minimize the tax take. There is nothing improper in this, but it is true that only a few great fortunes have suffered because of current high federal taxes.

Today thousands of mothers are forced to work outside their homes because the combination of increased taxes and inflated prices has made it impossible for many families to maintain a desirable standard of living on a single salary. The ditch digger trades his physical energy for money; the office worker trades his mental energy for money and in every instance money earned is a true measure and expression of the individual who earns it.

When government confiscates 20 to 30 per cent of man's earnings, government is confiscating 20 or 30 per cent of a man's time and talent, and a people compelled to contribute 20 per cent of their total time and total talent to government, have lost or voted away that percentage of their own freedom of choice.

When men are forced to contribute such a substantial portion of their earnings to support the government; it is natural that they should turn to the government seeking benefits; thus, as taxes increase we as individuals become more and more dependent upon government to supply those things which are beyond our reach limited as it is by confiscatory taxes.

The liberals and the welfare seekers seek to maintain the fiction that government funds are spent in accordance with the desires of the people who pay the taxes. This is utter nonsense. The people of America have no enthusiasm for foreign aid, yet government has spent 100-billion-dollars of the people's money on foreign aid. The people of America certainly would not approve the recently exposed scandalous expenditure of public fund on urban renewal in Wink, Texas.

A man completely free would have the power to direct the expenditure of all the money he earns. This situation is impossible in our complicated society. Governments must have money to operate and this money must be collected in taxes. But individuals who want to preserve their freedom must effetively resist the insatiable appetite of the central government for more and more tax money.

How do you stand, sir?

RAPID RISE

COLUMBUS, Ohio (AP) — The new commander for the Air Force Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) program at Ohio State University had a rapid rise through the ranks.

He's Col. Donald D. Renwick, who became a second lieutenant then first lieutenant at 22, captain at 23, major at 24, lieutenant colonel at 25 and full colonel at 32.

Monroe Morning World

(Founded October 20, 1929)
BY ROBERT EWING

John D. Ewing, Publisher 1929-1938
Wilson Ewing, Publisher 1938-1952

Entered as second class matter at the Monroe post office December 10, 1929, under the act of March 8, 1879. Published every morning by the News-Star-World Publishing Corporation, North 4th and Olive street. Telephone No. FA 2-5161.

Robert Ewing, Jr., Chairman of the Board
William H. Bronson — President
Richard Hale — General Manager
Edmund G. Brown — Ass't. Gen. Mgr.
Jack Gates — Executive Editor
Dallas Roper — Managing Editor

Member of The Associated Press

The Associated Press is Exclusively entitled to the use of reproduction of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited and also the local news herein.

The Branham Company national advertising representatives. Offices in New York, Chicago, Atlanta, Detroit, St. Louis, Memphis, Dallas, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Charlotte

The Monroe Morning World is an independent newspaper. It prints the news impartially. It supports what it believes to be right. It opposes what it believes to be wrong without regard to party politics.

DENOUNCE SOVIETS

Europe Shocked By Nuclear Test

LONDON (UPI)—A stunned and gloomy Europe expressed shock Saturday at Russia's nuclear test explosion and observed that the Soviet must have been planning it for at least eight months while attending the test ban talks at Geneva.

Japan formally protested to Russia for the test it said may lead mankind "into the path of destruction." Neutral and uncommitted nations at the Belgrade conference joined Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru in condemning the test. Indian newspapers spoke of "dismay and revulsion."

From government circles in Western capitals, from the Belgrade metting and from the Vatican City in Rome came demands for a speedy solution to the Berlin crisis. There were calls for East-West summit talks and United Nations action to prevent war.

The news hit hardest in Belgrade, where Marshal Tito, Nehru, Ghana President Kwame Nkrumah and United Arab Republic President Gamal Abdel Nasser were outspoken in their concern over the Soviet move. Nehru said the danger of war had been increased.

Swedish nuclear expert Dr. Torsten Magnusson said the small size of the bomb indicated the Russians "developed a new type of nuclear weapon while negotiations for a test ban were going on" in Geneva.

A Yugoslav official denounced Premier Nikita Khrushchev's "cynicism" in sending a "peace, independence and freedom" message to Belgrade while preparing for the blast.

Britain described the blast as "deplorable" and noted the nuclear blasts take a "considerable time" to arrange. A spokesman indicated that Britain will do some hard thinking before resuming its own nuclear testing.

The Dutch Defense Ministry estimated it required at least eight months for the Russians to prepare Friday's explosion.

West German Foreign Office circles said it was "brutal" behavior for the Soviets to be making preparations for the tests while they were still at the Geneva negotiating table. Bonn expressed extraordinary concern for the future of humanity.

In his summer home at Castel Gandolfo, Italy, Pope John XXIII said the world situation threatens peace. He has called for a public mass Sept. 10 to appeal for world peace.

Science For You

By BOB BROWN

PROBLEM: A trick of the mind.

NEEDED: Two opaque jars or cans and enough heavy metal to fill one of them.

DO THIS: Fill one of the jars with something heavy and screw on the lid so that the contents cannot be seen. Both jars should look alike. Have someone approach the table quickly and pick up the jars, one in each hand. The empty one will go up; the heavy one will be hardly raised from the table. (The person performing the experiment should not know that one is heavy.)

HERE'S WHY: Our minds direct the actions of our muscles, usually without our thinking about it. The mind's eye sees the two similar jars, and directs the muscle power it should take to raise them up, but since they look alike, the muscles in both arms are commanded to lift equal weights. It takes an interval of time for the mind to command the muscles when it learns that the jars are not equally heavy.

Long Headed For Annual House Battle

WASHINGTON (Special) — Sen. Russell B. Long is headed for a showdown with Texas Rep. Olin E. Teage o er the Louisianan's bill to allow ex-GI's to pick up then lapsed National Service Life Insurance.

With some fast parliamentary footwork last week, Long maneuvered the bill so that Teague, who has kept the bill from a House vote for five years, will have to negotiate on the measure.

Long's bill has been passed five times — an average of once a year — by the Senate with virtually no opposition. It has never reached the House floor for a vote because Teague, as chairman of the House Veterans Affairs Committee, has refused to bring it up for consideration.

The bill would apply to anyone who served in the armed forces between Oct. 8, 1940 and Jan. 1, 1957 and to veterans with service-connected disabilities discharged any time after April 25, 1951.

These veterans would be given two years, starting next Jan. 1, to reinstate their "GI-insurance" policies if they had been allowed to lapse. Long estimates about 16 million veterans would be eligible.

The senator asserts the program would be virtually self - financing from premiums paid by the veterans. Eventually, about $300,000 a year in appropriations would be needed for the disabled veterans, whose federal insurance is partly subsidized by law.

Long argues that many veterans of World War II and particularly of the Korean War permitted their GI insurance policies to lapse when they were separated from service, either because they were short of funds on their return to civilian life or because they failed to realize the cost of providing equivalent coverage through commercial companies.

The senator has stated that some commercial policies cost as much as 500 per cent more than the premiums on the National Service Life Insurance policies.

Chief opposition to the insurance renewal bill has come from private insurance firms and from the Disabled American Veterans Association. The DAV has no objection to the insurance provisions, but fears that Long's parliamentary device for forcing House consideration of the bill may endanger unrelated benefits for disabled ex-198's.

This situation results from Long's insistence on adding the insurance legislation as a rider to a bill raising the monthly payments to disabled vets to match cost - of - living increases in recent years. The DAV worries lest the Long rider endanger the whole bill.

The Louisianan, however, insists that the House will approve the bill if it ever gets past Teague. He told the Senate that if it did not adopt the rider technique, which forces the bill into conference, it would be "agreeing in advance that a single member of the House can veto Senate action before the Senate acts." He added that if the Senate will not stand up to Teague, "I do not think a majority here will be unable to stand up against Khrushchev."

The House-Senate conference on the bill is expected soon.

U.S. MINIMUM WAGE

New Pay Floor Goes Into Effect

WASHINGTON (AP) — Orgnized labor chalked up a long cherished goal on this Labor Day weekend—a boost in the amount and scope of the federal minimum wage.

Legislation adopted by Congress earlier this year goes into effect Sunday raising the wage floor for 24-million workers already covered by the law from $1 to $1.15 an hour, and fixing a $1 minimum for 3.6-million workers previously exempt.

For regularly covered workers the required minimum pay level will go to $1.25 an hour in 1963. For the newly covered group it will go to $1.15 in 1964 and to $1.25 in 1965.

President Kennedy's Labor Day message said the minimum wage changes should be a source of satisfaction to the nation, along with housing, social security, area redevelopment and other economic aid measures recently adopted by Congress.

Kennedy said that again on Labor Day there was a clear distinction between opposing ways of life in the modern world—between freedom and tyranny.

"We look upon man's toil as an expression of individual personality and will—not a commodity to be exploited for the benefit of a state or ruling party," the President said. "Tyranny deprives a man of the freedom and joy of his work."

Secretary of Labor Arthu J. Goldberg counted these blessings on Labor Day 1961:

More than 68.5-million Americans at work, average factory earnings at a record $94 a week, average per person income after taxes at $1,974 a year, highest in the world personal income at $420 billion and national output at $515 billion, both at record highs.

Goldberg counted as shortcomings, however, the more than 5-million unemployed and the fact many industries are operating below full capacity.

"I am confident that both free labor and free management will respond with renewed purpose to their responsibilities," Goldberg said. "They will need to accomodate their own interests to the over-riding interest of the public welfare."

George Meany, America's top labor union leader as president of the AFL-Cio, said it was too bad that only on the Labor Day weekend once a year was there a pause in what he said was an otherwise constant "barrage of criticism and attack" against unions in publications and broadcasts.

"American labor wants to be treated with respect and fairness not only on Labor Day, but throughout the year," Meany said. "It deserves nothing less."

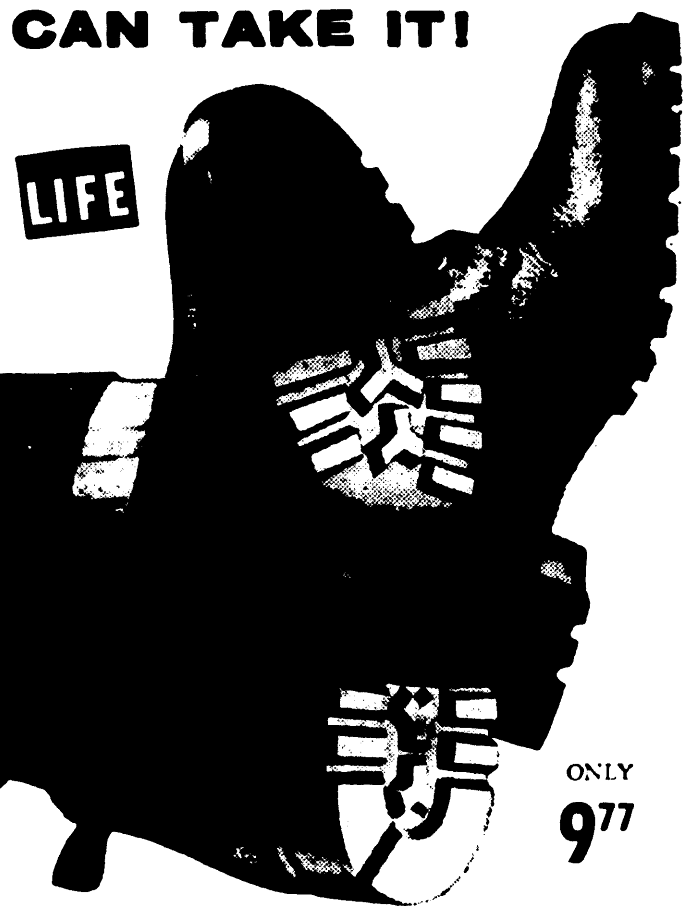
About 2.5-million workers will get pay raises worth well over $500 million a year beginning next week because of the minimum wage law changes.

This included about 1.9-million workers already covered by the law whose paychecks will rise an aggregate $336 million a year due to their new $1.15 minimum.

JOHNSON BROS.
BARBER & BEAUTY SUPPLY CO.
National Brand Supplies for Barber and Beauty Shops
105 Catalpa St. Ph. FA 3-7226

"BETTER PEST CONTROL FOR LESS!"
MONROE EXTERMINATING INC.
PHONE FA 2-0931 WEST MONROE
PHONE AL 5-5560 RUSTON
"$5000 TERMITE DAMAGE GUARANTEE"

Tuf BOOTS
CAN TAKE IT!



ONLY 9.77

get Tuf. . . GUARANTEED 6 MONTHS!

A *new* name in American footwear, but a famous name in England — millions of pairs sold! Quality leather uppers are actually *vulcanized* to TUF rubberized soles . . . they can't come apart, they'll wear months longer, yet they cost dollars less than ordinary boots! Sold with exclusive 6-months guarantee — get TUF today!

TUF SHOES ARE ALSO AVAILABLE IN BOYS SIZES JUST IN TIME FOR BACK TO SCHOOL

SELF SERVICE
SHOELAND
DISCOUNT SHOES INC.
2901 Louisville, Monroe - Discount City, Vidalia - 104 Louisa, Rayville

DURING NEXT YEAR

U.S. May Provide Radiation Shelters

WASHINGTON (UPI)—The Defense Department hopes to provide radiation fallout shelters stocked with food and water for one fourth of the civilian population by the end of next year. But not much can be done to improve the situation in 1961.

This was the conclusion of Pentagon officials Saturday as Stewart L. Pittman, a Washington lawyer, prepared to take office as the nation's first assistant secretary of defense for civil defense.

Except in a few localities where authorities have provided them, fall-out shelters for protection in case of nuclear attack are almost non-existent.

The Pentagon has drawn up a "minimum" program fo identifying 50 million shelter spaces, and stocking them with rations and water that could be stretched over two weeks if necessary to protect civilians until the radioactivity died down.

President Kennedy named Pittman to the new post Wednesday but he has not yet been confirmed by the Senate.

With the Berlin crisis scheduled to come to head before Jan. 1, his prospective aides said results cannot be expected until next year.

"We hope to have 20 million to 30 million shelter spaces identified and marked by next June, and to increase the total to 50 million by the end of 1962," an official said. "They will be stocked with food, water, and medical supplies as rapidly as possible."

The "minimum" program does not contemplate protection against the blast, heat, direct radiation and other immediate effects of a nuclear bomb.

But Defense Secretary Robert S. McNamara believes the shelters might save 10 to 15 million lives in a large-scale nuclear attack by protecting them from the residual radioactive fallout which sifts to the ground in the first hours after an explosion.

With an initial appropriation of $58 million available for the purpose, the cost of stocking the shelters is expected to be only $2 per space.

"Austere" rations for five days, and two weeks of water at a rate of one quart per person per day, are planned. The water is considered much the most important for survival. Officials believe the food rations could be stretched over two weeks without impairing health.

In most cases, the shelters will be located where workers could reach them within a few minutes from their jobs.

Although basements in public and private buildings afford the most likely location, subways, tunnels, and abandoned mines may be used if they meet the requirements for availability and ventilation.

FOR VIOLATIONS

FHA Home Buyers Liable Under Law

Home buyers who violate Federal Housing Administration regulations in their purchase are subject to a fine of $5,000 or two years confinement or both, government officials stressed yesterday.

They cited a mounting number of abuses of FHA standards, including payment by the seller of closing costs and down payments and sales inducements used by them, such as free window air conditioners, carpets and furniture moving.

"When qualifications for home ownership are abused and unlawful sales practices exist, the home owner has very little real equity in his home," a recent announcement stated. "This makes it easy for him to walk off and leave the house without any feeling of responsibility. This situation has, no doubt, increased the number of foreclosures not only locally, but throughout the nation."

Foreclosures, it was emphasized, adversly affect all real estate values in the area. Moreover, it creates a damaging effect on the public mind as regards home ownership in general.

As mentioned above, the FHA requires that down payments and closing costs be paid only by the buyer and the buyer who cerifies falsely that he has made such payments or falsifies any bit of information on the loan application is subject to prosecution.

Down payments are to be paid in full before the property is transferred and the loan closed — not at a later date. The buyer is also required to pay individually certain amounts in the closing costs, such as pre-paid insurance, pre-paid interest, pre-paid mortgage insurance premium and whatever taxes as may apply.

If the seller pays for these items himself or in any way furnishes to the buyer funds for the payments, both seller and buyer stand in violation of the law "except when the loan involves Section 221."

It is also illegal under FHA provisions for the seller to let the buyer have non-real estate items without charge as an incentive to purchase. The same penalty applies.

The FHA has underscored advice given earlier to prospective buyers to deal only with reputable dealers and realtors.

Any violations are liable to proscution by the Justice Department, it was pointed out.

Describing the function of FHA, in existence since 1935, the announcement indicated that the agency does not lend money, but only insures mortgage loans normally made by banks, savings and loan associations, mortgage companies, insurance companies and other approved lending institutions.

FHA - insured mortgage loans may be made for the purposees of building, buying or refinancing homes.

Booster Singing Scheduled Today

Singers from throughout the area will be on hand for the Booster singing slated for 1:30 p.m. today at the Missouri Pacific Booster Hall on Ouachita Avenue.

Gospel singers from south Arkansas, Grayson, Jonesboro, Ruston, Quitman, Alexandria, Bastrop, Oak Grove and Rayville will attend the first regular session which is now scheduled to be held every first Sunday of the month.

The program will include congregational singing, special numbers by well - known quartets, trios, and soloes, and a great portion of the program will be tape recorded for broadcast by a local radio station.

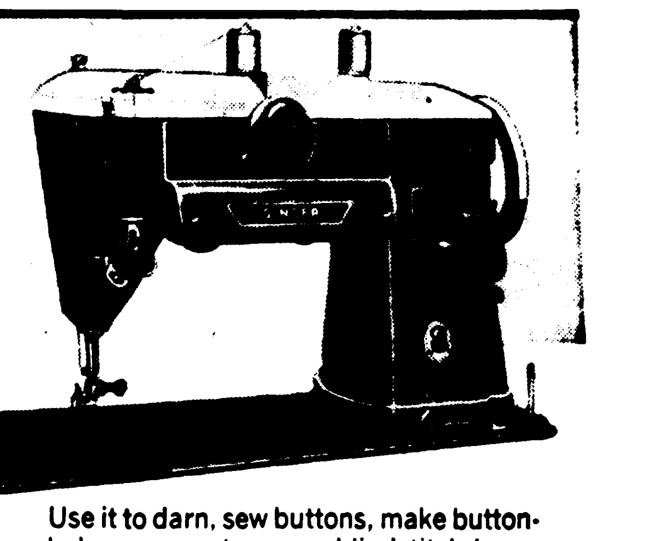
Location of the Booster Hall is at 400 Ouachita Avenue in Monroe, and the public is invited to attend.

Cryogenics is the branch of science dealing with extreme cold. Cryogenists have created laboratory temperatues only a thousandth of a degree short of 459.72 degrees Fahrenheit, or absolute zero

SINGER
FALL SALE SPECTACULAR

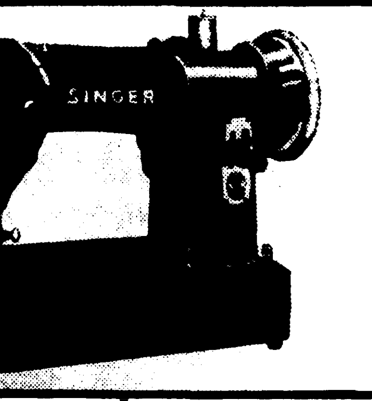
$50 OFF!
March 1, 1961 price (including intermediate reductions)

MOST SENSATIONAL OFFER EVER MADE ON THE MACHINE THAT OUTSEWS THEM ALL!
FAMOUS SLANT-O-MATIC* ZIGZAG MACHINE (MODEL 401)



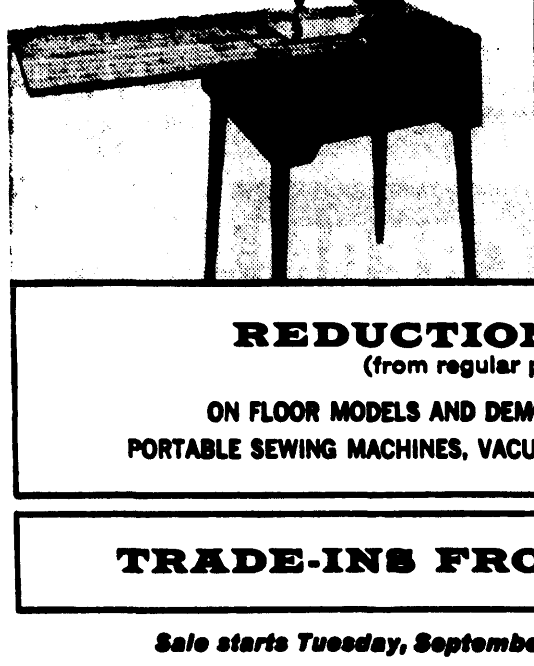
Use it to darn, sew buttons, make buttonholes, overcast seams, blindstitch hems —and create hundreds of fancy stitches— the new, easy zigzag way. Only $2.75 per week after small down payment.

YOUNG BUDGET MACHINE
Reduced to $79.50

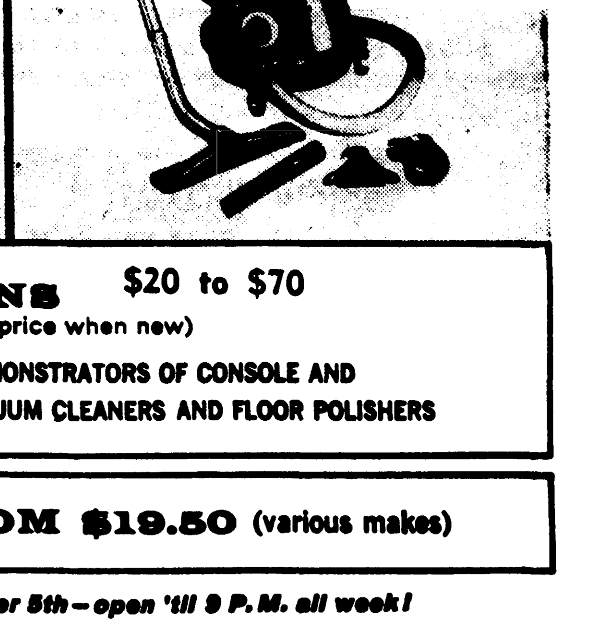


For smooth, sure, SINGER straight stitching. Use it to mend, darn, embroider, sew over pins . . . on any fabric. Only $1.25 per week after small down payment on our Budget Plan.

BELMORE CONSOLE
Reduced to $79.50
Popular SPARTAN* Machine in handsome walnut finish cabinet. Features drop-in bobbin, numbered dial tension, simplified bobbin winder, handy backtack lever. Only $1.25 per week on our Budget Plan after small down payment.



FULL POWER CANISTER CLEANER
Reduced to $39.50
This power-packed machine has suction equal to $89.95 cleaners! Features illustrated attachments, ball bearing casters, big capacity disposable bag. Only $1.25 per week on our Budget Plan after small down payment.



REDUCTIONS $20 to $70
(from regular price when new)
ON FLOOR MODELS AND DEMONSTRATORS OF CONSOLE AND PORTABLE SEWING MACHINES, VACUUM CLEANERS AND FLOOR POLISHERS

TRADE-INS FROM $19.50 (various makes)

Sale starts Tuesday, September 5th—open 'til 9 P.M. all week!
Stocks limited on some items

SINGER SEWING CENTERS
HEADQUARTERS FOR ALL YOUR SEWING AND FLOOR CARE NEEDS
(Listed in phone book under SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.)

MONROE 115 N. 2nd FA 3-7851
RUSTON AL 5-1967
BASTROP N. Franklin Dial 1610

*A Trademark of THE SINGER MFG. CO.

FREE Film
All You Can Use, New Roll Kodacolor or Black and White Film given with each roll developed and 8 prints.
Sizes 127-620-120
WOODY'S CAMERALAND
North 18th at Hudson Lane

DENOUNCE SOVIETS

Europe Shocked By Nuclear Test

LONDON (UPI)—A stunned and gloomy Europe expressed shock Saturday at Russia's nuclear test explosion and observed that the Soviet must have been planning it for at least eight months while attending the test ban talks at Geneva.

Japan formally protested to Russia for the test it said may lead mankind "into the path of destruction." Neutral and uncommitted nations at the Belgrade conference joined Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru in condemning the test. Indian newspapers spoke of "dismay and revulsion."

From government circles in Western capitals, from the Belgrade metting and from the Vatican City in Rome came demands for a speedy solution to the Berlin crisis. There were calls for East-West summit talks and United Nations action to prevent war.

The news hit hardest in Belgrade, where Marshal Tito, Nehru, Ghana President Kwame Nkrumah and United Arab Republic President Gamal Abdel Nasser were outspoken in their concern over the Soviet move. Nehru said the danger of war had been increased.

Swedish nuclear expert Dr. Torsten Magnusson said the small size of the bomb indicated the Russians "developed a new type of nuclear weapon while negotiations for a test ban were going on" in Geneva.

A Yugoslav official denounced Premier **Nikita Khrushchev's** "cynicism" in sending a "peace, independence and freedom" message to Belgrade while preparing for the blast.

Britain described the blast as "deplorable" and noted the nuclear blasts take a "considerable time" to arrange. A spokesman indicated that Britain will do some hard thinking before resuming its own nuclear testing.

The Dutch Defense Ministry estimated it required at least eight months for the Russians to prepare Friday's explosion.

West German Foreign Office circles said it was "brutal" behavior for the Soviets to be making preparations for the tests while they were still at the Geneva negotiating table. Bonn expressed extraordinary concern for the future of humanity.

In his summer home at Castel Gandolfo, Italy, Pope John XXIII said the world situation threatens peace. He has called for a public mass Sept. 10 to appeal for world peace.

Science For You

By BOB BROWN

PROBLEM: A trick of the mind.

NEEDED: Two opaque jars or cans and enough heavy metal to fill one of them.

DO THIS: Fill one of the jars with something heavy and screw on the lid so that the contents cannot be seen. Both jars should look alike. Have someone approach the table quickly and pick up the jars, one in each hand. The empty one will go up; the heavy one will be hardly raised from the table. (The person performing the experiment should not know that one is heavy.)

HERE'S WHY: Our minds direct the actions of our muscles, usually without our thinking about it. The mind's eye sees the two similar jars, and directs the muscle power it should take to raise them up, but since they look alike, the muscles in both arms are commanded to lift equal weights. It takes an interval of time for the mind to command the muscles when it learns that the jars are not equally heavy.

Long Headed For Annual House Battle

WASHINGTON (Special) — Sen. Russell B. Long is headed for a showdown with Texas Rep. Olin E. Teage over the Louisianan's bill to allow ex-GI's to pick up their lapsed National Service Life Insurance.

With some fast parliamentary footwork last week, Long maneuvered the bill so that Teague, who has kept the bill from a House vote for five years, will have to negotiate on the measure.

Long's bill has been passed five times — an average of once a year — by the Senate with virtually no opposition. It has never reached the House floor for a vote because Teague, as chairman of the House Veterans Affairs Committee, has refused to bring it up for consideration.

The bill would apply to anyone who served in the armed forces between Oct. 8, 1940 and Jan. 1, 1957 and to veterans with service-connected disabilities discharged any time after April 25, 1951.

These veterans would be given two years, starting next Jan. 1, to reinstate their "GI-insurance" policies if they had been allowed to lapse. Long estimates about 16 million veterans would be eligible.

The senator asserts the program would be virtually self - financing from premiums paid by the veterans. Eventually, about $300,000 a year in appropriations would be needed for the disabled veterans, whose federal insurance is partly subsidized by law.

Long argues that many veterans of World War II and particularly of the Korean War permitted their GI insurance policies to lapse when they were separated from service, either because they were short of funds on their return to civilian life or because they failed to realize the cost of providing equivalent coverage through commercial companies.

The senator has stated that some commercial policies cost as much as 500 per cent more than the premiums on the National Service Life Insurance policies.

Chief opposition to the insurance renewal bill has come from private insurance firms and from the Disabled American Veterans Association. The DAV has no objection to the insurance provisions, but fears that Long's parliamentary device for forcing House consideration of the bill may endanger unrelated benefits for disabled ex-198's.

This situation results from Long's insistence on adding the insurance legislation as a rider to a bill raising the monthly payments to disabled vets to match cost - of - living increases in recent years. The DAV worries lest the Long rider endanger the whole bill.

The Louisianan, however, insists that the House will approve the bill if it ever gets past Teague. He told the Senate that if it did not adopt the rider technique, which forces the bill into conference, it would be "agreeing in advance that a single member of the House can veto Senate action before the Senate acts." He added that if the Senate will not stand up to Teague, "I do not think a majority here will be unable to stand up against Khrushchev."

The House-Senate conference on the bill is expected soon.

U.S. MINIMUM WAGE

New Pay Floor Goes Into Effect

WASHINGTON (AP) — Orgnized labor chalked up a long cherished goal on this Labor Day weekend—a boost in the amount and scope of the federal minimum wage.

Legislation adopted by Congress earlier this year goes into effect Sunday raising the wage floor for 24-million workers already covered by the law from $1 to $1.15 an hour, and fixing a $1 minimum for 3.6-million workers previously exempt.

For regularly covered workers the required minimum pay level will go to $1.25 an hour in 1963. For the newly covered group it will go to $1.15 in 1964 and to $1.25 in 1965.

President Kennedy's Labor Day message said the minimum wage changes should be a source of satisfaction to the nation, along with housing, social security, area redevelopment and other economic aid measures recently adopted by Congress.

Kennedy said that again on Labor Day there was a clear distinction between opposing ways of life in the modern world—between freedom and tyranny.

"We look upon man's toil as an expression of individual personality and will—not a commodity to be exploited for the benefit of a state or ruling party," the President said. "Tyranny deprives a man of the freedom and joy of his work."

Secretary of Labor Arthu J. Goldberg counted these blessings on Labor Day 1961:

More than 68.5-million Americans at work, average factory earnings at a record $94 a week, average per person income after taxes at $1,974 a year, highest in the world personal income at $420 billion and national output at $515 billion, both at record highs.

Goldberg counted as shortcomings, however, the more than 5-million unemployed and the fact many industries are operating below full capacity.

"I am confident that both free labor and free management will respond with renewed purpose to their responsibilities," Goldberg said. "They will need to accomodate their own interests to the over-riding interest of the public welfare."

George Meany, America's top labor union leader as president of the AFL-Cio, said it was too bad that only on the Labor Day weekend once a year was there a pause in what he said was an otherwise constant "barrage of criticism and attack" against unions in publications and broadcasts.

"American labor wants to be treated with respect and fairness not only on Labor Day, but throughout the year," Meany said. "It deserves nothing less."

About 2.5-million workers will get pay raises worth well over $500 million a year beginning next week because of the minimum wage law changes.

This included about 1.9-million workers already covered by the law whose paychecks will rise an aggregate $336 million a year due to their new $1.15 minimum.

JOHNSON BROS.
BARBER & BEAUTY SUPPLY CO.
National Brand Supplies for Barber and Beauty Shops
105 Catalpa St. Ph. FA 3-7226

"BETTER PEST CONTROL FOR LESS!"
MONROE EXTERMINATING INC.
PHONE FA 2-0931 WEST MONROE
PHONE AL 5-5560 RUSTON
"$5000 TERMITE DAMAGE GUARANTEE"

DURING NEXT YEAR

U.S. May Provide Radiation Shelters

WASHINGTON (UPI)—The Defense Department hopes to provide radiation fallout shelters stocked with food and water for one fourth of the civilian population by the end of next year. But not much can be done to improve the situation in 1961.

This was the conclusion of Pentagon officials Saturday as Stewart L. Pittman, a Washington lawyer, prepared to take office as the nation's first assistant secretary of defense for civil defense.

Except in a few localities where authorities have provided them, fall-out shelters for protection in case of nuclear attack are almost non-existent.

The Pentagon has drawn up a "minimum" program fo identifying 50 million shelter spaces, and stocking them with rations and water that could be stretched over two weeks if necessary to protect civilians until the radioactivity died down.

President Kennedy named Pittman to the new post Wednesday but he has not yet been confirmed by the Senate.

With the Berlin crisis scheduled to come to head before Jan. 1, his prospective aides said results cannot be expected until next year.

"We hope to have 20 million to 30 million shelter spaces identified and marked by next June, and to increase the total to 50 million by the end of 1962," an official said. "They will be stocked with food, water, and medical supplies as rapidly as possible."

The "minimum" program does not contemplate protection against the blast, heat, direct radiation and other immediate effects of a nuclear bomb.

But Defense Secretary Robert S. McNamara believes the shelters might save 10 to 15 million lives in a large-scale nuclear attack by protecting them from the residual radioactive fallout which sifts to the ground in the first hours after an explosion.

With an initial appropriation of $58 million available for the purpose, the cost of stocking the shelters is expected to be only $2 per space.

"Austere" rations for five days, and two weeks of water at a rate of one quart per person per day, are planned. The water is considered much the most important for survival. Officials believe the food rations could be stretched over two weeks without impairing health.

In most cases, the shelters will be located where workers could reach them within a few minutes from their jobs.

Although basements in public and private buildings afford the most likely location, subways, tunnels, and abandoned mines may be used if they meet the requirements for availability and ventilation.

FOR VIOLATIONS

FHA Home Buyers Liable Under Law

Home buyers who violate Federal Housing Administration regulations in their purchase are subject to a fine of $5,000 or two years confinement or both, government officials stressed yesterday.

They cited a mounting number of abuses of FHA standards, including payment by the seller of closing costs and down payments and sales inducements used by them, such as free window air conditioners, carpets and furniture moving.

"When qualifications for home ownership are abused and unlawful sales practices exist, the home owner has very little real equity in his home," a recent announcement stated. "This makes it easy for him to walk off and leave the house without any feeling of responsibility. This situation has, no doubt, increased the number of foreclosures not only locally, but throughout the nation."

Foreclosures, it was emphasized, adversly affect all real estate values in the area. Moreover, it creates a damaging effect on the public mind as regards home ownership in general.

As mentioned above, the FHA requires that down payments and closing costs be paid only by the buyer and the buyer who cerifies falsely that he has made such payments or falsifies any bit of information on the loan application is subject to prosecution.

Down payments are to be paid in full before the property is transferred and the loan closed — not at a later date. The buyer is also required to pay individually certain amounts in the closing costs, such as pre-paid insurance, pre-paid interest, pre-paid mortgage insurance premium and whatever taxes as may apply.

If the seller pays for these items himself or in any way furnishes to the buyer funds for the payments, both seller and buyer stand in violation of the law "except when the loan involves Section 221."

It is also illegal under FHA provisions for the seller to let the buyer have non-real estate items without charge as an incentive to purchase. The same penalty applies.

The FHA has underscored advice given earlier to prospective buyers to deal only with reputable dealers and realtors.

Any violations are liable to proscution by the Justice Department, it was pointed out.

Describing the function of FHA, in existence since 1935, the announcement indicated that the agency does not lend money, but only insures mortgage loans normally made by banks, savings and loan associations, mortgage companies, insurance companies and other approved lending institutions.

FHA - insured mortgage loans may be made for the purposees of building, buying or refinancing homes.

Booster Singing Scheduled Today

Singers from throughout the area will be on hand for the Booster singing slated for 1:30 p.m. today at the Missouri Pacific Booster Hall on Ouachita Avenue.

Gospel singers from south Arkansas, Grayson, Jonesboro, Ruston, Quitman, Alexandria, Bastrop, Oak Grove and Rayville will attend the first regular session which is now scheduled to be held every first Sunday of the month.

The program will include congregational singing, special numbers by well - known quartets, trios, and soloes, and a great portion of the program will be tape recorded for broadcast by a local radio station.

Location of the Booster Hall is at 400 Ouachita Avenue in Monroe, and the public is invited to attend.

Cryogenics is the branch of science dealing with extreme cold. Cryogenists have created laboratory temperatues only a thousandth of a degree short of 459.72 degrees Fahrenheit, or absolute zero

Tuf BOOTS
CAN TAKE IT!

ONLY 9.77

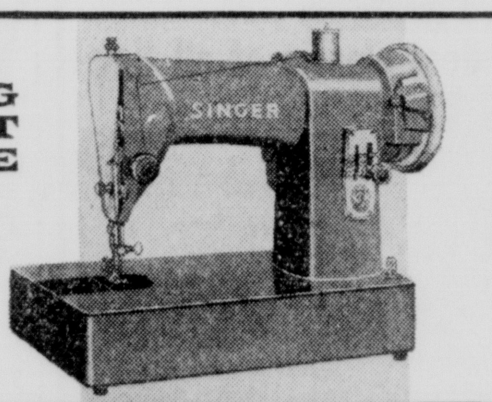
get Tuf. . . GUARANTEED 6 MONTHS!
A new name in American footwear, but a famous name in England — millions of pairs sold! Quality leather uppers are actually vulcanized to TUF rubberized soles . . . they can't come apart, they'll wear months longer, yet they cost dollars less than ordinary boots! Sold with exclusive 6-months guarantee — get TUF today!
TUF SHOES ARE ALSO AVAILABLE IN BOYS SIZES JUST IN TIME FOR BACK TO SCHOOL
SELF SERVICE
SHOELAND
DISCOUNT SHOES, INC.
2901 Louisville, Monroe - Discount City, Vidalia - 104 Louisa, Rayville

FREE Film
All You Can Use, New Roll Kodacolor or Black and White Film given with each roll developed and 8 prints.
Sizes 127-620-120
WOODY'S CAMERALAND
North 18th at Hudson Lane

SINGER
FALL SALE SPECTACULAR
$50 OFF!
March 1, 1961 price (including intermediate reductions)

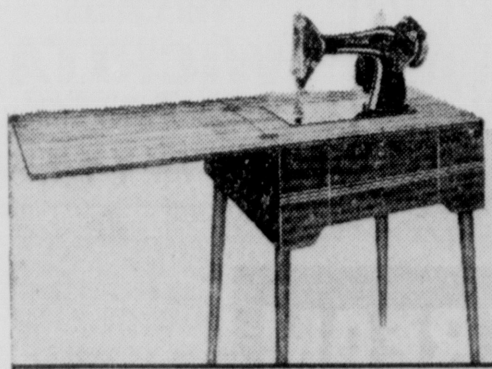
MOST SENSATIONAL OFFER EVER MADE ON THE MACHINE THAT OUTSEWS THEM ALL!
FAMOUS SLANT-O-MATIC* ZIGZAG MACHINE (MODEL 401)
Use it to darn, sew buttons, make buttonholes, overcast seams, blindstitch hems—and create hundreds of fancy stitches—the new, easy zigzag way. Only $2.75 per week after small down payment.

YOUNG BUDGET MACHINE
Reduced to $79.50



For smooth, sure, SINGER straight stitching. Use it to mend, darn, embroider, sew over pins . . . on any fabric. Only $1.25 per week after small down payment on our Budget Plan.

BELMORE CONSOLE Reduced to $79.50
Popular SPARTAN* Machine in handsome walnut finish cabinet. Features drop-in bobbin, numbered dial tension, simplified bobbin winder, handy backtack lever. Only $1.25 per week on our Budget Plan after small down payment.



FULL POWER CANISTER CLEANER Reduced to $39.50
This power-packed machine has suction equal to $89.95 cleaners! Features illustrated attachments, ball bearing casters, big capacity disposable bag. Only $1.25 per week on our Budget Plan after small down payment.

REDUCTIONS $20 to $70 (from regular price when new)
ON FLOOR MODELS AND DEMONSTRATORS OF CONSOLE AND PORTABLE SEWING MACHINES, VACUUM CLEANERS AND FLOOR POLISHERS
TRADE-INS FROM $19.50 (various makes)
Sale starts Tuesday, September 5th—open 'til 9 P.M. all week!
Stocks limited on some items
SINGER SEWING CENTERS
HEADQUARTERS FOR ALL YOUR SEWING AND FLOOR CARE NEEDS
(Listed in phone book under SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO.)
MONROE 115 N. 2nd FA 3-7851
RUSTON AL 5-1967
BASTROP N. Franklin Dial 1610
*A Trademark of THE SINGER MFG. CO.

Italian Company Shooting Film In California

Hollywood (AP) — An Italian film company is shooting here, in a reversal of the usual trend of American movie outfits going abroad.

The film is called—ignominiously to Los Angeles—"Smog." It's a story of three young Italians loose in Southern California, and the dialogue is Italian except for Americans they come in contact with.

Director-writer Franco Rossi is filming the story in 80 locations throughout Los Angeles County. An epilogue and prologue will be shot in Rome.

—Starts— TODAY! JOY PHONE FA 3-4212 OPEN 6:15 P.M. SHOWTIME DUSK
Sandra DEE John GAVIN
A ROSS HUNTER PRODUCTION
TAMMY TELL ME TRUE in Eastman COLOR
with the delightful music of America's beloved PERCY FAITH
—ALSO—ALSO—ALSO—ALSO—ALSO—ALSO—
EDDIE CONSTANTINE · PIER ANGELI · RICHARD ATTENBOROUGH · JOHN GREGSON EVA BARTOK
S.O.S. PACIFIC

No one ... not even ALFRED HITCHCOCK will be admitted to the theatre during the last 16 minutes!
DORIS DAY
Fear Possessed Her As Love Once Had . . .
"Midnight Lace"
In Suspense-Filled Color!
ALSO! The Black-Lace Pantie Comedy! THE CAPTAIN'S TABLE" in Blushing Color!
DELTA TODAY!

she is eighteen!
HE WANTED HER ...FOR HIS OWN
FANNY
TECHNICOLOR from WARNER BROS.
CARON BUCHHOLZ BOYER CHEVALIER
See It from the Beginning 12:00-2:20-4:40-7:00-9:20
NOW! PARAMOUNT

NOW JIM PHONE FA 3-5560 FEATURES 12:21-2:06-3:50 5:36-7:21-9:06
..the most diabolical classic of all time:
Edgar Allan Poe's THE PIT AND THE PENDULUM
PANAVISION and COLOR
'Down and still down it came!...' —POE
—NEXT ATTRACTION—
SUSAN HAYWARD & DEAN MARTIN ADA

DEAN MARTIN FALLS an easy victim to Susan Hayward's charms in a scene from Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer's "Ada", which starts Friday at the Jim Theatre. Also starring in the CinemaScope production are Wilfrid Hyde White, Ralph Meeker and Martin Balsam.

MONROE'S DRIVE-IN Theatres
STAR PHONE FA 2-7047
Gary Cooper—Dorothy McGuire
"FRIENDLY PERSUASION"
Joel McCrea—Vera Miles
"WICHITA"
JOY PHONE FA 3-4212
Sandra Dee — John Gavin
"TAMMY TELL ME TRUE"
Eddie Constantine—Pier Angeli
"S.O.S. PACIFIC"

MONROE'S DRIVE-IN Theatres
★ STARTS TODAY ★
OPEN 6:15 SHOWTIME DUSK
Jumbo Combo
TWO PICTURES ON ONE BIG LAUGH-FILLED ACTION-PACKED PROGRAM!
GARY COOPER
DOROTHY McGUIRE ANTHONY PERKINS MARJORIE MAIN
William Wyler's Friendly Persuasion
AND
THE THUNDERING, TURBULENT STORY OF WYATT EARP!
JOEL McCREA LLOYD BRIDGES VERA MILES
WICHITA
IN CINEMASCOPE and TECHNICOLOR

Movie Sets Give Way To Real Estate

By BOB THOMAS
AP Movie-TV Writer

HOLLYWOOD (AP)—A bunch of movie sets came tumbling down on the Fox lot recently to make way for a mammoth real estate development. One of the onlookers was Henry Fonda.

"I made my first picture, 'Farmer Takes a Wife,' on one of those sets," he observed. "My second one, too— 'Way Down East.'

OTHER SETS

"There were other sets from 'Young Mr. Lincoln' and 'Jesse James' and 'Frank James' and the Western street where we made 'Ox Bow Incident' and 'My Darling Clementine.' Now they're going. It's kinda sad."

Fonda has proven more durable than movie sets and some film companies. He started his picture career in 1935 and still can draw top roles, even though he declines to devote full time to films.

Lanky, slow-talking Hank was back in Hollywood to perform as a Western scout in "How the West Was Won." He'll then make "Advise and Consent" in Washington and Hollywood.

Decked out in swooping mustache and shoulder-length hair for his mountain man role, he talked about the course of his career. "I've tried to divide my time equally between pictures and plays without much luck. I've spent eight of the last 12 years on the stage. The trouble is that I find stage work so much more stimulating.

"I know I should try to cure this imbalance. When film producers think you're unavailable or don't care, they stop thinking about you. So I decided to devote a year, maybe two, to films. It's nice to find out that producers still are interested, now that I've let it be known I'm available.

"There's only one trouble. I just got a play script from a top Broadway producer, who says it would be the greatest role of my career."

Five Parts Due For Mary Martin In New Musical

NEW YORK (AP) — Mary Martin is going to have five parts to interpret in her next musical, "Blood and Thunder."

The show, scheduled for debut next year, is based on a book about Charles A. Taylor, a Broadway producer at the turn of the century who was known as "the master of melodrama."

Miss Martin will enact various actresses who appeared in Taylor production. The singers' current engagement in "The Sound of Music" winds up in Ocober.

STRAND WEST MONROE DIAL FA 2-8614 OPEN 1 P.M.
Sandra DEE John GAVIN
A ROSS HUNTER PRODUCTION TAMMY TELL ME TRUE in Eastman COLOR
with the music of PERCY FAITH
A UNIVERSAL-INTERNATIONAL PICTURE
RIALTO WEST MONROE DIAL FA 3-5356 OPEN 1 P.M.
VOYAGE TO THE BOTTOM OF THE SEA
WALTER PIDGEON & JOAN FONTAINE

Contest Set In Connection With Picture

Girls, how brave do you think you are? The Paramount Theatre and a local radio station are offering a $50.00 savings bond to the young lady willing to sit through an advance prevue of "Scream of Fear," alone at midnight, without screaming.

WARNING

The management warns prospective young ladies, however, that "Scream of Fear," is designed to be as shocking and terrifying as possible. If you think you are the girl the Paramount Theatre is looking for, simply write to "Scream of Fear," P. O. Box 1612, Monroe, Louisiana in twenty-five words or less . . . "Why you would prefer to see Scream of Fear" alone at midnight at the Paramount Theatre." All entires must be received no later than midnight, September 4th.

STAR

"Scream of Fear" stars raven-haired Susan Strasberg and is reported to be a most unusual experience in entertainment. The theme of the picture is not being revealed to any news media and because of its frightening nature children will not be admitted. To insure the audience's maximum impact and sudden thrill local manager, Ted Hatfield, stated no one will be admitted to the theatre after the start of each performance. The regular engagement of the motion picture opens Saturday night, September 9th at 11:30 p.m.

Curtain Call

The membership drive for the 1961-1962 season is in progress. Those of you who wish to obtain a membership, contact Mrs. Ed Ellison at FA 2-7073 or FA 3-1220. This is the best season Little Theatre has offered its members.

Tryouts for Little Theatre's first production, "Teahouse of the August Moon," will continue on Monday and Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. in the Strauss Playhouse. Anyone who is interested in acting is urged to participate. The cast has parts for all ages and sizes with a total of 18 men, nine women, three children, and one goat. There are also many other jobs to be filled, such as set designers and painters, costume designers plus numerous others.

FALL SEASON

The Midland Community Theatre is opening its fall season with "Teahouse of the August Moon," also. It is a comedy which concerns itself with the U. S. army in Okinawa. A young officer, who hopes to bring America to Okinawa, plans to prmote local industry. However, his efforts result in a teahouse and the people of Okinawa bringing their way of life to the American army.

"Teahouse of the August Moon," is one of the most popular plays ever produced in this country, having won both the Pulitzer Prize and the Drama Critics' Award. The Broadway production opened with David Wayne as Sakini and John Forsythe as Captain Fitby. The strength of the play is attested to by the fact that it has survived a movie version, starring Marlon Brando and Glenn Ford.

SCRAPBOOKS

There is now a place at the theatre to store Little Theatre scrapbooks from previous years. If you have one, would you please bring it to the Strauss Playhouse on Lamy Lane.

Little Theatre members Lallage Feazel, Kathryn Sloan and Frances Ritter went to Dallas, Thursday, to see "Bye Bye Birdie." Lallage is a former board member and former author of Curtain Call.

Gerry Lester, who appeared in "Guys and Dolls" here as well as other productions, attended the opening night of "Bye Bye Birdie." Gerry is now attending Southwestern Baptist Seminary in Fort Worth.

Baton Rouge Little Theatre Incorporated has invited the public to an open house on Sunday, September 3, from 2 to 5 p.m.

Don't forget to call now for a membership. Don't miss such outstanding plays as "Under the Yum Yum Tree," "Five Finger Exercise," "Teahouse of the August Moon," and others. There will be five plays offered this season.

Living Theater Opening Another 'Garde' Season

NEW YORK (AP) — The Living Theater is opening another season of avant garde drama with "The Apple" by Jack Gelber.

The group recently returned from prize - winning European tour, on which prime attraction was Gelber's "The Connection."

LESLIE CARON and newcomer Horst Buchholz are pictured in a scene from the love story of an 18-year-old beauty. The picture, "Fanny", is now showing at the downtown Paramount Theatre.

Film Fare

DELTA

Today through Wednesday: Doris Day in an exciting tale of love and fear . . . "Midnight Lace," in color. The co - feature is the black lace panty comedy "The Captain's Table," in blushing color.

Thursday through Saturday, Elvis Presley in singing, loving and romancing in his latest hit, "Wild in the Country." The co - feature is the first Monroe showing of "Have to Run Fast."

PARAMOUNT

Today through Thursday: She is eighteen and in love. Leslie Caron in the Technicolor romance of "Fanny." The features begin at 12 noon; 2:20, 4:40, 7:00 and 9:20 p.m.

Friday and Saturday, An exciting war drama starring Laurence Harvey . . . "The Long and the Short and the Tall."

Saturday Late Show, 11:30 p.m. The suspense - filled motion picture starring raven - haired Susan Strausberg "Scream of Fear." No one admitted after the starting of the feature promptly at 11:45 p.m.

RIALTO

Today through Tuesday: "Voyage to the Bottom of the Sea" with Walter Pidgeon and Joan Fontaine.

Wednesday and Thursday: "The Fiercest Heart," with Stuart Whitman and Juliet Prowse.

Friday and Saturday: "The World of Suzie Wong," with William Holden and Nancy Kwan.

STRAND

Today through Friday: "Tammy Tell Me True," with Sandra Dee and John Gavin.

Saturday: "Five Guns to Tombstone," with James Brown and Della Sharman, also "Swamp Women," with Beverly Garland and Marie Windsor.

Rosalind Russell Favors Discipline For New Actors

HOLLYWOOD (AP)—The new crop of movie actors needs a stiff jolt of discipline, declares Rosalind Russell.

"I'm amazed at some of them," said the hard-working star. "They show up on the set late and they come to work without knowing their lines. They're just not professional.

"They'll even hold up shooting to complain that their dressing rooms aren't big enough. Back in the old days at MGM, we could kick up a fuss now and then. But we were never late on the set. And we always knew our lines.

"It's not these kids' fault, really. They don't know any better. They don't get any discipline from the studio heads, the way we used to do. Those old boys were tyrants sometimes, but they demanded respect and they got things done."

Williams Goes Into Seclusion To Write Play

CUERNAVACA, Mexico (AP)— Tennessee Williams has rented a home in a volcano - fringed village near here for two months of work.

The playwright's only companions are Frank Merlo, a friend, and his German shepherd dog. Although he has not disclosed whether he has a project involving Mexican locale, Williams supplied terse definition of his writing method to one visitor.

"I select my main characters, and then get them into trouble," he said. "I work about three or four hours each morning, and often wake up at night with an idea and get to work again."

Annual Awards Of Shakespeare Academy Given

STRATFORD, Conn. (AP) — Three men and two organizations have been given the American Shakespeare Festival Academy's annual awards "in recognition of works which stimulated appreciation of Shakespeare and the classical theater."

The citations went to Sir Tyrone Guthrie, director; Bert Lahr, actor; and Prof. Charles Jasper Sisson; the Oregon Shakespeare Festival and the American Shakespeare Guild.

Bennett Shifts To Taut Drama

NEW YORK (AP) — Constance Bennett is switching from high comedy to taut drama for her next nationwide theatrical tour.

The actress is to appear in "Toys in the Attic," the Lillian Hellman play which won the 1960 Critics Circle award. Miss Bennett recently wound up visits to 100 cities in the title role of "Auntie Mame."

WRESTLING
Tuesday Night
Starts 8:15 P.M.
4 MAN TAG TEAM
Oni Wiki Wiki and World's Jr. Heavyweight Champion Danny Hodge vs. Corsica Joe and Joe McCarthy.
TWO 20 Min. MATCHES
Danny Hodge vs. Joe McCarthy
Oni Wiki Wiki vs. Corsica Joe
ROLL-ARENA
"Home of Championship Wrestling"
312 WALNUT FA 2-3619
R. L. FOX, Promoter

OYSTERS! Back in Season on the Half Shell
OYSTER LOAF - CHICKEN LOAF - STEAKS
ALL OTHER FRESH SEA FOODS
Mohawk Tavern
704 Louisville FA 2-5481

Enjoy Life
VISIT YOUR
A & W
DRIVE-IN
Pickup a gallon of ice cold creamy Root Beer, also delicious hamburgers and hot dogs!
Stop At Any Of The 5 A&W Drive Ins.
★ CRESCENT A&W—1008 Cypress-W.M.
★ FRANCIS' A&W—1400 S. Second-M.
★ CHUCK'S A&W—201 Louisville-M.
★ COLLEGE A&W—3808 DeSiard-M.
★ Marty's A&W—1323 Natchitoches-W.M.
REMEMBER A FREE BABY ROOT BEER TO CHILDREN 5 AND UNDER

IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU SEE
SCREAM OF FEAR! FROM THE VERY BEGINNING
The shocking qualities of the story demand it be seen from start to finish without interruption.
NO ONE WILL BE ADMITTED TO THE THEATRE AFTER THE START OF EACH PERFORMANCE which is to insure you maximum impact and sudden thrill.
The extraordinary theme must remain firmly concealed and because of its frightening nature, children will not be admitted unless accompanied by an adult. Please do not reveal the first eye-opening 17 minutes, the appalling middle or the unexpected twist at the climax!
SCREAM OF FEAR! starring SUSAN STRASBERG RONALD LEWIS · ANN TODD CHRISTOPHER LEE
A COLUMBIA PICTURES RELEASE
Starts SUNDAY, SEPT. 10 at the PARAMOUNT!

Return Engagement of the
CHUCK-A-LUCKS
● Music ● Comedy ● Song
This Week Only
Rendezvous
RESTAURANT
1400 Louisville Monroe

Once a Year Special
save money on
Arthur Murray Dancing Lessons
NOW... 5 Lessons for $5.00
Plus a Studio Party!
Once a year Arthur Murray makes this money-saving offer, so that more and more people can put a little fun in their lives. For no one knows better than he what good times come with being a good dancer.
Learning to dance at Arthur Murray's is quick and easy, because there is only one basic step to learn. And even beginners master it in almost no time at all! So don't wait. Take advantage of this once-a-year special while it lasts. Studios open daily 10 AM to 10 PM.
3-Point Plan to Popularity
1. Private Lessons. You get individual attention from the very first lesson! An Arthur Murray expert will privately teach you the basic step that gives you the key to all dances.
2. Meet New People. As you advance, you'll join group classes where you'll meet lots of attractive new people. You'll get to dance with many different partners, make hosts of new friends.
3. Parties and Fun. Gay student-teacher get togethers are a regular part of your lessons at Arthur Murray's. The atmosphere of these gatherings is so friendly and relaxed, even the shyest person enjoys himself.
ARTHUR MURRAY
108½ St. John FA 5-4686

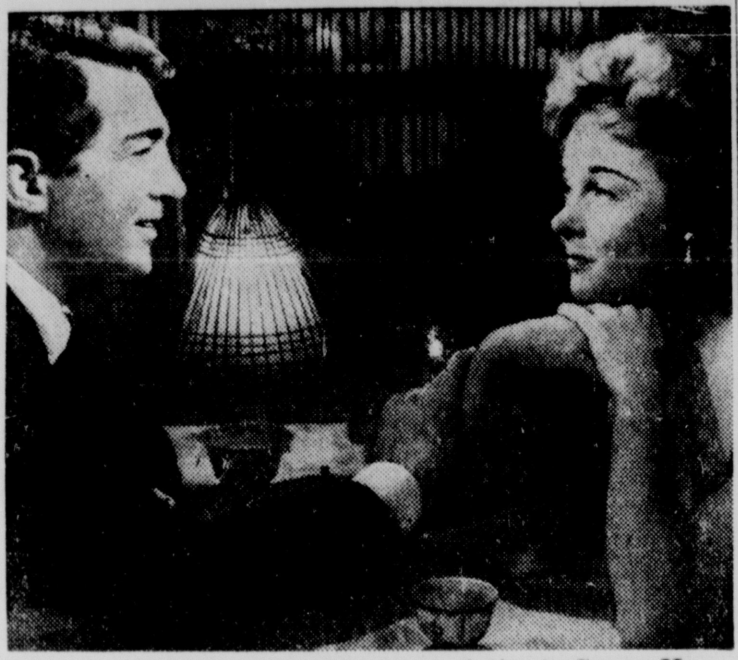
Italian Company Shooting Film In California

Hollywood (AP) — An Italian film company is shooting here, in a reversal of the usual trend of American movie outfits going abroad.

The film is called—ignominiously to Los Angeles—"Smog." It's a story of three young Italians loose in Southern California, and the dialogue is Italian except for Americans they come in contact with.

Director-writer Franco Rossi is filming the story in 80 locations throughout Los Angeles County. An epilogue and prologue will be shot in Rome.

—Starts— TODAY! JOY PHONE FA 3-4212 OPEN 6:15 P.M. SHOWTIME DUSK
Sandra DEE John GAVIN A ROSS HUNTER PRODUCTION TAMMY TELL ME TRUE in Eastman COLOR with the delightful music of America's beloved PERCY FAITH
—ALSO—ALSO—ALSO—ALSO—ALSO—ALSO—
EDDIE CONSTANTINE · PIER ANGELI · RICHARD ATTENBOROUGH · JOHN GREGSON EVA BARTOK
S.O.S. PACIFIC



DEAN MARTIN FALLS an easy victim to Susan Hayward's charms in a scene from Metro-Goldwin-Mayer's "Ada", which starts Friday at the Jim Theatre. Also starring in the CinemaScope production are Wilfrid Hyde White, Ralph Meeker and Martin Balsam.

Contest Set In Connection With Picture

Girls, how brave do you think you are? The Paramount Theatre and a local radio station are offering a $50.00 savings bond to the young lady willing to sit through an advance prevue of "Scream of Fear," alone at midnight, without screaming.

WARNING

The management warns prospective young ladies, however, that "Scream of Fear," is designed to be as shocking and terrifying as possible. If you think you are the girl the Paramount Theatre is looking for, simply write to "Scream of Fear," P. O. Box 1612, Monroe, Louisiana in twenty-five words or less . . . "Why you would prefer to see Scream of Fear" alone at midnight at the Paramount Theatre." All entires must be received no later than midnight, September 4th.

STAR

"Scream of Fear" stars raven-haired Susan Strasberg and is reported to be a most unusual experience in entertainment. The theme of the picture is not being revealed to any news media and because of its frightening nature children will not be admitted. To insure the audience's maximum impact and sudden thrill local manager, Ted Hatfield, stated no one will be admitted to the theatre after the start of each performance. The regular engagement of the motion picture opens Saturday night, September 9th at 11:30 p.m.

LESLIE CARON and newcomer Horst Buchholz are pictured in a scene from the love story of an 18-year-old beauty. The picture, "Fanny", is now showing at the downtown Paramount Theatre.

Annual Awards Of Shakespeare Academy Given

STRATFORD, Conn. (AP) — Three men and two organizations have been given the American Shakespeare Festival Academy's annual awards "in recognition of works which stimulated appreciation of Shakespeare and the classical theater."

The citations went to Sir Tyrone Guthrie, director; Bert Lahr, actor; and Prof. Charles Jasper Sisson; the Oregon Shakespeare Festival and the American Shakespeare Guild.

Bennett Shifts To Taut Drama

NEW YORK (AP) — Constance Bennett is switching from high comedy to taut drama for her next nationwide theatrical tour.

The actress is to appear in "Toys in the Attic," the Lillian Hellman play which won the 1960 Critics Circle award. Miss Bennett recently wound up visits to 100 cities in the title role of "Auntie Mame."

WRESTLING Tuesday Night
Starts 8:15 P.M.
4 MAN TAG TEAM
Oni Wiki Wiki and World's Jr. Heavyweight Champion Danny Hodge vs. Corsica Joe and Joe McCarthy.
TWO 20 Min. MATCHES
Danny Hodge vs. Joe McCarthy
Oni Wiki Wiki vs. Corsica Joe
ROLL-ARENA
"Home of Championship Wrestling"
312 WALNUT FA 2-3619
R. L. FOX, Promoter

No one . . . not even ALFRED HITCHCOCK will be admitted to the Theatre during the Last 16 Minutes!

DORIS DAY
Fear Possessed Her As Love Once Had . . .
"Midnight Lace"
in Suspense-Filled Color!
ALSO! The Black-Lace Pantie Comedy!
"THE CAPTAIN'S TABLE" in Blushing Color!
OPEN 11:45 AM DIAL FA 2-0020 DELTA TODAY!

MONROE'S DRIVE-IN Theatres
STAR PHONE FA 2-7047
Gary Cooper—Dorothy McGuire
"FRIENDLY PERSUASION"
Joel McCrea—Vera Miles
"WICHITA"
JOY PHONE FA 3-4212
Sandra Dee — John Gavin
"TAMMY TELL ME TRUE"
Eddie Constantine—Pier Angeli
"S.O.S. PACIFIC"

Movie Sets Give Way To Real Estate

By BOB THOMAS
AP Movie-TV Writer

HOLLYWOOD (AP)—A bunch of movie sets came tumbling down on the Fox lot recently to make way for a mammoth real estate development. One of the onlookers was Henry Fonda.

"I made my first picture, 'Farmer Takes a Wife,' on one of those sets," he observed. "My second one, too— 'Way Down East.'

OTHER SETS

"There were other sets from 'Young Mr. Lincoln' and 'Jesse James' and 'Frank James' and that Western street where we made 'Ox-Bow Incident' and 'My Darling Clementine.' Now they're going. It's kinda sad."

Fonda has proven more durable than movie sets and some film companies. He started his picture career in 1935 and still can draw top roles, even though he declines to devote full time to films.

Lanky, slow-talking Hank was back in Hollywood to perform as a Western scout in "How the West Was Won." He'll then make "Advise and Consent" in Washington and Hollywood.

Decked out in swooping mustache and shoulder-length hair for his mountain - man role, he talked about the course of his career: "I've tried to divide my time equally between pictures and plays without much luck. I've spent eight of the last 12 years on the stage. The trouble is that I find stage work so much more stimulating.

"I know I should try to cure this imbalance. When film producers think you're unavailable or don't care, they stop thinking about you. So I decided to devote a year, maybe two, to films. It's nice to find out that producers still are interested, now that I've let it be known I'm available.

"There's only one trouble. I just got a play script from a top Broadway producer, who says it would be the greatest role of my career.

Curtain Call

The membership drive for the 1961-1962 season is in progress. Those of you who wish to obtain a membership, contact Mrs. Ed Ellison at FA 2-7073 or FA 3-1220. This is the best season Little Theatre has offered its members.

Tryouts for Little Theatre's first production, "Teahouse of the August Moon," will continue on Monday and Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. in the Strauss Playhouse. Anyone who is interested in acting is urged to participate. The cast has parts for ll ages and sizes with a total of 18 men, nine women, three children, and one goat. There are also many other jobs to be filled, such as set designers and painters, costume designers lus numerous others.

FALL SEASON

The Midland Community Theatre is opening its fall season with "Teahouse of the August Moon," also. It is a comedy which concerns itself with the U. S. army in Okinawa. A young officer, who hopes to bring America to Okinawa, plans to prmote local industry. However, his efforts result in a teahouse and the people of Okinawa bringing their way of life to the American army.

"Teahouse of the August Moon," is one of the most popular plays ever produced in this country, having won both the Pulitzer Prize and the Drama Critics' Award. The Broadway production opened with David Wayne as Sakini and John Forsythe as Captain Fifby. The strength of the play is attested to by the fact that it has survived a movie version, starring Marlon Brando and Glenn Ford.

SCRAPBOOKS

There is now a place at the theatre to store Little Theatre scrapbooks from previous years. If you have one, would you please bring it to the Strauss Playhouse on Lamy Lane.

Little Theatre members Lallage Feazel, Kathryn Sloan and Frances Ritter went to Dallas, Thursday, to see "Bye Bye Birdie." Lallage is a former board member and former author of Curtain Call.

Gerry Lester, who appeared in "Guys and Dolls" here as well as other productions, attended the opening night of "Bye Bye Birdie." Gerry is now attending Southwestern Baptist Seminary in Fort Worth.

Baton Rouge Little Theatre Incorporated has invited the public to an open house on Sunday, September 3, from 2 to 5 p.m.

Don't forget to call now for a membership. Don't miss such outstanding plays as "Under the Yum Yum Tree," "Five Finger Exercise," "Teahouse of the August Moon," and others. There will be five plays offered this season.

Film Fare

DELTA

Today through Wednesday: Doris Day in an exciting tale of love and fear . . . "Midnight Lace," in color. The co - feature is the black lace panty comedy "The Captain's Table," in blushing color.

Thursday through Saturday: Elvis Presley in singing, loving and romancing in his latest hit, "Wild in the Country." The co - feature is the first Monroe showing of "Have to Run Fast."

PARAMOUNT

Today through Thursday: She is eighteen and in love. Leslie Caron in the Technicolor romance of "Fanny." The features begin at 12 noon; 2:20, 4:40, 7:00 and 9:20 p.m.

Friday and Saturday: An exciting war drama starring Laurence Harvey . . . "The Long and the Short and the Tall."

Saturday Late Show, 11:30 p.m.: The suspense - filled motion picture starring raven - haired Susan Strausberg, "Scream of Fear." No one admitted after the starting of the feature promptly at 11:45 p.m.

RIALTO

Today through Tuesday: "Voyage to the Bottom of the Sea" with Walter Pidgeon and Joan Fontaine.

Wednesday and Thursday: "The Fiercest Heart," with Stuart Whitman and Juliet Prowse.

Friday and Saturday: "The World of Suzie Wong," with William Holden and Nancy Kwan.

STRAND

Today through Friday: "Tammy Tell Me True," with Sandra Dee and John Gavin.

Saturday: "Five Guns to Tombstone," with James Brown and Della Sharman; also "Swamp Women," with Beverly Garland and Marie Windsor.

Williams Goes Into Seclusion To Write Play

CUERNAVACA, Mexico (AP)—Tennessee Williams has rented a home in a volcano - fringed village near here for two months of work.

The playwright's only companions are Frank Merlo, a friend, and his German shepherd dog. Although he has not disclosed whether he has a project involving Mexican locale, Williams supplied terse definition of his writing method to one visitor.

"I select my main characters, and then get them into trouble," he said. "I work about three or four hours each morning, and often wake up at night with an idea and got to work again."

OYSTERS! Back in Season on the Half Shell
OYSTER LOAF - CHICKEN LOAF - STEAKS
ALL OTHER FRESH SEA FOODS
Mohawk Tavern
704 Louisville FA 2-5481

MONROE'S DRIVE-IN Theatres
STARTS TODAY
OPEN 6:15 & SHOWTIME DUSK
Jumbo Combo
TWO PICTURES ON ONE BIG LAUGH-FILLED ACTION-PACKED PROGRAM!

GARY COOPER
DOROTHY McGUIRE
ANTHONY PERKINS
MARJORIE MAIN
William Wyler's Friendly Persuasion COLOR by DE LUXE
AND
THE THUNDERING, TURBULENT STORY OF WYATT EARP!
JOEL McCREA
LLOYD BRIDGES
VERA MILES
WICHITA
in CINEMASCOPE and TECHNICOLOR
A MOTION PICTURE INVESTORS re-release

she is eighteen!
HE WANTED HER ...FOR HIS OWN
FANNY
TECHNICOLOR from WARNER BROS.
LESLIE CARON HORST BUCHHOLZ CHARLES BOYER MAURICE CHEVALIER
See It from the Beginning—12:00-2:20-4:40-7:00-9:20
NOW! PARAMOUNT OPEN 11:45 DIAL FA 2-0970

Rosalind Russell Favors Discipline For New Actors

HOLLYWOOD (AP)—The new crop of movie actors needs a stiff jolt of discipline, declares Rosalind Russell.

"I'm amazed at some of them," said the hard-working star. "They show up on the set late and they come to work without knowing their lines. They're just not professional.

"They'll even hold up shooting to complain that their dressing rooms aren't big enough. Back in the old days at MGM, we could kick up a fuss now and then. But we were never late on the set. And we always knew our lines.

"It's not these kids' fault, really. They don't know any better. They don't get any discipline from the studio heads, the way we used to do. Those old boys were tyrants sometimes, but they demanded respect and they got things done."

Enjoy Life
VISIT YOUR A & W DRIVE - IN
Pickup a gallon of ice cold creamy Root Beer, also delicious hamburgers and hot dogs!
Stop At Any Of The 5 A&W Drive Ins.
★ CRESCENT A&W—1008 Cypress-W.M.
★ FRANCIS' A&W—1400 S. Second-M.
★ CHUCK'S A&W—201 Louisville-M.
★ COLLEGE A&W—3808 DeSiard-M.
★ Marty's A&W—1323 Natchitoches-W.M.
REMEMBER A FREE BABY ROOT BEER TO CHILDREN 5 AND UNDER

NOW JIM PHONE FA 3-5560 FEATURES 12:21-2:06-3:50 5:36-7:21-9:06
...the most diabolical classic of all time!
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL PICTURES presents
Edgar Allan Poe's THE PIT AND THE PENDULUM
FILMED IN PANAVISION AND COLOR
"Down and still down it came!" —POE
—NEXT ATTRACTION—
SUSAN HAYWARD & DEAN MARTIN ADA

Five Parts Due For Mary Martin In New Musical

NEW YORK (AP) — Mary Martin is going to have five parts to interpret in her next musical, "Blood and Thunder."

The show, scheduled for debut next year, is based on a book about Charles A. Taylor, a Broadway producer at the turn of the century who was known as "the master of melodrama."

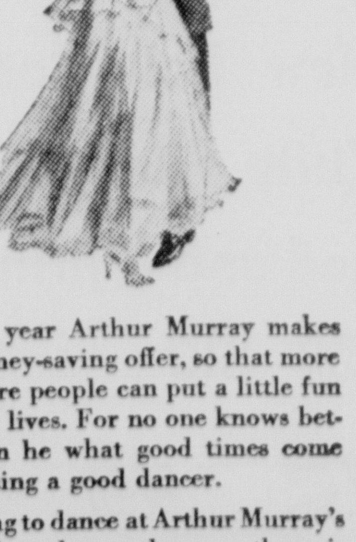
Miss Martin will enact various actresses who appeared in Taylor production. The singers' current engagement in "The Sound of Music" winds up in Ocober.

STRAND WEST MONROE DIAL FA 2-8614 OPEN 1 P.M.
Sandra DEE John GAVIN A ROSS HUNTER PRODUCTION TAMMY TELL ME TRUE in Eastman COLOR with the music of PERCY FAITH
A UNIVERSAL-INTERNATIONAL PICTURE
RIALTO WEST MONROE DIAL FA 3-5356 OPEN 1 P.M.
IRWIN ALLEN'S VOYAGE TO THE BOTTOM OF THE SEA
WALTER PIDGEON & JOAN FONTAINE

Living Theater Opening Another 'Garde' Season

NEW YORK (AP) — The Living Theater is opening another season of avant garde drama with "The Apple" by Jack Gelber.

The group recently returned from prize - winning European tour, on which prime attraction was Gelber's "The Connection."

Once a Year Special
save money on
Arthur Murray Dancing Lessons

NOW... 5 Lessons for $5.00
Plus a Studio Party!
Once a year Arthur Murray makes this money-saving offer, so that more and more people can put a little fun in their lives. For no one knows better than he what good times come with being a good dancer.
Learning to dance at Arthur Murray's is quick and easy, because there is only one basic step to learn. And even beginners master it in almost no time at all! So don't wait. Take advantage of this once-a-year special while it lasts. Studios open daily 10 AM to 10 PM.
3-Point Plan to Popularity
1. Private Lessons. You get individual attention from the very first lesson! An Arthur Murray expert will privately teach you the basic step that gives you the key to all dances.
2. Meet New People. As you advance, you'll join group classes where you'll meet lots of attractive new people. You'll get to dance with many different partners, make hosts of new friends.
3. Parties and Fun. Gay student-teacher get togethers are a regular part of your lessons at Arthur Murray's. The atmosphere of these gatherings is so friendly and relaxed, even the shyest person enjoys himself.
ARTHUR MURRAY
108½ St. John FA 5-4686

IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU SEE SCREAM OF FEAR! FROM THE VERY BEGINNING

The shocking qualities of the story demand it be seen from start to finish without interruption. NO ONE WILL BE ADMITTED TO THE THEATRE AFTER THE START OF EACH PERFORMANCE which is to insure you maximum impact and sudden thrill.
The extraordinary theme must remain firmly concealed and because of its frightening nature, children will not be admitted unless accompanied by an adult. Please do not reveal the first eye-opening 17 minutes, the appalling middle or the unexpected twist at the climax!
SCREAM OF FEAR! starring SUSAN STRASBERG RONALD LEWIS · ANN TODD co-starring CHRISTOPHER LEE
A COLUMBIA PICTURES RELEASE
Starts SUNDAY, SEPT. 10 at the PARAMOUNT!

Return Engagement of the CHUCK-A-LUCKS
● Music ● Comedy ● Song

This Week Only
The Rendezvous RESTAURANT
1400 Louisville Monroe

SIX TO BE INTEGRATED

Barricades Due At N.O. Schools

NEW ORLEANS (AP)—The second year of public school desegregation comes to this southern city of 627,000 Thursday with warnings from Mayor Victor Schiro and police that no disturbances will be tolerated.

Civic, church and social leaders have repeatedly called for quiet and order similar to that in Atlanta, which this week peacefully integrated its school system.

Frantz and McDonogh No. 19 elementary schools, both located in the eastern fringe of the city, became New Orleans' first desegregated schools when four Negro girls began attending first grade classes last Nov. 14.

Angry white mothers pulled their children out of the two schools and heckled the Negro children and the handful of whites who continue to go to school. At McDonogh No. 19, the boycott was complete.

Segregationists continued to cause disturbances until police barricaded the areas surrounding the two schools.

This year, Police Supt. Joseph I. Giarrusso isn't taking any chances. McDonogh No. 19 and Frantz, as well as the four additional elementary schools scheduled to receive Negroes for the first time, will be barricaded from the opening day—Thursday.

Police will allow newsmen and other authorized personnel inside the barricades. Otherwise the entire block where the schools are located will be sealed off.

Giarrusso ordered his 1,100-man force on a 12-hour day effective Thursday. Normally they work eight-hour shifts.

The Justice Department is sending 60 U.S. marshals into the city at the request of the U.S. district court.

The four Negro girls—all promoted to the second grade—will report to Frantz and McDonogh No. 19 for opening day classes.

The school board has declined to say when the other four schools will be desegregated but it is expected to come by mid-September. School board President Louis G. Riecke says that less than 10 Negroes will attend the new schools.

The new schools ready for desegregation are McDonogh No. 11, also located in the eastern section, Lusher, near Tulane University, Judah P. Benjamin, and Wilson, both in the uptown area.

Meanwhile, construction continues on a private school for the children withdrawn from McDonogh No. 19 and Frantz is expected to continue, however there has been no talk of a boycott at the other schools. Most of the white children at the two original schools attended classes in public schools in nearby St. Bernard parish last year.

Last year, Gov. Jimmie H. Davis called five extraordinary sessions of the state legislature in an attempt to block desegregation. The lawmakers passed scores of measures aimed at circumventing integration, but the moves were blocked each time by the federal courts.

There are no indications this year that Davis plans any special sessions to fight continuing integration.

FBI Agents Check Voter Registrations

CLINTON, La. (AP) —The FBI today investigated voter registration practices in East Feliciana Parish.

Dist. Atty. Richard Kilbourne said the FBI refused aid to crack a liquor burglary ring and instead sent in a crew of agents to probe parish officials.

Agents entered the parish Wednesday and began questioning citizens.

Kilbourne said he had a list of 150 questions they asked in interviewing people. The FBI agents referred all questions to the New Orleans office.

The agents would only say they would be in the parish "until the job is finished."

Henry Earl Palmer, East Feliciana registrar of voters, said six agents came in Wednesday and told him they would question voters in the parish. They declined his offer to help.

East Feliciana two years ago purged its rolls and has been investigated twice by agents who photographed voter registration records.

Dist. Atty. Kilbourne said Sheriff Arch V. Doughty asked FBI aid in cracking a string of liquor store burglaries in the parish. Evidence indicated, he said, the stolen liquor was being taken into Mississippi and this would bring the case under FBI jurisdiction.

"The FBI agent told the sheriff," Kilbourne said, "he would have to call in the Treasury Department because it did not have men available for the investigation.

"The next day they sent six or eight agents into the parish to begin checking on parish officials. We're looked on by them as the criminals they're looking for now."

The district attorney said the Treasury Department isn't concerned with the liquor thefts because the taxes on the liquor had already been paid before it was stolen.

But agents of the Treasury Department have joined in the investigation of thefts with East Feliciana and Louisiana State police officers.

First Richland Cotton Sold At Public Auction

RAYVILLE (Special) — The first bale of Richland Parish cotton was sold Saturday morning at public auction through the local radio station. The high bidder was the Jordan Cotton Co. The cotton went for 59 cents per pound.

This was a Kiwanis Club project named "operation first bale."

The bale of cotton was ginned on August 24 by Willie Cade of route 2, Rayville. It was ginned at Stevenson Gin Co.

Tallulah Man Hurt When Auto Hits House, Tree

TALLULAH (Special)—A Tallulah man was injured and his car destroyed when he lost control of the vehicle, hit a house and finally a tree.

The automobile was reported broken in half after the collision.

Bruce Faught, 22, was alone in the auto when he lost control and ran off the road, striking the W. L. Clawson residence on Johnson Street here.

The house was damaged considerably and an air conditioning unit was dislodged from the house.

The car then careened into a tree near the Clawson house and Faught was thrown clear.

He was given first aid at the Tallulah hospital and then rushed to Vicksburg where he underwent surgery. Hospital authorities said last night that his condition was serious but predicted recovery.

Faught suffered lacerations over most of his body.

The accident occurred about 1:45 a.m. Saturday.

U.S. Repeats East Germany Travel Warning

WASHINGTON (AP) — The State Department renewed Saturday a warning to U.S. private citizens on the risks of travel to East Germany. It said such travel should be undertaken only "for compelling reasons."

Officials said the statement did not mean that U.S. private citizens should not go to West Berlin. They pointed out that a 1960 advisory warning, did say that Americans going there would usually find it preferable to go by air rather than by surface transportation. Air travelers do not require East German visas.

The statement issued, after renewing the 1960 travel warning, said: "Since the United States does not recognize or maintain diplomatic or consular relations with the so-called German Democratic Republic, the Soviet puppet regime in East Germany, it is not in a position to extend to United States citizens traveling there the protection customarily available to Americans in foreign countries.

"While there are no passport restrictions on travel by United States' citizens to East Germany and they may encounter no difficulties, they should, nevertheless, be aware of the risk which they are undertaking."

SEPTEMBER 5, 6, 7, are the dates of the annual Rush Workshop being held at the Bellemont Motor Hotel in Natchez, Miss. by the Alpha Rho Chapter of Phi Mu Sorority at Northeast Louisiana State College. Pictured here are five of the 32 girls in attendance. From left to right are Ann Walker, Panhellenic Delegate; Celia Mantrozos, Social Service Chairman; Linda Rogers, Standards Chairman; Gay Demmary, President and Ellen Walker, Parliamentarian.

LOSES BLONDE CADDY

Kennedy's Father Passes Up Wedding

BIOT, France (AP)—The pretty, pug-nosed golf caddy of Joseph P. Kennedy, father of the President, was married Saturday —but Kennedy didn't attend the ceremony.

The smiling bride, Francoise Pellegrino, said the former U.S. ambassador to Britain dropped in at her house earlier in the day and said he was "afraid of all those photographers."

The wedding of Francoise and Lucien Autiero, 22, a businessman of nearby Vence, went off without a hitch. Kennedy had been listed as a witness but Francoise' brother, Michael, substituted for him at the last moment.

Francoise and Kennedy have developed a friendship on a first name basis in the five years the 22-year-old blonde has been pulling his golf cart around the fashionable Biot course.

She said Kennedy had promised to attend the civil and religious ceremonies, but he came by her house earlier Saturday with his wife and wished her luck but added "The photographers scare me and I think there will be quite a few at your wedding. So I hope you'll excuse me if I don't have the courage to keep my promise."

Francoise, a beautiful bride in the traditional white gown and veil, said she understood.

The civil ceremony was performed by Andre Bois, Communist assistant mayor of this picturesque village on the Riviera. The ceremony traditionally would have been performed by the mayor, Henri Carpentier, also a Communist, but he was out of town. The civil ceremony was followed by Roman Cahtolic rites in Francoise's 15th century parish church.

Most of the villagers—estimated at 2,500—turned out for the wedding and gave Francoise and Lucien loud cheers and the traditional shower of rice as they left the courthouse.

Before departing on her honeymoon, Francoise commented: "As is his habit, Monsieur Kennedy was very generous. He gave me a wonderful gift. I won't tell you what it is but he really spoiled me."

Kennedy, who leaves for the United States Sunday, got in a last morning round of golf, but without Francoise as caddy. And whom did the ex-U.S. ambassador to Britain choose to pull his golf cart?

Francoise' pretty 18-year-old sister, Josette.

McSween Warns Polk May Not Be Permanent

ALEXANDRIA (Special)— Rep. Harold B. McSween Friday cautioned central Louisianans to view Fort Polk's reopening with a clear understanding that the base is not necessarily permanent.

McSween said he has no evidence that would indicate how long the sprawling military reservation will remain open.

The Defense Department ordered the post opened effective in early September, and has assigned 10 reserve and national guard units from seven states to active duty there.

McSween said, "We have no evidence that troops in addition to these will be sent to Fort Polk. We know nothing about the duration of the opening and speciafically what will happen when these troops are trained."

McSween also announced he is working with Vernon Parish government and civic leaders to provide off-base housing for personnel stationed at the fort.

He said the Federal Housing Administration will be asked to assist in the housing project.

"We are trying to encourage the army to erect more permanent facilities which would increase the value of Fort Polk," McSween said.

LEADERS IN FLIGHT

Police Seize 20 French Plotters

PARIS (AP) — French police said Saturday they have seized important documents from one section of the widely scattered antigovernment movement in France and arrested 20 of its members. The leaders are still in flight, however.

Acts of violence were blamed on the plotters, including a murder with a plastic bomb.

A spokesman at the Interior Ministry said the seized documents confirmed existence of a "provisional government for a French Algeria" and clearly identified Joseph Ortiz as one of its leaders. Ortiz is under a death sentence for a part in the 1960 Algerian barricades uprising and is believed to have been living in exile on the Spanish island of Majorca since the insurgent movement collapsed.

Police said that the right-wing network was responsible for the recent plastic-bomb attacks in France. The captured documents indicated Ortiz sent instructions for the attacks through an elaborate courier network.

Most of the arrests, which took place during the past few days but were kept secret, were in southwestern France.

Among the attacks that police attribute to the movement were the plastic explosion which killed Camille Blanc, mayor of Evian, a few days before the opening of peace talks with the Algerian rebels last May, and an explosion and fire in the National Assembly in Paris last spring. Many blasts of the plastic, a sticky type explosive, have been blamed on rightists.

The police identified Ortiz, Gen. Jacques Faure and Dr. Bernard Lefevre as other members of the nebulous "provisional government of French Algeria."

Gen. Faure is being held in Sante prison awaiting trial for a part in the generals' revolt in April. Faure was not in Algiers at the time, but long has been identified with right-wing factions in Algeria. Dr. Lefevre, known principally as a political theoretician, was expelled from Algeria for his rightist activities. His whereabouts are unknown.

Two former deputies, followers of tax-hating Pierre Poujade, also were implicated. Shock troops from the Poujade organization were allegedly used to carry out the bombings. Only a few of those arrested were identified.

The movement claimed to be connected with the secret army organization, called OAS whose activities are centered in Algeria. The OAS is reputedly headed by Raoul Salan, a leader of the generals' revolt who was stripped of his general's stars and sentenced to death. He is still in hiding. An Ortiz letter discovered by police, however, indicated Salan and Ortiz were at political odds.

EDMONDSON BRICK & TILE

ANNOUNCES

The Removal Of THEIR OFFICE TO

309 No. 18th Street

P. O. BOX 2582 Louisville Station

WAREHOUSE FA 5-2214

OFFICE FA 2-8215

SELF SERVICE

SHOELAND

DISCOUNT SHOES, INC.

2901 Louisville, Monroe — 104 Louisa, Rayville

AND ALSO IN VIDALIA

Speakers Named For Men's Rally Near Choudrant

Speakers have been announced for the Red River Presbyterian Laymen's third annual rally at Camp Alabama near Choudrant, Saturday.

The Rev. William F. Summers, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Tyler, Texas, will be minister speaker, and Cecil L. Lanier, head of the land department of an oil company in McAllen, Texas, will be the layman speaker.

Rev. Summers will speak on "The Gold of Ophir for a Man." Lanier's topic will be, "What are You Doing With My World?"

Men from Presbyterian churches throughout the north Louisiana area will be in attendance at the all day rally. Women of the Camp Alabama Presbyterian Church will prepare dinner for the men.

Henry G. Riser of Ruston is president of the Red River Presbyterian Laymen's Association. Wilson T. Magee of Shreveport is vice president, Billy Joe Bagwell, Dubach, is secretary, and Dr. Walter J. Ernest of Monroe is treasurer.

Dr. S. E. McFadden will be host pastor for the fall rally.

West Monroyan Hurt In Crash At Hudson, 8th

A West Monroe man suffered severe lacerations of the head and a smashed left hand Saturday morning when the small foreign car he was driving collided with another vehicle at the intersection of North Eighth street and Hudson Lane, one block north of Louisville avenue.

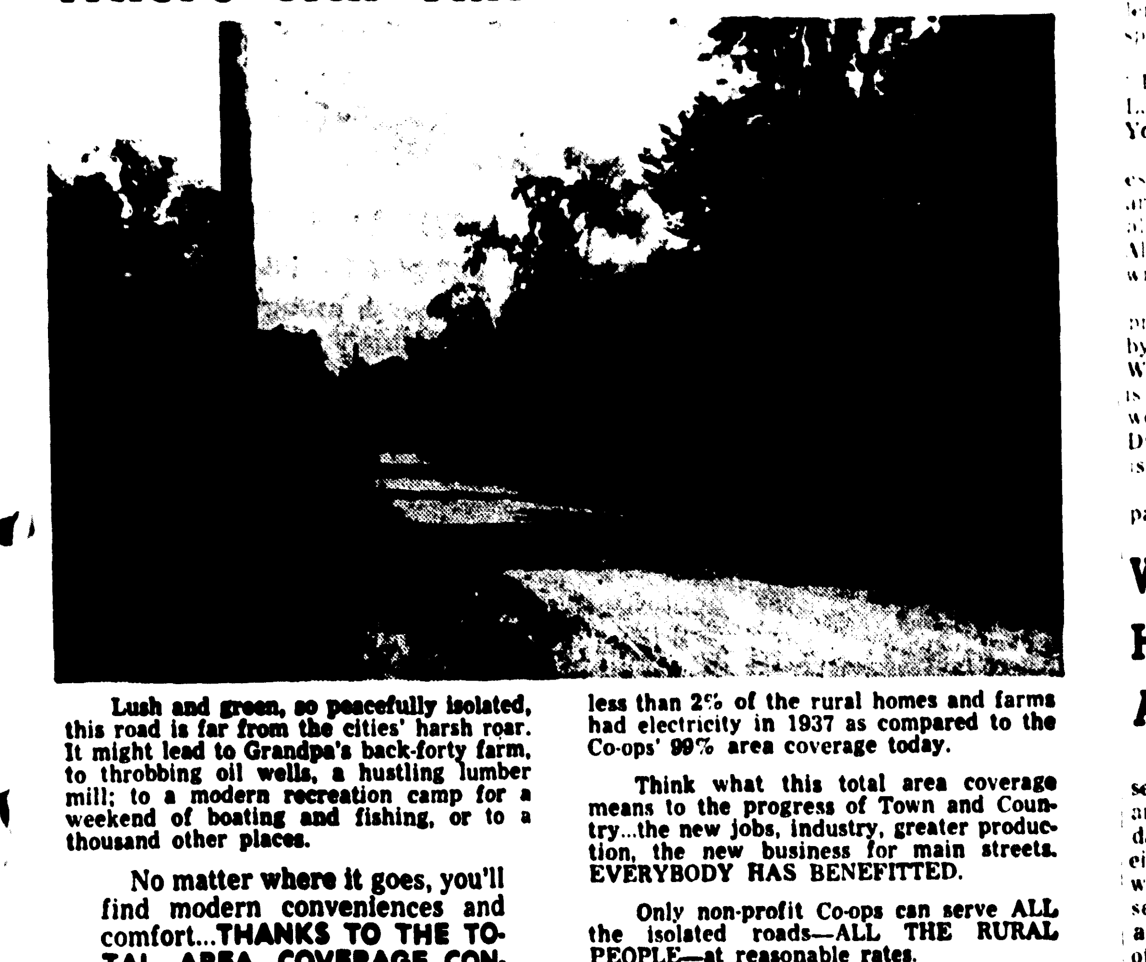
Taken to the St. Francis Hospital shortly after the collision was E. C. (Joe) Lambert, 35, of 1910 Jonesboro road, West Monroe. He was not believed critically hurt.

Police identified the driver of the other vehicle as Edna Reitz Womack, of 27A Louis Lock, Monroe. She was apparently uninjured.

Lambert suffered a severe laceration down the right side of his head and neck and a gash in the top of his head. His left hand was believed to have been fractured.

Lambert was driving west on Hudson Lane shortly before the collision. The driver of the other car was headed east on the same street. The two vehicles collided at an intersection.

Where Will This Road Lead You?



Lush and green, so peacefully isolated, this road is far from the cities' harsh roar. It might lead to Grandpa's back-forty farm, to throbbing oil wells, a hustling lumber mill; to a modern recreation camp for a weekend of boating and fishing, or to a thousand other places.

No matter where it goes, you'll find modern conveniences and comfort...THANKS TO THE TOTAL AREA COVERAGE CONCEPT OF LOUISIANA'S 13 MEMBER-OWNED ELECTRIC CO-OPERATIVES.

These private, non-profit enterprises own and operate more than 25,000 miles of dependable electric lines down countless isolated roads like this one...every one of them a pathway to progress and decent living.

The Co-ops own these far-flung lines simply because nobody else would serve low income rural areas and isolated families and communities...proved by the fact that less than 2% of the rural homes and farms had electricity in 1937 as compared to the Co-ops' 99% area coverage today.

Think what this total area coverage means to the progress of Town and Country...the new jobs, industry, greater production, the new business for main streets. EVERYBODY HAS BENEFITTED.

Only non-profit Co-ops can serve ALL the isolated roads—ALL THE RURAL PEOPLE—at reasonable rates.

That is why it is so important to Town and Country that Electric Co-ops be assured of territorial integrity and freedom from invasions—BY FAIR AND JUST LEGISLATIVE ACTION IF NECESSARY.

Yes, this road is important to every Louisianian. Wherever rural power lines go there is a better life and a pathway to progress—for Town and Country.

Northeast La. Power Co-op., Inc., Winnsboro, La.
Claiborne Electric Co-op., Inc., Homer, La.
Concordia Electric Co-op., Inc., Ferriday, La.

Member: Association of Louisiana Electric Cooperatives, Inc.

It's so easy to have a home instead of just a house... with new-type living concrete!

A house provides shelter. A home does much more. A home is part of the people that live in it. It suits their way of life—and adds to that way of life. It is comfortable, relaxed, friendly—easy to live *in*, pleasant to live *with*.

Today's modern concrete masonry fits this scheme of things beautifully. That's why it's called new-type *living* concrete. It makes living more enjoyable—more interesting.

It has the character and charm that suits any style of home...from contemporary to traditional...one-story or two-story. There are new sizes of concrete masonry, new styles, new types and textures—even new pattern designs. You have an almost endless array of tasteful combinations to choose from. Many units come integrally colored—others can be easily painted.

For the exterior of your home, *living* concrete increases design opportunities—provides effective contrast with other materials such as wood, metal and glass.

For the interior of your home, it presents a beautiful background for all types of fabrics, furniture and furnishing accessories.

And modern concrete masonry makes friends in any neighborhood—goes wonderfully well with every type of terrain and landscaping. It is practically maintenance free. It stays modern looking and attractive, lasts longer than a lifetime. What's more, concrete can't burn, either.

Budget note: Cost is usually less than other types of masonry. Talk to your architect or builder—or write for free illustrated folder, *Gracious Homes of Living Concrete.*

PORTLAND CEMENT ASSOCIATION
611 Gravier Street, New Orleans 12, Louisiana
A national organization to improve and extend the uses of concrete

SIX TO BE INTEGRATED

Barricades Due At N.O. Schools

NEW ORLEANS (AP)—The second year of public school desegregation comes to this southern city of 627,000 Thursday with warnings from Mayor Victor Schiro and police that no disturbances will be tolerated.

Civic, church and social leaders have repeatedly called for quiet and order similar to that in Atlanta, which this week peacefully integrated its school system.

Frantz and McDonogh No. 19 elementary schools, both located in the eastern fringe of the city, became New Orleans' first desegregated schools when four Negro girls began attending first grade classes last Nov. 14.

Angry white mothers pulled their children out of the two schools and heckled the Negro children and the handful of whites who continue to go to school. At McDonogh No. 19, the boycott was complete.

Segregationists continued to cause disturbances until police barricaded the areas surrounding the two schools.

This year, Police Supt. Joseph I. Giarrusso isn't taking any chances. McDonogh No. 19 and Frantz, as well as the four additional elementary schools scheduled to receive Negroes for the first time, will be barricaded from the opening day—Thursday.

Police will allow newsmen and other authorized personnel inside the barricades. Otherwise the entire block where the schools are located will be sealed off.

Giarrusso ordered his 1,100-man force on a 12-hour day effective Thursday. Normally they work eight-hour shifts.

The Justice Department is sending 60 U.S. marshals into the city at the request of the U.S. district court.

The four Negro girls—all promoted to the second grade—will report to Frantz and McDonogh No. 19 for opening day classes.

The school board has declined to say when the other four schools will be desegregated but it is expected to come by mid-September. School board President Louis G. Riecke says that less than 10 Negroes will attend the new schools.

The new schools ready for desegregation are McDonogh No. 11, also located in the eastern section. Lusher, near Tulane University, Judah P. Benjamin, and Wilson, both in the uptown area.

Meanwhile, construction continues on a private school for the children withdrawn from McDonogh No. 19 and Frantz is expected to continue, however there has been no talk of a boycott at the other schools. Most of the white children at the two original schools attended classes in public schools in nearby St. Bernard parish last year.

Last year, Gov. Jimmie H. Davis called five extraordinary sessions of the state legislature in an attempt to block desegregation. The lawmakers passed scores of measures aimed at circumventing integration, but the moves were blocked each time by the federal courts.

There are no indications this year that Davis plans any special sessions to fight continuing integration.

FBI Agents Check Voter Registrations

CLINTON, La. (AP) —The FBI today investigated voter registration practices in East Feliciana Parish.

Dist. Atty. Richard Kilbourne said the FBI refused aid to crack a liquor burglary ring and instead sent in a crew of agents to probe parish officials.

Agents entered the parish Wednesday and began questioning citizens.

Kilbourne said he had a list of 150 questions they asked in interviewing people. The FBI agents referred all questions to the New Orleans office.

The agents would only say they would be in the parish "until the job is finished."

Henry Earl Palmer, East Feliciana registrar of voters, said six agents came in Wednesday and told him they would question voters in the parish. They declined his offer to help.

East Feliciana two years ago purged its rolls and has been investigated twice by agents who photographed voter registration records.

Dist. Atty. Kilbourne said Sheriff Arch V. Doughty asked FBI aid in cracking a string of liquor store burglaries in the parish. Evidence indicated, he said, the stolen liquor was being taken into Mississippi and this would bring the case under FBI jurisdiction.

"The FBI agent told the sheriff," Kilbourne said, "he would have to call in the Treasury Department because it did not have men available for the investigation.

"The next day they sent six or eight agents into the parish to begin checking on parish officials. We're looked on by them as the criminals they're looking for now."

The district attorney said the Treasury Department isn't concerned with the liquor thefts because the taxes on the liquor had already been paid before it was stolen.

But agents of the Treasury Department have joined in the investigation of thefts with East Feliciana and Louisiana State police officers.

SELF SERVICE
SHOELAND
DISCOUNT SHOES, INC.
2901 Louisville, Monroe
104 Louisa, Rayville
AND ALSO IN VIDALIA

First Richland Cotton Sold At Public Auction

RAYVILLE (Special) — The first bale of Richland Parish cotton was sold Saturday morning at public auction through the local radio station. The high bidder was the Jordan Cotton Co. The cotton went for 59 cents per pound.

This was a Kiwanis Club project named "operation first bale."

The bale of cotton was ginned on August 24 by Willie Cade of route 2, Rayville. It was ginned at Stevenson Gin Co.

Tallulah Man Hurt When Auto Hits House, Tree

TALLULAH (Special)—A Tallulah man was injured and his car destroyed when he lost control of the vehicle, hit a house and finally a tree.

The automobile was reported broken in half after the collision.

Bruce Faught, 22, was alone in the auto when he lost control and ran off the road, striking the W. L. Clawson residence on Johnson Street here.

The house was damaged considerably and an air conditioning unit was dislodged from the house.

The car then careened into a tree near the Clawson house and Faught was thrown clear.

He was given first aid at the Tallulah hospital and then rushed to Vicksburg where he underwent surgery. Hospital authorities said last night that his condition was serious but predicted recovery.

Faught suffered lacerations over most of his body.

The accident occurred about 1:45 a.m. Saturday.

U.S. Repeats East Germany Travel Warning

WASHINGTON (AP) — The State Department renewed Saturday a warning to U.S. private citizens on the risks of travel to East Germany. It said such travel should be undertaken only "for compelling reasons."

Officials said the statement did not mean that U.S. private citizens should not go to West Berlin. They pointed out that a 1960 advisory warning, did say that Americans going there would usually find it preferable to go by air rather than by surface transportation. Air travelers do not require East German visas.

The statement issued, after renewing the 1960 travel warning, said: "Since the United States does not recognize or maintain diplomatic or consular relations with the so-called German Democratic Republic, the Soviet puppet regime in East Germany, it is not in a position to extend to United States citizens traveling there the protection customarily available to Americans in foreign countries.

"While there are no passport restrictions on travel by United States' citizens to East Germany and they may encounter no difficulties, they should, nevertheless, be aware of the risk which they are undertaking.

SEPTEMBER 5, 6, 7, are the dates of the annual Rush Workshop being held at the Bellemont Motor Hotel in Natchez, Miss. by the Alpha Rho Chapter of Phi Mu Sorority at Northeast Louisiana State College. Pictured here are five of the 32 girls in attendance. From left to right are Ann Walker, Panhellenic Delegate; Celia Mantrozos, Social Service Chairman; Linda Rogers, Standards Chairman; Gay Demmary, President and Ellen Walker, Parliamentarian.

LOSES BLONDE CADDY

Kennedy's Father Passes Up Wedding

BIOT, France (AP)—The pretty, pug-nosed golf caddy of Joseph P. Kennedy, father of the President, was married Saturday—but Kennedy didn't attend the ceremony.

The smiling bride, Francoise Pellegrino, said the former U.S. ambassador to Britain dropped in at her house earlier in the day and said he was "afraid of all those photographers."

The wedding of Francoise and Lucien Autiero, 22, a businessman of nearby Vence, went off without a hitch. Kennedy had been listed as a witness but Francoise' brother, Michael, substituted for him at the last moment.

Francoise and Kennedy have developed a friendship on a first name basis in the five years the 22-year-old blonde has been pulling his golf cart around the fashionable Biot course.

She said Kennedy had promised to attend the civil and religious ceremonies, but he came by her house earlier Saturday with his wife and wished her luck but added: "The photographers scare me and I think there will be quite a few at your wedding. So I hope you'll excuse me if I don't have the courage to keep my promise."

Francoise, a beautiful bride in the traditional white gown and veil, said she understood.

The civil ceremony was performed by Andre Bois, Communist assistant mayor of this picturesque village on the Riviera. The ceremony traditionally would have been performed by the mayor, Henri Carpentier, also a Communist, but he was out of town. The civil ceremony was followed by Roman Cahtolic rites in Francoise's 15th century parish church.

Most of the villagers—estimated at 2,500—turned out for the wedding and gave Francoise and Lucien loud cheers and the traditional shower of rice as they left the courthouse.

Before departing on her honeymoon, Francoise commented: "As is his habit, Monsieur Kennedy was very generous. He gave me a wonderful gift. I won't tell you what it is but he really spoiled me."

Kennedy, who leaves for the United States Sunday, got in a last morning round of golf, but without Francoise as caddy. And whom did the ex-U.S. ambassador to Britain choose to pull his golf cart?

Francoise' pretty 18-year-old sister, Josette.

McSween Warns Polk May Not Be Permanent

ALEXANDRIA (Special)— Rep. Harold B. McSween Friday cautioned central Louisianans to view Fort Polk's reopening with a clear understanding that the base is not necessarily permanent.

McSween said he has no evidence that would indicate how long the sprawling military reservation will remain open.

The Defense Department ordered the post opened effective in early September, and has assigned 10 reserve and national guard units from seven states to active duty there.

McSween said, "We have no evidence that troops in addition to these will be sent to Fort Polk. We know nothing about the duration of the opening and speciafically what will happen when these troops are trained."

McSween also announced he is working with Vernon Parish government and civic leaders to provide off-base housing for personnel stationed at the fort.

He said the Federal Housing Administration will be asked to assist in the housing project.

"We are trying to encourage the army to erect more permanent facilities which would increase the value of Fort Polk," McSween said.

Speakers Named For Men's Rally Near Choudrant

Speakers have been announced for the Red River Presbyterian Laymen's third annual rally at Camp Alabama near Choudrant, Saturday.

The Rev. William F. Summers, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Tyler, Texas, will be minister speaker, and Cecil L. Lanier, head of the land department of an oil company in McAllen, Texas, will be the layman speaker.

Rev. Summers will speak on "The Gold of Ophir for a Man." Lanier's topic will be, "What are You Doing With My World?"

Men from Presbyterian churches throughout the north Louisiana area will be in attendance at the all-day rally. Women of the Camp Alabama Presbyterian Church will prepare dinner for the men.

Henry G. Riser of Ruston is president of the Red River Presbyterian Laymen's Association. Wilson T. Magee of Shreveport is vice president, Billy Joe Bagwell, Dubach, is secretary, and Dr. Walter J. Ernest of Monroe is treasurer.

Dr. S. E. McFadden will be host pastor for the fall rally.

West Monroyan Hurt In Crash At Hudson, 8th

A West Monroe man suffered severe lacerations of the head and a smashed left hand Saturday morning when the small foreign car he was driving collided with another vehicle at the intersection of North Eighth street and Hudson Lane, one block north of Louisville avenue.

Taken to the St. Francis Hospital shortly after the collision was E. C. (Joe) Lambert, 35, of 1910 Jonesboro road, West Monroe. He was not believed critically hurt.

Police identified the driver of the other vehicle as Edna Reitz Womack, of 27A Louis Lock, Monroe. She was apparently uninjured.

Lambert suffered a severe laceration down the right side of his head and neck and a gash in the top of his head. His left hand was believed to have been fractured.

Lambert was driving west on Hudson Lane shortly before the collision. The driver of the other car was headed east on the same street. The two vehicles collided at an intersection.

LEADERS IN FLIGHT

Police Seize 20 French Plotters

PARIS (AP) — French police said Saturday they have seized important documents from one section of the widely scattered antigovernment movement in France and arrested 20 of its members. The leaders are still in flight, however.

Acts of violence were blamed on the plotters, including a murder with a plastic bomb.

A spokesman at the Interior Ministry said the seized documents confirmed existence of a "provisional government for a French Algeria" and clearly identified Joseph Ortiz as one of its leaders. Ortiz is under a death sentence for a part in the 1960 Algerian barricades uprising and is believed to have been living in exile on the Spanish island of Majorca since the insurgent movement collapsed.

Police said that the right-wing network was responsible for the recent plastic-bomb attacks in France. The captured documents indicated Ortiz sent instructions for the attacks through an elaborate courier network.

Most of the arrests, which took place during the past few days but were kept secret, were in southwestern France.

Among the attacks that police attribute to the movement were the plastic explosion which killed Camille Blanc, mayor of Evian, a few days before the opening of peace talks with the Algerian rebels last May, and an explosion and fire in the National Assembly in Paris last spring. Many blasts of the plastic, a sticky type explosive, have been blamed on rightists.

The police identified Ortiz, Gen. Jacques Faure and Dr. Bernard Lefevre as other members of the nebulous "provisional government of French Algeria."

Gen. Faure is being held in Sante prison awaiting trial for a part in the generals' revolt in April. Faure was not in Algiers at the time, but long has been identified with right-wing factions in Algeria. Dr. Lefevre, known principally as a political theoretician, was expelled from Algeria for his rightist activities. His whereabouts are unknown.

Two former deputies, followers of tax-hating Pierre Poujade, also were implicated. Shock troops from the Poujade organization were allegedly used to carry out the bombings. Only a few of those arrested were identified.

The movement claimed to be connected with the secret army organization, called OAS whose activities are centered in Algeria. The OAS is reputedly headed by Raoul Salan, a leader of the generals' revolt who was stripped of his general's stars and sentenced to death. He is still in hiding. An Ortiz letter discovered by police, however, indicated Salan and Ortiz were at political odds.

EDMONDSON BRICK & TILE
ANNOUNCES
The Removal Of
THEIR OFFICE TO
309 No. 18th Street
P. O. BOX 2582 Louisville Station
WAREHOUSE FA 5-2214
OFFICE FA 2-8215

Where Will This Road Lead You?

Lush and green, so peacefully isolated, this road is far from the cities' harsh roar. It might lead to Grandpa's back-forty farm, to throbbing oil wells, a hustling lumber mill; to a modern recreation camp for a weekend of boating and fishing, or to a thousand other places.

No matter where it goes, you'll find modern conveniences and comfort...THANKS TO THE TOTAL AREA COVERAGE CONCEPT OF LOUISIANA'S 13 MEMBER-OWNED ELECTRIC CO-OPERATIVES.

These private, non-profit enterprises own and operate more than 25,000 miles of dependable electric lines down countless isolated roads like this one...every one of them a pathway to progress and decent living.

The Co-ops own these far-flung lines simply because nobody else would serve low income rural areas and isolated families and communities...proved by the fact that less than 2% of the rural homes and farms had electricity in 1937 as compared to the Co-ops' 99% area coverage today.

Think what this total area coverage means to the progress of Town and Country...the new jobs, industry, greater production, the new business for main streets. EVERYBODY HAS BENEFITTED.

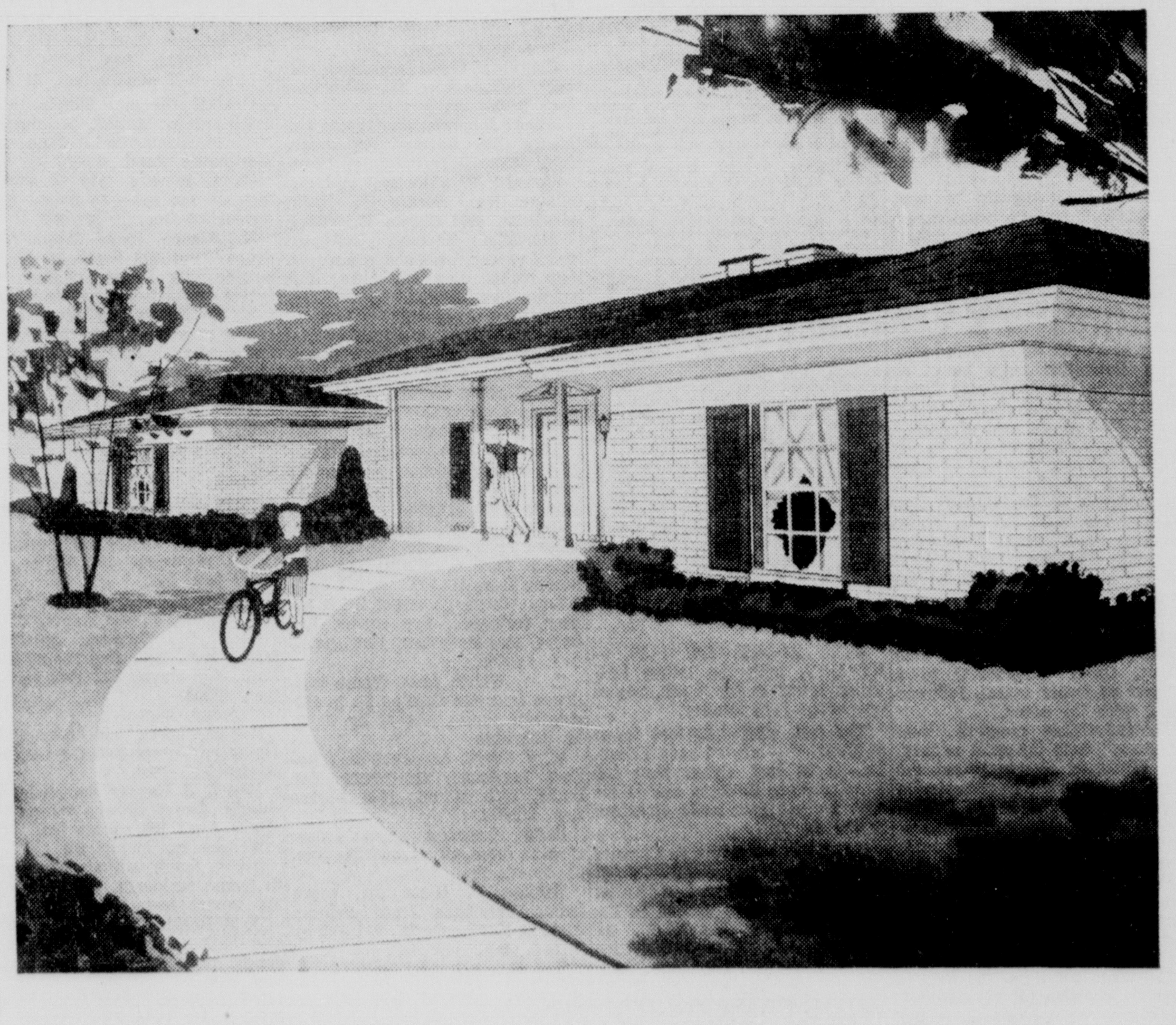
Only non-profit Co-ops can serve ALL the isolated roads—ALL THE RURAL PEOPLE—at reasonable rates.

That is why it is so important to Town and Country that Electric Co-ops be assured of territorial integrity and freedom from invasions—BY FAIR AND JUST LEGISLATIVE ACTION IF NECESSARY.

Yes, this road is important to every Louisianian. Wherever rural power lines go there is a better life and a pathway to progress—for Town and Country.

Northeast La. Power Co-op., Inc., Winnsboro, La.
Claiborne Electric Co-op., Inc., Homer, La.
Concordia Electric Co-op., Inc., Ferriday, La.

Member: Association of Louisiana Electric Cooperatives, Inc.



It's so easy to have a home instead of just a house...
with new-type living concrete!

A house provides shelter. A home does much more. A home is part of the people that live in it. It suits their way of life—and adds to that way of life. It is comfortable, relaxed, friendly—easy to live *in*, pleasant to live *with*.

Today's modern concrete masonry fits this scheme of things beautifully. That's why it's called new-type *living* concrete. It makes living more enjoyable—more interesting.

It has the character and charm that suits any style of home...from contemporary to traditional... one-story or two-story. There are new sizes of concrete masonry, new styles, new types and textures—even new pattern designs. You have an almost endless array of tasteful combinations to choose from. Many units come integrally colored—others can be easily painted.

For the exterior of your home, *living* concrete increases design opportunities—provides effective contrast with other materials such as wood, metal and glass.

For the interior of your home, it presents a beautiful background for all types of fabrics, furniture and furnishing accessories.

And modern concrete masonry makes friends in any neighborhood—goes wonderfully well with every type of terrain and landscaping. It is practically maintenance free. It stays modern looking and attractive, lasts longer than a lifetime. What's more, concrete can't burn, either.

Budget note: Cost is usually less than other types of masonry. Talk to your architect or builder—or write for free illustrated folder, *Gracious Homes of Living Concrete.*

PORTLAND CEMENT ASSOCIATION
611 Gravier Street, New Orleans 12, Louisiana
A national organization to improve and extend the uses of concrete

NEW-TYPE living concrete

DISTRICT OIL, GAS

9 Completions, 37 New Locations In Week's Report

Nine wells were completed and one rig was recompleted last week in the Monroe oil and gas district according to a report released by Duncan S. Cook, manager of the Monroe oil and gas district.

Twenty - seven new locations were staked for a total of 65 locations.

There were 24 wells ... ing and testing and 82 ... rigs. Five rigs were plugged and abandoned because of ...

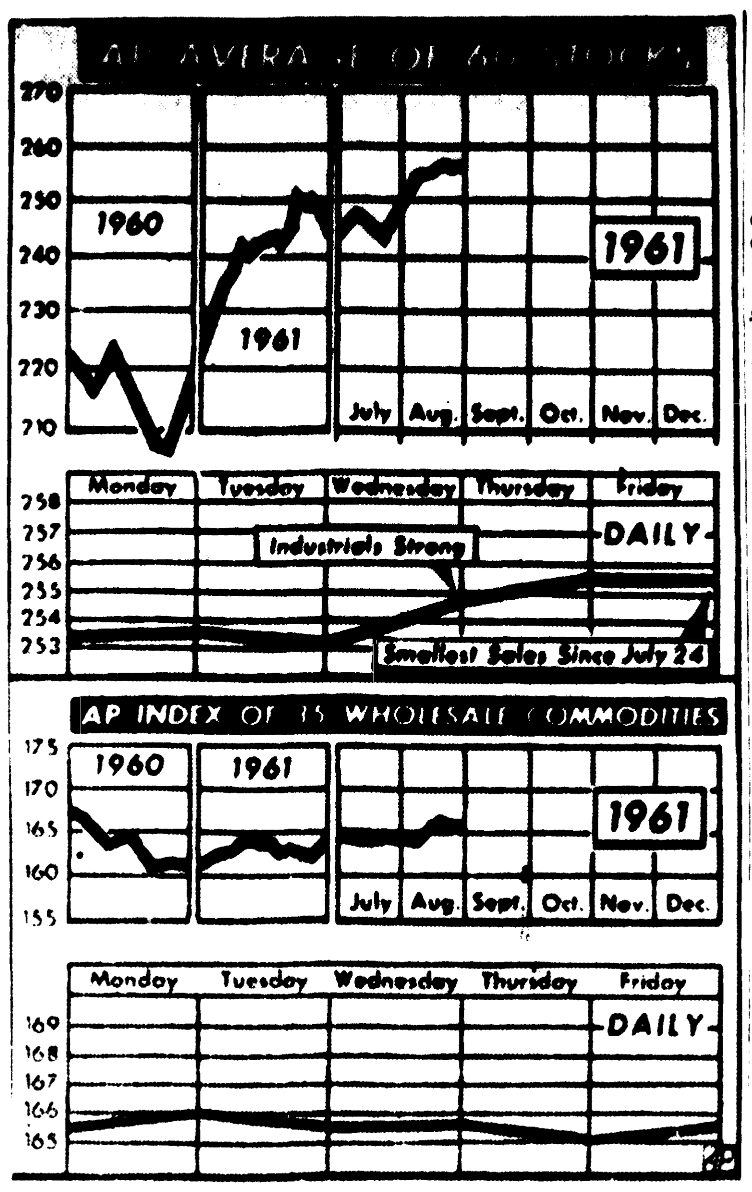
COMPLETIONS

CATAHOULA PARISH ... Field ... E & W Davis No. ...

FRANKLIN PARISH ...

GRANT PARISH ...

LA SALLE PARISH ...



THE ASSOCIATED PRESS average of 60 stocks rose ... week to 225.5 from 253.2 a week earlier. The commodity index remained unchanged this week ... 165.5. Gains and losses were evenly divided. (AP ...)

WAGE HIKES

Auto Workers Threaten To Strike

NEW YORK (AP) — The threat of an automobile strike hangs darkly over the economy.

A strike's effects would spread far beyond the auto industry itself. In addition to creating a shortage of new cars, it would cut sharply into orders for steel rubber, glass and many other items which go into cars.

A ray of hope appeared when negotiations were extended six days to Sept. 6.

However, the United Auto Workers Union appeared determined to strike against its first target, General Motors, if agreement isn't reached before the deadline.

The UAW's precedent-shattering, profit-sharing agreement with American Motors complicated negotiations with the industry's Big three—General Motors, Ford and Chrysler.

The Big Three said they had no intention of following along with profit-sharing.

The UAW said it wasn't insistent on a profit-sharing provision in other contracts as long as equal gains were forthcoming.

An unsettled labor situation developed in the railroad industry, too, during the week.

U.S. District Court in Philadelphia issued an injunction preventing the Transport Workers Union from striking against the Pennsylvania Railroad.

In another development, unions representing 600,000 workers — freight handlers and maintenance and service crafts—demanded of the nation's railroads a 25-cent-an-hour wage increase and at least six-month advance notice of job layoffs.

President Kennedy, at his news conference, urged the steel industry to abstain from a price increase when wage boosts of 7 to 10 cents an hour go into effect Oct. 1.

Kennedy said his economists have advised him that the wage hikes can be absorbed and the companies still make a good profit.

Steel executives had nothing to say.

Iron Age, the metalworking trade publication, predicted selective increases of $2.50 to $3.50 a ton.

Steel production during the week exceeded two million tons for the first time since early June. The 2.02 million tons represented a 3.9 per cent gain over the previous week. The industry, however, still was operating below 70 per cent of capacity.

The auto industry stepped up its production of 1962 models to an estimated 89,000 passenger cars compared with 60,000 last week and 51,711 a year ago.

Secretary of Commerce Luther H. Hodges said the economy may be producing goods and services at the record rate of $540 billion a year by the end of this year. Earlier predictions of the fourth-quarter rate had been $530 billion to $535 billion.

Employment attained a record for August but the unemployment rate remained unchanged at 6.9 per cent of the labor force.

Employment was up 40,000 from July to 68,539,000, compared with 68,282,000 a year ago. Unemployment was down 598,000 from July against 3,788,000 a year earlier. The jobless decline was attributed mainly to seasonal factors.

The Commerce Department reported new orders received by manufacturers in July rose 0.2 per cent from June to an annual rate of $31.2 billion. Defense orders were partly responsible.

Spending on new construction projects in August amounted to $5.433 billion, one per cent ahead of July. In August 1960 the outlay was $5.205 billion.

Two Phillips Academies are located in Andover, Mass., and Exeter, N. H. They are known as Phillips Andover and Phillips Exeter.

REGISTERED MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST

A position is now available for a Registered Medical Technologist on the staff of the new ultra-modern 150 bed Jefferson Davis Memorial Hospital. Excellent working environment, modern equipment, young staff, and a sound salary schedule, plus call time. Apply at once to the Administrator of the Jefferson Davis Memorial Hospital or call 442, 2817 Natchez, Mississippi.

ONE FOR DORMITORY

City Issues 48 Building Permits

... Davis St., alter frame ... square feet, 3016 Jackson St., $629.

... Lee Taylor, add 256 square feet ... residence, 3309 Elm St.

... McGuffee, construct brick ... rooms, two ... 2900 square feet ...

... Peters, construct brick ... residence ... one-half baths, 2331 ... square feet ... $14,000

Monday, August 28 ...

... move frame ... 614 Layton Ave ...

... residence, 1601 S. Fourth ...

Maggie K. Vickers, add ...

Charles Ledoux, alter brick ...

Jack C. Wagner, construct ... five rooms and ... 1008 ... $9000

... August 29 ...

... add bedroom to ... residence, 4009 Gayton, 168 square feet, $300

Mrs. C. S. Causey, demolish and ... storage room ... Texas Ave., 128 square feet, $75

Wednesday, August 30:

... Smith, add storage room to frame residence, 611 Shotwell, 216 square feet, $75.

D. F. Burkhalter, add one room and bath to brick veneer residence, 1804 Emerson, 730 square feet, $5500

... Jr., alter frame residence, 1219 Cole Ave., $1500

Thursday, August 31

Otis C. Elliott, move frame residence from 301 Texas Ave. to 802 38th St., 30 feet six inches by 40 feet by 16 feet high.

J. J. Preston, demolish frame residence, 503 Pine St.

Friday, September 1

J. W. Webster, received two permits to construct brick veneer residences, each five rooms, one and one-half baths, at: 1. 304 Fairway, 1120 square feet, $10,800; 2. 206 Fairway, 1115 square feet, $10,600.

Dr. George A. Varino, construct brick veneer doctors' clinic, 14 rooms, five baths, 517 Catalpa St., 3654 square feet, $65,558.

C. H. Stewart, add frame garage, 306 Wilson St., construct 12 foot shed on three sides of present structure, $100.

A. J. Garvan, add den to brick veneer residence, 704 S. Fifth St., 375 square feet, $800.

Northeast Louisiana State College, construct one to three story brick and masonry dormitory for girls, 93 rooms, 46 baths, 4001 DeSiard Rd., 31,575 square feet, $416,000.

Ethel Young, add 84 square feet to frame residence, 411 North 12 St., $600.

C. H. Stewart, demolish frame residence, 916 Riverfront.

Mart Shows Heavy Gains During August

... a significant ... much confidence there ... Street that a strike ... ed.

The Dow Jones ... average this week advanced 4.10 to 72?.49.

The AP 60-stock ... advanced 2.30 to 255.50.

Volume fell to ... from 17,221,714 the week before and was the smallest since the week ended July 22, when the turnover was 13,552,340 shares. The drop in volume reflected traditional caution of traders prior to the Labor Day week end.

Bond prices weakened again in August for the third straight month. Trading faltered in normal midsummer fashion. U.S. government bonds touched 1961 lows early in the month and finished fractionally above those levels. Corporates traded on the New York Stock Exchange also started the final third of 1961 only slightly above their lowest of the year.

New TV Station Begins Operation

...

WIDE OWNERSHIP

Stockholders Help Buoy Firms' Sales

By LEROY POPE
United Press International

NEW YORK (UPI) — Are ... corporations fast becoming ... for merchandise as well as capital and speculation?

... interesting ... in a speech by President G. Keith Funston of the New York Stock Exchange. He said many corporations have discovered that "loyal stockholders make loyal customers" and it seemed to him that this discovery has an obvious and important meaning for the future of American business.

Public utility companies long ago discovered that wide stock ownership of their companies by satisfied customers was their best protection against political attack. With the aid of the Merrill Lynch brokerage organization, some utility companies have waged successful campaigns to localize substantial parts of their stock ownership in their customer ... of this reason.

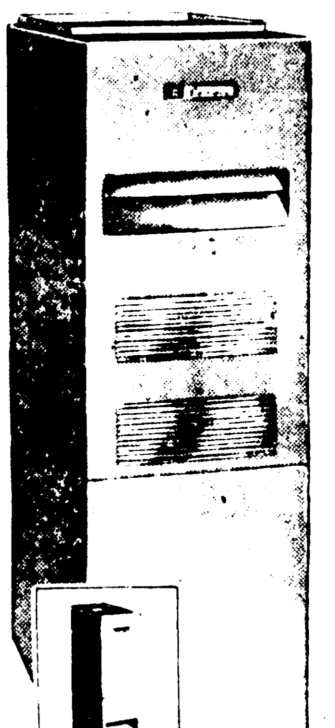
The automobile business can provide an even more impressive theory that wide stock ownership is becoming essential for many ... companies in highly competitive ... line.

It is fairly common to hear auto dealers say General Motors starts each model year with a huge sales advantage in its huge block of stockholders — who now number 850,000. "Those people mostly buy G-M cars, Frigidaire appliances, Delco batteries and the like," said one veteran dealer for a rival company. "It's tough to sell them something else."

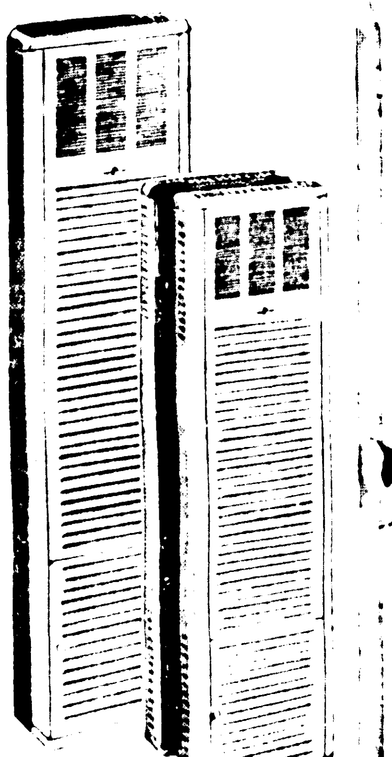
By contrast, Ford, whose dominance of the auto world two generations ago was greater than GM's is now, didn't go public until the mid-1950s and now has only about 265,000 stockholders — 25,000 fewer than in 1959. Ford has only 54 million shares outstanding to GM's almost 300 million.

MONTGOMERY WARD
124 N. 3rd
Ph. FA 3-4451

get set for winter
Let Wards Install Your Heating System for as Low as $10 Mo.



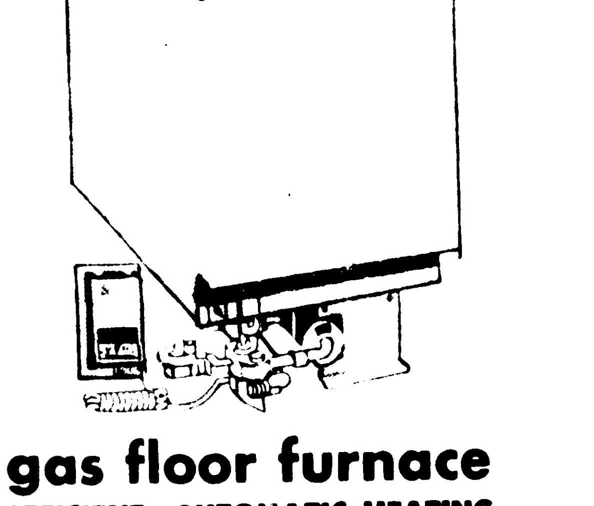
automatic
"SPACE-SAVER" 75000 BTU GAS-FIRED FURNACE
139.97
Install this warm air model in utility room, closet or basement for uniform central heating. Big capacity blower unit. AGA approved.
$139.97



FAIRWAY VENTED SINGLE WALL GAS HEATER
77.50
25,000 BTU. Heats 1 room—ideal for add-on rooms or cottages. Automatic. Has 100% safety pilot. AGA appr.
GAS DUAL-WALL HEATER
Install in wall between rooms. 50,000 BTU input. AGA approved.
$111.5

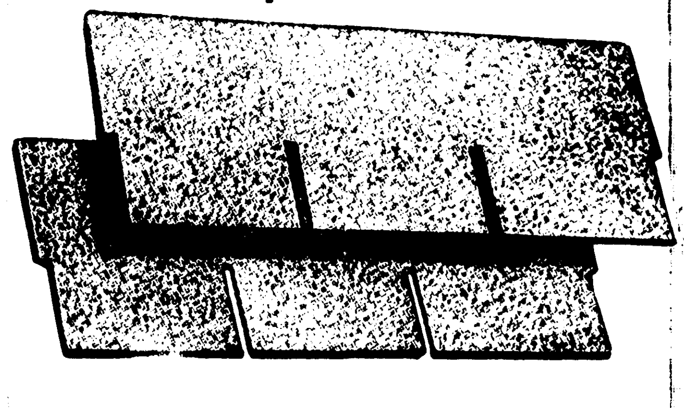
save 4.68 on 4 gals.

REG. 5.99 GAL.
SELF-CLEANING HOUSE PAINT
4.68 per gal. in 4-gal. case, or 5-gal. can
Reg. 5.99 single gal. 4.98
• High hiding power
• Mildew-resistant
• Extra-durable
Contains finest pure linseed oil base and best titanium pigment. Brilliant white finish resists fading, discoloration.
4.39, 4" brush 3.44



gas floor furnace
EFFICIENT, AUTOMATIC HEATING
Ideal for small homes or cottages—heats up to 4 rooms. 100% safety pilot turns off gas if flame dies. Complete with room thermostat. Mounts in floor. 70,000 BTU input.
139.50
$6 A MO.

FREE ESTIMATES
For Complete Installations



10% off! top-quality
THREE-TAB ASPHALT SHINGLES
Regularly 7.50. Give lasting beauty and colorful protection to your home. Wards shingles are coated with genuine ceramic granules for extra-long life. Fire-resistant.
6.88
100 SQ. FT.

pre-finished!
PHILIPPINE MAHOGANY PANELING
Wards 1/4" mahogany-on-fir panels come completely pre-finished—ready to use. Coated with durable vinyl for lasting beauty and protection; cleans with a damp cloth.
5.88
4' x 8' PANEL

NO MONEY DOWN. Take up to 3 years to pay on the Home Improvement Plan

DISTRICT OIL, GAS

9 Completions, 37 New Locations In Week's Report

Nine wells were completed and one rig was recompleted last week in the Monroe oil and gas district according to a report released by Duncan S. Cook, manager of the Monroe oil and gas district.

Twenty - seven new locations were staked for a total of 65 locations.

There were 24 wells active drilling and testing and 82 inactive rigs. Five rigs were plugged and abandoned because of little or no flow.

COMPLETIONS

CATAHOULA PARISH, Wallace Lake Field — R. A. Campbell Co.'s E & W Davis No. A-1, located in sec. 22-8-6.

FRANKLIN PARISH, Baskinton Field — Murphy - Sun's Betty Schoonover No. 1, located in sec. 22-16-8E.

LA SALLE PARISH, Tullos Urania Field—Cities Serv. Pet. Co.'s Urania Lbr. Co. "M" no. 19, located in sec. 20-10-2E.

J. Paul Shelton and Assoc.'s Norsworthy-Rankin no. 1, located in sec. 26-10-1E.

J. Paul Shelton and Assoc.'s Norsworthy-Rankin no. 2, located in sec. 26-10-1E.

Little Creek Field — Bert and Glen Loe's Mrs. B. T. Gallaher etal no. 8, located in sec. 31-9-2E.

OUACHITA PARISH, Calhoun Field—Ark. La Gas Co.'s R. R. Fuller no. 2, located in sec. 34-18-1E.

Ark. La. Gas Co.'s R. R. Fuller no. 2-D, located in sec. 34-18-1E.

TENSAS PARISH, St. Joseph Field—Phillips Pet Co.'s Jones "M" no. 1, located in sec. 45-11-12E.

NEW LOCATIONS

WEST CARROLL PARISH, Wildcat Field—Joe A. Powell's North Epps Unit No. 1, located 340.2 ft. north and 268 ft. west of SE corner of NW¼, SE¼, sec. 7-20-11E.

CATAHOULA PARISH, Wildcat Field—H. A. Harper's J. A. Harrell no. 1, located 1980 ft. north and west of SE corner of sec. 29-8-6E.

Ramrod Prod Co. Inc.'s Pep-Smith no. 1, located 350 ft. south and east of NW corner NE¼ NW¼ of sec. 8-8-6E.

Boltners Brake Field—Justiss Mears Oil Co. et al's Issac Boatner no. 3, located 655 ft. north and 1987 ft. west of SE corner of sec. 5-6-5E.

CONCORDIA PARISH, Wildcat Field—Kinsey Ints's Madison no. B-1, located 330 ft. from north line and 330 ft. from east line NW¼ NW¼ of sec. 14-6-8E.

Fred Whitaker's Campbell etal no. 1, located 660 ft. from east line and 660 ft. from south one of SE¼ NE¼ of sec. 10-5-7E.

Frogmore Field — Germany-Gulmon's Cuthert son etal no. 1, located 660 ft. from north line and 660 ft. from west line of NE¼ NW¼ of sec. 5-7-8E.

Kincaid Bayou Field — McGoldrick and Watson Drlg. Co.'s Fisher Lbr. Corp. no. B-1, located 330 ft. north and 990 ft. west of SE corner of sec. 21-6-7E.

Omega Field—Germany-Gulmon'd Thomas-Wilds no. 6, located 330 ft. from north line and 330 ft. from east line of NE¼ NE¼ of sec. 20-7-7E.

GRANT PARISH, Omega Field—Rambo and Windham's S. R. Rambo Jr. no. 1, located 100 ft. south and west of NE corner of NW¼ NE¼ of sec. 30-9-1E.

LA SALLE PARISH, Wildcat Field—M. L. Nichols Tr.'s John P. Brister, No. 1, located 150 ft. south and west of NE corner of SE¼ SE¼ of sec. 35--1E.

Elm Ridge Field—Olin Oil and Gas Cor. etal's Olin-Ten. Fee No. 25, located 2970 ft. north and 2235 ft. north .89 deg., 50' west of SE corner of sec. 25-6-4E.

Tullos Field—Barnett and Alford's Mrs. P. E. Trichel no. 1, located 2090 ft. south and 100 ft. east of NW corner NE¼ NW¼ of sec. 36-10-1E.

J. Paul Shelton etal's H. G. Doughty No. 2, located 330 ft. north and 125 ft. west of SE corner of SW¼ NW¼ of sec. 25-10-1E.

MADISON PARISH, Wildcat Field—Murphy-Sun's E. L. Wilson no. 1, located 330 ft. north and 1655 ft. west of SE corner of sec. 6-17-10E.

Monroe Gas Field—J. C. Trahan Drlg. Cont. Inc.'s S. E. Campbell no. 1, located north 43 deg. 12' east 4353 ft. and north 48 ft. west 74 ft. from south corner of sec. 12-18-3E.

J. C. Trahan Drlg. Cont. Inc.'s D'Arbonne Lbr. Co. no. 1, located 1989 ft. south and 2465 ft. east of NW corner of sec. 6-18-3E.

J. C. Trahan Drlg. Cont. Inc.'s D'Arbonne Lbr. Co. no. 2, located 3240 ft. south and 1231 east of NW corner of sec. 6-18-3E.

J. C. Trahan Drlg. Cont. Inc.'s D'Arbonne Lbr. Co. no. 3, located 1980 ft. south and 660 ft. east of NW corner of 6-18-3E.

J. C. Trahan Drlg. Cont. Inc.'s P. M. McKnight no. 1, located 598 ft. south and 390 ft. east of NW corner of NE¼ of sec. 5-18-3E.

TENSAS PARISH, Buckhorn Field—Est. of Wm. G. Helis (A Part's) E. L. Boyle etal no. B-3, located 431 ft. from east line and 520 ft. from north line of SW¼ SE¼ of sec. 2-11-11E.

UNION PARISH, Monroe Gas Field—H & H Oil & Gas Corp.'s Mae Ouchley no. 1, located 972 ft. north and 4931 ft. west of SE corner NE¼ of sec. 36-20-2E.

H & H Oil & Gas Corp.'s W. W. Wainwright no. 1, located 238 ft. north and 4290 ft. west of SE corner of NE¼ of sec. 36-20-2E.

Gordon M. LeBlanc's Elmer Antley No. 1, located 330 ft. north and east of SW corner SW¼ of sec. 36-22-2E.

Gordon M. LeBlanc's Elmer Antley no. 2, located 330 ft. north and west of SE corner SE¼ SW¼ of sec. 36-22-2E.

J. C. Trahan Drlg. Cont. Inc.'s M. R. Smith no. D-1, located 1942 ft. south and ft. west of NE corner of sec. 35-20-2E.

ACTIVE WELLS

CATAHOULA PARISH, Wildcat Field—John Franks etal's Swann no. 1, sec. 11-6-6E, drilling.

Pan Amer. Pet. Corp.'s W. S. Harmon no. 1, sec. 11-8-7E, drilling.

Prichard Field—Geo. H. Jett Drlg. Co.'s La. Cent. Mins. no. 1, located in sec. 16-10-6E, drilling.

CONCORDIA PARISH, Wildcat Field—Robt. P. Evans and Sklar Prod. Co.'s Wilds-Thomas no. 1, located in sec. 20-7-7E, drilling.

Esperance Point Field—A & N Prod Serv. Inc.'s A. H. Campbell no. K-1, located in sec. 7-5-9E, drilling.

Lower Sunk Lake Field—Marlin Exp. Inc.'s Concordia Ph. Sch. Bd. no. 2, located in sec. 64-2-8E, drilling.

FRANKLIN PARISH, Wildcat Field—James E. Kemp's C. M. & Lbr. Co. No. 4-8, located in sec. 4-11-9E, drilling.

GRANT PARISH, Tullos Urania Field—Berwick Mud Co.'s R. W. Holmes no. 4, located in sec. 9-9-1E, testing.

JACKSON PARISH, Calhoun Field—Tenneco Corp.'s H. G. Lee Gas Unit No. 1, located in sec. 2-1-17W, drilling lime.

Ark. La. Gas Co.'s Boyd Est. Unit No. 2, located in sec. 1-17-1W, testing.

LINCOLN PARISH, Calhoun Field—Gulf Oil Corp.'s Calhoun 27-16, No. 1, located in sec. 34-18-1W, drilling sand and shale.

Sun Oil Co.'s Bradford Gas Unit no. 1, located in sec. 34-18-1W, drilling sand and shale.

OUACHITA PARISH, Wildcat Field—Socony Mobil Oil Co.'s Alma L. Stout no. 1, located in sec. 29-16-4E, drilling.

Sunnyland Cont. Co.'s H. A. Gentry no. 1, located in sec. 14-16-3E, testing.

Calhoun Field—Socony Mobil Oil Co. Inc.'s Purdy Unit no. 2, located in sec. 20-18-1E, drilling sand and shale.

Southwest Gas Prod. etal's J. C. Sanford no. 2, located in sec. 31-18-1E, drilling.

Cheniere Brake Field—Franks and Gilster etal's L. W. Sawmill Co. No. 1, located in sec. 13-17-2E, drilling sand and shale.

TENSAS PARISH, Wildcat Field—Butler-John Inc. Monsanto Chem. Co.'s no. 1, located in sec. 29-12-11E, drilling.

Est. of Wm. G. Helis (A Part)'s S. P. Burton etal no. 1 located in sec. 26-11-11E, drilling.

Marlin Exp. Inc.'s Noe No. 1, located in sec. 25-11-10E, drilling.

Buckhorn Field—Humble Oil and Refg. Co.'s V. A. Anderson no. 3, located in sec. 26-12-11E, drilling sand and shale.

UNION PARISH, Monroe Gas Field—L and N. Drlg. Co.'s Mutal Invs. Inc. No. 1, located in sec. 23-21-2E, drilling.

Mart Shows Heavy Gains During August

NEW YORK (AP) — The stock market rolled up a substantial gain in August and now looks past Labor Day with a question as to how things will be following this traditional milestone for stocks and business.

The market's advance in the past week expressed confidence in the post-Labor Day period. The rise was somewhat surprising in view of hazards of a possible auto strike and the Berlin crisis.

The end of August, however, upheld Wall Street's usual expectations of a "summer rally." Prices were considerably higher than they were at the end of June.

The August rise added an estimated $9.8 billion in quoted value to stocks listed on the New York Stock Exchange, based on the rise in the Associated Press average. This total stood at about $360 billion at the end of July.

The lion's share of this week's market advance came on Wednesday when the market celebrated the decision of the United Auto Workers to postpone its strike deadline until next Wednesday morning. The motor stocks kept moving ahead for the rest of the week as Wall Streeters waxed more and more hopeful that the upward surge of the economy would not be stymied by an auto strike. Other industrials, to a greater or lesser extent, followed along with the autos.

The industrials received "confirmation" from the rails as they, too, advanced on news that the interstate commerce commission had recommended a $50 million annual subsidy program to preserve essential passenger services for the carriers.

The advance was dampened mildly, however, by President Kennedy's recommendation that there be no price increase for steel this fall.

The biggest news of the week—Russia's decision to resume testing of nuclear weapons—left the stock market almost indifferent. Wall Street seemed to be growing callous to Khrushchev's rocket-rattling.

General Motors, selected as the "strike target" if the auto union actually strikes, rose 2⅜ to 47—a significant reflection of how much confidence there was in the Street that a strike will be averted.

The Dow Jones industrial average this week advanced 4.49 to 721.19.

The AP 60-stock average advanced 2.30 to 255.50.

Volume fell to 15,163,960 shares from 17,221,714 the week before and was the smallest since the week ended July 22, when the turnover was 13,552,340 shares. The drop in volume reflected traditional caution of traders prior to the Labor Day weekend.

Bond prices weakened again in August for the third straight month. Trading faltered in normal midsummer fashion. U.S. government bonds touched 1961 lows early in the month and finished fractionally above those levels. Corporates traded on the New York Stock Exchange also started the final third of 1961 only slightly above their lowest of the year.

New TV Station Begins Operation

SHREVEPORT, La. (AP) — KTAL-TV, with the tallest television tower in the South, begins operations here Sunday.

The tall, slim 1,553-foot tower of KTAL-TV—located near Vivian, La.—is 80 feet higher than the Empire State Building and is the fifth highest man-made structure in the world.

KTAL-TV, operating on Channel 6, was formerly KCMC-TV at Texarkana, and opened in 1953 as the first television station in the Ark-La-Tex area. The "T-A-L" of the new call letters stands for Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana.

WIDE OWNERSHIP

Stockholders Help Buoy Firms' Sales

By LEROY POPE
United Press International

NEW YORK (UPI) — Are stock exchanges fast becoming markets for merchandise as well as for capital and speculation?

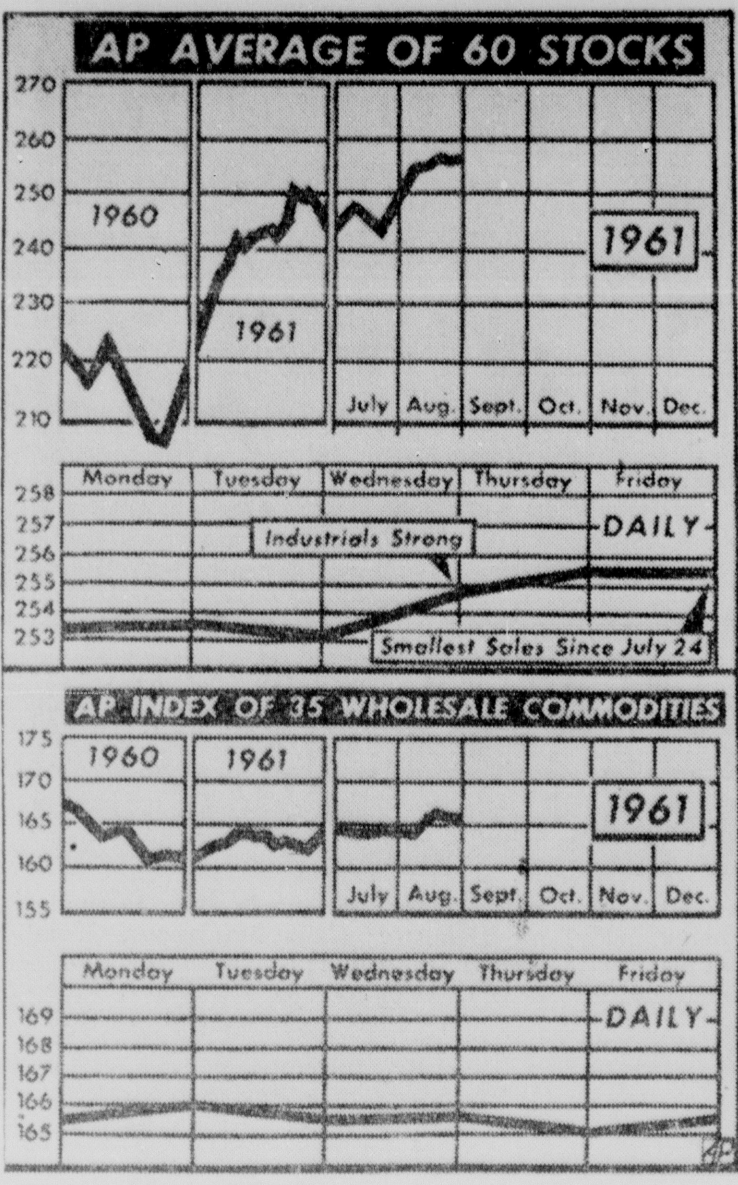
This interesting idea was raised recently in a speech by President G. Keith Funston of the New York Stock Exchange. He said many corporations have discovered that "loyal stockholders make loyal customers" and it seemed to him that this discovery has an obvious and important meaning for the future of American business.

Public utility companies long ago discovered that wide stock ownership of their companies by satisfied customers was their best protection against political attack. With the aid of the Merrill Lynch brokerage organization, some utility companies have waged successful campaigns to localize substantial parts of their stock ownership in their customer areas for this reason.

The automobile business can provide an even more impressive theory that wide stock ownership is becoming essential for many big companies in highly competitive lines.

It is fairly common to hear auto dealers say General Motors starts each model year with a huge sales advantage in its huge block of stockholders — who now number 850,000. "Those people mostly buy G-M cars, Frigidaire appliances, Delco batteries and the like," said one veter dealer for a rival company. "It's tough to sell them something else."

By contrast, Ford, whose dominance of the auto world two generations ago was greater than GM's is now, didn't go public until the mid-1950s and now has only about 265,000 stockholders — 25,000 fewer than in 1959. Ford has only 54 million shares outstanding to GM's almost 300 million.



THE ASSOCIATED PRESS average of 60 stocks rose sharply this week to 225.5 from 253.2 a week earlier. The commodity index remained unchanged this week at 165:5. Gains and losses were evenly divided. (AP Wirephoto Chart)

ONE FOR DORMITORY

City Issues 48 Building Permits

Forty - eight buildings permits, including one for construction of a $416,000 dormitory at Northeast Louisiana State College and one for a fall out shelter were issued in Monroe during the last two weeks.

Only 16 of the permits were for new structures. The others were for additions, repairs, house moving, and two to demolish residences.

Dale Martha, who issued the permits in the city engineer's office building, listed them as:

Monday, August 21:

James Gibson, construct frame residence, five rooms and bath, 2409 S. Sixth St., 936 square feet, $7500.

J. J. Preston, add storage room to frame residence, 1501 Mississippi St., 96 square feet, $500.

Richard Nelson, add carport, 96 square feet, and alter frame residence, 4104 Barlow, $180.

Church of Christ, add brick carport, 1100 Jackson St., 400 square feet, $450.

Albert Johnson, alter frame residence, 909 Rogers, 192 square feet, $500.

Howard W. Morton, add 216 square feet storage to frame structure, 3904 Blanks St., $150.

Lloydelle Thomas, construct brick veneer residence, six rooms, two baths, 3109 Ft. Miro, 1520 square feet, $17,000.

Tuesday, August 22:

L. D. Allen, construct metal fall out shelter, 514 Harn St., 96 square feet, $1695.

KLIC radio station, add workshop to brick veneer building, 1700 Parkview, 840 square feet, $3500.

Billy R. Greer, construct frame and brick residence, five rooms and bath, 1411 Oaklawn, 1294 square feet, $11,000.

George Muse, construct brick veneer residence, five rooms, two baths, 2008 S. Sixth St., 1858 square feet, $18,000.

Levi Welch, construct brick veneer residence, five rooms, two baths, 1409 Parkview, 1570 square feet, $12,000.

G. W. Welch, move frame residence from 604 Catalpa St. to outside city limits, size 31 by 50 by 16 feet high.

W. V. Clark, construct brick veneer residence, six rooms, two baths, 1108 Hilton, 1768 square feet, $15,000.

Leeds Homes, construct frame storage room, 1907 Louisville Ave. 96 square feet, $200.

William C. Hines Jr., move frame residence from Selman Field to 3617 Louberta, 26 by 40 by 16 feet high.

Wednesday, August 23:

France Dunn Sr., alter frame porch, 112 square feet, 3016 Jackson St., $629.

Lou Taylor, add 256 square feet to frame residence, 3809 Elm St., $1226.

Oma McGuffee, construct brick eveneer residence, six rooms, two baths, 2411 Pargoud, 2200 square feet, $25,000.

Mable Nicholas, add 72 square foot room - porch to frame residence, 1613 Breard St., $100.

Thursday, August 24:

The Merchants, alter metal wholesale meat building, 2912 Louisville Ave., $2500.

Myles Scott, move frame residence from 404 South 12 St. to 210 Kenewah, 24 by 50 by 16 feet high.

Friday, August 25:

Jack Armstrong Inc., construct block typewriter repair building for National Cash Register Co., eight rooms, two baths, 1910 Stubbs, 3600 square feet, $11,000.

Central Oil and Supply, alter brick service station, at intersection of Louisville Avenue and Sterlington Road, $2000.

F. A. Bonette, add 96 square feet storage room to frame residence, 305 Georgia St., $25.

Mr. Green, move frame residence from 403 South 12 St. to outside city limits, 13 feet six inches by 46 feet by 14 feet high.

M. L. Peters, construct brick veneer residence, eight rooms, two and one-half baths, 2331 Bienville, 1798 square feet, $14,000.

Monday, August 28:

Grace Gully, move frame residence from 614 Layton Ave. to 212 South 21 St., 30 by 50 by 16 feet high.

Elmer R. White, add frame carport to residence, 1601 S. Fourth St., 24 by 24 feet, $750.

Maggie K. Anders, add open patio to residence, 701 Stubbs, 18 by 30 feet, $260.

Charles Ledoux, alter brick veneer residence, 1906 Stuart, $1500.

Jack C. Wagner, construct frame residence, five rooms and bath, 1715 Bayou St., 1008 square feet, $5000.

Tuesday, August 29:

Robert Cherry, add bedroom to frame residence, 4009 Gayton, 168 square feet, $300.

Mrs. C. S. Causey, demolish and rebuild frame storage room, 318 Texas Ave., 128 square feet, $75.

Wednesday, August 30:

Archie Smith, add storage room to frame residence, 611 Shotwell, 216 square feet, $75.

D. F. Burkhalter, add one room and bath to brick veneer residence, 1804 Emerson, 730 square feet, $5500.

Ira Cagle Jr., alter frame residence, 1319 Cole Ave., $1500.

Thursday, August 31:

Otis C. Elliott move frame residence from 301 Texas Ave. to 801 28th St., 30 feet six inches by 40 feet by 16 feet high.

J. J. Preston, demolish frame residence, 503 Pine St.

Friday, September 1:

J. W. Webster, received two permits to construct brick veneer residences, each five rooms, one and one-half baths, at: 1. 304 Fairway, 1120 square feet, $10,800; 2. 206 Fairway, 1115 square feet, $10,600.

Dr. George A. Varino, construct brick veneer doctors' clinic, 14 rooms, five baths, 517 Catalpa St., 3654 square feet, $65,558.

C. H. Stewart, add frame garage, 306 Wilson St., construct 12 foot shed on three sides of present structure, $100.

A. J. Garvan, add den to brick veneer residence, 704 S. Fifth St., 375 square feet, $800.

Northeast Louisiana State College, construct one to three story brick and masonry dormitory for girls, 93 rooms, 46 baths, 4001 DeSiard Rd., 31,575 square feet, $416,000.

Ethel Young, add 84 square feet to frame residence, 411 North 12 St., $600.

C. H. Stewart, demolish frame residence, 916 Riverfront.

WAGE HIKES

Auto Workers Threaten To Strike

NEW YORK (AP) — The threat of an automobile strike hangs darkly over the economy.

A strike's effects would spread far beyond the auto industry itself. In addition to creating a shortage of new cars, it would cut sharply into orders for steel rubber, glass and many other items which go into cars.

A ray of hope appeared when negotiations were extended six days to Sept. 6.

However, the United Auto Workers Union appeared determined to strike against its first target, General Motors, if agreement isn't reached before the deadline.

The UAW's precedent-shattering, profit-sharing agreement with American Motors complicated negotiations with the industry's Big three—General Motors, Ford and Chrysler.

The Big Three said they had no intention of following along with profit-sharing.

The UAW said it wasn't insistent on a profit-sharing provision in other contracts as long as equal gains were forthcoming.

An unsettled labor situation developed in the railroad industry, too, during the week.

U.S. District Court in Philadelphia issued an injunction preventing the Transport Workers Union from striking against the Pennsylvania Railroad.

In another development, unions representing 600,000 workers — freight handlers and maintenance and service crafts—demanded of the nation's railroads a 25-cent-an-hour wage increase and at least six-month advance notice of job layoffs.

President Kennedy, at his news conference, urged the steel industry to abstain from a price increase when wage boosts of 7 to 10 cents an hour go into effect Oct. 1.

Kennedy said his economists have advised him that the wage hikes can be absorbed and the companies still make a good profit.

Steel executives had nothing to say.

Iron Age, the metalworking trade publication, predicted selective increases of $2.50 to $3.50 a ton.

Steel production during the week exceeded two million tons for the first time since early June. The 2.02 million tons represented a 3.9 per cent gain over the previous week. The industry, however, still was operating below 70 per cent of capacity.

The auto industry stepped up its production of 1962 models to an estimated 89,000 passenger cars, compared with 60,000 last week and 51,711 a year ago.

Secretary of Commerce Luther H. Hodges said the economy may be producing goods and services at the record rate of $540 billion a year by the end of this year. Earlier predictions of the fourth-quarter rate had been $530 billion to $535 billion.

Employment attained a record for August but the unemployment rate remained unchanged at 6.9 per cent of the labor force.

Employment was up 40,000 from July to 68,539,000, compared with 68,282,000 a year ago. Unemployment was down 598,000 from July against 3,788,000 a year earlier. The jobless decline was attributed mainly to seasonal factors.

The Commerce Department reported new orders received by manufacturers in July rose 0.2 per cent from June to an annual rate of $31.2 billion. Defense orders were partly responsible.

Spending on new construction projects in August amounted to $5.433 billion, one per cent ahead of July. In August 1960 the outlay was $5.205 billion.

Two Phillips Academies are located in Andover, Mass., and Exeter, N. H. They are known as Phillips Andover and Phillips Exeter.

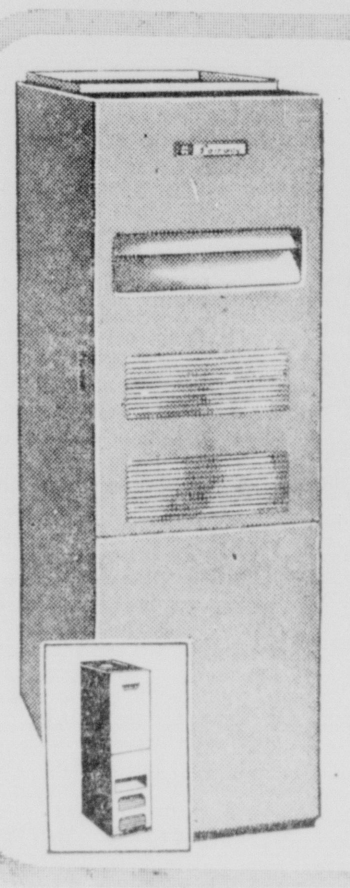
REGISTERED MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST

A position is now available for a Registered Medical Technologist on the staff of the new ultra-modern 150 bed Jefferson Davis Memorial Hospital. Excellent working environment, modern equipment, young staff, and a sound salary schedule, plus call time. Apply at once to the Administrator of the Jefferson Davis Memorial Hospital or call 442-2817 Natchez, Mississippi.

MONTGOMERY WARD
124 N. 3rd
Ph. FA 3-4451

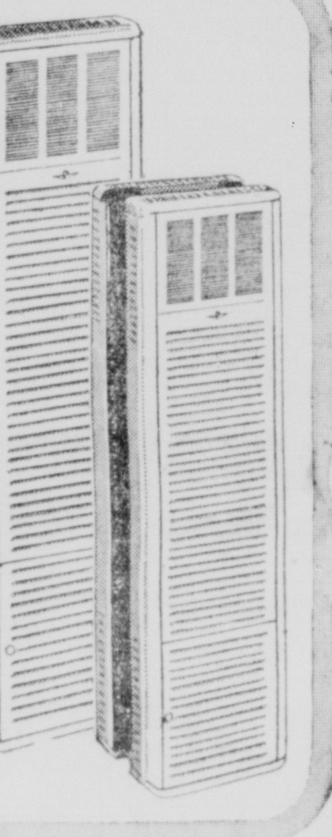
get set for winter

Let Wards Install Your Heating System for as Low as $10 Mo.



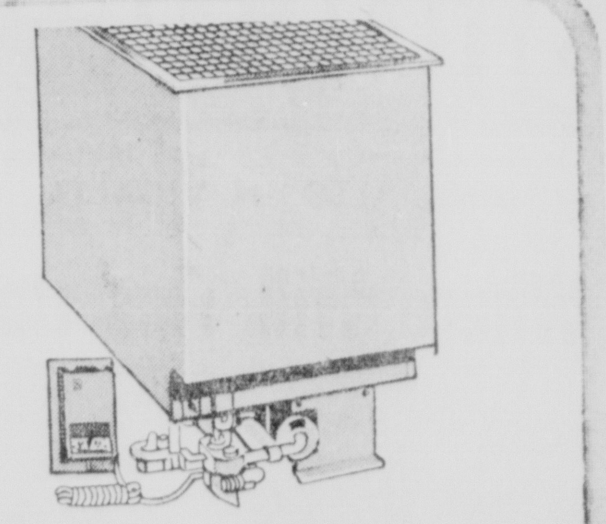
automatic "SPACE-SAVER" 75000 BTU GAS-FIRED FURNACE
139.97
Install this warm air model in utility room, closet or basement for uniform central heating. Big capacity blower unit. AGA approved.
$139.97

FAIRWAY VENTED SINGLE WALL GAS HEATER
77.50
25,000 BTU. Heats 1 room—ideal for add-on rooms or cottages. Automatic. Has 100% safety pilot. AGA appr.
GAS DUAL-WALL HEATER
Install in wall between rooms. 50,000 BTU input. AGA approved.
$111.5



save 4.68 on 4 gals.

REG. 5.99 GAL.
SELF-CLEANING HOUSE PAINT
4.68 per gal. in 4-gal. case, or 5-gal. can
Reg. 5.99 single gal. 4.98
• High hiding power
• Mildew-resistant
• Extra-durable
Contains finest pure linseed oil base and best titanium pigment. Brilliant white finish resists fading, discoloration.
4.39, 4" brush 3.44



gas floor furnace
EFFICIENT, AUTOMATIC HEATING
Ideal for small homes or cottages—heats up to 4 rooms. 100% safety pilot turns off gas if flame dies. Complete with room thermostat. Mounts in floor. 70,000 BTU input.
139.50
$6 A MO.

FREE ESTIMATES
For Complete Installations

10% off! top-quality
THREE-TAB ASPHALT SHINGLES
Regularly 7.50. Give lasting beauty and colorful protection to your home. Wards shingles are coated with genuine ceramic granules for extra-long life. Fire-resistant.
6.88
100 SQ. FT.

pre-finished!
PHILIPPINE MAHOGANY PANELING
Wards ¼" mahogany-on-fir panels come completely pre-finished—ready to use. Coated with durable vinyl for lasting beauty and protection; cleans with a damp cloth.
5.88
4' x 8' PANEL

NO MONEY DOWN. Take up to 3 years to pay on the Home Improvement Plan

Monroe Morning World

THIS IS THE national champion live oak near Hahnville, La., which has a limb spread of 168 feet, a circumference of 35 feet, and height of 78 feet.

IN STATE FORESTS

Search For Champs

By ED KERR

As the Civil War Centennial celebration rises to a climax, lo and behold, a second War between the States has been declared! Why? It's a matter of — I say it's a matter of Southern — and state — pride, suh!

The Louisiana Forestry Association's Tree Farm Committee has bound and declared that something has got to be done about finding some champion trees 'roun here.

In a recent announcement by the American Forestry Association which keeps track of such things it was revealed that Louisiana has only five champion trees. While the Yankee state of Michigan has 30 — the nerve of 'em!

NOT REPORTED

Forestry leaders feel that the only reason the state hasn't more champions listed is because they haven't been reported. With the fastest growing pine trees in the nation and more hardwood timber than any other state, Louisiana must have at least 20 champion trees, they say. Your job, Mr. Citizen, find 'em.

"And we're getting fed up looking at that automobile passing through a Sequoia tree out in California," one forester quipped. "With the advent of the compact car we should be able to find some tree in Louisiana that at least we can get a Volkswagen through."

Paul Dolhonde, new state chairman of the Tree Farm committee and Crown Zellerbach forester, points out that such "drive-in" trees out California way had a 4000-year head start on Louisiana's pines. The champion Sequoia is named the "General Sherman," he said, and suggested that we tag our big one the "General Middleton."

Louisiana's five national champions are a live oak at Hahnville, reported by Charles Genella of New Orleans; Carolina beech and butternut hickory in West Feliciana parish, reported by Lazella Schwarten of Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts; pecan in Assumption parish, reported by Sam Mims; and a blackjack oak in Grant parish, reported by Herbert G. Branch of Colfax.

UNIQUE

The Louisiana Big Tree Contest is unique. There will be no prizes, but appropriate signs will be placed at the site of all champion trees named in the contest, according to Dolhonde. The contest will include the following 28 species of Louisiana trees:

Eastern red cedar, shortleaf pine, slash pine, spruce pine, longleaf pine, loblolly pine, bald cypress, eastern cottonwood, black willow, hickory, pecan, black walnut, Carolina beech, white oak, red oak, live oak, hackberry, elm, yellow poplar, southern magnolia, sweetgum, American sycamore, black cherry, locust, maple, Carolina basswood, Tupelo gum and ash.

IDENTIFICATION

Can't tell one tree from another but you've found what you believe to be a champion? Write either the Louisiana Forestry Association or the Louisiana Forestry Commission and they'll send you a tree booklet, "Louisiana Trees," which identifies all trees in the state by leaf, bark, shape, etc.

Entering this contest is the simplest problem anyone ever tackled. All one needs is a tape measure, a pencil, paper and an envelope. First, take the tape and measure how big around the tree is at a height of 4½ feet from the gound. Why not lower? Because some trees have, if you'll pardon the expression, a swelled butt and naturally no tree should get credit for that sort of thing.

Ready for the next step? On a piece of paper write your name and address, species of the tree, exact measurement of the circumference, name of owner of property on which the tree is located and approximate location of the tree.

Before official winners are announced next August, a professional forester with the Tree Farm program will inspect the tree and verify the measurement. He will also measure the height and gather other vital statistics, so all Louisiana champs can be entered in the national contest at a later date.

PURPOSE

Seriously, the purpose of the contest is to locate Louisiana's biggest trees, mark their location and preserve them.

"Few sights equal that of a large, stately tree," Dolhonde said, "and we feel too many of our champions have been cut down already because they weren't marked properly."

Trees are more historically important than perhaps any other living thing. For centuries they have been used, not only for the forest products they offer, but for many other purposes as well. To name but a few:

To climb up for a better view—in time of warfare before the advent of the airplane, man's vantage point many times was limited to the height of the highest tree. The same was true when locating forest fires in the absence of fire towers.

To hang on to during a flood—the few oak trees in the vicinity of Cameron were credited with saving hundreds of lives during the hurricane. Those who clung to trees were saved.

To hang from — Louisiana has its share of famous trees from which horse thieves and lesser criminals "swung" after being caught.

To duel under — were it not for the picturesque live oaks, where would gentlemen have met to save their honor?

To bowl on — this is not done every day, of course, but when one of the first Sequoias was cut in the Sierras, a double bowling alley was built on the prone log.

WITNESSES

To serve as witnesses — trees in many cases have been referred to in the old land deeds as boundary markers. Blazed with a marking which corresponded to a nearby square corner post in land survey, such witness trees were more permanent than the posts. Sometimes the marking was buried by later growth, but when this was cut away the original inscription appeared as a raised mirror image of the early marking and such sections have been admitted as evidence of ownership in court.

Deadline for all entries will be May 1, 1962. They should be sent to Big Tree Contest, Louisiana Forestry Association, Box 789, Alexandria, La. All persons sending entries will be sent a copy of the August, 1962, issue of Forests and People, official Association magazine, announcing the winners.

IN LAKE PROVIDENCE

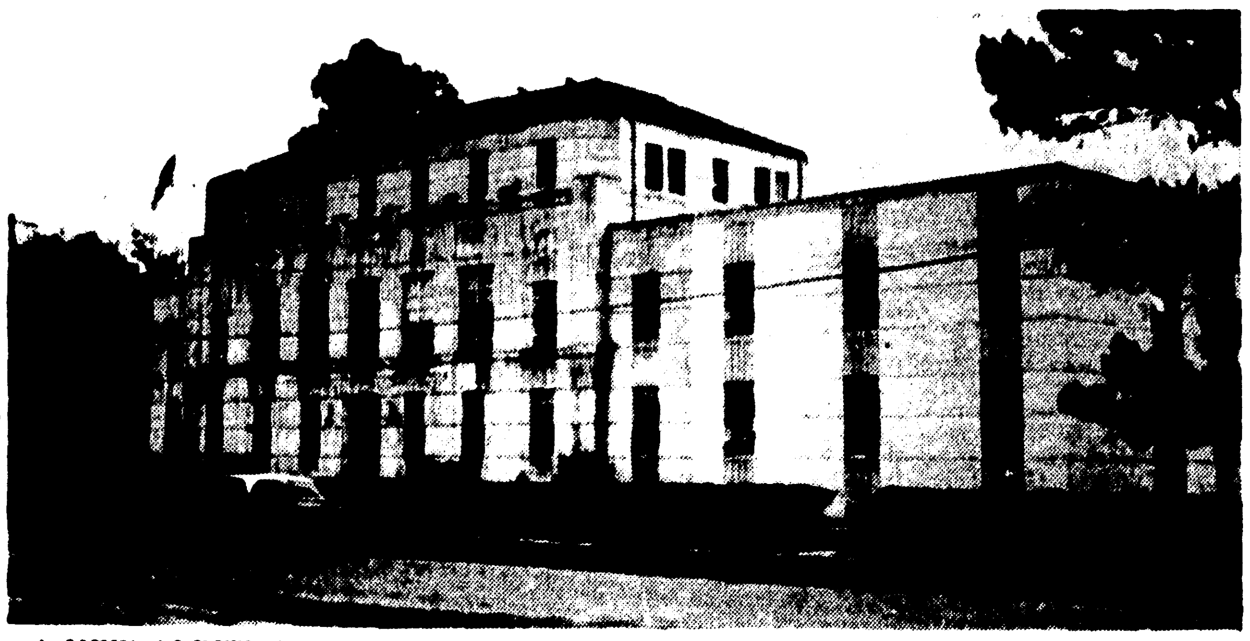
'Block Of History'

By MILDRED S. RUSHING
Correspondent

LAKE PROVIDENCE — One block in the town of Lake Providence tells the story of its seats of parish government for almost 100 years.

This fact came to light recently with addition of a new annex to the East Carroll Parish Court House at a cost of $117,424, exclusive of furnishings.

The new addition houses enlargement of the clerk of court's office, and the assessor's office on the lower floor, and on the second story rooms for Police Jury meetings, the district attorney, probation officer, court worker, two rest rooms and elevator shaft.



A NEW ADDITION, at right, has considerably expanded the facilities of the East Carroll Parish court house at Lake Providence. The present court house is number three in a series of buildings which have served this purpose over the years.

BACKGROUND

The background on the court houses extends back to the time before the division of Carroll Parish into East and West Carroll in 1877. There had been various buildings and sites designated as the court house.

Resin Bowie, brother of the famous Jim, then a resident of Carroll Parish, was named as one of five commissioners to contract for construction of a court house and jail for Carroll Parish in 1848. This building was to cost $3,100 with "the contractor to furnish all building materials except such as are mentioned to be furnished by the parish in the specifications."

The Carroll parish courthouse moved to the town of Floyd (now in West Carroll Parish) in 1855, with building to cost $9,740. The happenings in this small Bayou Macon town from 1855 to 1870 would furnish interesting material for any "shoot-'em-up" western story of today.

The principal street was Whiskey Street and the Methodist church was erected on Gin Cocktail Bayou. The famed Jesse James was a boarder in the jail and the hangman's tree stood just outside its door. There all sentenced to die were hanged as a forceful lesson to would-be offenders.

OVERWHELMED

Following the Civil War the large plantation owners along the Mississippi were unable to cope with the guerrillas still hiding in the Bayou Macon swamps, so an effort began as early as May, 1870 to have the courthouse moved back to Lake Providence. An act of the Louisiana Legislature provided for removal of the seat of justice of Carroll Parish and appointment of Commissioners Edward Sparrow, Thomas B. Rhodes and James Andrews, by Governor H. C. Warmouth to select and purchase a site.

A block of land between Davis and Hood Streets, was purchased by them from heirs of Harbid Hood, early settler, for the full sum of $500. Specifications were given as to materials, sizes of windows, placement of stairs in this building with adjoining jail. Improvements of 1878 included fencing of the grounds, four hitching racks, and altering the steps leading to the courtroom. Other provisions were digging a cistern on the grounds, building a board walk from the door of the courthouse to the sidewalk, purchasing two Bibles, one for the court and one for use of the grand jury, two dozen strong chairs, one dozen strong benches with backs and 50 boxes of coal for use of the court and its offices.

SECOND BUILDING

The second courthouse within this block, known today as "the old courthouse" was erected with privilege of using material in the old (first in block) courthouse building in 1901, at a cost of $16,500. Here it is worthy of note to find that the first courthouse lasted only 31 years, when many buildings of those early days lasted almost indefinitely. A cornerstone erected by the Masonic Lodge on July 2, 1901, listed Robert H. Cage as grandmaster, and J. C. Bass, as worshipful master. Listed as architects were William and W. A. Stanton. W. W. Heard as governor of Louisiana, and police jurors, Robert Nicholson, president; W. C. Hope, Phil McGuire, A. M. Nelson and T. W. Joy; F. X. Ransdell, judge; J. W. Dunn, sheriff and George Blackburn, clerk.

This building, similar in style to the first, was used as the parish courthouse until 1937, or a total of 36 years.

By 1935, the Police Jury realized that the parish body had outgrown its headquarters and began planning for a new courthouse. A separate building, placed in the rear of courthouse number one, was a two story brick, with two steel cells. It was built for $5,500.

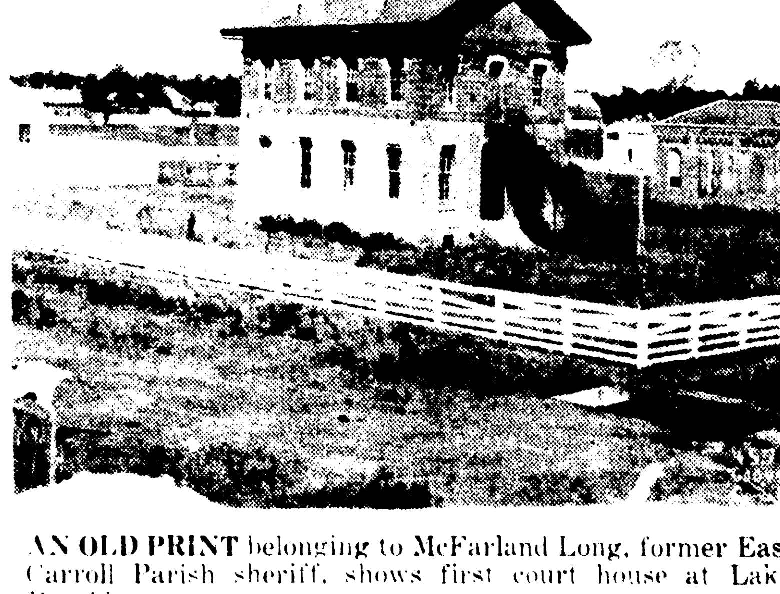
It had served as jail for courthouses one and two, and in the 1935 planning for new quarters was found decayed, and therefore condemned, along with the second courthouse, found old and out of date. The plans for the new, or third courthouse within the block called for a jail on the third floor.

CONTRACT

After much planning and advertising for bids, M. T. Reed Construction Co. of Belzone, Miss., was awarded the contract, as the lowest bidder, at $90,933, in July, 1937. The bid was accepted subject to the approval of the Louisiana acting state director of public works. The building was designated as PWA project No. La. 1022-D.

Thus, East Carroll secured (or erected its third courthouse within one block) a new building, new way of life to conform with progress, but with the same courtesy, accuracy of records and justice to all offenders.

THE SECOND East Carroll Parish court house was constructed in 1901.



AN OLD PRINT belonging to McFarland Long, former East Carroll Parish sheriff, shows first court house at Lake Providence.

Conservative Professor Battles Against Evils Of 'Isms'

By WILEY HILBURN
Staff Writer

William F. Buckley, in his controversial book, "Up From Liberalism," contends that most college and university professors are Liberals.

Perhaps, Mr. Buckley, but Louisiana Polytechnic Institute at Ruston has a professor of the Barry Goldwater stripe. His name is Robert C. Snyder. And he is an associate professor of English.

Professor Snyder has been ranging all across the state, delivering blunt and razor - edged speeches about communism and conservatism to sometimes shocked audiences who hear:

"The conservative fight against communism and the spirit of defeatism has long been hard, arduous, and thankless in our country, but communism and the spirit of defeatism are evils that must be fought by the determined and well informed . . .

REST, REWARD, HONOR

"Conservatives, as do I, believe that the true fighters against these evils are doing God's work, and in God's place under God's love, there will be rest for the weary, reward for the faithful, and honor for the brave."

These are obviously the words of a man intensely devoted to a cause, but Professor Snyder's students — and his literature classes are overflowing each semester — speak of him admiringly as a very calm man, rapier - witted surely, yet as quick to laughter as to sarcasm.

Snyder is in demand as a speaker for countless gatherings of Junior Chamber of Commerce men, civic clubs and other groups who are suddenly concerned with what they call the increasing powers of the federal government and the dangers of internal communism.

Many of these groups are banding together in "Freedom Forums" as they are called in Monroe or West Monroe, or "Freedom Seminars" as they are known in Alexandria, where Snyder recently spoke.

NEW INTEREST

An arousing interest in "Americanism" or conservatism in Louisiana, perhaps in the south?

Snyder is sure of it.

And if there is a rising trend toward "Americanism" and conservatism in Louisiana, the Tech professor is right in the middle of the wave.

His speaking engagements have ranged from Springhill to Alexandria to Plaquemine. He has three speaking engagements in the Twin Cities this month — the West Monroe Lions Club, the Monroe Jaycees, and the Business and Professional Women's Club here.

The writer, in view of the apparent rise of Americanism and conservatism, even in this area, asked Professor Snyder to answer very briefly, six questions about conservatism and "Americanism."

Here, unaltered, are his answers:

1. Do you think conservatism is reviving in Louisiana and the the south?

Answer: "Yes, definitely. The great enthusiasm of such organizations as the Louisiana Junior Chamber of Commerce, an organization which I recently addressed in Alexandria, surprisingly convinced me that there is a very vigorous and important group of brilliant young men in Louisiana with whom there must be a reckoning. Furthermore, the enthusiasm for Senator Tower in Texas is a tremendous boost to conservative morale throughout the United States. The rise of such spirited conservative publications as the National Review, and Human Events, both of which are aimed at the aggressive young citizen, is another indication of conservatism's growth. The vigorous and forthright editorials in our own backyard in such splendid newspapers as the Monroe Morning World, the Shreveport Times, and the Shreveport Journal are doing a great service in leading our people back to the eternal truths and values of the early American patriots. The growth of the Young Americans For Freedom groups on eastern and northern college and university campuses is another good sign. The hue and cry over the John Birch Society and the cry-baby attitude of Senator William Fulbright of Arkansas when army officers plead for films, books, and patriotic materials, all show a deepset fear of the rising conservatives."

II. What is Americanism?

Answer: "Americanism is the belief that the United States of America is and should be superior in moral force and integrity to a United Nations, NATO, or any other international body now in existence. This does not mean that all aspects of such organizations are to be dismissed, but it does mean that those who subscribe to Americanism, as I am discussing it, do not believe in fighting unresolved wars as was the Korean debacle, or the making public, official announcements that high altitude flights over the U.S.S.R. have been permanently stopped, or the silly position of not testing our nuclear warheads simply because the Russians will become angry and some of our fuzzy - minded sentimentalists will not be able to show off their cosmopolitan "intellectuality." Americanism is the belief that America is an ideal that has never yet been more beautifully demonstrated than it was at the outset of our republic with its stellar cast of Washington, Adams, Jefferson, Madison, and Jay."

III. Is Americanism conservatism?

Answer: "Americanism and 20th century conservatism are very much alike. Yet Americanism is more important than conservatism, and goes beyond conservatism, because it is the nationalistic impulse that every great society has had imbued in its cultural pattern. One of the most ridiculous notions prevalent in the United States today is the belief that Americans should await the reactions of the rulers in Africa, Cuba, Poland, and Yugoslavia, for instance, before American national interest will be protected. Such patriotic groups as the American Legion, the D.A.R., the Veterans of Foreign Wars, the States Righters, the Chambers of Commerce, are all splendid Americanistic organizations. Most of these groups question, as do I, the futile expenditure of our national wealth to promote forces which are socialistically hostile to American interests."

IV. A short definition of conservatism:

Answer: "Conservatism is the preservation of those customs, traditions, and institutions that have slowly evolved in the course of human history that seek to promote freedom, justice, and liberty for all men. Conservatism believes that man's salvation lies in his own self - improvement, not the constant experimentations with the institutions of society."

V. Is the term right wing an acceptable term for conservatism?

Answer: "I, as one conservative will accept that definition if one is willing to call the liberals left-wingers and radicals; however, right wing is an unacceptable term to most conservatives. Conservatives do not take a rightist position on issues, but instead conservatives evaluate issues on their historic merit. For example, no outstanding conservative has adopted the preposterous current believe of the 20th century radicals that racial integration is going to provide utopia. One of the best books on the conservative point of view is Professor Russell Kirk's 'Conservative Mind'."

VI. Is this rise of Americanism or conservatism permanent?

Answer: "Of course it is not permanent because all things are mutable, but with Jefferson's statement in mind that the price of freedom is based upon 'eternal vigilance,' I am convinced that Americans are going to veer away from leaders who copromise, surrender, and capitulate. Perfection will yet be achieved because youth is indignant at the falsity of radicals who advocate one thing and practice another."

Can you give a summary of your views?

"When the United States entered World War II in 1941, communism controlled one country, the U.S.S.R. What has happened since the end of World War II with the operation of the Marshall Plan and foreign aid, both going full steam ahead? We have spent and poured out to other nations 110 billion dollars. Since these nefarious schemes have been in force, 17 nations in Europe, Asia, and America have completely aligned themselves with the U.S.S.R.

"Who are these nations? Well, here they are, and many of them will benefit this year as a result of the new foreign aid give-away program: Albania, Bulgaria, Communist China, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Estonia, Hugary, Lativa, Lithuania, North Korea, North Vietnam, Outer Mongolia, Poland, Romania, Tibet, Yugoslavia. In other words, one third of the population and one fourth of the land surface of the world are now in the Communist orbit.

"The United Nations which has been hailed as a saving force by its liberal supporters has been described by one observer as follows: 'The UN's most effective role seems to be in redistributing America's wealth and trade markets among member nations.'

"Conservatives are uncompromisingly opposed to socialism and communism. For example how often have you heard the term 'McCarthyism' bandied around by well intentioned people? The curious fact about the coinage of this word is that insofar as reputable researchers have been able to discover the term 'McCarthyism' was first used in the Communist Daily Worker of May 4, 1950, by Gus Hall, secretary of the American Communist Party. Hall stated: 'I urge all Communist Party members and all anti-fascists to yield second place to none in the fight to rid our country of the facist poison of McCarthyism.' Alistair Cooke, the well - known radio, television, and press correspondent has given us this very accurate definition of the communist term 'McCarthyism': 'McCarthyism may be defined as putting a searchlight on a red, who then turns around with the support of friends in the press and radio and hurls smear and witch - hunting charges at the man with the searchlight, demanding that he be arrested for disturbing the peace.'

"The conservative fight against communism and the spirit of defeatism has long been hard, arduous, and thankless in our country, but communism and the spirit of defeatism are evils that must be fought by the determined and well informed. Conservatives, as do I, believe that the true fighters against these evils are doing God's work, and in God's place under God's love, there will be rest for the weary, reward for the faithful, and honor for the brave."

Monroe Morning World

THIS IS THE national champion live oak near Hahnville, La., which has a limb spread of 168 feet, a circumference of 35 feet, and height of 78 feet.

IN STATE FORESTS

Search For Champs

By ED KERR

As the Civil War Centennial celebration rises to a climax, lo and behold, a second War between the States has been declared. Why? It's a matter of .. I say it's a matter of Southern — and—state — pride, suh!

The Louisiana Forestry Association's Tree Farm Committee has bound and declared that something has got to be done about finding some champion trees 'roun here.

In a recent announcement by the American Forestry Association which keeps track of such things, it was revealed that Louisiana has only five champion trees. Why, the Yankee state of Michigan has 26 — the nerve of 'em!

NOT REPORTED

Forestry leaders feel that the only reason the state hasn't more champions listed is because they haven't been reported. With the fastest growing pine trees in the nation and more hardwood timber than any other state, Louisiana must have at least 20 champion trees, they say. Your job, Mr. Citizen: find 'em.

"And we're getting fed up looking at that automobile passing through a Sequoia tree out in California," one forester quipped. "With the advent of the compact car, we should be able to find some tree in Louisiana that at least we can get a Volkswagen into!"

Paul Dolhonde, new state chairman of the Tree Farm committee and Crown Zellerbach forester, points out that such "drive-in" trees out California way had a 4000-year head start on Louisiana's pines. The champion Sequoia is named the "General Sherman," he said, and suggested that we tag our big one the "General Middleton."

Louisiana's five national champions are a live oak at Hahnville, reported by Charles Genella of New Orleans; Carolina beech and bitternut hickory in West Feliciana parish, reported by Lazella Schwarten of Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts; pecan in Assumption parish, reported by Sam Mims; and a blackjack oak in Grant parish, reported by Herbert G. Branch of Colfax.

UNIQUE

The Louisiana Big Tree Contest is unique. There will be no prizes, but appropriate signs will be placed at the site of all champion trees named in the contest, according to Dolhonde. The contest will include the following 28 species of Louisiana trees:

Eastern red cedar, shortleaf pine, slash pine, spruce pine, longleaf pine, loblolly pine, baldcypress, eastern cottonwood, black willow, hickory, pecan, black walnut, Carolina beech, white oak, red oak, live oak, hackberry, elm, yellow poplar, southern magnolia, sweetgum, American sycamore, black cherry, locust, maple, Carolina basswood, Tupelo gum, and ash.

IDENTIFICATION

Can't tell one tree from another but you've found what you believe to be a champion? Write either the Louisiana Forestry Association or the Louisiana Forestry Commission and they'll send you a free booklet, "Louisiana Trees," which identifies all trees in the state by leaf, bark, shape, etc.

Entering this contest is the simplest problem anyone ever tackled. All one needs is a tape measure, a pencil, paper and an envelope. First, take the tape and measure how big around the tree is at a height of 4½ feet from the gound. Why not lower? Because some trees have, if you'll pardon the expression, a swelled butt and naturally no tree should get credit for that sort of thing.

Ready for the next step? On a piece of paper write your name and address, species of the tree, exact measurement of the circumference, name of owner of property on which the tree is located and approximate location of the tree.

Before official winners are announced next August, a professional forester with the Tree Farm program will inspect the tree and verify the measurement. He will also measure the height and gather other vital statistics, so all Louisiana champs can be entered in the national contest at a later date.

PURPOSE

Seriously, the purpose of the contest is to locate Louisiana's biggest trees, mark their location and preserve them.

"Few sights equal that of a large, stately tree," Dolhonde said, "and we feel too many of our champions have been cut down already because they weren't marked properly."

Trees are more historically important than perhaps any other living thing. For centuries they have been used, not only for the forest products they offer, but for many other purposes as well. To name but a few:

To climb up for a better view—in time of warfare before the advent of the airplane, man's vantage point many times was limited to the height of the highest tree. The same was true when locating forest fires in the absence of fire towers.

To hang on to during a flood—the few oak trees in the vicinity of Cameron were credited with saving hundreds of lives during the hurricane. Those who clung to trees were saved.

To hang from — Louisiana has its share of famous trees from which horse thieves and lesser criminals "swung" after being caught.

To duel under — were it not for the picturesque live oaks, where would gentlemen have met to save their honor?

To bowl on — this is not done every day, of course, but when one of the first Sequoias was cut in the Sierras, a double bowling alley was built on the prone log!

WITNESSES

To serve as witnesses — trees in many cases have been referred to in the old land deeds as boundary markers. Blazed with a marking which corresponded to a nearby square corner post in land survey, such witness trees were more permanent than the posts. Sometimes the marking was buried by later growth, but when this was cut away the original inscription appeared as a raised mirror image of the early marking and such sections have been admitted as evidence of ownership in court.

Deadline for all entries will be May 1, 1962. They should be sent to Big Tree Contest, Louisiana Forestry Association, Box 789, Alexandria, La. All persons sending entries will be sent a copy of the August, 1962, issue of Forests and People, official Association magazine, announcing the winners.

IN LAKE PROVIDENCE

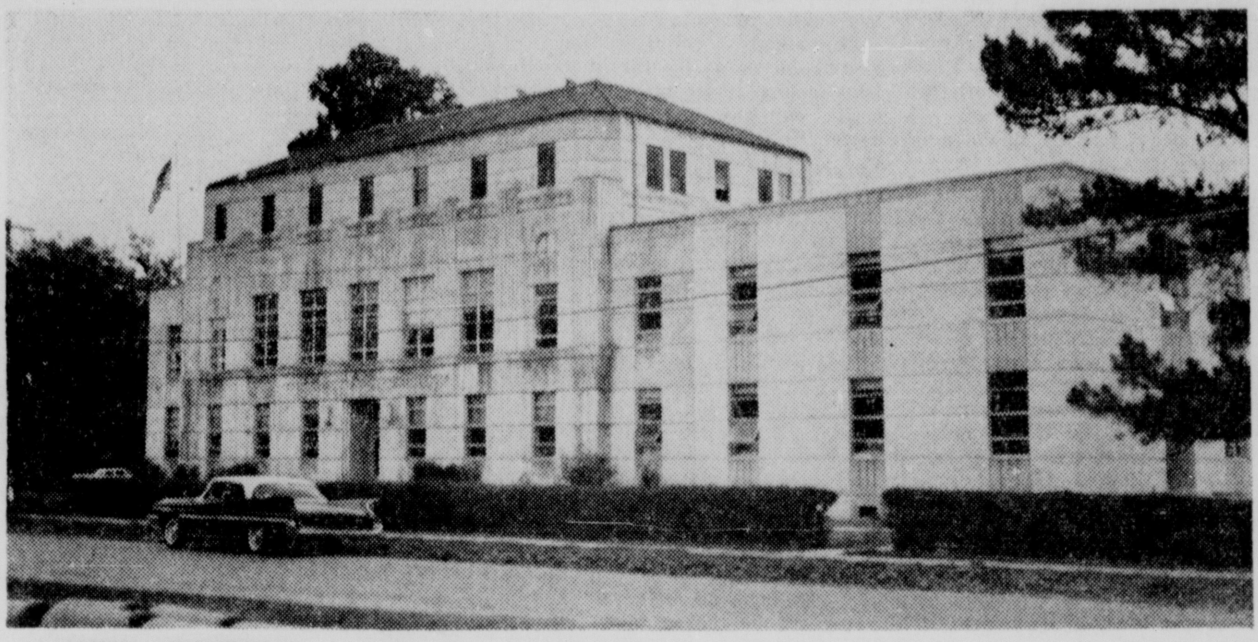
'Block Of History'

By MILDRED S. RUSHING
Correspondent

LAKE PROVIDENCE — One block in the town of Lake Providence tells the story of its seats of parish government for almost 100 years.

This fact came to light recently with addition of a new annex to the East Carroll Parish Court House at a cost of $117,424, exclusive of furnishings.

The new addition houses enlargement of the clerk of court's office, and the assessor's office on the lower floor, and on the second story rooms for Police Jury meetings, the district attorney, probation officer, court worker, two rest rooms and elevator shaft.



A NEW ADDITION, at right, has considerably expanded the facilities of the East Carroll Parish court house at Lake Providence. The present court house is number three in a series of buildings which have served this purpose over the years.

BACKGROUND

The background on the court houses extends back to the time before the division of Carroll Parish into East and West Carroll in 1877. There had been various buildings and sites designated as the court house.

Resin Bowie, brother of the famous Jim, then a resident of Carroll Parish, was named as one of five commissioners to contract for construction of a courthouse and jail for Carroll Parish in 1848. This building was to cost $3,100 with "the contractor to furnish all building materials except such as are mentioned to be furnished by the parish in the specifications."

The Carroll parish courthouse moved to the town of Floyd (now in West Carroll Parish) in 1855, with building to cost $9,740. The happenings in this small Bayou Macon town from 1855 to 1870 would furnish interesting material for any "shoot-'em-up" western story of today.

The principal street was Whiskey Street and the Methodist church was erected on Gin Cocktail Bayou. The famed Jesse James was a boarder in the jail, and the hangman's tree stood just outside its door. There all sentenced to die were hanged as a forceful lesson to would-be offenders.

OVERWHELMED

Following the Civil War the large plantation owners along the Mississippi were unable to cope with the guerrillas still hiding in the Bayou Macon swamps, so an effort began as early as May, 1870 to have the courthouse moved back to Lake Providence. An act of the Louisiana Legislature provided for removal of the seat of justice of Carroll Parish and appointment of Commissioners Edward Sparrow, Thomas B. Rhodes and James Andrews, by Governor H. C. Warmouth to select and purchase a site.

A block of land between Davis and Hood Streets, was purchased by them from heirs of Harbid Hood, early settler, for the full sum of $500. Specifications were given as to materials, sizes of windows, placement of stairs in this building with adjoining jail. Improvements of 1878 included fencing of the grounds, four hitching racks, and altering the steps leading to the courtroom. Other provisions were digging a cistern on the grounds, building a board walk from the door of the courthouse to the sidewalk, purchasing two Bibles, one for the court and one for use of the grand jury, two dozen strong chairs, one dozen strong benches with backs and 50 boxes of coal for use of the court and its offices.

SECOND BUILDING

The second courthouse within this block, known today as "the old courthouse" was erected with privilege of using material in the old (first in block) courthouse building in 1901, at a cost of $16,500. Here it is worthy of note to find that the first courthouse lasted only 31 years, when many buildings of those early days lasted almost indefinitely. A cornerstone erected by the Masonic Lodge on July 2, 1901, listed Robert H. Cage as grandmaster, and J. C. Bass, as worshipful master. Listed as architects were William and W. A. Stanton, W. W. Heard as governor of Louisiana, and police jurors, Robert Nicholson, president; W. C. Hope, Phil McGuire, A. M. Nelson and T. W. Jay, F. X. Ransdell, judge; J. W. Dunn, sheriff, and George Blackburn, clerk.

This building, similar in style to the first, was used as the parish courthouse until 1937, or a total of 36 years.

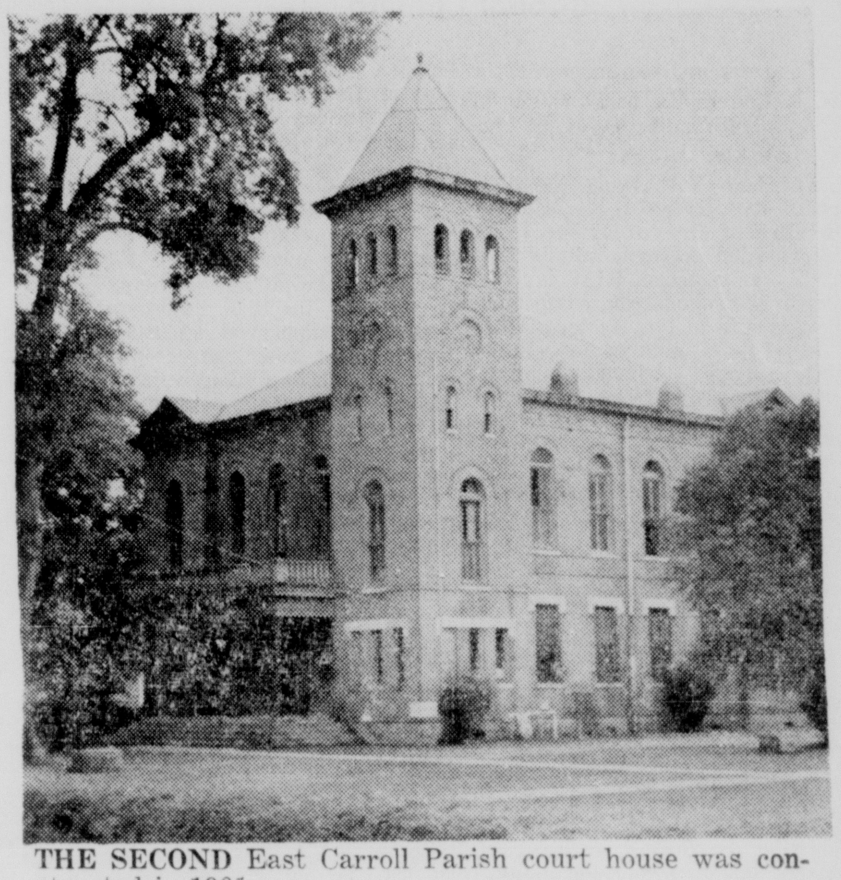
By 1935, the Police Jury realized that the parish body had outgrown its headquarters and began planning for a new courthouse. A separate building, placed in the rear of courthouse number one, was a two story brick, with two steel cells. It was built for $5,500.

It had served as jail for courthouses one and two, and in the 1935 planning for new quarters was found decayed, and therefore condemned, along with the second courthouse, found old and out of date. The plans for the new, or third courthouse within the block, called for a jail on the third floor.

CONTRACT

After much planning and advertising for bids, M. T. Reed Construction Co. of Belzone, Miss., was awarded the contract, as the lowest bidder, at $90,933, in July, 1937. The bid was accepted subject to the approval of the Louisiana acting state director of public works. The building was designated as PWA project No. La. 1022-D.

Thus, East Carroll secured (or erected its third courthouse within one block) a new building, new way of life to conform with progress, but with the same courtesy, accuracy of records and justice to all offenders.



THE SECOND East Carroll Parish court house was constructed in 1901.

AN OLD PRINT belonging to McFarland Long, former East Carroll Parish sheriff, shows first court house at Lake Providence.

Conservative Professor Battles Against Evils Of 'Isms'

By WILEY HILBURN
Staff Writer

William F. Buckley, in his controversial book, "Up From Liberalism," contends that most college and university professors are Liberals.

Perhaps, Mr. Buckley, but Louisiana Polytechnic Institute at Ruston has a professor of the Barry Goldwater stripe. His name is Robert C. Snyder. And he is an associate professor of English.

Professor Snyder has been ranging all across the state, delivering blunt and razor - edged speeches about communism and conservatism to sometimes shocked audiences who hear:

"The conservative fight against communism and the spirit of defeatism has long been hard, arduous, and thankless in our country, but communism and the spirit of defeatism are evils that must be fought by the determined and well informed . . .

REST, REWARD, HONOR

"Conservatives, as do I, believe that the true fighters against these evils are doing God's work, and in God's place under God's love, there will be rest for the weary, reward for the faithful, and honor for the brave."

These are obviously the words of a man intensely devoted to a cause, but Professor Snyder's students — and his literature classes are overflowing each semester — speak of him admiringly as a very calm man, rapier - witted surely, yet as quick to laughter as to sarcasm.

Snyder is in demand as a speaker for countless gatherings of Junior Chamber of Commerce men, civic clubs and other groups who are suddenly concerned with what they call the increasing powers of the federal government and the dangers of internal communism.

Many of these groups are banding together in "Freedom Forums" as they are called in Monroe or West Monroe, or "Freedom Seminars" as they are known in Alexandria, where Snyder recently spoke.

NEW INTEREST

An arousing interest in "Americanism" or conservatism in Louisiana, perhaps in the south?

Snyder is sure of it.

And if there is a rising trend toward "Americanism" and conservatism in Louisiana, the Tech professor is right in the middle of the wave.

His speaking engagements have ranged from Springhill to Alexandria to Plaquemine. He has three speaking engagements in the Twin Cities this month — the West Monroe Lions Club, the Monroe Jaycees, and the Business and Professional Women's Club here.

The writer, in view of the apparent rise of Americanism and conservatism, even in this area, asked Professor Snyder to answer very briefly, six questions about conservatism and "Americanism."

Here, unaltered, are his answers:

1. Do you think conservatism is reviving in Louisiana and the the south?

Answer: "Yes, definitely. The great enthusiasm of such organizations as the Louisiana Junior Chamber of Commerce, an organization which I recently addressed in Alexandria, surprisingly convinced me that there is a very vigorous and important group of brilliant young men in Louisiana with whom there must be a reckoning. Furthermore, the enthusiasm for Senator Tower in Texas is a tremendous boost to conservative morale throughout the United States. The rise of such spirited conservative publications as the National Review, and Human Events, both of which are aimed at the aggressive young citizen, is another indication of conservatism's growth. The vigorous and forthright editorials in our own backyard in such splendid newspapers as the Monroe Morning World, the Shreveport Times, and the Shreveport Journal are doing a great service in leading our people back to the eternal truths and values of the early American patriots. The growth of the Young Americans For Freedom groups on eastern and northern college and university campuses is another good sign. The hue and cry over the John Birch Society and the cry-baby attitude of Senator William Fulbright of Arkansas when army officers plead for films, books, and patriotic materials, all show a deepset fear of the rising conservatives."

II. What is Americanism?

Answer: "Americanism is the belief that the United States of America is and should be superior in moral force and integrity to a United Nations, NATO, or any other international body now in existence. This does not mean that all aspects of such organizations are to be dismissed, but it does mean that those who subscribe to Americanism, as I am discussing it, do not believe in fighting unresolved wars as was the Korean debacle, or the making public, official announcements that high altitude flights over the U.S.S.R. have been permanently stopped, or the silly position of not testing our nuclear warheads simply because the Russians will become angry and some of our fuzzy - minded sentimentalists will not be able to show off their cosmopolitan "intellectuality." Americanism is the belief that America is an ideal that has never yet been more beautifully demonstrated than it was at the outset of our republic with its stellar cast of Washington, Adams, Jefferson, Madison, and Jay."

III. Is Americanism conservatism?

Answer: "Americanism and 20th century conservatism are very much alike. Yet Americanism is more important than conservatism, and goes beyond conservatism, because it is the nationalistic impulse that every great society has had imbued in its cultural pattern. One of the most ridiculous notions prevalent in the United States today is the belief that Americans should await the reactions of the rulers in Africa, Cuba, Poland, and Yugoslavia, for instance, before American national interest will be protected. Such patriotic groups as the American Legion, the D.A.R., the Veterans of Foreign Wars, the States Righters, the Chambers of Commerce, are all splendid Americanistic organizations. Most of these groups question, as do I, the futile expenditure of our national wealth to promote forces which are socialistically hostile to American interests."

IV. A short definition of conservatism:

Answer: "Conservatism is the preservation of those customs, traditions, and institutions that have slowly evolved in the course of human history that seek to promote freedom, justice, and liberty for all men. Conservatism believes that man's salvation lies in his own self - improvement, not the constant experimentations with the institutions of society."

V. Is the term right wing an acceptable term for conservatism?

Answer: "I, as one conservative will accept that definition if one is willing to call the liberals left-wingers and radicals; however, right wing is an unacceptable term to most conservatives. Conservatives do not take a rightist position on issues, but instead conservatives evaluate issues on their historic merit. For example, no outstanding conservative has adopted the preposterous current believe of the 20th century radicals that racial integration is going to provide utopia. One of the best books on the conservative point of view is Professor Russell Kirk's 'Conservative Mind'."

VI. Is this rise of Americanism or conservatism permanent?

Answer: "Of course it is not permanent because all things are mutable, but with Jefferson's statement in mind that the price of freedom is based upon 'eternal vigilance,' I am convinced that Americans are going to veer away from leaders who copromise, surrender, and capitulate. Perfection will yet be achieved because youth is indignant at the falsity of radicals who advocate one thing and practice another."

Can you give a summary of your views?

"When the United States entered World War II in 1941, communism controlled one country, the U.S.S.R. What has happened since the end of World War II with the operation of the Marshall Plan and foreign aid, both going full steam ahead? We have spent and poured out to other nations 110 billion dollars. Since these nefarious schemes have been in force, 17 nations in Europe, Asia, and America have completely aligned themselves with the U.S.S.R.

"Who are these nations? Well, here they are, and many of them will benefit this year as a result of the new foreign aid give-away program: Albania, Bulgaria, Communist China, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Estonia, Hugary, Lativa, Lithuania, North Korea, North Vietnam, Outer Mongolia, Poland, Romania, Tibet, Yugoslavia. In other words, one third of the population and one fourth of the land surface of the world are now in the Communist orbit.

"The United Nations which has been hailed as a saving force by its liberal supporters has been described by one observer as follows: 'The UN's most effective role seems to be in redistributing America's wealth and trade markets among member nations.'

"Conservatives are uncompromisingly opposed to socialism and communism. For example how often have you heard the term 'McCarthyism' bandied around by well intentioned people? The curious fact about the coinage of this word is that insofar as reputable researchers have been able to discover the term 'McCarthyism' was first used in the Communist Daily Worker of May 4, 1950, by Gus Hall, secretary of the American Communist Party. Hall stated: 'I urge all Communist Party members and all anti-fascists to yield second place to none in the fight to rid our country of the facist poison of McCarthyism.' Alistair Cooke, the well - known radio, television, and press correspondent has given us this very accurate definition of the communist term 'McCarthyism': 'McCarthyism may be defined as putting a searchlight on a red, who then turns around with the support of friends in the press and radio and hurls smear and witch - hunting charges at the man with the searchlight, demanding that he be arrested for disturbing the peace.'

"The conservative fight against communism and the spirit of defeatism has long been hard, arduous, and thankless in our country, but communism and the spirit of defeatism are evils that must be fought by the determined and well informed. Conservatives, as do I, believe that the true fighters against these evils are doing God's work, and in God's place under God's love, there will be rest for the weary, reward for the faithful, and honor for the brave."

Editor's Notebook

By JACK GATES

Executive Editor

West Lost Berlin

Two years ago, in [illegible], Khrushchev threatened to [illegible] East Berlin. Then President [illegible] [illegible] warned.

We certainly are not [illegible] to fight a ground war [illegible] [illegible] intimating to the Soviet dictator that, "If you start a war [illegible] Europe, Russia will be blown off the map."

Khrushchev backed down and [illegible] nothing.

Two months ago, Khrushchev moved to seal off East Berlin. Our present officials started talking in terms of negotiations and of a possible ground war in Europe.

Results [illegible]

[illegible]

Hence Capitol Hill has begun to inquire as to just why the Kennedy policy has failed. Members of congressional committees which consult frequently with military men supply the answer:

"Kennedy's reliance on ground forces as the threat to Khrushchev and refusal to rattle our missiles and air power."

For example the President [illegible]

[illegible]

Capital Camera

[illegible]

Foreign Aid

[illegible] where intention and devaluation [illegible] dollars are most noticeable."

[illegible]

Moreover [illegible] citizen in that district now a total of [illegible] to pay for foreign aid in the past [illegible] years. The Roudebush study was made by [illegible] statisticians who computed the total U. S. foreign [illegible]

[illegible]

Congressman Roudebush [illegible] family of four [illegible] charged about [illegible] for foreign aid alone, excluding the heavy taxation [illegible] federal agencies and [illegible] many local state taxes. [illegible] results of our extravagant and wasteful foreign aid [illegible] are negligible. [illegible]

Good News For Us

[illegible] instructed in the meaning of the pledge of allegiance [illegible] instruction in communism's perils [illegible] in the 5th grade with awareness of the red threat dominating studies from there on.

Seattle itself has formed an American Leadership Council, which Representative Thomas M. Pelly of Washington credits with starting a program for "citizenship education and our responsibilities as citizens."

[illegible]

[illegible] the excellent film which [illegible] showing the American people just what the communists are doing [illegible] and how they are doing it. This film and another, "Operation Abolition," have gone a long way toward waking up many Americans to the dangers of Communism.

What has been the conservative accomplishment in the State of Washington. For one thing, Seattle public school children of ages five and six [illegible]

[illegible] and Davidson, Washington [illegible] conservatism and anti-communism were stirred up by the two [illegible] were mentioned [illegible]. And both bemoaned the fact that despite the opposition [illegible] and also that of others, there was no change to the reputations of the two businesses who sponsored the two films.

It is a shame that every state in the union couldn't undergo the same change. If we are ever going to fight communism, now is the time. And it is also time for a return to conservatism before it is too late. As it now is, the hour of midnight is approaching.

PORTHOLE VIEW

Shanghai Is Very Different

EDITOR'S NOTE—Beverly Deepe, [illegible] a free lance writer from Carleton, Neb., applied for a visa to visit Communist China. Her [illegible] and was refused. But [illegible] on a Polish freighter [illegible] scheduled stop in Shanghai [illegible] she hoped to win permission [illegible] ashore from port officials. The gamble failed, but the [illegible] Miss Deepe didn't waste her opportunity to observe the city from the harbor.

By BEVERLY DEEPE

SHANGHAI (AP) — Shanghai [illegible] of junks, Soviet-made [illegible] U.S.-made warships [illegible] American [illegible]

[illegible] up the Whangpoo [illegible] dozen U.S.-made [illegible] destroyers, landing craft [illegible]

[illegible] waterfront street skirting the former British, French and American concessions with a London-like skyline of tall-towered European buildings.

Two events taking place in Shanghai while my ship was in port impressed visitors allowed on shore. One was the circus, held primarily for students and visitors, which a Polish crew member described as "the greatest in the world, even better than the Russian ones. This is the first [illegible] a man turn five somersaults in the air at one [illegible]."

The second event was an industrial exhibition in the Palace of Culture built by the Soviet Union in 10 months near the commercial section of Nanking Road.

"The Chinese will be an economic danger to the rest of the world in 10 to 20 years," said one East European Communist.

[illegible]

"North China is in a very bad way," said one. "There's been a drought there for $2\frac{1}{2}$ years.

"It's like a desert," he said. "The trees and wells have dried up. People are dying like flies."

But one young Chinese insisted, "You will find other countries with a better standard of living, but you won't find a more high-spirited working people.

"Our people are working hard to make our country rich and strong. Time will tell the fact."

Human Species To Contact Another Group

[illegible]

[illegible] man and dolphin can communicate [illegible] perhaps man could persuade dolphins to hunt for schools of fish [illegible] or submarines. One hurdle in the research work [illegible] that man's medium is the air, the dolphin's medium is the water to which his species returned long ago after a period on land.

The author's style is conditioned to the scientific level but is not too technical for the general reader. Anyone interested in [illegible] of animals will enjoy his account.

Here Is One If You Love Banjo Music

One of the hottest banjos in the country these days is being plunked by a man of the cloth.

His name is Father Joseph Dustin and he has been serving the Holy Redeemer Roman Catholic parish in Detroit for 16 years.

In his leisure time he plays the banjo. He became interested in the instrument when at the age of six, he found one in a trash can.

With encouragement of his parents, who had been in show business, young Joe Dustin plunked until he had mastered the banjo. After he was ordained, he took his banjo with him on evangelistic missions.

Father Dustin's artistry can be heard by all now. "Songs Father Taught Me" (Riverside RLP 7500) is a heart-warming rendition of 15 tunes that will keep the listener tapping his foot. And occasionally, Father Dustin sings in a fine baritone voice.

His selections are light [illegible]. Among them are "Chinatown, My Chinatown," which Father Dustin approaches in an unusual manner, "Bye Bye Blackbird," "Paddlin' Madelin Home," "Bill Bailey Won't You Please Come Home." There are a few blues numbers, such as "I Get the Blues When It Rains," but they lost their sadness when Father Dustin plays them. In other words, if you want to listen to [illegible] listen to Father Dustin.

[illegible]

When Secrets Come Out In Girls' College

THE SMALL ROOM. By May Sarton. Norton. $3.95.

[illegible]

[illegible] Miss Come manages to keep a lid on the affair on the ground [illegible] exposure and expulsion could do no more harm to the student than she has suffered privately.

Best Sellers

(Compiled by Publishers' Weekly)

FICTION

THE AGONY AND THE ECSTASY, Stone.

TO KILL A MOCKINGBIRD, Lee.

THE WINTER OF OUR DISCONTENT, Steinbeck.

MILA 18, Iris.

THE EDGE OF SADNESS, O'CONNOR.

NONFICTION

THE RISE AND FALL OF THE THIRD REICH, Shirer.

A NATION OF SHEEP, Lederer.

THE MAKING OF THE PRESIDENT 1960, White.

THE NEW ENGLISH BIBLE, THE NEW TESTAMENT.

RING OF BRIGHT WATER, Maxwell.

Top Ten

TOSSIN' AND TURNIN', Lewis

HATS OFF TO LARRY, Shannon

QUARTER TO THREE, U. S. Bonds

DUM DUM, Lee

THE BOLL WEEVIL SONG, Benton

I LIKE IT LIKE THAT, Kenner

LET'S TWIST AGAIN, Checker

TOGETHER, Francis

LAST NIGHT, Markeys

SPECIAL REPORT FROM BERLIN

BY BOB CONSIDINE

Hear the facts about this tense city of barbed wire and barricades, where a wrong move can mean total devastation!

5:45 P.M. KMLB

Brought To You By MUTUAL OF OMAHA and your good neighbor your Mutual of Omaha man

Guide To Good Reading

By FRANCES FLANDERS
Ouachita Parish Librarian

Would you like to be frightened almost out of your wits? If so, I can recommend Alfred Hitchcock's "Stories for Late at Night." This is a collection of the great terror stories of all time and for those who enjoy being frightened, this book will fill all expectations. "Master of This Vessel" is the title of a new book by Gwyn Griffin. In this book the author explores the vagaries of human behavior. In a tension-filled situation a group of lonely people, thrown together aboard an ocean liner, stubbornly cling to their status symbols, even though it may cost them their lives. Rich in plot, swiftly paced, "Master of This Vessel" is a powerful story of man against man and man against the sea. Erle Stanley Gardner has an audience ready and waiting for each new book as it comes out. His latest title is "The Case of the Bigamous Spouse" and Perry Mason solves it effectively.

An extremely popular writer with the patrons of the Ouachita Parish Public Library is Janice Holt Giles, author of such books as "Johnny Osage" and "Hannah Fowler." This week she has a new title, "Savanna." This [illegible] of Savanna Fowler, the granddaughter of Hannah [illegible] in the Arkansas territory, now Oklahoma. Mrs. Giles [illegible] of this region and [illegible] with authenticity and [illegible] for the background and [illegible] Savanna is a heroine of great charm and subtlety [illegible] will not want to miss [illegible].

[illegible]

"Accountant's Cost Handbook" edited by Robert Irvine Dickey.

Are you planning a trip to South America? If so, you will want to see a new guide to this continent by George Paul and Erica Butler. These authors have done guide books on Mexico and the Caribbean which are excellent and this one promises to be just as good. John Masters has many exciting stories of life in India to his credit. Now he has written the story of his life, which he calls "The Road Past Mandalay." This is a well-written and exciting autobiography and will interest many readers. The outstanding magician of all time was Houdini and many stories have been written about him. Lace Kendall is the author of a new biography, written for young adults, called "Houdini, Master of Escape." It makes exciting reading. Another book in the Civil War collection is "The War They Fought" by Richard B. Harwell. This is a collection of contemporary accounts from both the southern and northern press and is very well done.

New reference books always add to the total ability of the library to find the information which patrons want and need. [illegible] are several new ones this week. "The Hotel Red Book" is [illegible] hotel directory of the American Hotel Association and [illegible] the good hotels in the [illegible]. If you are planning to visit [illegible] town this book will [illegible] a hotel. One of [illegible] additions to the [illegible] in recent months is a complete set of the "Library of Literary Criticism." This set consists of eight volumes and will be invaluable to college students of literature. This set definitely fills a gap in the library collection and we are delighted to have it as a memorial for the late Judge Garrett, who was so interested in the youth of the community.

An addition to the genealogy collection of which we are extremely proud is a family history by one of our native Monroe men. The author is Charles Owen Johnson, the son of Dr. and Mrs. Clifford U. Johnson. He has compiled a book of genealogy of all his family lines, which are also the lines of many other people in this area. The title of the book is "The Genealogy of Several Allied Families." These families are: Johnson, Tidwell, Neill, Briggs, Landfair, Wright, Shaw, Carter, Besselieu, Frazer and Owen. Mr. Johnson has done a masterly piece of work. Every item included is substantiated by references to the original sources. The book is carefully indexed and is very easy to use. It represents years of research and is one of which the author, his family and the entire community can be justly proud.

Another recent addition to the genealogy collection is "The Register of Saint Paul's Parish, 1715-1798" by George Harrison Sanford King. This book contains a great deal of information about this particular section of Virginia and should be most useful.

[illegible]

[illegible] Flowers and Decorations [illegible] author of "Arranging Flowers for the Sanctuary." Both of these books are specialized for those who are certain to be people who are waiting for them.

Two new cookbooks are among the additions this week. Kyra Petrovskaya is the author of "Kyra's Secrets of Russian Cooking" and Anne Seranne and Eileen Gaden have written a most practical book called "The Blender Cookbook." A very technical book in the field of accounting is

TELEVISION

The radio and television schedules contained in this column are published as a courtesy and a service to the readers of this newspaper. This newspaper is not responsible for any inaccuracies in the schedules which are supplied by the stations concerned.

SUNDAY

KNOE-TV—Channel 8

[illegible] ... Dennis the Menace, Ed Sullivan, G.E. Theater, Holiday Lodge, Candid Camera, What's My Line, Untouchables, Headline News

KTVE-TV—Channel 10

[illegible] ... Mystery Hour, Loretta Young, This Is Your Life, Weather-News, Lawrence Welk

KALB-TV, Alexandria, La.—Channel 5

[illegible] ... Mystery Theatre, Loretta Young, Alfred Hitchcock, This Is Your Life, Hawaiian Eye

KTBS-TV, Shreveport, La.—Channel 3

[illegible] ... Meet the Press, Shirley Temple, National Velvet, Mystery Theatre, Loretta Young, Shotgun Slade, News & Weather, Cheyenne Show, Big Movie

WLBT-TV—Jackson, Miss.—Channel 3

[illegible] ... Mystery Theatre, Loretta Young, Premier

WJTV, Jackson, Miss.—Channel 12

[illegible] ... Ed Sullivan, G.E. Theater, Holiday Lodge, What's My Line, Candid Camera, News and Weather, Citizen's Council, First Baptist Church, Baseball

KSLA-TV, Shreveport, La.—Channel 12

8:00 Herald of Truth, Faith for Today, Hour of Worship, This is the Life, The Answer [illegible] ... Lassie, Dennis the Menace, 20th Century ... Ed Sullivan, G.E. Theater, Holiday Lodge, Candid Camera, What's My Line, News, Weather, Harrigan & Son, Movietime Premier

RADIO

(Editor's Note: In the following schedules, news and music will be featured unless otherwise indicated.)

KLIC—1230 KC

Sign On, Spiritual Line, Singing Convention, Local Church, Revival Hour, Gospel Songs, Candlelight, Sign Off

KMLB—1440 KC—FM 104.1 MC

6:30 Sign On, Christian Science, 10:00 Church Services, Local News on the '55, Voice of Truth, Monitor, Don Archer, 5:45 Considine, Hour of Decision, 12:00 Sign Off

KUZN—1310 KC

Sign On, News on Hour, 7:00 Sign Off

KNOE—1390 KC

Sign On, 9:00 Protestant Hour, Meditations, Sign Off

KWKH—1130 KC—FM 94.5

Protestant Hour, South Baptist Hr, Child Bible Hour, 7:30 Renfro Val Gather, News, 8:15 Today's Farm Story, 8:30 Radio Bible Class, 9:00 News, Home Show, St. Marks Epis Ch, Lifeline, Road Show, 6:45 News, 7:00 UFO Story, The Christophers, Adven in Music, Radio News Com., Manion Forum, News, Report to People, Heartbeat Theatre, Spiritual Hour, Sign Off

KMAR—Winnsboro—1570 KC

5:45 Sign On — Gospel, Sports — 6:30 Sign Off

KVOB—Bastrop—1340 KC

6:30 Sign On — Hymns, Sports — 7:00—Sign Off

KTRY—Bastrop—730 KC

7:00—Sign On — Gospel Music — 6:30—Sign Off

KRIH—Rayville—990 KC

7:30—Sign On — News on Hour — 5:30—Sign Off

KWCL—Oak Grove—1280 KC

9:00 Sign On — Church Gospel — 7:00—Sign Off

KLPL—Lake Providence—1050 KC

7:00—Sign On — Church, Hymns — 6:30—Sign Off

KTOC—Jonesboro—920 KC

5:55—Sign On — Church Services, Gospel

KAGH—Crossett, Ark.—800 KC

6:00—Sign On — Church Services, Hymns — 6:00—Sign Off

Un-American Committee

Here is another item that shows possibly that Americans as a whole are waking up to the dangers of communism.

Congressman Gordon Scherer of Cincinnati recently told a group of journalism students that seven years ago, when he was assigned to the House Un-American Activities Committee, the members of the committee almost never got an invitation to speak on a college campus. Congressmen on the committee were not looked upon as respectable citizens by college faculty members.

Today, committee members are flooded with college invitations. Each gets many more invitations than he can accept; since there are nine members of the committee, that adds up to a lot of college audiences wanting House Un-American Activities speakers.

It's no wonder Communists and soft-on-communism liberals lose their sanity at the mere mention of HUAC. They have good good reason.

Welfare Destroys Liberty

The following is a reprint from the Weekly Labor Forecast & Review:

"The administration is hammering together a 10-program domestic welfare state plan that would annihilate our basic American liberties.

"Each of these programs includes a [illegible] to increase centralism — the central government control of the vital elements of our economy.

"Here's what the 10 programs would do:

"1. Control factory locations.

"2. Control wages in local intrastate business.

"3. Control local school systems.

"4. Control production and distribution of power.

"5. Control city development.

"6. Control the employment market.

"7. Control hospitals ... and ultimately medicine.

"8. Control the farmers.

"9. Control the market place.

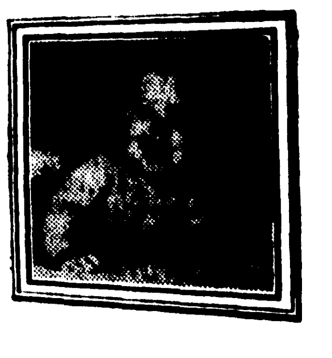
"10. Control of capital accumulation through tax tinkering. Or to put it in two words —control us."

Bring This Ad

AVALON PORTRAIT SPECIAL

Lovely 8x10 Portrait

Reg. $5.95 89c



"A Portrait by AVALON is sure to reveal you at your very best"

This Offer Good thru Sat. Sept. 16

Only one special offer of any kind per person or family each 6 months unless additional portraits are ordered. No appointment necessary.

MINORS MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY PARENT

AVALON STUDIO

223 Grammont Monroe

Editor's Notebook

By JACK GATES

Executive Editor

West Lost Berlin

Two years ago, in 1959, Khrushchev threatened to seal off East Berlin. Then President Eisenhower bluntly warned:

"We certainly are not going to fight a ground war in Europe," intimating to the Soviet dictator that, "if you start a war in Europe, Russia will be blown off the map."

Khrushchev backed down and did nothing.

Two months ago, Khrushchev moved to seal off East Berlin. Our present officials started talking in terms of negotiations and of a possible ground war in Europe.

Results — Khrushchev went ahead with his plan to seal off East Berlin and was successful.

The fact is that is exactly what the Russian dictator did — seize East Berlin which was also a violation of the four - power agreement — as much as the seizure of West Berlin would be. Spreading realization of this realistic view of the Berlin crisis has watered down the initial enthusiasm in Congress of Lyndon Johnson's visit to the German storm center.

Hence, Capitol Hill has begun to inquire as to just why the Kennedy policy has failed. Members of congressional committees which consult frequently with military men supply the answer:

"Kennedy's reliance on ground forces as the threat to Khrushchev and refusal to rattle our missiles and air power."

For example the President's key speech on July 25 was a disappointment to military circles in Washington. They asked. Why didn't the president make it clear that a nuclear retaliation would be our reaction to communist violation of existing agreements regarding Berlin? These military circles were dubious about the speech's impact on Khrushchev. Actually, they were afraid this weak Kennedy stance would encourage Red aggression. Today, this fear has apparently been confirmed.

There is one thing Khrushchev is afraid of — that is our missile ability. As long as we're telling him we are not going to use it. then he will push and push and push.

Capital Camera

Congressional sources report the U. S. Communist party will form a national youth group by the first week of October.

The New York Daily News reports that Edward R. Murrow, the liberal director of the U. S. Information Agency, admits that USIA radio station RIAS in West Berlin is broadcasting some opinions hostile to the Western Allies . . . That's nothing — Radio Free Europe — which is supported by donations from Americans — has been doing that for a long time . . .

Capital gag about the VP after his trip to Berlin: "The main street of Berlin will be renamed Unter den Lyndon.' . . .

Ghana's President Kwame Nkrumah, who recently visited Peiping, has announced he will support Red China's bid to the United Nations this fall. Ghana has received $4 million in aid from the United States — none from Russia and Red China . . .

Wisecrack: Washington is the only insane asylum on earth that is run by its own inmates . . .

Could this be aiding the enemy? On August 7, the U. S. Commerce Department approved an export license so an American company could ship $2.5 million worth of railway transportation equipment to Communist dominated Bulgaria. A day earlier the department approved a $639,000 shipment of iron and steel scrap to Yugoslavia. On August 9, the department placed stamps of approval on almost $1.5 million worth of synthetic rubber earmarked for Soviet Russia . . .

Foreign Aid

Some interesting facts on Foreign Aid have been given by an Indiana Congressman. Republican Richard Roudebush — describing in stark, cold figures the cost of foreign aid to his constitutents—said that every man, woman and child in the Sixth District of Indiana pays out $40 a year for foreign aid.

Moreover, every citizen in that district owes a total of $823.44 to pay for foreign aid in the past 21 years. The Roudebush study was made by government statisticians who computed the total U. S. foreign aid since 1940 as $130.2 billion.

Only 66 per cent of this total was spent in the United States for machinery, food and raw materials, refuting arguments of foreign aid proponents that 30 to 90 per cent of foreign aid expenditures are made in this country.

Commented Roudebush: "The average family of four is now charged about $160 annually for foreign aid alone, excluding the heavy taxation for other federal agencies and the many local state taxes . . . The results of our extravagant and wasteful foreign aid programs are negligible, to say the least. After 15 years of post - war aid, we find communism advancing on every front despite the billions of dollars. The huge outlay of tax money is also having its bad effects at home where inflation and devaluation of the dollars are most noticeable."

Congressman J. Vaughan Gary (D-Va.) former chairman of the House Foreign Aid Appropriations Subcommittee, claims the $8.8 billion price tag for the administration's foreign aid bill is misleading. He says the true figure is $26.6 billion.

One of the worst aspects — besides the tremendous waste involved — to the foreign aid bill was the administration's attempt to get it on a backdoor spending basis — that is without congressional approval of expenditures each year of the five-year plan. This according to Congressman Otto E. Passman of the Fifth Louisiana district, is in violation of the U. S. Constitution. Incidentally, it appears that that aspect of the bill is now dead — and if so, it is due in a large degree to the tremendous work done by Passman who is now chairman of the House Subcommittee on Foreign operations. It is interesting to note that Senator Harry Byrd's amendment, which required year-to-year appropriations from Congress to continue the program, instead of the administration provision for a five-year commitment in advance, was defeated in the Senate. One of those voting to kill Byrd's amendment was Senator Russell B. Long of Louisiana, who for years had advocated himself as an opponent of foreign aid.

Good News For Us

Here is some good news for those of us who are for conservatism and against Communism.

In the state of Washington, it seems the liberals are genuinely worried about the growth of conservatism and anti - communism in one of the states where they thought they had a large measure of control.

Evidence of this is an article—"New Right in Action" — in the liberal Nation of July 29. The authors of the article are University of Washington political scientist Alex Gottfried and his wife, Sue Davidson. Both said they were genuinely alarmed because a phalanx of 92 college professors was largely unsuccessful in fighting "Communism on the Map" — the excellent film which is showing the American people just what the communist are doing and how they are doing it. This film and another, "Operation Abolition" have gone a long way toward waking up many Americans to the dangers of Communism.

What has been the conservative accomplishment in the State of Washington. For one thing, Seattle public school children of ages five and six will be "instructed in the meaning of the pledge of allegiance" to the flag. "Instruction in communism's peril and pitfalls will begin in the fifth grade, with awareness of the red threat dominating studies from there on."

Seattle itself has formed an American Leadership Council, which Representative Thomas M. Pelly of Washington credits with starting a program for "Citizenship education and our responsibilities as citizens."

According to the liberal Gottfried and Davidson, Washington's conservatism and anti - communism were stirred up by the two films which were mentioned above. And both bemoaned the fact that despite their opposition and also that of others, there was no damage to the reputations of the two businesses who sponsored the two films.

It is a shame that every state in the union couldn't undergo the same change. If we are ever going to fight communism, now is the time. And it is also time for a return to conservatism before it is too late. As it now is, the hour of midnight is approaching.

Un-American Committee

Here is another item that shows possibly that Americans as a whole are waking up to the dangers of communism.

Congressman Gordon Scherer of Cincinnati recently told a group of journalism students that seven years ago, when he was assigned to the House Un-American Activities Committee, the members of the committee almost never got an invitation to speak on a college campus. Congressmen on the committee were not looked upon as respectable citizens by college faculty members.

Today, committee members are flooded with college invitations. Each gets many more invitations than he can accept; since there are nine members of the committee, that adds up to a lot of college audiences wanting House Un-American Activities speakers.

It's no wonder Communists and soft - - on - communism liberals lose their sanity at the mere mention of HUAC. They have good good reason.

PORTHOLE VIEW

Shanghai Is Very Different

EDITOR'S NOTE—Beverly Deepe 26, a free lance writer from Carleton, Neb., applied for a visa to visit Communist China this summer and was refused. Booking passage on a Polish freighter with a scheduled stop in Shanghai, she hoped to win permission to go ashore from port officials. The gambit failed, but the enterprising Miss Deepe didn't waste her opportunity to observe the city from the harbor.

By BEVERLY DEEPE

SHANGHAI (AP)—Shanghai is an energetic city of junks, Soviet-made jets, U.S.-made warships and an industrial mass that is overpowering to an American visitor.

About six Soviet-made jets in solitary flight buzzed overhead as my ship glided up the Whamgoo River past two dozen U.S.-made destroyers, landing craft, troop ships and mine sweepers left behind when Chiang Kai-shek departed 12 years ago for Formosa.

The warships had long ago lost their crisp look of efficiency and crews wore a hodge-podge of billowing white shirts, baggy blue trousers or shorts, like civilians on river craft.

I was the only American passenger on board a Polish cargo liner that stayed two days in Shanghai harbor anchored near the former International Settlement.

An official of the "frontier police" in an oversized drab green army uniform explained from prepared notes my confinement to the ship. "Your passport says it is not valid for Communist China. There is only one China," he said, pushing my passport at me. "In that we are resolute."

The Chinese were suspicious not only of a visiting American. They carefully controlled foreigners from East European Communist nations, including Russians. One Soviet ship — discharging sugar from Cuba—wanted to exchange movies with another Communist vessel. The Chinese would allow it only with the complicated permission of the harbor police.

One Polish sailor, taking pictures of poor housing conditions, was questioned by the police. Visitors still laugh about the time a sailor from an East European Communist country lost his watch. The Chinese policeman following him returned it to his ship before the shadowed salor realized he had lost it.

My first sight from the porthole was the muddy Whangpoo boiling like a gigantic chocolate pudding as the early morning sunlight accented a solitary junk.

But Shanghai, China's largest industrial and foreign trade center, has outlived the junk age.

A maze of plants—many left over from the years of foreign control—stretched up the Whangpoo River for 14 miles from the south channel of the Yangtse River to the Bund, the principal waterfront street skirting the former British, French and American concessions with a london-like skyline of tall-towered European buildings.

Two events taking place in Shanghai while my ship was in port impressed visitors allowed on shore. One was the circus, held primarily for students and visitors, which a Polish crew member described as "the greatest in the world; even better than the Russian ones. This is the first time I'd seen a man turn five somersaults in the air at one leap."

The second event was an industrial exhibition in the Palace of Culture built by the Soviet Union in 10 months near the commercial section of Nanking Road.

"The Chinese will be an economic danger to the rest of the world in 10 to 20 years," said one East European Communist. "They're making many different kinds of difficult engines, electrical turbines and even six-cylinder cars resembling a mixture of German and American designs."

The cars in the exhibition were not seen on the streets. Most of the traffic was of buses, a few taxis, cargo carts, bicycle rickshas and a scattering of "human horse" richshas.

"Chemicals and cosmetics were on display," said one visitor, "but you never see women on the street wearing lipstick. Beautiful silk was exhibited, but 95 per cent of the women wear trousers like men.

"If a woman wore a silk dress on the street, the police would stop her and ask why she was dressed so nicely."

One sailor asked if he could buy a watch at the exhibition.

"Not for sale," he was told.

He asked the price of a car.

"It has no price."

He asked what he could buy at the exhibition.

"Ice cream and lemonade," he was told.

"So I bought four ice creams and threw them away. No good," he said.

While we were in port the Whangoo bustled with activity of cargo liners from Greece, Netherlands, Denmark, the Soviet Union, Norway and a number of large Chinese vessels, passenger ferries, cargo lighters, and tugs pulling barges.

In every direction were junks, providing homes for thousands of families.

Husbands and wives handled the graceful sails or tugged at the rudder in the rear, moving one step forward, one back, with a knee-bend in between for a Chinese cha-cha-cha. Sometimes two women, called "water girls," did the rowing; even small children helped.

"All they do is eat and work," commented a Polish sailor. "They can row for 12 hours, eat, and then row for 12 more."

Since the Communist "liberation" 12 years ago, Shanghai has become one of the few ports in the world where money will not buy a shore pass — or feminine companionship.

One sailor, who has visited Shanghai a number of times since the revolution, said, "in 1950, there were plenty of cafes, shops, moneychangers, money-girls and dance halls—all unofficial.

"In late 1950, 5,000 money-girls were eliminated. Now if you even look too long at a Chinese girl, you get two years in jail.

"In 1952-52-53, the police tightened up; people didn't talk; no shops.

"In 1960-61, it's a little better. Police loosened up. More shops."

I asked if people now talked.

"Maybe in 1975," he laughed.

The 23-story Cathay Hotel has been renamed the Peace Hotel; the famous dog race stadium has been converted into the People's Square, used for demonstrations on national holidays. In the former French settlement, the small homes with big gardens and the pretentious mansions that once housed members of the American colony are now residences for some Chinese and the Polish, Soviet and Norwegian consular officers.

Shanghai, with its seven million population, is reportedly a city of shortages, but not of starvation as in some parts of China. At night, lack of electricity forces darkness upon the skyline except for the flashing red star of the Palace of Culture.

East European Communists talked considerably about the seriousness of the famine in North China.

"North China is in a very bad way," said one. "There's been a drought there for 2½ years.

"It's like a desert," he said. "The trees and wells have dried up. People are dying like flies."

But one young Chinese insisted, "You will find other countries with a better standard of living, but you won't find a more high-spirited working people.

"Our people are working hard to make our country rich and strong. Time will tell the fact."

Human Species To Contact Another Group

MAN AND DOLPHIN. By John C. Lilly. Doubleday. $4.95.

The author holds forth a tantalizing prospect in this book. He predicts that "within another decade or two the human species will establish communication with another species."

Dr. Lilly's money, if this is a wager, is on the dolphin, most likely the shoal - water dolphin (Tursiops truncatus), which is used in so-called "porpoise" acts in various marineland shows, and is a small member of the whale family.

Why the dolphin? Because, in a body that is not much larger than that of man (Homo sapiens), it has a brain comparable in size and complexity with man's. Dr. Lilly's researches, particularly at St. Thomas in the Virgin Islands, show the dolphin is lot smarter than any of the primates (monkeys) and learns in a flash concepts that are far beyond a monkey's capabilities. The monkey's brain isn't large enough.

There is evidence that dolphins, in addition to having sonar systems, can communicate high frequency sounds to members of their own species and convey concepts that are very complex. And Dr. Lilly's recording tapes demonstrate that dolphins can mimic, in quackish, high pitched sounds, phrases they have heard men say.

The implications are startling. If man and dolphin can communicate, perhaps man could persuade dolphins to hunt for schools of fish, or scout for submarines. One hurdle in the research work is that man's medium is the air, the dolphin's medium is the water, to which his species returned long ago after a period on land.

The author's style is conditioned to the scientific level, but is not too technical for the general reader. Anyone interested in science or animals will enjoy his account.

Welfare Destroys Liberty

The following is a reprint from the Weekly Labor Forecast & Review:

"The administration is hammering together a 10 - program domestic welfare state plan that would annihilate our basic American liberties.

"Each of these programs includes a plan to increase centralism — the central government control of the vital elements of our economy.

"Here's what the 10 programs would do:

"1. Control factory locations.

"2. Control wages in local intrastate business.

"3. Control local school systems.

"4. Control production and distribution of power.

"5. Control city development.

"6. Control the employment market.

"7. Control hospitals .'.'. and ultimately medicine.

"8. Control the farmers.

"9. Control the market place.

"10. Control of capital accumulation through tax tinkering. Or to put it in two words —control us."

Here Is One If You Love Banjo Music

One of the hottest banjos in the country these days is being plunked by a man of the cloth.

His name is Father Joseph Dustin and he has been serving the Holy Redeemer Roman Catholic parish in Detroit for 16 years.

In his leisure time he plays the banjo. He became interested in the instrument when at the age of six, he found one in a trash can.

With encouragement of his parents, who had been in show business, young Joe Dustin plunked until he had mastered the banjo. After he was ordained, he took his banjo with him on evangelistic missions.

Father Dustin's artistry can be heard by all now. "Songs Father Taught Me" (Riverside RLP 7509) is a heart - warming rendition of 15 tunes that will keep the listener tapping his foot. And, occasionally, Father Dustin sings in a fine baritone voice.

His selections are light - veined. Among them are "Chinatown, My Chinatown," which Father Dustin approaches in an unusual manner, "Bye, Bye, Blackbird," "Paddlin' Madelin Home," "Bill Bailey, Won't You Please Come Home." There are a few blues numbers, such as "I Get the blues When It Rains," but they lost their sadness when Father Dustin plays them. In other words, if you want to listen to blues and be happy, listen to Father Dustin.

Selected Singles — "Tears on My Pillow" by the McGuire Sisters (Coral 62276), "Oceans of Love" by Florian Zabach (Cadence 1406), "This Is Love" by Larry Eden (Colpix CP-602), "It Takes Love," by Jane Morgan (Kapp K-418), "Sweet Little You" by Neil Sedaka (RCA Victor 37-7922), "Too Marvelous for Words" by Dick Style (Radar PR-45-1004), "The Grasshopper" by Sam Butera and the Witnesses (Dot 16250).

When Secrets Come Out In Girls' College

THE SMALL ROOM. By May Sarton. Norton. $3.95.

Here is a novel about a girls' college in New England, centered around the faculty but delving also into relationships between faculty and students.

One of its elements is a contrast between an experienced teacher Carryl Cope, a woman who dominates and drives, but at the same time is an experienced scholar, and the inexperienced Lucy Winter, who has joined the faculty after suffering a broken love affair while she was studying for her doctorate.

The crisis comes when one of Miss Cope's bright but overdriven students plagiarizes an obscure essay for an article in the college magazine. Miss Cope manages to keep a lid on the affair, on the ground public exposure, and expulsion, could do no more harm to the student than she has suffered privately.

Best Sellers

(Compiled by Publishers' Weekly)

FICTION

THE AGONY AND THE ECSTASY, Stone.

TO KILL A MOCKINGBIRD, Lee.

THE WINTER OF OUR DISCONTENT, Steinbeck.

MILA 18, Iris.

THE EDGE OF SADNESS, O'CONNOR.

NONFICTION

THE RISE AND FALL OF THE THIRD REICH, Shirer.

A NATION OF SHEEP, Lederer.

THE MAKING OF THE PRESIDENT 1960, White.

THE NEW ENGLISH BIBLE, THE NEW TESTAMENT.

RING OF BRIGHT WATER, Maxwell.

Top Ten

TOSSIN' AND TURNIN', Lewis

HATS OFF TO LARRY, Shannon

QUARTER TO THREE, U. S. Bonds

DUM DUM, Lee

THE BOLL WEEVIL SONG Benton

I LIKE IT LIKE THAT, Kenner

LET'S TWIST AGAIN, Checker

TOGETHER, Francis

LAST NIGHT, Markeys

SPECIAL REPORT FROM BERLIN

BY BOB CONSIDINE

Hear the facts about this tense city of barbed wire and barricades, where a wrong move can mean total devastation!

5:45 P.M. KMLB

Brought To You By MUTUAL OF OMAHA and your good neighbor your Mutual of Omaha man

Guide To Good Reading

By FRANCES FLANDERS
Ouachita Parish Librarian

Would you like to be frightened almost out of your wits? If so, I can recommend Alfred Hitchcock's "Stories for Late at Night." This is a collection of the great terror stories of all time and for those who enjoy being frightened, this book will fill all expectations. "Master of This Vessel" is the title of a new book by Gwyn Griffin. In this book the author explores the vagaries of human behavior. In a tension-filled situation a group of lonely people, thrown together aboard an ocean liner, stubbornly cling to their status symbols, even though it may cost them their lives. Rich in plot, swiftly paced, "Master of This Vessel" is a powerful story of man against man and man against the sea. Erle Stanley Gardner has an audience ready and waiting for each new book as it comes out. His latest title is "The Case of the Bigamous Spouse" and Perry Mason solves it effectively.

An extremely popular writer with the patrons of the Ouachita Parish Public Library is Janice Holt Giles, author of such books as "Johnny Osage" and "Hannah Fowler." This week she has a new title, "Savanna". This is the story of Savanna Fowler, the granddaughter of Hannah. It's setting is in the Arkansas territory, now Oklahoma. Mrs. Giles is a native of this region and she writes with authenticity and feeling for the background and period. Savanna is a heroine of great charm and subtlety and you will not want to miss her story.

A novel by Nora Lofts is always eagerly received by those who have read her other books. Her latest title is "The House at Old Vine." This is a historical novel in the grand tradition, a richly colorful pageant of life in sixteenth - century England. Mrs. Lofts loves old houses and she has the ability to paint a charming picture of them, but she never forgets that she also has a story to tell.

Francis Van Wyck Mason is a master of the historical novel and especially of those in which part of the action takes place on the sea. His new book is "The Sea Venture". This is the first major historical novel to be concerned with the early settlement of Bermuda and its close relation to the colony at Jamestown. In this book we meet many historic personages, such as Captain John Smith, John Rolfe, Pocrhontas and Admiral Somers. We also meet a startling array of fictional characters in one of the best novels of the summer. A new western story is always welcome. The latest one is "The Savage Plain" written by Carter Travis Young and it is a book to please those who like their stories full of action and strife. Two new books written especially for young adult readers deal with the Civil War. They are "The Guns of Vicksburg" by Earl Schenck Miers and "Appomatox Road" by Manly Wade Wellman. Both of these are stories of action and heroism.

Books of non - fiction continue to offer a great variety of material. "The Two Cultures and the Scientific Revolution" is the title of a book by Sir Charles P. Snow, a British scientist who has won acclaim in many fields. After many years the account of the Lindbergh kidnap case has been written. The author is George Waller and he calls his book simply "Kidnap." All who remember this case and many who do not will want to read about it. Much has been written lately about the field of adult education. A new book on the subject is "Handbook of Adult Educaion in the United States" by Malcolm S. Knowles. It contains much useful information and is very practical.

New books on flower arrangement are always eagerly received in a community where so many people are experts in this field.

"The Complete Book of Wedding Flowers and Decorations, with a Section on Etiquette" is a new title by Virginia Clark, while Francis Knight-Patterson is the author of "Arranging Flowers for the Sanctuary." Both of these books are specialized, but there are certain to be people who are waiting for them.

Two new cookbooks are among the additions this week. Kyra Petrovskaya is the author of "Kyra's Secrets of Russian Cooking" and Anne Seranne and Eileen Gaden have written a most practical book called "The Blender Cookbook." A very technical book in the field of accounting is "Accountant's Cost Handbook" edited by Robert Irvine Dickey.

Are you planning a trip to South America? If so, you will want to see a new guide to this continent by George Paul and Erica Butler. These authors have done guide books on Mexico and the Caribbean which are excellent and this one promises to be just as good. John Masters has many exciting stories of life in India to his credit. Now he has written the story of his life, which he calls "The Road Past Mandalay." This is a well - written and exciting autobiography and will interest many readers. The outstanding magician of all time was Houdini and many stories have been written about him. Lace Kendall is the author of a new biography, written for young adults, called "Houdini, Master of Escape." It makes exciting reading. Another book in the Civil War collection is "The War They Fought" by Richard B. Harwell. This is a collection of contemporary accounts from both the southern and northern press and is very well done.

New reference books always add to the total ability of the library to find the information which patrons want and need. There are several new ones this week. "The Hotel Red Book" is the official hotel directory of the American Hotel Association and lists all of the good hotels in the country. If you are planning to visit a strange town, this book will help you select a hotel. One of the most valuable additions to the library collection in recent months is a complete set of the "Library of Literary Criticism." This set consists of eight volumes and will be invaluable to college students of literature. This set definitely fills a gap in the library collection and we are delighted to have it as a memorial for the late Judge Garrett, who was so interested in the youth of the community.

An addition to the genealogy collection of which we are extremely proud is a family history by one of our native Monroe men. The author is Charles Owen Johnson, the son of Dr. and Mrs. Clifford U. Johnson. He has compiled a book of genealogy of all his family lines, which are also the lines of many other people in this area. The title of the book is "The Genealogy of Several Allied Families." These families are: Johnson, Tidwell, Neill, Briggs, Landfair, Wright, Shaw, Carter, Bessellieu, Frazer and Owen. Mr. Johnson has done a masterly piece of work. Every item included is substantiated by references to the original sources. The book is carefully indexed and is very easy to use. It represents years of research and is one of which the author, his family and the entire community can be justly proud.

Another recent addition to the genealogy collection is "The Register of Saint Paul's Parish, 1715-1798" by George Harrison Sanford King. This book contains a great deal of information about this particular section of Virginia and should be most useful.

TELEVISION

(The radio and television schedules contained in this column are published as a courtesy and a service to the readers of this newspaper. The newspaper is not responsible for any inaccuracies in the schedules which are supplied by the stations concerned.)

SUNDAY

KNOE-TV—Channel 8

8:40—Sign On
8:45—Pastor's Study
9:00—Lamp unto My Feet
9:30—Look Up and Live
10:00—Camera Three
10:30—This Is The Life
11:00—News
11:15—Industry on Parade
11:55—Baseball
3:00—Keep Looking Up
3:15—Travelogue
3:30—Great Life
4:00—Accent
4:30—Amateur Hour
5:00—Comedies
5:30—Rebel
6:00—Lassie
6:30—Dennis the Menace
7:00—Ed Sullivan
8:00—G.E. Theater
8:30—Holiday Lodge
9:00—Candid Camera
9:30—What's My Line
10:00—Untouchables
11:00—Headline News

KTVE-TV—Channel 10

10:15—Living World
10:30—Faith For Today
11:00—Cartoon Time
11:30—Frontiers of Faith
12:00—Baseball
3:00—This is the Life
4:00—La. Bar Association
4:30—Chet Huntley
5:00—Meet The Press
:30—4 Just Men
6:00—Cheyenne.
7:00—National Velvet
7:30—Tab Hunter
8:00—Mystery Hour
9:00—Loretta Young
9:30—This Is Your Life
10:00—Weather-News
10:05—Lawrence Welk

KALB-TV, Alexandria, La.—Channel 5

9:45—Living Word
10:00—Faith for Today
10:30—Christophers
11:00—This Is The Life
11:30—Frontiers of Faith
12:00—Baseball
4:00—Meet the Press
4:30—Edwin Newman
5:00—20th Century
5:30—Leave to Beaver
6:00—Shirley Temple
7:00—National Velvet
7:30—Tab Hunter
8:00—Mystery Theatre
9:00—Loretta Young
9:30—Phil Silvers
10:00—Alfred Hitchcock
10:30—This Is Your Life
11:00—Hawaiian Eye

KTBS-TV, Shreveport, La.—Channel 3

8:00—Oral Roberts
8:30—"Living Way"
9:00—Movie Matinee
10:45—Church Program
12:00—Drection '61
3:00—Movie
4:00—Meet the Press
5:00—Comedy
5:30—Rocky
6:00—Shirley Temple
7:00—National Velvet
7:30—Tab Hunter
8:00—Mystery Theatre
9:00—Loretta Young
9:30—Shotgun Slade
10:00—News & Weather
10:15—Cheyenne Show
11:15—Big Movie

WLBT-TV—Jackson, Miss.—Channel 3

10:15—Living World
10:30—The Story
11:00—This is the Answer
11:30—This is the Life
12:00—Baseball
3:30—Sports
5:30—Walt Disney
6:30—Maverick
7:30—Lawman
8:00—Mystery Theatre
9:00—Loretta Young
9:30—Premier
11:00—Nws., Pennell

WJTV, Jackson, Miss.—Channel 12

9:15—Christian Science
9:30—Look Up & Live
10:00—Camera 3
10:15—Living Word
10:30—Herald of Truth
11:00—First Baptist Church
12:00—Baseball
4:00—Accent
4:30—Amateur Hour
5:00—Twentieth Century
5:15—Faith for Today
5:30—20th Century
6:00—Lassie
6:30—Dennis the Menace
7:00—Ed Sullivan
8:00—G.E. Theatre
8:30—Holiday Lodge
9:00—Pony Express
9:30—What's My Line
10:00—Candid Camera
10:30—News and Weather
10:45—Citizen's Council

KSLA-TV, Shreveport, La.—Channel 12

8:00—Herald of Truth
8:30—Faith for Today
9:00—Hour of Worship
9:30—This is the Life
10:00—Camera Three
10:30—The Answer
11:00—Classroom 12
11:30—Window of World
12:00—Baseball
3:00—Showcase
3:30—Person To Person
4:30—Amateur Hour
5:00—Dan Smoot
5:15—Business News
5:30—20th Century
6:00—Lassie
6:30—Dennis the Menace
7:00—Ed Sullivan
8:00—G.E. Theater
8:30—Holiday Lodge
9:00—Candid Camera
9:30—What's My Line
10:00—News, Weather
10:15—Harrigan & Son
10:45—Movietime Premier

RADIO

(Editor's Note: In the following schedules, news and music will be featured unless otherwise indicated)

KLIC—1230 KC

6:00—Sign On
7:30—Spiritual Time
9:30—Singing Convention
10:30—Local Church
4:00—Revival Hour
5:30—Gospel Songs
7:30—Candlelight
12:05—Sign Off

KMLB—1440 KC—FM 104.1 MC

6:00—Sign On
8:15—Christian Science
10:00—Church Services
(Local News on the '55)
12:00—Voice of Truth
1:05—Monitor, Don Archer
5:45—Considine
10:00—Hour of Decision
12:00—Sign Off

KUZN—1310 KC

6:00—Sign On
News on Hour
7:00—Sign Off

KNOE—1390 KC

6:30—Sign On
9:00—Protestant Hour
9:30—Meditations
11:55—Sign Off

KWKH—1130 KC—FM 94.5

6:00—Protestant Hour
6:30—South Baptist Hr.
7:00—Child. Bible Hour
7:30—Renfro Val. Gather.
8:00—News
8:15—Today's Farm Story
8:30—Radio Bible Class
9:00—News, Home Show
11:00—St. Marks Epis. Ch.
6:15—Lifeline
6:30—Road Show
6:45—News
7:00—UFO Story
7:15—The Christophers
7:30—Adven. in Music
9:15—Radio News Con.
9:45—Manion Forum
10:00—News
10:15—Report to People
10:30—Heartbeat Theatre
11:00—Spiritual Hour
12:00—Sign Off

KMAR—Winnsboro—1570 KC

5:45—Sign On
Gospel, Sports
6:30—Sign Off

KVOB—Bastrop—1340 KC

6:30—Sign On
Hymns, Sports
7:00—Sign Off

KTRY—Bastrop—730 KC

7:00—Sign On
Gospel Music
6:30—Sign Off

KRIH—Rayville—990 KC

7:30—Sign On
News on Hour
5:30—Sign Off

KWCL—Oak Grove—1280 KC

9:00—Sign On
Church Gospel
7:00—Sign Off

KLPL—Lake Providence—1050 KC

7:00—Sign On
Church, Hymns
6:30—Sign Off

KTOC—Jonesboro—920 KC

5:55—Sign On
Church Services
Gospel

KAGH—Crossett, Ark.—800 KC

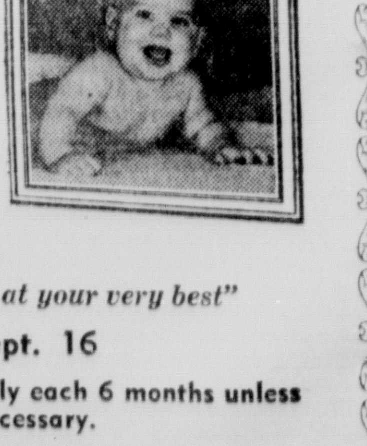
6:00—Sign On
Church Services
Hymns
6:00—Sign Off

Bring This Ad

AVALON
PORTRAIT SPECIAL

Lovely 8x10 Portrait

Reg. $5.95 89c



"A Portrait by AVALON is sure to reveal you at your very best"

This Offer Good thru Sat. Sept. 16

Only one special offer of any kind per person or family each 6 months unless additional portraits are ordered. No appointment necessary.

MINORS MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY PARENT

AVALON STUDIO

223 Grammont Monroe

Maris Whacks Two Homers As Yanks Roll On

RUBEN AMARO, Philadelphia Phillies infielder, is tagged out by Gene Freese, Cincinnati Redlegs third baseman in second inning rundown action between second and third in yesterday's Reds-Phils game. Amaro complained to Umpire Al Barlick (right) that Reds second baseman Elio Chacon (left) was blocking the basepath. (AP Wirephoto)

Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

	Won	Lost	Pct.	Behind
New York	89	45	.664	—
Detroit	86	49	.637	3½
Baltimore	79	59	.572	12
Chicago	72	64	.529	17
Cleveland	69	67	.507	21
Boston	65	73	.471	26
Los Angeles	60	76	.441	30
Minnesota	58	75	.436	30½
Washington	51	82	.383	37½
Kansas City	48	87	.356	41½

SATURDAY'S RESULTS

New York 7, Detroit 2
Chicago 12, Washington 7
Boston 2, Minnesota 1
Los Angeles 6, Kansas City 3
Baltimore 3-0, Cleveland 2-6, day-night

SUNDAY'S GAMES

Detroit (Bunning 15-1) at New York (Stafford 12-7).
Cleveland (Bell 9-14) at Baltimore (Barber (15-10).
Boston (Stallard 1-4) at Minnesota (Pascual 12-13).
Los Angeles (Moeller 4-8) at Kansas City (Archer -11).
Chicago (Pizarro 11-5 and Herbert 9-12) at Washington (Kutyna 6-6 and Gabler 3-7)

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	Won	Lost	Pct.	Behind
Cincinnati	80	53	.602	—
Los Angeles	74	54	.578	3½
Milwaukee	71	58	.550	7
San Francisco	70	58	.547	7½
St. Louis	68	62	.523	10½
Pittsburg	61	65	.488	15
Chicago	55	74	.426	23
Philadelphia	37	93	.285	41½

SATURDAY'S RESULTS

Cincinnati 7, Philadelphia 4
Milwaukee 4, Los Angeles 0
Chicago 7, San Francisco 0
Pittsburgh 5, St. Louis 4

SUNDAY'S GAMES

Milwaukee (Burdette 15-8 and Cloninger 5-2) at Chicago (Ellsworth 7-9 and Brewer 1-6)
Cincinnati (Johnson 5-2) at Philadelphia (Owens 2-9)
Pittsburgh (Friend 12-17) at St. Louis (Simmons -9).
San Francisco (McCormick 11-13) at Los Angeles (Podres 17-4).

SOUTHERN ASSN.

	Won	Lost	Pct.	Behind
Chattanooga	89	61	.593	
Birmingham	88	62	.587	1
Little Rock	78	73	.517	11½
Atlanta	76	73	.510	12½
Macon	71	73	.487	16
Nashville	69	81	.460	20
Shreveport	68	83	.450	21½
Mobile	60	91	.397	29½

SATURDAY'S RESULTS

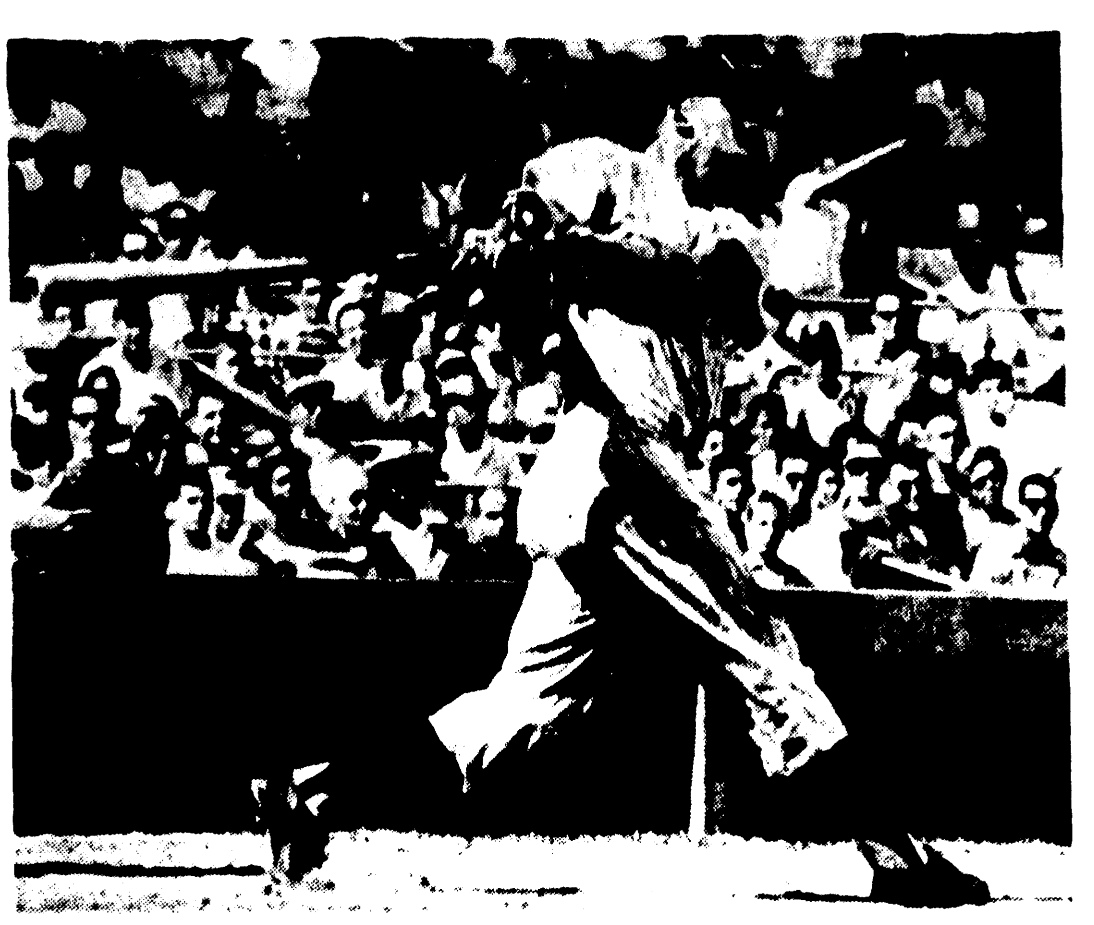
Atlanta 3-4, Mobile 2-3
Nashville 10, Little Rock 6
Chattanooga 4-11, Shreveport 1-2
Macon 6-2, Birmingham 2-1

SUNDAY'S GAMES

Mobile at Atlanta
Macon at Birmingham
Little Rock at Nashville
Chattanooga at Shreveport

Pro Football

By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
NATIONAL LEAGUE
Philadelphia 37, Washington 30
Cleveland 33, Pittsburgh 6
Detroit 29, St. Louis 7
Chicago 30, Minnesota 7
AMERICAN LEAGUE
Houston 41, Denver 29



YANKEE SLUGGER Roger Maris makes the swing that registered his 52nd homer of the season in the sixth inning of game against the Detroit Tigers in Yankee Stadium. Maris put a three and two pitch into the right field stands with no one on base. He later got his 53rd homer of the season in the eighth inning. (AP Wirephoto)

NY Wins 7-2; Yankee Killer Routed In 8th

By JOE REICHLER

NEW YORK (AP) —Roger Maris, Clubbing his way out of a three - week slump hit his 52nd and 53rd homers and double Saturday as the New York Yankees whipped nemesis Frank Lary and the Detroit Tigers 7 - 2 and stretched their American League lead to 3½ games.

The pair of home runs, coming after Maris had collected only six hits in his last 50 at-bats, put the 26-year-old Yankee thumper eight games ahead of the pace Babe Ruth set when he hit a record 60 homers in 1927.

Maris' first, a high fly into the lower right field stands on a 3-2 pitch off right-hander Lary, broke a 2-all tie in the sixth and put the Yanks into a 3-2 lead. His second, a line drive into the same lower stands off left-hander Hank Aguirre, capped a four-run burst that put it away for New York in the eighth.

Maris-Mantle vs. Ruth
By The Associated Press

The following table shows how Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle compare with the record home run pace of Babe Ruth in 1927.

Player	Homer Number	Team Decisions	Date Hit
Maris	53	134	Sept. 2
xMantle	48	134	Aug. 31
Ruth	53	133	Sept. 18

x—one behind Ruth's pace.

Maris' double, a ringing drive to right center, had led to the tying run in the fourth inning—bunted home by Mickey Mantle—after Detroit had jumped to a 2-0 first inning lead on Rocky Colavito's 40th home run with Al Kaline on base.

Mantle, failing to homer, fell one game behind Ruth's pace. In four times at bat, Mantle walked, sacrificed, grounded out and beat out a bunt. He has 48 home runs.

Ralph Terry, lanky young right-hander, won his 12th against two losses with four-out relief from Luis Arroyo, the little southpaw relief ace making his 55th appearance of the season.

It was the Yanks second successive success with Sunday's single game left in their showdown three-game series with the runner-up Tigers. New York won Friday night's opener 1-0 on three hits after two were out in the ninth.

Lary, now 26-10 lifetime against New York, was rebuffed in his second attempt at his 20th triumph of the season. He has a 19-8 record.

Arroyo, last of a Yankee trio that blanked the Tigers Friday night, came in with two out in the eighth inning, the Yanks leading 3-2 and the Tigers threatening with runners on first and second.

He slipped a called third strike past pinch hitter George Alusik, then put Detroit down in order in the ninth—striking out Colavito and Norm Cash, the league's leading hitter, for the last two outs.

DETROIT	ab	r	h	bi	NEW YORK	ab	r	h	bi
Wood 2b	3	0	1	0	Rich'son 2b	4	1	1	0
bOsborne	0	0	0	0	Kubek ss	4	1	1	2
dBertoia 2b	0	0	0	0	Maris rf	4	3	3	3
Bruton cf	3	0	1	0	Mantle cf	2	1	1	1
cAlusik	1	0	0	0	Berra lf	4	0	0	0
House c	0	0	0	0	Howard c	4	0	0	0
Kaline rf-cf	4	1	1	0	Skowron 1b	3	0	1	1
Colavito lf	4	1	2	2	Boyer 3b	3	0	0	0
Cash 1b	4	0	0	0	Terry p	2	0	0	0
McAuliffe 3b	3	0	0	0	Arroyo p	1	1	1	0
F'nandez ss	3	0	0	0					
Roarke c	2	0	0	0					
aMaxwell	1	0	0	0					
Morton rf	3	0	1	0					
Lary p	3	0	1	0					
Aguirre p	0	0	0	0					
Totals	31	2	6	2	Totals	31	7	8	7

a—Fouled out for Roarke in 8th; b—Walked for Wood in 3th; c—Struck out for Bruton in 8th; d—Ran for Osborne in 8th.

Detroit 200 000 000—2
New York 010 101 04x—7

E—None. PO-A—Detroit 24-9, New York 27-10. DP—Skowron and Kubek. LOB—Detroit 3, New York 2. 2B—Skowron, Maris. HR—Colavito, Maris 2. S—Mantle.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Lary (L, 19-8)	7 1-3	6	6	6	1	4
Aguirre	2-3	2	1	1	0	0
Terry (W, 12-2)	7 2-3	6	2	2	1	2
Arroyo	1 1-3	0	0	0	0	3

PB—Roarke. U—Runge, Chylak, Drummond, Paparella. T—2:02. A—50,261.

UP LEAD

Redlegs Beat Phillies 7-4 Joey Jay Gains 19 Victory

By RALPH BERNSTEIN

PHILADELPHIA (AP) — The Cincinnati Reds boosted their National League lead to 3½ games over the second-place Los Angeles Dodgers Saturday with a 7-4 victory over their favorite "cousins" the Philadelphia Phillies.

Home runs by Vada Pinson, Jerry Lynch and Gene Freese [illegible] the Reds to their 17th [illegible] of the season [illegible] place Phils. [illegible]

1927 New York Yankees won 21 of 22 from the old St. Louis Browns, closest to a seasonal whitewash.

Joey Jay, Cincinnati's pitching ace, won his 19th against only eight defeats although the husky right-hander wasn't as sharp as usual and several times prompted bullpen action.

He finally needed help when the Phillies rallied for a run in the ninth on a single, a hit batsman and Tony Taylor's double. Bill Henry came on to strike out John Callison for the final out with two men on base.

In earning his sixth decision of the season over the Phillies Jay allowed nine hits, including Don Demeter's 16th home run, struck out nine and walked three.

The Reds started their assault on losing pitcher John Buzhardt in the fourth when Pinson hit his 16th home run, a tremendous clout that hit the top of the 64-foot high scoreboard in right center field and bounced onto roof tops across the street. Frank Robinson walked and Lynch lined one over the right field wall for his 11th homer.

Freese cemented the Reds' sixth win of the season over Buzhardt (5-15) with his 24th home run after catcher John Edwards had singled. Cincinnati completed its scoring in the eighth with a pair of runs off Jack Baldschun.

Elio Chacon's single, a double by Pinson and a walk loaded the bases before right fielder Wes Covington dropped pinch hitter Gus Bell's line drive for a two-run error.

The Phillies scored first on a second inning walk to catcher Clay Dalrymple and Ruben Amaro's double. Demeter clubbed his four-bagger in the fourth.

CINCINNATI	ab	r	h	bi	PHILADELPHIA	ab	r	h	bi
Freese 3b	[illegible]				[illegible]				
Chacon 2b	[illegible]								
Pinson cf	[illegible]								
Robinson rf	[illegible]								
Lynch lf	[illegible]								
bPost lf	[illegible]								
dBell lf	[illegible]								
Coleman 1b	[illegible]								
Cardenas ss	4	0	0	0					
Edwards c	[illegible]								
Jay p	[illegible]								
Henry p	0	0	0	0					
Totals	35	7	9	6	Totals	34	4	9	4

a—Doubled for Buzhardt in 5th; b—Grounded out for Lynch in 6th; c—Flied out for Ferrarese in 8th; d—Safe on error for Post in 8th; e—Hit by pitch for Baldschun in 9th.

Cincinnati 000 320 020—7
Philadelphia 010 110 001—4

E—Freese, Covington. PO-A—Cincinnati 27-11, Philadelphia 27-10. DP—Robinson and Coleman; Amaro, Chacon, Cardenas and Coleman; Amaro, Taylor and Demeter. LOB—Cincinnati 4, Philadelphia 7. 2B—Amaro, Covington, Valo, Pinson. HR—Pinson, Lynch, Demeter, Freese. SB—Taylor. SF—Bell.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Jay (W, 19-8)	8 2-3	9	4	4	3	9
Henry	1-3	0	0	0	0	1
Buzhardt (L, 5-15)	5	5	5	5	1	5
Ferrarese	2	0	0	0	0	1
Baldschun	2	4	2	2	1	3

HBP—By Jay (Herrera). U—Vargo, Crawford, Barlick, Jackowski. T—2:50. A—4,147.

IN DALLAS OPEN

Palmer Fires 69 For 3-Shot Lead

By HAROLD V. RATLIFF

DALLAS (AP) — Arnold Palmer, a five-time winner on the golf tour this season, shot a 1-under-par 69 Saturday and took a three-stroke lead at the 36-hole mark of the $30,000 Dallas Open.

Charles Sifford, Bob Goetz, Billy Maxwell, Bill Collins and Phil Rodgers were all tied at 140 [illegible]

Palmer and Sanders each shot [illegible] Sanders had 143 for 36 holes [illegible] Player 145.

The scourge of the links tour was disgusted with his putting but pleased with his score of 136 that pulled him away from the two tied with him after the first round, Earl Stewart, the host pro, and Johnny Pott, the defending champion.

Stewart, who also complained of poor putting, and Pott, who turned his round with a double bogey on a finishing hole, had 72 to drop into a tie for second at 139.

There was trouble aplenty over the windswept 6,880-yard Oak Cliff Country Club course as heralded players such as Gary Player, the year's leading money-winner, and Doug Sanders, the No. 3 man behind Palmer, lost ground rapidly.

Palmer put himself in position to cop another tourney with a great game from tee to green. He said he played real good "but my putting was awful." He three-putted for his two bogeys and missed a lot of short ones for birdies.

Stewart had some very disparaging remarks to make about putting—his putting. "I didn't sink a putt except on eight and nine where I managed 10-footers for birdies," he said.

Pott wasn't too displeased with his round. He said it wasn't putting but a combination of things that caused him to go over par. A double bogey on 15 killed him. He drove into the rough, hit a tree and then when he finally got on the green missed a 6-foot putt.

DALLAS (AP) Leaders after 36 holes of the Dallas Open Golf Tournament:

Arnold Palmer	67-69—136
Earl Stewart Jr.	67-72—139
Johnny Pott	67-72—139
Charles Sifford	68-72—140
Bob Goetz	70-70—140
Billy Maxwell	71-69—140
Bill Collins	70-70—140
Phil Rodgers	71-69—140
Don Fairfield	70-72—142
Dave Marr	71-71—142
Tony Lema	70-72—142
Gay Brewer Jr.	71-71—142
Jacky Cupit	73-69—142
Art Wall Jr.	72-70—142
Huston LaClair	72-71—143
Tommy Aaron	73-70—143
Doug Sanders	70-73—143
Buster Cupit	72-71—143
Bobby Nichols	70-73—143
Gene Mitchell Jr.	68-76—144
George Bayer	71-73—144
xEd Hopkins	70-74—144
Jerry Edwards	72-72—144
Jerry Pittman	68-76—144
Dan Sikes	72-72—144
Miller Barber	73-72—145
Cary Middlecoff	73-72—145
xDudley Wysong	73-72—145
xChris Blocker	73-72—145
Jim Ferrier	69-76—145
Dick Mayer	74-71—145
Juan Rodriguez	72-73—145
Gary Player	72-73—145
Lionel Hebert	71-74—145
Jay Hebert	72-73—145

x—Denotes amateur.

Birds Win 3-2 Then Lose 6-0 To Cleveland

BALTIMORE (AP)—The Baltimore Orioles and Cleveland Indians split a day-night doubleheader Saturday with the winning pitchers figuring prominently in the scoring.

Milt Pappas hurled a 3-2 Baltimore victory in the day game and scored the winning run on a sacrifice fly by Jack Brandt after singling to lead off the eighth inning. Hoyt Wilhelm pitched the final inning in relief.

Day Game

CLEVELAND	ab	r	h	bi	BALTIMORE	ab	r	h	bi
Temple 2b	4	0	0	0	B.R'b's'n 3b	3	0	1	0
Piersall cf	4	0	3	0	E.R'b's'n rf	3	0	0	0
Francona lf	4	0	1	0	cHerzog lf	1	0	1	0
Kirkland rf	3	0	0	0	Brandt cf	3	1	1	1
Phillips 3b	3	0	0	0	Gentile 1b	4	0	1	1
bBond	1	0	0	0	Hansen ss	3	0	0	0
Locke p	0	0	0	0	Williams lf	3	1	2	1
Power 1b	4	0	1	0	Snyder lf-rf	0	0	0	0
Held ss	4	0	2	0	Foiles c	3	0	0	0
Thomas c	3	1	1	0	dAdair 2b	3	0	0	0
Nieman	1	0	0	0	Pappas p	3	1	1	0
Stigman p	2	0	0	0	Wilhelm p	0	0	0	0
aDillard	1	1	1	2					
DeLaHoz 3b	0	0	0	0					
Totals	34	2	9	2	Totals	29	3	7	3

a—Homered for Stigman in 8th; b—Struck out for Phillips in 8th; c—Singled for E. Robinson in 8th; d—Grounded out for Thomas in 9th.

Cleveland 000 000 020—2
Baltimore 100 000 11x—3

E—None. PO-A—Baltimore 27-13, Cleveland 24-5. DP—Foiles and B. Robinson; Pappas, Hansen and Gentile. LOB—Cleveland 6, Baltimore 4. 2B—Gentile, Held, Williams, Piersall. HR—Williams, Dillard. S—B. Robinson. SF—Brandt.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Pappas (W, 11-7)	8	9	2	2	1	3
Wilhelm	1	0	0	0	0	0
Stigman	7	5	2	2	0	9
Locke (L, 4-3)	1	2	1	1	0	0

U—Stevens, Rice, Schwarts, Napp. T—2:09. A—6,890.

CLEVELAND	ab	r	h	bi	BALTIMORE	ab	r	h	bi
Temple 2b	3	1	2	1	B.R'b's'n 3b	4	0	1	0
Piersall cf	4	0	1	0	Snyder rf	3	0	0	0
Dillard cf	1	0	0	0	Brandt cf	3	0	0	0
Francona lf	4	1	1	0	Gentile 1b	4	0	0	0
Kirkland rf	5	1	2	1	Herzog lf	3	0	0	0
Power 1b	4	0	2	1	Hansen ss	3	0	0	0
Held ss	4	1	1	1	Lau c	3	0	1	0
Phillips 3b	5	2	2	0	Adair 2b	3	0	2	0
Thomas c	4	0	1	0	Brown p	1	0	0	0
Perry p	3	0	2	2	Hall p	0	0	0	0
					aPhilley	1	0	0	0
					Stock p	1	0	0	0
Totals	37	6	14	6	Totals	29	0	4	0

a—Reached base on fielder's choice for Hall in 6th.

Cleveland 010 210 002— 6
Baltimore 000 000 000— 0

E—None. PO-A—Cleveland 27-8, Baltimore 27-11. DP—Held and Power; Hansen, Adair and Gentile. LOB—Cleveland 10, Baltimore 4. 2B—Perry, S—Francona, Perry. SF—Temple.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Perry (W, 10-12)	9	4	0	0	2	3
Brown (L, 10-5)	4 1-3	9	4	4	2	0
Hall	1 2-3	1	0	0	0	1
Stock	3	4	2	2	1	3

U—Rice, Schwarts, Napp, Stevens. T—2:20. A—7,896.

Winners Listed In Twin Cities Weight Lifting

Some 30 contestants from all over the state participated in the first annual Twin Cities Weight Lifting meet at the Monroe Recreation center yesterday.

Team champion of the meet was the Lafayette Recreation Department. James Debadie, Shreveport Athletic Club, won the individual weight lifting championship and Gabil Boudreaux, New Orleans Athletic Club won the Mr. North Louisiana Physic Contest.

Summary:

123-pound class — Dicky Fleming, Lafayette Recreation Department 445; Carl Pierson, Twin City YMCA, 280.

132-pound class — Gaynor Burleigh, Lafayette Recreation Department 595; Lynn Hall, Shreveport YMCA, 475; Terry Perry, Lafayette Recreation Department 440.

148-pound class — James Debadie, Shreveport Athletic Club 680; Neil Gautier, New Orleans Athletic Club 590; Ruby Hebert, Lafayette Recreation Department, 555.

165-pound class — Rollie Andre, Lafayette Recreation Department, 705; Mike Thomas, Lafayette Recreation Department, 685; Tony Davinciti, New Orleans Athletic Club, 685.

181-pound class — Robert Wayne Foster, Shreveport YMCA, 655; Lee Evans, Twin City YMCA, 640; Jim Courvilla.

198-pound class — Tommy Pittare, New Orleans Athletic Club, 580; W. E. Martin, Twin City YMCA, 555; Odell Bryant, New Orleans Athletic Club.

Heavyweight — Terry Brunet, Twin City YMCA, 835; Larry Bambin, Twin City YMCA, 670; Billy Foster, Twin City YMCA, 670.

Physique Contest — (Mr. North Louisiana) Gabil Boudreaux, New Orleans Athletic Club; Raymond Horton, Twin City YMCA; Robert Foster, Shreveport Athletic Club.

Most Muscular — Gabil Boudreaux.

Cubs Win 7-0 To Knock SF Out Of Third

CHICAGO (AP)—The Chicago Cubs unloaded an extra-base hit attack which included home runs by Ron Santo, George Altman, Ernie Banks and Billy Williams, hammering the San Francisco Giants 7-0 Saturday behind right-hander Don Cardwell.

The Cubs collected 11 hits, eight of them for extra bases in routing Jack Sanford and tagging him with his eighth defeat in 18 decisions.

Cardwell limited the Giants to five hits and evened his record at 12-12, hurling his third shutout of the season. The loss dropped the Giants into fourth place, one-half game behind the Milwaukee Braves.

Cardwell found the Giants a soft touch. He opened the game by striking out Joe Amalfitano. After Harvey Kuenn singled and Willie McCovey was hit by a pitch, Cardwell fanned both Willie mays and Orlando Cepeda to end the inning. In all, Cardwell struck out nine.

The Cubs started their scoring parade in the third inning when Richie Ashburn tripled and came in on a sacrifice fly by Andre Rodgers. They made it 2-0 in the fourth when Santo drove his 20th homer into the left field bleachers.

Ashburn walked to open the fifth and two outs later Altman slammed his 23rd homer. Sanford got through the sixth without incident but Banks opened the seventh with his 24th homer and one out later Williams hit his 22nd. A walk and singles by Cuno Barragan and Jerry Kindall accounted for another run in the inning.

The Giants caused a stir in the eighth when pinch batter Hobie Landrith opened with a single and with one out Kuenn drew a pass. However, Cardwell got McCovey to hit into an inning-ending doubleplay.

SAN FRANCISCO	ab	r	h	bi	CHICAGO	ab	r	h	bi
Am'fit'no 2b	4	0	0	0	Ashburn cf	3	2	1	0
Kuenn rf	3	0	1	0	Rodgers 1	4	0	0	1
McCovey 1b	3	0	0	0	Banks ss	4	1	2	1
Mays cf	4	0	1	0	Altman rf	5	1	2	2
Cepeda lf	4	0	0	0	Williams lf	4	1	2	2
Bailey c	4	0	1	0	Santo 3b	2	2	1	1
Davenp't 3b	2	0	1	0	Barragan c	2	0	1	1
Pagan ss	2	0	1	0	Roach 2b	3	0	1	0
Sanford p	2	0	0	0	Kindall 2b	1	0	1	1
aLandrith	1	0	1	0	Cardwell p	4	0	0	0
Bolin p	0	0	0	0					
Totals	30	0	5	0	Totals	34	7	11	7

a—Singled for Sanford in 8th.

San Francisco 000 000 000— 0
Chicago 001 120 30x— 7

E—None. PO-A—San Francisco 24-8, Chicago 27-9. DP—Kindall, Banks and Rodgers; Banks, Kindall and Rodgers. LOB—San Francisco 6, Chicago 9. 2B—Altman, Roach, Williams. 3B—Ashburn. HR—Santo, Altman, Banks, Williams. SF—Rodgers.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Sanford (L, 10-8)	7	9	7	7	5	3
Bolin	1	2	0	0	0	0
Cardwell (W,12-12)	9	5	0	0	1	9

HBP—By Cardwell (McCovey, Davenport). Balk—Sanford. U—Steiner, Conlan, Pelekoudas, Burkhart. T—2:33. A—9,597.

Hole-In-One

Jack Pruden of 171 Mississippi Ave., Columbus Air Force Base, Mississippi, made a hole-in-one on the number eight hole at the Municipal Golf Course here yesterday.

He was playing in a foursome with O. M. White, Mark Fuller and Ralph Johnson.

NO. 305

Spahn Shutsout LA By 4-0 To Gain 17th Win Of Year

By DAVE O'HARA

MILWAUKEE (AP) — Warren Spahn, the Milwaukee Braves' ageless wonder, blanked the Los Angeles Dodgers 4-0 on a seven-hitter Saturday for his 17th victory of the season and No. 305 in his career.

The 40-year old south won his eighth straight game with his 53rd shutout, a National League record for left-handers. He also tied the major league record for most career victories by a left-hander in one league, matching the 305 Eddie Plank won with Philadelphia and St. Louis in the American League.

The Braves' victory, coupled with league-leading Cincinnati's defeat of Philadelphia and San Francisco's loss to the Chicago Cubs, dropped the Dodgers 3½ games behind the leaders and moved Milwaukee into third place ahead of the Giants.

The Braves scored three runs, two of them unearned, in the first inning off Los Angeles starter Sandy Koufax, to give Spahn all the cushion he needed. Sammy White accounted for a fourth run with his first National League homer. He hit 64 in nine seasons with the Boston Red Sox.

Spahn, who has lost 12, allowed only two runners to advance as far as third as he continued onward towards his goal of his 12th 20-victory season. He struck out three and didn't walk a man.

With one out in the first, Frank Bolling reached base on an error and went to third on the first of three singles by Eddie Mathews. Hank Aaron walked, loading the bases. Then Joe Adcock poked a broken-bat single into short left center scoring Bolling and Mathews. Aaron scored the third run of the inning as Frank Thomas forced Adcock t second.

White, who went into retirement in 1960 and came back to join the Braves midway through this season, hit his homer with one out in the seventh. The mighty blast carried into the bleachers in left center near the 392-foot mark.

Koufax was lifted for a pinch hitter in the eighth while going down to his 10th defeat. The hard throwing southpaw has won 15.

In defeating the Dodgers for the third time in four decisions this year, Spahn shut out his long-time nemesis for the first time since 1949. He had not beaten the Dodgers three times in a year since 1950. His career record is 17-31 against the Dodgers.

Los Angeles managed two hits in only one inning—the ninth when Frank Howard and Gil Hodges singled with one out. Spahn then bore down and got Wally Moon on an infield pop and Charlie Neal on an eassy fly to right to end the game.

Tommy Davis tripled to left center with two out in the first but was left stranded as Howard was retired on an infield fly.

After Moon beat out a bunt with one out in the second, Spahn retired 12 batters in a row before Maury Wills got an infield hit. Wills remained on first as the next two batters were easy outs.

Moon's two-out single in the seventh was wasted. Norm Sherry led off with a sliced double to right in the eighth but got no farther than third.

LOS ANGELES	ab	r	h	bi	MILWAUKEE	ab	r	h	bi
Wills ss	4	0	1	0	Cimoli cf	4	0	1	0
Gilliam 3b	4	0	0	0	Bolling 2b	4	1	0	0
T Davis cf	4	0	1	0	Mathews 3b	4	1	3	0
Howard rf	4	0	1	0	Aaron rf	3	1	1	0
Hodges 1b	4	0	1	0	Adcock 1	4	0	1	2
Moon lf	4	0	2	0	Thomas lf	4	0	0	1
Neal 2b	4	0	0	0	McMillan ss	3	0	0	0
N Sherry c	3	0	1	0	White c	3	1	2	1
Koufax p	2	0	0	0	Spahn p	3	0	0	0
aWindhorn	1	0	0	0					
Craig p	0	0	0	0					
Totals	34	0	7	0	Totals	32	4	8	4

a—Fouled out for Koufax in 8th

Los Angeles 000 000 000—0
Milwaukee 300 000 10x—4

E—Wills. PO-A—Los Angeles 24-7, Milwaukee 27-8. DP—Gilliam unassisted. LOB—Los Angeles 7, Milwaukee 5. 2B—N. Sherry, Aaron. 3B—T. Davis. HR—White.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Koufax (L, 15-10)	7	7	4	2	1	2
Craig	1	1	0	0	0	1
Spahn (W,17-12)	9	7	0	0	0	3

U—Sudol, Donatelli, Venzon, Secory. T—1:59. A—17,345.

Seniors Can Take L.S.U. A Long Way

BATON ROUGE (Special) — A distinct minority in numbers, Louisiana State University's senior football players could supply the leadership so essential to the Tigers' success this fall.

Only seven seniors were among the ranks of the 68-man varsity reporting to coach Paul Dietzel for the opening drills Friday. Six of that number are two-letter winners and four are returning starters from 1960.

All of the seniors figure prominently in the 1961 plans since coach Dietzel and his staff will be trying to find replacements for nine defensive standouts on last year's team. Just how these experienced seniors will fill the vacancies and supply the needed leadership could easily determine LSU's success this year.

Foremost among the Tiger seniors are the four returning starters—guard Roy Winston, the 225-pound All-America candidates and halfback Wendell Harris, both of Baton Rouge, and tackles Billy Booth, 218-pounder from Shreveport and 220-pound Bob Richards of Oak Ridge, Tenn.

Other returning seniors who could influence Bengal success in '61 are fullback Earl Gros of Houma, guard Monk Guillot of New Orleans and halfback Tommy Neck of Marksville, all two letter winners.

Thus LSU could make up for the loss of key defensive personnel if the current senior crop lives up to full potential. At the opening of workouts there were four seniors in the White Team (No. 1 unit) line—Booth, Richards, Winston and Guillot; and two seniors in the White team backfield—Harris and Gros.

Winston has gained pre-season distinction as an All-America candidate and could have his finest season this fall. "He may be the best lineman I've ever had at LSU," says Dietzel.

Harris reported for practice a husky 200-pounds, ten pounds heavier than a year ago. If he can retain his speed and deceptive change of pace, Harris, teaming with junior halfback Jerry Stovall could supply the Tigers with some of the best halfback play in the South. Gros, a 220-pounder during the spring, has trimmed down to 209 and is one of the fastest backs on the Bengal varsity. A banner year by this big fullback would increase the Tigers' offensive striking power. He opened workouts as LSU's No. 1 fullback.

Guillot is expected to command the starting right guard position, playing middle guard on defense, and Neck should retain his defensive halfback spot with the Chinese Bandits.

Wayne Causey Hits Homer But KC Loses

LOS ANGELES (AP)—Rookie Ken McBride won his 12th game with a six-hitter Saturday as the Los Angeles Angels defeated the Kansas City A's 6-3.

Another rookie, Ken Hunt, drove in two of the Angel runs, one with his 21st homer, the other with a sacrifice fly.

The Athletics got two runs in the fourth, when Angel third baseman George Thomas made two throwing errors. Kansas City did not get an earned run until the eighth, when Wayne Causey lined a homer over the right field fence.

The Angels got a run back in the fifth on Hunt's homer and took a 3-2 lead in the sixth. Tom Satriano's second double of the game brought in the fourth and deciding Los Angeles run in the seventh.

KANSAS CITY	ab	r	h	bi	LOS ANGELES	ab	r	h	bi
Howser ss	5	0	1	0	Koppe ss	3	1	1	0
Del Kreco cf	4	0	3	0	Satriano 2b	4	1	2	1
Johnson rf	3	0	0	0	Wagner lf	2	0	0	0
Siebern 1b	4	1	1	0	bAverill	1	1	1	1
Lumpe 2b	4	0	0	0	Yost 3b	0	0	0	0
Causey 3b	4	1	1	1	Bilko 1b	2	1	0	0
Posada lf	3	1	0	0	L. Thomas rf	3	1	2	1
Sullivan c	4	0	0	0	G.T'm's 3b-lf	4	0	1	1
Rakow p	2	0	0	0	Sdowski c	4	0	1	0
aRivera	1	0	0	0	McBride p	3	0	0	0
Kunkel p	0	0	0	0					
Nuxhall p	0	0	0	0					
Ditmar p	0	0	0	0					
cVirgil	1	0	0	0					
Totals	35	3	6	1	Totals	29	6	9	6

a—Grounded out for Rakow in 7th; B—Singled for Wagner in 7th; c—Grounded out for Ditmar in 9th.

Kansas City 000 200 010— 3
Los Angeles 000 012 30x— 6

E—G. Thomas 2, Posada, Kunkel, Koppe. PO-A—Kansas City 24-12, Los Angeles 27-14. DP—Lumpe, Howser and Siebern. LOB—Kansas City 8, Los Angeles 6. 2B—Satriano 2, Siebern, L. Thomas, DelGreco. eB—DelGreco. HR—Hunt, Causey. SF—Hunt.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Rakow (L, 2-7)	6	5	3	2	4	4
Kunkel	2-3	2	2	2	1	1
xNuxhall	0	3	1	1	1	0
Ditmar	1 1-3	0	0	0	0	0
McBride (W,12-11)	9	6	3	1	3	5

x—Faced 3 men in 7th.
U — Hurley, Flaherty, Honochick, Kinnamon. T—2:14. A—3,501.

Delta League

The Delta League has five games on tap today. The league leading Chatham team takes on Swartz in two games with the first starting at 2:00. The games will be played at the Chatham park.

Drew and Neville will be fighting it out for third place at Rebel Stadium. Starting time for the doubleheader is 2:00.

Eastside and Woodlawn square off in a single game at Woodlawn with the game starting at 2:30.

Delta League Standings are as follows:

Team	Won	Lost
Chatham	12	5
Drew	11	6
Neville	10	6
Woodlawn	11	8
Swartz	5	12
Eastside	3	15

Jena Wins Upsets And Menard Is Tied By LaSalle

ALEXANDRIA, La. (AP)—Jena upset Bolton 7-6, Pineville blanked Leesville 12-0 and Menard and LaSalle played to a 7-7 tie at the Cosmopolitan Jamboree Saturday night.

Bolton's Quarterback Darrell Williamson tossed a 21-yard TD pass to Winston Walding to open the scoring. Jena won the game when Gerald Ganey passed 21 yards to Raymond Bell for a touchdown and the same combination clicked for the extra point.

Quarterback David Bates of Pineville accounted for both TD's with aerials of 62 yards to David Funderburk and 39 yards to Charles Frampton.

Charles Padgett bolted over fro the 4 to score Menard's touchdown with Gary Merritt running the extra point. La Salle's Jim Moody returned the following kickoff 80 yards and kicked the extra point to tie the game.

Boston Tops Twins By 2-1 In 8th Frame

MINNEAPOLIS (UPI)— Right-hander Bill Monboquette, with ninth inning help from lefty Arnold Earley, scattered nine hits effectively Saturday to pitch the Boston Red Sox to a 2-1 victory over the Minnesota Twins.

The stocky 25-year-old Monboquette had perfect control, walking none and striking out six to gain his 11th win against 12 defeats.

BOSTON	ab	r	h	bi	MINNESOTA	ab	r	h	bi
Schilling 2b	4	0	1	1	L. Green cf	4	0	1	0
Geiger cf	3	1	0	0	Martin 2b	4	0	2	0
Yastr'ski lf	4	0	2	0	Kill'br'w 1	4	0	0	0
Malzone 3b	3	0	0	1	Allison rf	4	0	1	0
Jensen rf	4	0	2	0	Lemon lf	4	0	0	0
Runnels 1b	3	0	1	0	Battey c	2	1	0	0
E.Green ss	3	1	0	0	Naragon c	2	0	1	0
Pagl'roni c	3	0	0	0	aRamos	0	0	0	0
M'nb'q'tte p	3	0	0	0	Tuttle 3b	3	0	1	0
Earley p	0	0	0	0	Versalles ss	4	0	3	0
					Lee p	3	0	0	0
					bAltobelli	0	0	0	0
					cLepcio	1	0	0	0
Totals	30	2	6	2	Totals	34	1	9	0

a—Ran for Naragon in 9th; b—Announced for Lee in 9th; c—Hit into doubleplay for Altobelli in 9th.

Boston 100 010 000—2
Minnesota 000 010 000—1

E—E. Green, Runels. PO-A—Boston 27-9, Minnesota 27-14. D-A—Martin, Versalles and Killebrew 2. Malzone, Schilling and Runnels. LOB—Boston 5, Minnesota 8. 2B—Yastrzemski. S—Lee, Tuttle.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
M'nb'tte(W, 11-12)	8 1-3	9	1	0	0	6
Earley	2-3	0	0	0	0	0
Lee (L, 3-5)	9	6	2	2	4	5

U—Linsalata, Umont, Stewart, Berry. T—2:25. A—11,473.

Maris Whacks Two Homers As Yanks Roll On

RUBEN AMARO, Philadelphia Phillies infielder, is tagged out by Gene Freese, Cincinnati Redlegs third baseman in second inning rundown action between second and third in yesterday's Reds-Phils game. Amaro complained to Umpire Al Barlick (right) that Reds second baseman Elio Chacon (left) was blocking the basepath. (AP Wirephoto)

UP LEAD

Redlegs Beat Phillies 7-4 Joey Jay Gains 19 Victory

By RALPH BERNSTEIN

PHILADELPHIA (AP) — The Cincinnati Reds boosted their National League lead to 3½ games over the second-place Los Angeles Dodgers Saturday with a 7-4 victory over their favorite "cousins" the Philadelphia Phillies.

Home runs by Vada Pinson, Jerry Lynch and Gene Freese helped the Reds to their 17th straight triumph of the season over the last-place Phils.

Cincinnati is five wins shy of becoming the first team in major league history to blank an opponent over a season's play. The 1927 New York Yankees won 21 of 22 from the old St. Louis Browns, closest to a seasonal whitewash.

Joey Jay, Cincinnati's pitching ace, won his 19th against only eight defeats although the husky right-hander wasn't as sharp as usual and several times prompted bullpen action.

He finally needed help when the Phillies rallied for a run in the ninth on a single, a hit batsman and Tony Taylor's double. Bill Henry came on to strike out John Callison for the final out with two men o nbase.

In earning his sixth decision of the season over the Phillies Jay allowed nine hits, including Don Demeter's 16th home run, strucl out nine and walked three.

The Reds started their assault on losing pitcher John Buzhardt in the fourth when Pinson hit his 16th home run, a tremendous clout that hit the top of the 64-foot high scoreboard in right center field and bounced onto roof tops across the street. Frank Robinson walked and Lynch lined one over the right field wall for his 11th homer.

Freese cemented the Reds' sixth win of the season over Buzhardt (5-15) with his 24th home run after catcher John Edwards had singled. Cincinnati completed its scoring in the eighth with a pair of runs off Jack Baldschun.

Elio Chacon's single, a double by Pinson and a walk loaded the bases before right fielder Wes Covington dropped pinch hitter Gus Bell's line drive for a two-run error.

The Phillies scored first on a second inning walk to catcher Clay Dalrymple and Ruben Amaro's double. Demeter clouted his four-bagger in the fourth.

CINCINNATI	ab	r	h	bi	PHILADELPHIA	ab	r	h	bi
Freese 3b	5	1	1	2	Taylor 2b	4	0	3	1
Chacon 2b	5	1	1		Callison lf	5	0	0	0
Pinson cf	4	2	3	1	Gonzalez cf	4	0	0	0
Robinson rf	2	1	0	0	Demeter 1b	4	1	1	1
Lynch lf	2	1	1	2	Covin'ton rf	4	0	1	6
bPost lf	1	0	0	0	C.Smith 3b	3	0	0	0
dBell lf	0	0	0	1	D'rymple c	3	2	1	0
Coleman 1b	4	0	1	0	Amaro ss	4	1	2	1
Cardenas ss	4	0	0	0	Buzhardt p	1	0	0	0
Edwards c	4	1	1	0	aValo	1	0	1	1
Jay p	4	0	1	0	Fer'rese p	0	0	0	0
Henry p	0	0	0	0	cWalls	1	0		0
					Baldschun p	0	0	0	0
					eHerrera	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	7	9	6	Totals	34	4	9	4

a—Doubled for Buzhardt in 5th; b—Grounded out for Lynch in 6th; c—Flied out for Ferrarese in 7th; d—Safe on error for Post in 8th; e—Hit by pitch for Baldschun in 9th.

Cincinnati	000 320 020—7
Philadelphia	010 110 001—4

E — Freese, Covington. PO-A—Cincinnati 27-11, Philadelphia 27-10. DP—Robinson and Coleman; Chacon, Cardenas and Coleman; Amaro, Taylor and Demeter. LOB—Cincinnati 4, Philadelphia 7. 2B—Amaro, Covington, Valo, Pinson. HR — Pinson, Lynch, Demeter, Freese. SB—Taylor. SF—Bell.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Jay (W, 19-8)	8 2-3	9	4	4	3	9
Henry	1-3	0	0	0	0	1
Buzhardt (L, 5-15)	5	5	5	5	1	5
Ferrarese	2	0	0	0	0	1
Baldschun	2	4	2	2	1	3

HBP—By Jay (Herrera). U—Vargo, Crawford, Barlick, Jackowski. T — 2:50. A—4,147.

IN DALLAS OPEN

Palmer Fires 69 For 3-Shot Lead

By HAROLD V. RATLIFF

DALLAS (AP) — Arnold Palmer, a five-time winner on the golf tour this season, shot a 1-under-par 69 Saturday and took a three-stroke lead at the 36-hole mark of the $30,000 Dallas Open.

Charley Sifford, Bob Goetz, Billy Maxwell, Bill Collins and Phil Rodgers were all tied at 140. Rodgers had a 69 with a sizzling 32 over the first nine, and had he maintained the pace could have taken the lead.

Player and Sanders each shot a 73. Sanders had 143 for 36 holes and Player 145.

The scourge of the links tour was disgusted with his putting but pleased with his score of 136 that pulled him away from the two tied with him after the first round —Earl Stewart, the host pro, and Johnny Pott, the defending champion.

Stewart, who also complained of poor putting, and Pott, who ruined his round with a double bogey on a finishing hole, had 72 to drop into a tie for second at 139.

There was trouble aplenty over the windswept 6,880-yard Oak Cliff Country Club course as heralded players such as Gary Player, the year's leading money-winner, and Doug Sanders, the No. 3 man behind Palmer, lost ground rapidly.

Palmer put himself in position to cop another tourney with a great game from tee to green. He said he played real good "but my putting was awful." He three-putted for his two bogeys and missed a lot of short ones for birdies.

Stewart had some very disparaging remarks to make about putting—his putting. "I didn't sink a putt except on eight and nine where I managed 10-foters for birdies," he said.

Pott wasn't too displeased with his round. He said it wasn't putting but a combination of things that caused him to go over par. A double bogey on 15 killed him. He drove into the rough, hit a tree and then when he finally got on the green missed a 6-foot putt.

DALLAS (AP)—Leaders after 36 holes of the Dallas Open Golf Tournament:

Arnold Palmer	67-69—136
Earl Stewart Jr.	67-72—139
Johnny Pott	67-72—139
Charles Sifford	68-72—140
Bob Goetz	70-70—140
Billy Maxwell	71-69—140
Bill Collins	70-70—140
Phil Rodgers	71-69—140
Don Fairfield	70-72—142
Dave Marr	71-71—142
Tony Lema	70-72—142
Gay Brewer Jr.	71-71—142
Jacky Cupit	73-69—142
Art Wall Jr.	72-70—142
Huston LaClair	72-71—143
Tommy Aaron	73-70—143
Doug Sanders	70-73—143
Buster Cupit	72-71—143
Bobby Nichols	70-73—143
Gene Mitchell Jr.	68-76—144
George Bayer	71-73—144
xEd Hopkins	70-74—144
Jerry Edwards	72-72—144
Jerry Pittman	68-76—144
Dan Sikes	72-72—144
Miller Barber	73-72—145
Cary Middlecoff	73-72—145
xDudley Wysong	73-72—145
xChris Blocker	70-75—145
Jim Ferrier	69-76—145
Dick Mayer	74-71—145
Juan Rodriguez	73-72—145
Gary Player	72-73—145
Lionel Hebert	71-74—145
Jay Hebert	72-73—145

x—Denotes amateur.

Birds Win 3-2 Then Lose 6-0 To Cleveland

BALTIMORE (AP)—The Baltimore Orioles and Cleveland Indians split a day-night double-header Saturday with the winning pitchers figuring prominently in the scoring.

Milt Pappas hurled a 3-2 Baltimore victory in the day game and scored the winning run on a sacrifice fly by Jack Brandt after singling to lead off the eighth inning. Hoyt Wilhelm pitched the final inning in relief.

Day Game

LEVELAND	ab	r	h	bi	BALTIMORE	ab	r	h	bi
Temple 2b	4	0	0	0	B.R'b's'n 3b	3	0	1	0
Piersall lcf	4	0	3	0	E.R'b's'n rf	3	0	0	0
Francona lf	4	0	1	0	cHerzog lf	1	0	1	0
Kirkland rf	3	0	0	0	Brandt cf	3	1	1	1
Phillips 3b	3	0	0	0	Gentile 1b	4	0	1	1
bBond	1	0	0	0	Hansen ss	3	0	0	0
Locke p	0	0	0	0	Williams lf	3	1	2	1
Power 1b	4	0	1	0	Snyder lf-rf	0	0	0	0
Held ss	4	0	2	0	Foiles c	3	0	0	0
Thomas c	3	1	1	0	Adair 2b	3	0	0	0
Nieman	1	0	0	0	Pappas p	3	1	1	0
Stigman p	2	0	0	0	Wilhelm p	0	0	0	0
aDillard	1	1	1	2					
DeLaHoz 3b	0	0	0	0					
Totals	34	2	9	2	Totals	29	3	7	3

a—Homered for Stigman in 8th; b—Struck out for Phillips in 8th; c—Singled for E. Robinson in 8th; d—Grounded out for Thomas in 9th.

Cleveland	000 000 020—2
Baltimore	100 000 11x—3

E—None. PO-A—Baltimore 27-13, Cleveland 24-5. DP—Foiles and B. Robinson; Pappas, Hansen and Gentile. LOB—Cleveland 6, Baltimore 4. 2B—Gentile, Held, Williams, Piersall. HR—Williams, Dillard. S—B. Robinson. SF—Brandt.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Pappas (W, 11-7)	8	9	2	2	1	3
Wilhelm	1	0	0	0	0	0
Stigman	7	5	2	2	0	9
Locke (L, 4-3)	1		1	1	0	0

U—Stevens, Rice, Schwarts, Napp. T—2:09. A—6,890.

CLEVELAND	ab	r	h	bi	BALTIMORE	ab	r	h	bi
Temple 2b	3	1	2	1	B.R'b's'n 3b	4	0	1	0
Piersall cf	4	0	1	0	Snyder rf	3	0	0	0
Dillard cf	1	0	0	0	Brandt cf	3	0	0	0
Francona lf	4	1	1	0	Gentile 1b	4	0	0	0
Kirkland rf	5	1	2	1	Herzog lf	3	0	0	0
Power 1b	4	0	2	1	Hansen ss	3	0	0	0
Held ss	4	1	1	1	Lau c	3	0	1	0
Phillips 3b	5	2	2	0	Adair 2b	3	0	2	0
Thomas c	4	0	1	0	Brown p	1	0	0	0
Perry p	3	0	2	2	Hall p	0	0	0	0
					aPhilley	1	0	0	0
					Stock p	1	0	0	0
Totals	37	6	14	6	Totals	29	0	4	0

a—Reached base on fielder's choice for Hall in 6th.

Cleveland	010 210 002— 6
Baltimore	000 000 000— 0

E—None. PO-A—Cleveland 27-8, Baltimore 27-11. DP—Held and Power; Hansen, Adair and Gentile. LOB—Cleveland 10, Baltimore 4. 2B—Perry. S—Francona, Perry. SF—Temple.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Perry (W, 10-12)	9	4	0	0	2	3
Brown (L, 10-5)	4 1-3	9	4	4	2	0
Hall	1 2-3	1	0	0	0	1
Stock	3	4	2	2	1	3

U—Rice, Schwarts, Napp, Stevens. T—2:20. A—7,896.

Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

	Won	Lost	Pct.	Behind
New York	89	45	.664	—
Detroit	86	49	.637	3½
Baltimore	79	59	.572	12
Chicago	72	64	.529	17
Cleveland	69	67	.507	21
Boston	65	73	.471	26
Los Angeles	60	76	.441	30
Minnesota	58	75	.436	30½
Washingt n	51	32	.383	37½
Kansas City	48	87	.356	41½

SATURDAY'S RESULTS

New York 7, Detroit 2
Chicago 12, Washington 7
Boston 2, Minnesota 1
Los Angeles, 6, Kansas City 3
Baltimore 3-0, Cleveland 2-6, day-night

SUNDAY'S GAMES

Detroit (Bunning 15-1) at New York (Stafford 12-7).
Cleveland (Bell 9-14) at Baltimore (Barber (15-10).
Boston (Stallard 1-4) at Minnesota (Pascual 12-13).
Los Angeles (Moeller 4-8) at Kansas City (Archer -11).
Chicago (Pizarro 11-5 and Herbert 9-12) at Washington (Kutyna 6-6 and Gabler 3-7).

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	Won	Lost	Pct.	Behind
Cincinnati	80	53	.602	—
Los Angeles	74	54	.578	3½
Milwaukee	71	58	.550	7
San Francisco	70	58	.547	7½
St. Louis	68	62	.523	10½
Pittsburg	61	65	.488	15
Chicago	55	74	.426	23
Philadelphia	37	93	.285	41½

SATURDAY'S RESULTS

Cincinnati 7, Philadelphia 4
Milwaukee 4, Los Angeles 0
Chicago 7, San Francisco 0
Pittsburgh 5, St. Louis 4

SUNDAY'S GAMES

Milwaukee (Burdette 15-8 and Cloninger 5-2) at Chicago (Ellsworth 7-9 and Brewer 1-6).
Cincinnati (Johnson 5-2) at Philadelphia (Owens 2-9).
Pittsburgh (Friend 12-17) at St. Louis (Simmons -9).
San Francisco (McCormick 11-13) at Los Angeles (Podres 17-4).

SOUTHERN ASSN.

	W n	Lost	Pct.	Behind
Chattanoga	89	61	.593	—
Birmingham	88	62	.587	1
Little Rock	78	73	.517	11½
Atlanta	76	73	.510	12½
Macon	74	78	.487	16
Nashville	69	81	.460	20
Shreveport	68	83	.450	21½
Mobile	60	91	.397	29½

SATURDAY'S RESULTS

Atlanta 3-4, Mobile 2-3
Nashville 10, Little Rock 6
Chattanooga 4-11, Shrevport 1-2
Macon 6-2, Birmingham 2-1

SUNDAY'S GAMES

Mobile at Atlanta
Macon at Birmingham
Little Rock at Nashville
Chattanooga at Shreveport

Pro Football

By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Philadelphia 17, Washington 10
Cleveland 38, Pittsburgh 6
Detroit 20, St. Louis 7
Chicago 30, Minnesota 7

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Houston 42, Denver 10

Cubs Win 7-0 To Knock SF Out Of Third

CHICAGO (AP)—The Chicago Cubs unloaded an extra-base hit attack which included home runs by Ron Santo, George Altman, Ernie Banks and Billy Williams, hammering the San Francisco Giants 7-0 Saturday behind right-hander Don Cardwell.

The Cubs collected 11 hits, eight of them for extra bases in routing Jack Sanford and tagging him with his eighth defeat in 18 decisions.

Cardwell limited the Giants to five hits and evened his record at 12-12, hurling his third shutout of the season. The loss dropped the Giants into fourth place, one-half game behind the Milwaukee Braves.

Cardwell found the Giants a soft touch. He opened the game by striking out Joe Amalfitano. After Harvey Kuenn singled and Willie McCovey was hit by a pitch, Cardwell fanned both Willie mays and Orlando Cepeda to end the inning. In all, Cardwell struck out nine.

The Cubs started their scoring parade in the third inning when Richie Ashburn tripled and came in on a sacrifice fly by Andre Rodgers. They made it 2-0 in the fourth when Santo drove his 20th homer into the left field bleachers.

Ashburn walked to open the fifth and two outs later Altman slammed his 23rd homer. Sanford got through the sixth without incident but Banks opened the seventh with his 24th homer and one out later Williams hit his 22nd. A walk and singles by Cuno Barragan and Jerry Kindall accounted for another run in the inning.

The Giants caused a stir in the eighth when pinch batter Hobie Landrith opened with a single and with one out Kuenn drew a pass. However, Cardwell got McCovey to hit into an inning-ending doubleplay.

SAN FRANCISCO	ab	r	h	bi	CHICAGO	ab	4	h	bi
Am'fit'no 2b	4	0	0	0	Ashburn cf	3	2	1	0
Kuenn rf	3	0	1	0	Rodgers 1	4	0	0	1
McCovey 1b	3	0	0	0	Banks ss	4	1	2	1
Mays cf	4	0	1	0	Altman rf	5	1	2	2
Cepeda lf	4	0	0	0	Williams lf	4	1	2	1
Bailey c	4	0	1	0	Santo 3b	2	2	1	1
Davenp't 3b	2	0	1	0	Barragan c	4	0	1	0
Pagan ss	3	0	0	0	Roach 2b	3	0	1	0
Sanford p	2	0	0	0	Kindall 2b	1	0	1	1
aLandrith	0	1	0	0	Cardwell p	4	0	0	0
Bolin p	0	0	0	0					
Totals	30	0	5	0	Totals	34	7	11	7

a—Singled for Sanford in 8th.

San Francisco	000 000 000— 0
Chicago	001 120 30x— 7

E—None. PO-A—San Francisco 24-8, Chicago 27-9. DP—Kindall, Banks and Rodgers; Banks, Kindall and Rodgers. LOB—San Francisco 6, Chicago 9. 2B—Altman, Roach, Williams. 3B—Ashburn. HR—Santo, Altman, Banks, Williams. SF—Rodgers.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Sanford (L, 10-8)	7	9	7	7	5	3
Bolin	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cardwell (W,12-12)	9	5	0	0	1	9

HBP—By Cardwell (McCovey, Davenport). Balk—Sanford. U—Steiner, Conlan, Pelekoudas, Burkhart. T—2:33. A—9,597.

Winners Listed In Twin Cities Weight Lifting

Some 30 contestants from all over the state participated in the first annual Twin Cities Weight Lifting meet at the Monroe Recreation center yesterday.

Team champion of the meet was the Lafayette Recreation Department. James Debadie, Shreveport Athletic Club, won the individual weight lifting championship and Gabil Boudreaux, New Orleans Athletic Club won the Mr. North Louisiana Physic Contest.

Summary:

123-pound class — Dicky Fleming, Lafayette Recreation Department 445; Carl Pierson, Twin City YMCA, 280.

132-pound class — Gaynor Burleigh, Lafayette Recreation Department 595; Lynn Hall, Shreveport YMCA, 475; Terry Perry, Lafayette Recreation Department 440.

148-pound class — James Debadie, Shreveport Athletic Club 680; Neil Gautier, New Orleans Athletic Club 590; Ruby Hebert, Lafayette Recreation Department, 555.

165-pound class — Rollie Andre, Lafayette Recreation Department, 705; Mike Thomas, Lafayette Recreation Department,685; Tony Davinciti, New Orleans Athletic Club, 685.

181-pound class — Robert Wayne F ster, Shreveport YMCA, 655; Lee Evans, Twin City YMCA, 640; Jim Courvilla.

198-pound class — Tommy Pittare, New Orleans Athletic Club, 580; W. E. Martin, Twin City YMCA, 555; Odell Bryant, New Orleans Athletic Club.

Heavyweight — Terry Brunet, Twin City YMCA, 835; Larry Rambin, Twin City YMCA, 670; Billy Foster, Twin City YMCA, 670.

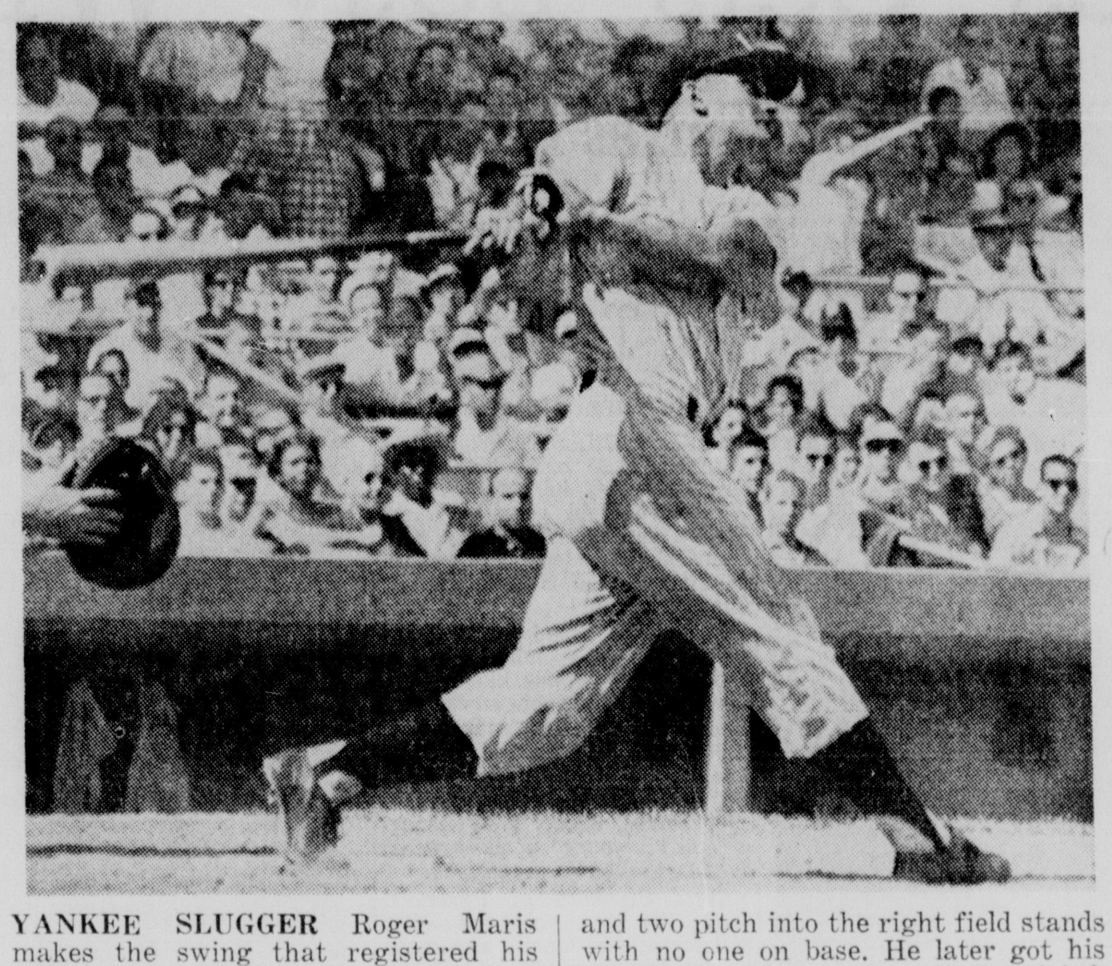
Physique Contest — (Mr. North Louisiana) Gabil Boudreaux, New Orleans Athletic Club; Raymond Horton, Twin City YMCA; Robert Foster, Shreveport Athletic Club.

Most Muscular — Gabil Boudreaux.

Hole-In-One

Jack Pruden of 171 Mississippi Ave., Columbus Air Force Base, Mississippi, made a hole-in-one on the number eight hole at the Municipal Golf Course here yesterday.

He was playing in a foursome with O. M. White, Mark Fuller and Ralph Johnson.



YANKEE SLUGGER Roger Maris makes the swing that registered his 52nd homer of the season in the sixth inning of game against the Detroit Tigers in Yankee Stadium. Maris put a three and two pitch into the right field stands with no one on base. He later got his 53rd homer of the season in the eighth inning. (AP Wirephoto)

NO. 305

Spahn Shutsout LA By 4-0 To Gain 17th Win Of Year

By DAVE O'HARA

MILWAUKEE (AP) — Warren Spahn, the Milwaukee Braves' ageless wonder, blanked the Los Angeles Dodgers 4-0 on a seven-hitter Saturday for his 17th victory of the season and No. 305 in his career.

The 40-year old south won his eighth straight game with his 53rd shutout, a National League record for left-handers. He also tied the major league record for most career victories by a left-hander in one league, matching the 305 Eddie Plank won with Philadelphia and St. Luois in the American League.

The Braves' victory, coupled with league-leading Cincinnati's defeat of Philadelphia and San Francisco's loss to the Chicago Cubs, dropped the Dodgers 3½ games behind the leaders and moved Milwaukee into third place ahead of the Giants.

The Braves scored three runs, two of them unearned, in the first inning off Los Angeles starter Sandy Koufax, to give Spahn all the cushion he needed. Sammy White accounted for a fourth run with his first National League homer. He hit 64 in nine seasons with the Boston Red Sox.

Spahn, who has lost 12, allowed only two runners to advance as far as third as he continued onward towards his goal of his 12th 20-victory season. He struck out three nd didn't walk a man.

With one out in the first, Frank Bolling reached base on an error and went to third on the first of three singles by Eddie Mathews. Hank Aaron walked, lodaing the bases. Then Joe Adcock poked a broken-bat single into short left center scoring Bolling and Mathews. Aaron scored the third run of the inning as Frank Thomas forced Adcock t second.

White, who went into retirement in 1960 and came back to join the Braves midway through this season, hit his homer with one out in the seventh. The mighty blast carried into the bleachers in left center near the 392-foot mark.

Koufax was lifted for a pinch hitter in the eighth while going down to his 10th defeat. The hard throwing southpaw has won 15.

In defeating the Dodgers for the third time in four decisions this year, Spahn shut out his long-time nemesis for the first time since 1949. He had not beaten the Dodgers three times in a year since 1950. His career record is 17-31 against the Dodgers.

Los Angeles managed two hits in only one inning—the ninth when Frank Howard and Gil Hodges singled with one out. Spahn then bore down and got Wally Moon on an infield pop and Charlie Neal on an eassy fly to right to end the game.

Tommy Davis tripled to left center with two out in the first but was left stranded as Howard was retired on an infield fly.

After Moon beat out a bunt with one out in the second, Spahn retired 12 batters in a row before Maury Wills got an infield hit. Wills remained on first as the next two batters were easy outs.

Moon's two-out single in the seventh was wasted. Norm Sherry led off with a sliced double to right in the eighth but got no farther than third.

LOS ANGELES	ab	r	h	bi	MILWAUKEE	ab	r	h	bi
Wills ss	4	0	1	0	Cimoli cf	4	0	1	0
Gilliam 3b	4	0	0	0	Bolling 2b	4	1	0	0
T.Davis cf	4	0	1	0	Mathews 3b	4	1	3	0
Howard rf	4	0	1	0	Aaron rf	3	1	1	0
Hodges 1b	4	0	1	0	Adcock 1	4	0	1	2
Moon lf	4	0	2	0	Thomas lf	4	0	0	1
Neal 2b	4	0	0	0	McMillan ss	3	0	0	0
N.Sherry c	3	0	1	0	White c	3	1	2	1
Koufax p	2	0	0	0	Spahn p	3	0	0	0
aWindhorn	1	0	0	0					
Craig p	0	0	0	0					
Totals	34	0	7	0	Totals	32	4	8	4

a—Fouled out for Koufax in 8th.

Los Angeles	000 000 000—0
Milwaukee	300 000 10x—4

E—Wills. PO-A—Los Angeles 24-7, Milwaukee 27-8. DP—Gilliam unassisted. LOB—Los Angeles 7, Milwaukee 5. 2B—N. Sherry, Aaron. 3B—T. Davis. HR—White.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Koufax (L. 15-10)	7	7	4	2	1	2
Craig	1	1	0	0	0	1
Spahn (W,17-12)	9	7	0	0	0	3

U—Sudol, Donatelli, Venzon, Secory. T—1:59. A—17,345.

Seniors Can Take L.S.U. A Long Way

BATON ROUGE (Special) — A distinct minority in numbers, Louisiana State University's senior football players could supply the leadership so essential to the Tigers' success this fall.

Only seven seniors were among the ranks of the 68-man varsity reporting to coach Paul Dietzel for the opening drills Friday. Six of that number are two-letter winners and four are returning starters from 1960.

All of the seniors figure prominently in the 1961 plans since coach Dietzel and his staff will be trying to find replacements for nine defensive standouts on last year's team. Just how these experienced seniors will fill the vacancies and supply the needed leadership could easily determine LSU's success this year.

Foremost among the Tiger seniors are the four returning starters—guard Roy Winston, the 225-pound All-America candidates and halfback Wendell Harris, both of Baton Rouge, and tackles Billy Booth, 218-pounder from Shreveport and 220-pound Bob Richards of Oak Ridge, Tenn.

Other returning seniors who could influence Bengal success in '61 are fullback Earl Gros of Houma, guard Monk Guillot of New Orleans and halfback Tommy Neck of Marksville, all two letter winners.

Thus LSU could make up for the loss of key defensive personnel if the current senior crop lives up to full potential. At the opening of workouts there were four seniors in the White Team (No. 1 unit) line—Booth, Richards, Winston and Guillot; and two seniors in the White team backfield—Harris and Gros.

Winston has gained pre-season distinction as an All-America candidate and could have his finest season this fall. "He may be the best lineman I've ever had at LSU," says Dietzel.

Harris reported for practice a husky 200-pounds, ten pounds heavier than a year ago. If he can retain his speed and deceptive change of pace, Harris, teaming with junior halfback Jerry Stovall could supply the Tigers with some of the best halfback play in the South. Gros, a 220-pounder during the spring, has trimmed down to 209 and is one of the fastest backs on the Bengal varsity. A banner year by this big fullback would increase the Tigers' offensive striking power. He opened workouts as LSU's No. 1 fullback.

Guillot is expected to command the starting right guard position, playing middle guard on defense, and Neck should retain his defensive halfback spot with the Chinese Bandits.

Wayne Causey Hits Homer But KC Loses

LOS ANGELES (AP)—Rookie Ken McBride won his 12th game with a six-hitter Saturday as the Los Angeles Angels defeated the Kansas CityA's 6-3.

Arother rookie, Ken Hunt, drove in two of the Angel runs, one with his 21st homer, the other with a sacrifice fly.

The Athletics got two runs in the fourth, when Angel third baseman George Thomas made two throwing errors. Kansas City did not get an earned run until the eighth, when Wayne Causey lined a homer over the right field fence.

The Angels got a run back in the fifth on Hunt's homer and took a 3-2 lead in the sixth. Tom Satriano's second double of the game brought in the fourth and deciding Los Angeles run in the seventh.

KANSAS CITY	ab	r	h	bi	LOS ANGELES	ab	r	h	bi
Howser ss	5	0	1	0	Koppe ss	3	1	1	0
Del Kreco cf	4	0	3	0	Satriano 2b	4	1	2	1
Johnson rf	3	0	0	0	Wagner lf	2	0	0	0
Siebern 1b	4	1	1	0	bAverill	1	1	1	1
Lumpe 2b	4	0	0	0	Yost 3b	0	0	0	0
Causey 3b	4	1	1	1	Bilko 1b	2	1	0	0
Posada lf	3	1	0	0	L. Thomas rf	3	1	2	1
Sullivan c	4	0	0	0	G.T'm's 3blf	4	0	1	1
Rakow p	2	0	0	0	Sdowski c	4	0	1	0
aRivera	1	0	0	0	McBride p	3	0	0	0
Kunkel p	0	0	0	0					
Nuxhall p	0	0	0	0					
Ditmar p	0	0	0	0					
cVirgil	1	0	0	0					
Totals	35	3	6	1	Totals	29	6	9	6

a—Grounded out for Rakow in 7th; B—Singled for Wagner in 7th; c—Grounded out for Ditmar in 9th.

Kansas City	000 200 010— 3
Los Angeles	000 012 30x— 6

E—G. Thomas 2, Posada, Kunkel, Koppe. PO-A—Kansas City 24-12, Los Angeles 27-14. DP—Lumpe, Howser and Siebern. LOB—Kansas City 8, Los Angeles 6. 2B—Satriano 2, Siebern, L. Thomas, DelGreco. eB—DelGreco. HR—Hunt, Causey. SF — Hunt.

	I	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Rakow (L, 2-7)	6	5	3	3	4	4
Kunkel	2-3	2	2	2	1	1
xNuxhall	0	2	1	1	1	0
Ditmar	1 1-3	0	0	0	0	0
McBride (W,12-11)	9	6	3	1	3	5

x—Faced 3 men in 7th.

U — Hurley, Flaherty, Honochick, Kinnamon. T—2:14. A—3,501.

Delta League

The Delta League has five games on tap today. The league leading Chatham team takes on Swartz in two games with the first starting at 2:00. The games will be played at the Chatham park.

Drew and Neville will be fighting it out for third place at Rebel Stadium. Starting time for the doubleheader is 2:00.

Eastside and Woodlawn square off in a single game at Woodlawn with the game starting at 2:30.

Delta League Standings are as follows:

Team	Won	Lost
Chatham	12	5
Drew	11	6
Neville	10	6
Woodlawn	11	8
Swartz	5	12
Eastside	3	15

NY Wins 7-2; Yankee Killer Routed In 8th

By JOE REICHLER

NEW YORK (AP) —Roger Maris, Clubbing his way out of a three - week slump hit his 52nd and 53rd homers and double Saturday as the New York Yankees whipped nemesis Frank Lary and the Detroit Tigers 7 - 2 and stretched their American League lead to 3½ games.

The pair of home runs, coming after Maris had collected only six hits in his last 50 at-bats, put the 26-year-old Yankee thumper eight games ahead of the pace Babe Ruth set when he hit a record 60 homers in 1927.

Maris' first, a high fly into the lower right field stands on a 3-2 pitch off right-hander Lary, broke a 2-all tie in the sixth and put the Yanks into a 3-2 lead. His second, a line drive into the same lower stands off left-hander Hank Aguirre, capped a four-run burst that put it away for New York in the eighth.

Maris-Mantle vs. Ruth

By The Associated Press

The following table shows how Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle compare with the record home run pace of Babe Ruth in 1927.

Player	Homer Number	Team Decisions	Date Hit
Maris	53	134	Sept. 2
xMantle	48	134	Aug. 31
Ruth	53	142	Sept. 16

x—one behind Ruth's pace.

Maris' double, a ringing drive to right center, had led to the tying run in the fourth inning—bunted home by Mickey Mantle—after Detroit had jumped to a 2-0 first inning lead on Rocky Colavito's 40th home run with Al Kaline on base.

Mantle, failing to homer, fell one game behind Ruth's pace. In four times at bat, Mantle walked, sacrificed, grounded out and beat out a bunt. He has 48 home runs.

Ralph Terry, lanky young right-hander, won his 12th against two losses with four-out relief from Luis Arroyo, the little southpaw relief ace making his 55th appearance of the season.

It was the Yanks second successive success with Sunday's single game left in their show-down three-game series with the runner-up Tigers. New York won Friday night's opener 1-0 on three hits after two were out in the ninth.

Lary, now 26-10 lifetime against New York, was rebuffed in his second attempt at his 20th triumph of the season. He has a 19-8 record.

Arroyo, last of a Yankee trio that blanked the Tigers Friday night, came in with two out in the eighth inning, the Yanks leading 3-2 and the Tigers threatening with runners on first and second.

He slipped a called third strike past pinch hitter George Alusik, then put Detroit down in order in the ninth—striking out Colavito and Norm Cash, the league's leading hitter, for the last two outs.

DETROIT	ab	r	h	bi	NEW YORK	ab	r	h	bi
Wood 2b	3	0	1	0	Rich'son 2b	4	1	1	0
bOsborne	0	0	0	0	Kubek ss	4	1	1	2
dBertoia 2b	0	0	0	0	Maris rf	4	3	3	3
Bruton cf	3	0	1	0	Mantle cf	2	1	1	1
cAlusik	1	0	0	0	Berra lf	4	0	0	0
House c	0	0	0	0	Howard c	4	0	0	0
Kaline rf-cf	4	1	1	0	Skowron 1b	3	0	1	1
Colavito lf	4	1	2	2	Boyer 3b	3	0	0	0
Cash 1b	4	0	0	0	Terry p	2	0	0	0
McAuliffe 3b	3	0	0	0	Arroyo p	1	1	1	0
F'nandez ss	3	0	0	0					
Roarke c	2	0	0	0					
aMaxwell	1	0	0	0					
Morton rf	3	0	1	0					
Lary p	3	0	1	0					
Aguirre p	0	0	0	0					
Totals	31	2	6	2	Totals	31	7	8	7

a—Fouled out for Roarke in 8th; b—Walked for Wood in 8th; c—Struck out for Bruton in 8th; d—Ran for Osborne in 8th.

Detroit	200 000 000—2
New York	010 101 04x—7

E—None. PO-A—Detroit 24-9, New York 27-10. DP—Skowron and Kubek. LOB—Detroit 3, New York 2. 2B—Skowron, Maris. HR—Colavito, Maris 2. S—Mantle.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Lary (L, 19-8)	7 1-3	6	6	6	1	4
Aguirre	2-3	2	1	1	0	0
Terry (W, 12-2)	7 2-3	6	2	2	1	2
Arroyo	1 1-3	0	0	0	0	3

PB—Roarke. U—Runge, Chylak, Drummond, Paparella. T—2:02. A—50,261.

Boston Tops Twins By 2-1 In 8th Frame

MINNEAPOLIS (UPI)— Righthander Bill Monboquette, with ninth inning help from lefty Arnold Earley, scattered nine hits effectively Saturday to pitch the Boston Red Sox to a 2-1 victory over the Minnesota Twins.

The stocky 25-year-old Monboquette had perfect control, walking none and striking out six to gain his 11th win against 12 defeats.

BOSTON	ab	r	h	bi	MINNESOTA	ab	r	h	bi
Schilling 2b	4	0	1	1	L. Green cf	4	0	1	0
Geiger cf	3	1	0	0	Martin 2b	4	0	2	0
Yastr'ski lf	4	0	2	0	Kill'br'w 1	4	0	0	0
Malzone 3b	3	0	0	1	Allison rf	4	0	1	0
Jensen rf	4	0	2	0	Lemon lf	4	0	0	0
Runnels 1b	3	0	1	0	Battey c	2	1	0	0
E.Green ss	3	1	0	0	Naragon c	2	0	1	0
Pagl'roni c	3	0	0	0	aRamos	0	0	0	0
M'nb'q'tte p	3	0	0	0	Tuttle 3b	3	0	1	0
Earley p	0	0	0	0	Versalles ss	4	0	3	0
					Lee p	2	0	0	0
					bAltobelli	0	0	0	0
					cLepcio	1	0	0	0
Totals	30	2	6	2	Totals	34	1	9	0

a—Ran for Naragon in 9th; b—Announced for Lee in 9th; c—Hit into doubleplay for Altobelli in 9th.

Boston	100 010 000—2
Minnesota	000 010 000—1

E—E. Green, Runels. PO-A—Boston 27-9, Minnesota 27-14. D-A—Martin, Versalles and Killebrew 2, Malzone, Schilling and Runnels. LOB—Boston 5, Minnesota 8. 2B—Yastrzemski. S—Lee, Tuttle.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
M'nb'tte(W, 11-12)	8 1-3	9	1	0	0	6
Earley	2-3	0	0	0	0	0
Lee (L, 3-5)	9	6	2	2	4	5

U—Linsalata, Umont, Stewart, Berry. T—2:25. A—11,473.

Jena Wins Upsets And Menard Is Tied By LaSalle

ALEXANDRIA, La. (AP)—Jena upset Bolton 7-6, Pineville blanked Leesville 12-0 and Menard and LaSalle played to a 7-7 tie at the Cosmopolitan Jamboree Saturday night.

Bolton's Quarterback Darrell Williamson tossed a 21-yard TD pass to Winston Walding to open the scoring. Jena won the game when Gerald Ganey passed 21 yards to Raymond Bell for a touchdown and the same combination clicked for the extra point.

Quarterback David Bates of Pineville accounted for both TD's with aerials of 62 yards to David Funderburk and 39 yards to Charles Frampton.

Charles Padgett bolted over fro the 4 to score Menard's touchdown with Gary Merritt running the extra point. La Salle's Jim Moody returned the following kickoff 80 yards and kicked the extra point to tie the game.

Blancos Gets Easy Win, But 3 Favorites Fall

JAMES WALKER shows deep concentration as he shoots out of the rough toward the first green in a Walker Cup match at the Seattle Golf Club yesterday. Walker, member of the British team, is 1961 Scottish Amateur championship. (AP Wirephoto)

GRAB 11 OF 12 MATCHES

U.S. Takes Easy Walker Cup Win

By HAROLD CLAASSEN

SEATTLE (AP) — America's razor - sharp amateur golfers renewed their lease on the Walker Cup for another two years Saturday by polishing off the British 11 matches to one in a record equaling rout.

To Charles Coe, Oklahoma City oil broker and non-playing captain of the American side four years ago, went the distinction of clinching the victory, the eighth straight for the United States since the British won their only [illegible] in 1938.

Coe [illegible] a [illegible] winner over Mike [illegible], 26-year-old textile distributor.

Prior to Coe's triumph, Deane Beman of Arlington, Va., had registered a 3 and 2 conquest of Mike Bonnallack in a battle of national champions while Bill Hyndman of Philadelphia crushed David Frame, 7 and 6.

Those three triumphs plus the [illegible] sweep by the Americans in Friday's foursomes, meant that the Americans had posted their 17th victory in 18 outings of this biennial golf outing. The rout equaled the 11-1 defeat handed the British in 1928 although the Americans hut out their rivals in 1936, 9-0, with three matches halved.

Each victory counts a point for the winner but if any of the 36-hole matches are halved, that point is thrown out.

Only Martin Christmas, the youngest member of the British team at 21 and rated their greatest amateur prospect since World War II, was able to stem the American tide. He triumphed over Charles Smith of Gastonia, N. C., 3 and 2.

Christmas closed out the match when Smith drove into the lake on the 34th hole, then sent his third shot into a trap.

Other triumphs in the American sweep were by Dr. Frank M. Taylor of Pomona, Calif., 3 and 2 over James Walker; Jack Nicklaus of Columbus, Ohio, who mastered Joe Carr, 6 and 4; Don Cherry of Wichita Falls, Tex., who defeated Martin David Blair, 5 and 4, and Robert Gardner of New York, who closed out the British massacre with a 1-up triumph over Ronald Shade.

The afternoon rounds over the tree-fringed Seattle Golf Club course, where the 6,713-yard layout with a 35-36—71 par above Puget Sound, were almost anti-climatic.

With the Americans having swept the foursomes on Friday, the British had the tough task of winning at least seven of the eight singles. But at the end of the morning 18 holes, they led in only two and by sunset even one of these budding triumphs had disappeared.

Biggest disappointment of the day was the collapse of Carr, three-time winner of the British Amateur, who had been paired against Nicklaus in the headline clash.

Carr opened with a string of five 4s and could have built up a commanding edge but he putted weakly and his bids for birdies died an inch short on both the second and third holes.

On the seventh he drove his tee shot into the gallery and he spent the rest of the day wandring in the woods. Nicklaus was simply too powerful and too straight. The Ohio belter was 1-under-par for the 32 holes.

Bonallack, who came here with the announced intention of getting revenge for the drubbing Beman handed him two years ago in Muirfield, Scotland, when the Yanks won, 9-3, was too cautious on the greens. Three times in the morning round he was short with putts of less than 9 feet. He duplicated that in the afternoon.

The Coe-Lunt duel was in the limelight from the outset. On the fourth hole of the morning round, Lunt chipped from a trap into the hole from 30 feet. He improved on that by sinking a wedge from 80 yards on the 18th.

Shade and Christmas were the two Britons who held leads over their American rivals at lunch time. Gardner had moved 1-up on Shade by the time of the 27th and still was 2-up after 32. On the 34th Gardner was 2 feet short of the pin with his third shot and missed the putt to take a bogey 5. That carried them to the final two holes with the dapper American 1-up. They halved the 35th in par and each birdied the final.

Shreveporter Is Trap Winner In Maccabiah Tiff

TEL AVIV, Israel (AP) —Ben [illegible] more gold medals in gymnastics Saturday to [illegible] his total to six in the sixth Maccabiah Games.

The [illegible] University of Southern California freshman captured the [illegible] with 9.60 points [illegible] [illegible] with 9.4[illegible].

[illegible] of Shreveport, [illegible] United States another triumph by taking the [illegible] trapshooting and the American fencing team won the [illegible] team title. The United States now has 26 gold medals.

Israel, however, beat the United States for the shooting team title [illegible].

[illegible] and [illegible] Israelis, [illegible] Kahan and Dan Kahan [illegible] with 92 out of 100 [illegible] American won the shoot-off for the gold medal.

Other gold medals were won by defending champion Eva Duldig of Australia in tennis and Britain's Lutz Durlacher in Cycling. Mrs. Duldig defeated Marlene [illegible] of South Africa 6-2, 3-6, 6-2.

Competition in the games [illegible] was halted from [illegible] Friday to sundown Saturday for the Jewish Sabbath.

The taller and faster U.S. basketball team drubbed Uruguay 81-26 in the first game of the tournament's final round. Art Heyman of Duke topped the Americans with 19. The United States led 37-6 at halftime.

Dick Savitt of New York and Mike Franks of Los Angeles advanced to the men's tennis doubles final by efeating South Africa's Arnold Port and Ian Froman 6-4, 6-3.

L. Nekavch of Italy won the individual foils fencing with a clean sweep over his seven opponents, including defending champion Albert Axelrod, Olympic bronze medalist from Scarsdale, N.Y., and Herb Cohen, NCAA champion from NYU. Cohen was second with six victories and 23 hits.

Tulane Advanced Over 1960 Team

NEW ORLEANS (AP) —Tulane head coach Andy Pilney Saturday called his 1961 football team "far advanced over our 1960 team after the first two days of practice."

"The entire squad looks good so far," said Pilney. "This should be a very fine hitting club. They seem to take a lot of pride in popping, both on defense and on blocking assignments."

Tulane plays Stanford Sept. 23 in Palo Alto, Calif. for its opener.

Line coaches Tommy O'Boyle and Al Kawal said junior college transfer Howard Freeman, a 215-pound tackle, shows promise and will be a definite asset.

"The Greenies' two-a-day drills will continue for about 10 days. In the first two days, end Al Lasseigne dropped from 233 to 214 in the drills in 90-degree temperatures.

Seixas Leads Pack In Nat. Net Tourney

By WILL GRIMSLEY

FOREST HILLS, N. Y. (AP)—Vic Seixas, 38 but as lean and hard as when he was king of Wimbledon eight years ago, excited a second day gallery with a sparkling center court victory Saturday in the National Tennis Championships.

Raising the chalk of the corners with his spinning forehand and bouncing around like a teenager, the Philadelphia stock broker polished off Dennis Lynch of Rumson, N. J., 7-5, 6-4, 6-0.

Instead of wilting in the 90-degree plus temperature as might be expected, Seixas grew stronger and his young opponent weakened as the match progressed.

Chris Crawford of Piedmont, Calif., the 22-year-old giant-killer of international tennis, also made his tournament debut a brief and impressive one by knocking out John Mangan of Yonkers, N. Y., 6-2, 6-1, 6-2.

Tennis buffs at the West Side Club still recall when Chris, as a damp-eared boy of 20, erased Gardnar Mulloy, Bob Mark and Barry MacKay in a successive sweep of upsets here two years ago. Crawford also shocked Italy's great star, Nicola Pietrangeli, this year at Wimbledon.

The tournament's two top favorites of the men's division, Wimbledon champion Rod Laver of Australia and Chuck McKinley of St. Ann, Mo., both had spectator roles preparatory to second round engagements Sunday.

Laver, who drew an opening bye, plays Chauncey Steele III of Cambridge, Mass. McKinley, easy first-round winner, opposes Leif Beck of Philadelphia.

Angela, Mortimer, the quiet English girl who won the Wimbledon women's championship, needed only 27 minutes to win her opening match. She beat Virginia Brown of Fort Worth, Tex., 6-0, 6-2.

Seixas, who played in seven Davis Cup Challenge Rounds for the United States, said he feels fit and full of vigor but is not contemplating an international comeback.

"When I return to international tennis, it will be after I have had plenty of time to get myself in tip-top shape," Vic said. "I don't cherish the idea of going out there and getting whipped by a secondary player.

"Right now my business would not permit my return to Davis Cup competition. But if it ever does, I'll go into serious training. I'm playing social tennis—and enjoying it."

Francois Godbout, Canada, defeated Robert Sherman, Temple City, Calif. [illegible] 8-1.

Bud Bond, La Jolla, Calif., defeated John Pocress, Flora, Ill., 6-0, 6-0, 6-2.

Ray Senkowski, Hamtramck, Mich., defeated Jaime Misalem, Chile, 6-3, 6-[illegible].

Robert Sicka, San Francisco, defeated Hugh Lynch 3rd, Bethesda, Md., 6-[illegible] 6-2, 6-4.

Don Fontana, Canada, defeated Richard Sorlein, King of Prussia, Pa., 3-6, [illegible], 8-6, 6-4.

Bob Bedard, Canada, defeated Donald Ralph, Bethesda, Md., 6-4, 6-1, 6-[illegible].

Larry Nagler, Hollywood, Calif., defeated Fred Vanderbilt, Southport, Conn., 6-2, 6-3, 6-3.

Paul Sullivan, Belmont, Mass., defeated Eliseo Sanhueza, Chile, 6-1, 6-2, 6-1.

Frank Froehling, Coral Gables, Fla., defeated Dever Hobbs, Forest Hills, 6-2, 6-4, 6-1.

John Douglas, Santa Monica, Calif., defeated Ham Richardson, Dallas, 3-6, 6-2, 10-8, 6-[illegible].

Charles Pasarell, Puerto Rico, defeated James Baste, Baton Rouge, La., 6-2, 6-2, 3-6, 6-4.

Arthur Ashe, St. Louis, defeated John Karabasz, Coral Gables, Fla., 6-2, 6-2, 6-[illegible].

Mack White, Corpus Christi, Tex., defeated Harry Fauquier, Canada, 6-3, 6-2, [illegible].

Cliff Buchholz, St. Louis, defeated Edward Hoehn, Hanover, N.H., 16-14, 5-7, 6-1, 11-9.

Antonio Palafox, Mexico, defeated Roger Werksman, Los Angeles, 6-2, 6-2, 6-[illegible].

James Biggs, Southport, Conn., defeated John Botts 3rd, Bronxville, N.Y., 6-[illegible], 6-4, 3-6, 6-2.

Crawford Henry, Atlanta, defeated Gerald Moss, Miami Beach, 9-7, 6-4, 6-4.

John Sharpe, Edinburgh, Tex., defeated Heny Kamakana, Honolulu, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4, 6-4.

Mike Sangster, Britain, defeated Norm Perry, Los Angeles, 6-2, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4.

Donald Dell, Bethesda, Md., defeated Michael Carpenter, Canada, 7-5, 6-0, 6-4.

Add women's singles

Margaret Smith, Australia, defeated Carol Jean Southayd, Washington, D.C., 6-0, 6-3.

Roberta Alison, Alexander City, Ala., defeated Mary Aherer, Yakima, Wash., 6-1, 6-1.

Marian Boundey, Canada, defeated Mrs. Nancy Neeld, Albuquerque, N.M., 1-6, 9-7, 6-2.

Carole Wright, Brooklyn, won by default from Ann Barclay, Canada.

Donna Floyd, Arlington, Va., defeated Peachy Killmeyer, Charleston, W.Va., 6-2, 6-1.

Karen Hantze, Chula Vista, Calif., defeated Susan Behlman, Yonkers, N.Y., 6-0, 6-3.

Justina Bricka, St. Louis, defeated Mimi Kanarek, Brooklyn, 6-1, 6-1.

Kathy Chabot, San Diego, Calif., defeated Carole Caldwell, Santa Monica, Calif., 6-4, 2-6, 8-6.

Ridan In Victory For 7th Straight

CHICAGO (AP) — Undefeated Ridan uncorked a typical blistering stretch drive to score a one-length victory and capture his seventh consecutive race Saturday in the $213,750 Washington Park Futurity at Arlington Park.

The long-striding 2-year-old son of Nantallah, given a hardy ride by Bill Hartack, cut down early pacesetters Su Ka Wa and Admiral's Voyage and then overpowered Obey, a plucky gray colt who failed to match strides with Ridan in the stretch drive.

Obey finished second 2½ lengths ahead of Eight Ball, while the fast-fading Admiral's Voyage was fourth in the nine-horse field, a length and a quarter behind Eight Ball.

JOHN GARRETT, Rice Intitute linksman, holes a short putt en route to his win over Larry Tilley of Monroe yesterday in the opening round of the 13th annual Cotton States Invitational golf tournament at the Bayou DeSiard Country Club. Garrett meets Monroe's Roy Nash today in the second round of the tourney. (Staff Photo by Ben Bradford)

ROWAN HAPPY

Northeast State Gridders Have Spirited Scrimmage

Northeast State footballers ran through a spirited scrimmage Saturday afternoon to end the first two days of fall drills as Coach Jack Rowan pronounced himself pleased with his squad's showing.

"I believe we've accomplished our objectives in these early workouts," Rowan commented. "We've got a lot of new boys and we've been trying to introduce them to our offensive system. They seem to be picking it up pretty well."

The Indians will have no organized workouts Sunday and begin knocking again Monday morning at 6:30. With less than two weeks remaining before Northeast's opening game against Mexico Polytechnic, Rowan plans to conduct several more scrimmages during the week.

"We've been working on fundamentals but next week we'll have to start finding out if we've got the right people on our top two units," the Indian coach said Saturday.

Running on the Gold unit during the first two days of drills were ends Gene Harbert and Jimmy Love, tackles Ross Noland and Jim LaCoste, guards Terry Brunet and Larry Rambin, center Billy Foster, quarterback Don Wattigny, halfbacks Al Ott and Don Blackwelder and fullback Willie Ragan.

Northeast usually uses two units extensively during the season and the members of the current Maroon, or second, unit will probably see as much action this fall as the Gold team. Ends Tommy Latham and Bruce Soignier, tackles Tony Allen and Richard Branch, guards Don King and O. J. Louviere, center Bab Tatum, quarterback Mundy Breazeale, halfbacks Ken Newton and Ken Thornhill and fullback Roy Goodwin composed the Maroon unit during the first two days of practice.

Louviere, a husky 200-pounder who played on LaGrange's triple-A finalist eleven last year, is the only genuine freshman on the top two units. Breazeale, Goodwin and Allen are freshmen as far as eligibility is concerned since they were red shirts in 1960.

Northeast will field one of the youngest squads in the Gulf States Conference this fall with only five seniors and four juniors on the roster, which is probably one of the reasons Louisiana sports writers picked Northeast to finish sixth in the league in a recent poll. Commenting on the poll, Rowan said "Looks like the only place we have to go us up."

"If enthusiasm is any indication, we won't finish last," the Tribe coach asserted. "We've been mighty pleased with the spirit and hustle the boys have shown so far."

An earlier poll of conference coaches had Northeast ticketed for fourth place.

3 YEAR CONTRACT

Richards Accepts Terms With Colts

HOUSTON, Tex. (AP) — Paul Richards, a major league field manager for the past 11 years, accepted terms Saturday to become general manager of Houston's 1962 National League baseball team.

Richards, released from his contract by the Baltimore Orioles Friday, told Craig Cullinan Jr., president of the Houston Sports Association (HSA), he would accept the three-year contract with Houston.

Salary terms were not announced, but it has been reported Richards will draw at least $60,000 a year. He was making $50,000 with Baltimore.

The formal contract signing will take place in Houston by Friday, Cullinan said.

Cullinan said Richards told him urgent personal business would keep him in Baltimore until Thursday or Friday, but Richards was eager to get to Houston and "get on with the job of building Houston's first major league club."

Richards will name the Colts' field manager later, Cullinan said.

The native Texan—manager of the year last season—joined Baltimore in 1955 as a combination field manager-general manager. After the 1958 season he ended his general manager duties.

Richards replaces Gabe Paul, who took the general manager's job here shortly after Houston was awarded a franchise last October. Paul resigned April 27 to take a similar job at Cleveland.

The negotiations to bring Richards here started this summer, said George Kirksey, HSA executive vice president who was acting general manager until Richards accepted the job.

Kirksey met with Richards several times with the permission of the Baltimore Officials, but the basic agreement was not reached until they met in Los Angeles Monday and Tuesday.

The contract was brought back to Houston, revamped, and mailed to Richards.

Jr. Heavyweights Wrestle Tuesday

Tuesday night's wrestling card should prove to be an action packed affair.

Along with the World's Jr. Heavyweight Champion, Danny Hodge, are three rugged contenders for the title—Oni Wiki Wiki, Corsica Joe and Joe McCarthy.

In the first event Oni Wiki Wiki will take on Corsica Joe in a one fall, 20-minute match.

The second event will match Danny Hodze against Joe McCarthy in another one fall, 20-minute event.

The Main Event will have Danny Hodge teaming up with Oni Wiki Wiki to take on Corsica Joe and Joe McCarthy in a best two out of three falls, with no time limit.

Oni Wiki Wiki came to the mainland three years ago from Hawaii where he was an "All-Hawaiian" type athlete. He has been a standout in all the rougher athletic events that he has taken part in.

Corsica Joe, who hails from the Bostia on the Isle of Corisca, is one of the foremost wrestlers in Europe. He represented France in the 1948 Olympic Games before turning pro.

Joe McCarthy is almost as noted for his coon hunting ability in his home-state of Kentucky as he is for his wrestling prowess. He learned his wrestling from Roy Welch, another famous wrestler from Kentucky.

All three matmen have their eyes on the title of Jr. Heavyweight Champ of the World which the fourth man in Tuesday night's card Danny Hodge now holds.

New Home Run Record

NEW YORK (AP)—Rocky Colavito's 40th home run for the Tigers in the first inning of the Detroit-New York Yankee baseball game Saturday set an American League record for the number of players to hit 40 or more home runs in the same season.

The previous record was three—Lou Gherig of the Yankees, Hal Trosky of Cleveland Jimmy Foxx of Boston in 1936.

In addition to Colavito, the other sluggers in the 40-or-more class this year are Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, with 51 and 48, respectively, and Jim Gentile of the Baltimore Orioles with 43.

Only One Worry Says Mr. Maris; The AL Pennant

NEW YORK (AP)—"I'm still not worried about Babe Ruth. I've got enough troubles without thinking about him."

Those were almost the first words spoken by Roger Maris in the Yankee clubhouse Saturday following the 7-2 triumph over Detroit, high-lighted by Roger's 52nd and 53rd home runs of the season.

"All my thoughts right now are on the Yankees winning the pennant," Maris told reporters. "There's still a long way to go. We've got 25 games left to play with only a 3½-game lead. Heck, anything can happen."

Maris' two home run wallops in the sixth off Frank Lary and in the eighth off Hank Aguirre put him eight games ahead of the pace set by Ruth in 1927 when he smashed his record 60.

Now that he's back in the groove after going homerless in six games, did Maris think he could break Ruth's record?

"It's a question of luck," he said. "You've got to be lucky. If my luck holds out I'll be in good shape. If not, I'll be up the creek."

2nd Round Today In Cotton States

By STEVE HENRY

Pre - tournament favorite Homero Blancos of Houston, Texas coasted into the second round of the 13th annual Cotton States Invitational golf tournament yesterday, but three other top-flight players were upset in first round play.

Blancos, playing five under par golf, defeated Bill Parks of Dallas, Texas four and three.

But Joe Thomas of Monroe, Roy Pace of Longview, Texas, and Walt Fondren of Houston were upset victims.

Sixteen-year old Jimmy Brown of Bastrop knocked off Pace, one-up in 19.

Another Bastrop golfer, Van Lee, Jr., defeated Thomas, one-up.

Thomas missed a four - foot birdie putt on the 18th green that would have squared the match.

Monroe's Roy Nash defeated Fondren one up when Fondren failed to make a three-foot putt on the last hole.

COLE WINS

University of Houston golfer, Clayton Cole of Monroe dropped Jackson, Miss. City Champion Walter Johnson one-up.

Cole was four-up at the four hole, then faulted and let Johnson square the match after 14 holes.

Cole won the 15 and holed a sizeable putt on No. 17 to maintain his lead.

When they tied No. 18 Cole had won the match.

Long - hitting John Garrett of Houston, another pre-tournament favorite, downed Monroe's Larry Tilley four and three, shooting sub - par golf on the way.

Louisiana Amateur Champion Burt Burdick, also under - par, dropped Bastrop's Jimmy Warren three and two.

Former University of Houston star Richard Dickson was two-under - par in posting a two and one victory over John Pepin of Memphis, Tenn.

TODAY'S MATCHES

Dickson and Blancos meet today in what could well be the toughest match of the tournament. Both have been playing superlative golf. Blancos was medalist in the qualifying round Friday with a six [illegible] par 64.

First flight in the tournament will be made [illegible] losers.

The championship [illegible] will play two 18-hole rounds today, one in the morning and one in the afternoon.

Intermittent showers yesterday halted golfers for about 30 minutes and made the course soggy temporarily. The water drained quickly and play was resumed however.

Today's pairings

CHAMPIONSHIP FLIGHT
First Tee

[illegible] Homero Blancos, Richard Dickson
[illegible] Jack Rivers, Jimmy Brown
[illegible] Bert Burdick, Joe Fisher
[illegible] Van Lee, Fred Nelson
[illegible] Gene Dahlbender, Floyd Addington
[illegible] Bob Travis, Bill Jones
[illegible] John Garrett, Roy Nash
[illegible] John Dottley, Clayton Cole

FIRST FLIGHT
First Tee

[illegible] Ben Parks, John Pepin
[illegible] Speed Bancroft, Roy Pace
8:40 Jimmie Warren, Robert Ewing
8:40 Joe Thomas, Jim Williams
8:48 Jimmy Paul, Henry Coe
8:48 Chip Lyman, Mike Gregory
8:56 Larry Tilley, Walter Fondren
8:56 Dave Gammill, Walter Johnson

SECOND FLIGHT
First Tee

[illegible] Billy Cutler, Gene Adams
[illegible] Jerry Gragg, E. B. Petty, Jr.
[illegible] Lewis Whitfield, Curtis Cook
[illegible] Clyde Nash, Geln Walker, Jr.

CONSOLATION

8:16 H. D. Touchstone, H. S. Humphreys
8:16 Louis Milner, Herbert Land
8:24 June Woods, Toby Bancroft, Jr.
8:24 Curtis Nichols, Sam Latimer

THIRD FLIGHT
Tenth Tee

12:40 Bobby Oliver, Joe Barnwell
12:40 Walter Best, Mark Whitfield
12:48 Frank Eastman, Gerald Latham
12:48 Pete Harris, Henry Hinkle, Jr.

CONSOLATION

12:56 Bangy Hill, Leo Edwards
12:56 Howard John, Leo Trulock
1:08 Paul Klotz, Jr., Don Marcus
1:08 Richard Burgoyne, Ricky Hyland

FOURTH FLIGHT
Tenth Tee

1:16 Herbie Holmes, Richard Guerriero
1:16 Dr. Frank Massengill, Lester High
1:24 Steve Henry, Amos Shelton
1:24 Buck McElroy, Cullen Ramsey

CONSOLATION

1:32 Dave Landress, Darrell Foreman
1:32 John Hunt, Dr. Roy Ledbetter
1:40 Raymond John, Buddy Smith
1:40 Carl Morgan, Jr., Ted Cash

FIFTH FLIGHT
Tenth Tee

12:08 A. C. Williams, Stewart Scott
12:08 Jack Pruden, Frank Serio
12:16 Stanley Richards, Tom Hyland
12:16 Billy Allen, Dr. David B. Lynn

CONSOLATION

12:24 Bill Scruggs, George Cannon
12:24 J. F. Davis, Dr. Jack Cole
12:32 John Reynolds, Paul Klotz
12:32 Carl Morgan, Sr., E. J. Miller

SIXTH FLIGHT
First Tee

12:40 W. M. Merritt, Dwight Hanson
12:40 Bob Creighton, James McElroy
12:48 W. O. Webb, Bill Duckworth
12:48 J. B. Stewart, William B. Bilbo

CONSOLATION

12:56 John Crump, C. L. Dill
12:56 Harrell Lary, Ronald Gunter
1:08 T. J. Simpson, Jr., S. A. Hurd
1:08 Earl Brimberry, John Lacy

SEVENTH FLIGHT
First Tee

12:08 J. R. Oakland, J. C. Liner
12:08 A. V. McGraw, Hugh Smith
12:16 John V. Simpson, Walter Dorrah
12:16 Toby Trowbridge, Walter Ernst

CONSOLATION

12:24 Joe Reid, Ivy Jordan
12:24 John C. Bryan, Carl D. Smith
12:32 Ed Villa, Al Huffman, Jr.
12:32 A. T. Van Veck Hover, Pat Flaherty

EIGHTH FLIGHT
Tenth Tee

9:08 Robert Powell, J. R. McFarlin
9:08 John Woodburn, Bill Wiltshire
9:16 William Kelly, George Marti
9:16 R. S. "Bob" Baker, Talmedge Green

CONSOLATION

9:24 Ralph Bird, E. D. Seymour, Jr.
9:24 Teddy Flynn, Jim Fortner
9:32 Fred C. Davis, Cecil Travis
9:32 W. T. Hollis, Jr. Clyde Hart, Jr.

NINTH FLIGHT
Tenth Tee

8:32 Matt Dale, T. A. Robingson
8:32 Bob Blakeney, John C. Berryman
8:40 Branton Kellogg, Phils Lansberry
8:40 Frank Smith, Hollis Lansberry

CONSOLATION

8:48 James Donelson, Gene Fedric
8:48 Jack Graham, Gale Carter
8:56 Pete Haddad, George Baus
8:56 Gary Kelly, W. W. Young, Jr.

TENTH FLIGHT
Tenth Tee

8:00 W. W. Young, Sr., Jack Taylor
8:24 Jim Sherman, J. S. Stone
8:32 O. L. Tugwell, J. M. Gladney
8:32 Allen Jones, Jimmie Pohlman

Bucs Win 5-4 As Dick Stuart Hits 2 Homers

ST. LOUIS (AP)—Dick Stuart drove in all Pittsburgh runs to lead the Pirates to a 5-4 victory over the St. Louis Cardinals Saturday. The defeat ended the Redbird's home field winning streak at 13 games.

Stuart drove in four runs with a pair of homers, his 23rd and 24th, but the clincher was a broken-bat dribbler off loser Lindy McDaniel that scored Dick Groat from third base in the eighth inning.

The Cards rallied with three runs in the fifth and one in the sixth to even it at 4-4. They chased Harvey Haddix in the fifth when Curt Flood, who went 5-for-5, Julian Javier and Charley James delivered run-scoring hits with two out.

PITTSBURGH	ab r h bi	ST. LOUIS	ab r h bi
Christopher lf	[illegible]	Flood cf	[illegible]
Groat ss	[illegible] 2 0	Javier 2b	[illegible]
Virdon cf	2 0 0 0	James rf	[illegible]
Stuart 1b	[illegible] 3 5	Boyer 3b	4 0 1 0
Moryn rf	4 0 0 0	White 1b	3 [illegible] 0
Clemente rf	0 0 0 0	Taussig cf	2 0 0 0
Burgess c	4 0 0 0	bLillis ss	[illegible] 1 0 0
Hoak 3b	4 0 1 0	Gram'as ss	2 1 1 0
M'zer'ski 2b	4 0 1 0	aMusial lf	[illegible] 0 0 0
Haddix p	[illegible] 0 0 0	Schaffer c	2 0 0 0
Labine p	0 0 0 0	cSawatski c	2 0 [illegible] 1
Shantz p	0 0 0 0	Broglio p	2 0 0 0
eNelson	0 0 0 0	dOlivares	1 0 [illegible] 0
Face p	[illegible] 0 1 0	fcDaniel p	0 0 0 0
		Sch'd'nst	[illegible] 0 0 0
Totals	32 5 9 5	Totals	36 4 11 4

a—Walked for Grammas in 6th; b—Ran for Taussig in 6th; c—Singled for Schaffer in 6th; d—Singled for Broglio in 6th; e—Walked for Shantz in 7th; f—Grounded out for McDaniel in 9th.

Pittsburgh	300 100 010—5
St. Louis	000 310 000—4

E—Hoak. PO-A—Pittsburgh [illegible], St. Louis [illegible]. DP—Boyer, Javier [illegible]; White. LOB—Pittsburgh [illegible], St. Louis [illegible]. 2B—Hoak, Groat, Flood. 3B—James. HR—Stuart [illegible]. SB—Christopher [illegible]. S—Haddix, Virdon.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Haddix	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Labine	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shantz	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]
Face (W, [illegible])	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	0	[illegible]
Broglio	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
McDaniel (L, 10-6)	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]

U—Landes, Forman, Gorman, Boggess. T—2:37. A—9,140.

Lopez May Leave Chisox For Mets

NEWARK, N.J. (AP) —Al Lopez, manager of the Chicago White Sox, has agreed to manage the New York Mets in the [illegible] National League next year, the Sunday Star-Ledger [illegible] Saturday.

The report was promptly labled "absolutely untrue" by George Weiss, president of the Mets. Lopez, in Washington with the White Sox, was unavailable for comment immediately.

In a bylined story by baseball writer Jim Ogle, the Star-Ledger said Lopez will resign his position with the White Sox at the end of the season and immediately assume his duties with the newly formed Mets.

Weiss said at his home in Greenwich, Conn., "no one has agreed to terms to manage the Mets."

Asked if he had talked to anyone about the job, Weiss said, "I'd rather not start mentioning names now."

Lopez also has been reported moving to Baltimore to succeed Paul Richards, who resigned this week to take over the general managership of the other new National League entry, the Houston Colts.

Ogle said Lopez flew to New York early this week for contract negotiations with Weiss. Lopez, who twice won pennants, once with the White Sox in 1959 and once with the Cleveland Indians in 1954, works on a year-to-year contract with the Sox.

Lowther, Kubiac Provide Upsets

ALEXANDRIA, La. (AP)—Bobby Lowther of Alexandria and Leo Kubiac of Milwaukee provided the big opening round upset Saturday in the deep south four ball golf tournament here.

They knocked off the defending championship team of Tommy Morrow and Frank Pernice, both of Shreveport, 1-up in 21 holes. Morrow and Pernice had won the tourney three years straight.

In other first round matches: Buddy Short and Bob Bass, both of Lafayette, beat Bob Ladd of Memphis, Tenn., and Frank Chandler of Alexandria 1-up in 19. Frank Guernsey and Bill Hoff beat Tommy Harrell and Harry McInness 3-and-2.

Doug Farr and Bob Jameson, both of Alexandria, beat Dennis Cook and Pete Laine, both of Leesville, 1-up in 19.

Johnny Waters of Alexandria and Don Sims of Bastrop beat Dick Collard and Al Gardes, both of New Orleans, 2-and-1.

Jim Picard and Dalton Boutin, both of Lafayette, beat Gibby Larson and Don Edwards, both of Milwaukee, 1-up.

Graham Stafford and Doug McCreary, both of Alexandria, beat Shirley Picard and John Martin, both of Lafayette, 1-and-1.

Ed Handley and Woody Waggoner, both of Oklahoma City beat Steve Rowley and Johnny O'Connell, 1-up.

Blancos Gets Easy Win, But 3 Favorites Fall

JAMES WALKER shows deep concentration as he shoots out of the rough toward the first green in a Walker Cup match at the Seattle Golf Club yesterday. Walker, member of the British team, is 1961 Scottish Amateur championship. (AP Wirephoto)

GRAB 11 OF 12 MATCHES

U.S. Takes Easy Walker Cup Win

By HAROLD CLAASSEN

SEATTLE (AP) — America's razor - sharp amateur golfers renewed their lease on the Walker Cup for another two years Saturday by polishing off the British 11 matches to one in a record equaling rout.

To Charles Coe, Oklahoma City oil broker and non-playing captain of the American side four years ago, went the distinction of clinching the victory, the eighth straight for the United States since the British won their only title in 1938.

Coe stormed home a 5 and 4 winner over Mike Lunt, 26-year-old textile distributor.

Prior to Coe's triumph, Deane Beman of Arlington, Va., had registered a 3 and 2 conquest of Mike Bonnallack in a battle of national champions, while Bill Hyndman of Philadelphia crushed Dave Frame, 7 and 6.

Those three triumphs plus the clean sweep by the Americans in Friday's foursomes, meant that the Americans had posted their 17th victory in 18 outings of this biennial golf outing. The rout equaled the 11-1 defeat handed the British in 1928 although the Americans hut out their rivals in 1936, 9-0, with three matches halxed.

Each victory counts a point for the winner but if any of the 36-hole matches are halved, that point is thrown out.

Only Martin Christmas, the youngest member of the British team at 21 and rated their greatest amateur prospect since World War II, was able to stem the American tide. He triumphed over Charles Smith of Gastonia, N. C., 3 and 2.

Christmas closed out the match when Smith drove into the lake on the 34th hole, then sent his third shot into a trap.

Other triumphs in the American landslide were by Dr. Frank M. Taylor of Pomona, Calif., 3 and 2, over James Walker; Jack Nicklaus of Columbus, Ohio, who mastered Joe Carr, 6 and 4; Don Cherry of Wichita Falls, Tex., who defeated Maj. David Blair, 5 and 4, and Robert Gardner of New York, who closed out the British massacre with a 1-up triumph over Ronald Shade.

The afternoon rounds over the tree-fringed Seattle Golf Club course, where the 6,713-yard layout with a 35-36—71 par above Puget Sound, were almost anti-climatic.

With the Americans having swept the foursomes on Friday, the British had the tough task of winning at least seven of the eight singles. But at the end of the morning 18 holes, they led in only two and by sunset even one of these budding triumphs had disappeared.

Biggest disappointment of the day was the collapse of Carr, three-time winner of the British Amateur who had been paired against Nicklaus in the headline clash.

Carr opened with a string of five 4s and could have built up a commanding edge but he putted weakly and his bids for birdies died an inch short on both the second and third holes.

On the seventh he drove his tee shot into the gallery and he spent the rest of the day wandring in the woods. Nicklaus was simply too powrful and too straight. The Ohio belter was 1-under-par for the 32 holes.

Bonallack, who came here with the announced intention of getting revenge for the drubbing Beman handed him two years ago in Muirfield, Scotland, when the Yanks won, 9-3, was too cautious on the greens. Three times in the morning round he was short with putts of less than 9 feet. He duplicated that in the afternoon.

The Coe-Lunt duel was in the limelight from the outset. On the fourth hole of the morning round, Lunt chipped from a trap into the hole from 30 feet. He improved on that by sinking a wedge from 80 yards on the 18th.

Shade and Christmas were the two Britons who held leads over their American rivals at lunch time. Gardner had moved 1-up on Shade by the time of the 27th and still was 2-up after 32. On the 34th Gardner was 2 feet short of the pin with his third shot and missed the putt to take a bogey 5.

That carried them to the final two holes with the dapper American 1-up. They halved the 35th in par and each birdied the final.

Shreveporter Is Trap Winner In Maccabiah Tiff

TEL AVIV, Israel (AP)—Ron Barak of Los Angeles won two more gold medals in gymnastics Saturday to run his total to six in the sixth Maccabiah Games.

The wiry University of Southern California freshman captured the parallel bars with 9.80 points and the pommelled horse with 9.45 points.

Isador Horowitz of Shreveport, La., gave the United States another triumph by taking the clay pigeon trapshooting and the American fencing team won the sabre team title. The United States now has 26 gold medals.

Israel, however, beat the United States for the shooting team title 348 to 343.

Horowitz and two Israelis, Maxiim Kahan and Dan Kahan, tied for first with 92 out of 100, and the American won the shoot-off for the gold medal.

Other gold medals were won by defending champion Eva Duldig of Australia in tennis and Britain's Lutz Durlacher in Cycling. Miss Duldig defeated Marlene Gerson of South Africa 6-2, 3-6, 6-2.

Competition in the games resumed after play was salted from sundown Friday to sundown Saturday for the Jewish Sabbath.

The taller and faster U.S. basketball team drubbed Uruguay 81-26 in the first game of the tournament's final round. Art Heyman of Duke topped the Americans with 19. The United States led 37-6 at halftime.

Dick Savitt of New York and Mike Franks of Los Angeles advanced to the men's tennis doubles final by efeating South Africa's Arnold Port and Ian Froman 6-4, 6-3.

L. Nekaveh of Italy won the individual foils fencing with a clean sweep over his seven opponents, including defending champion Albert Axelrod, Olympic bronze medalist from Scarsdale, N.Y., and Herb Cohen, NCAA champion from NYU. Cohen was second with six victories and 23 hits.

Tulane Advanced Over 1960 Team

NEW ORLEANS (AP) —Tulane head coach Andy Pilney Saturday called his 1961 football team "far advanced over our 1960 team after the first two days of practice."

"The entire squad looks good so far," said Pilney. "This should be a very fine hitting club. They seem to take a lot of pride in popping, both on defense and on blocking assignments."

Tulane plays Stanford Sept. 23 in Palo Alto, Calif. for its opener.

Line coaches Tommy O'Boyle and Al Kawal said junior college transfer Howard Freeman, a 215-pound tackle, shows promise and will be a definite asset.

The Greenies' two-a-day drills will continue for about 10 days.

In the first two days, end Al Lasseigne dropped from 233 to 214 in the drills in 90-degree temperatures.

Seixas Leads Pack In Nat. Net Tourney

By WILL GRIMSLEY

FOREST HILLS, N. Y. (AP)—Vic Seixas, 38 but as lean and hard as when he was king of Wimbledon eight years ago, excited a second day gallery with a sparkling center court victory Saturday in the National Tennis Championships.

Raising the chalk of the corners with his spinning forehand and bouncing around like a teenager, the Philadelphia stock broker polished off Dennis Lynch of Rumson, N. J., 7-5, 6-4, 6-0.

Instead of wilting in the 90-degree plus temperature as might be expected, Seixas grew stronger and his young opponent weakened as the match progressed.

Chris Crawford of Piedmont, Calif., the 22-year-old giant-killer of international tennis, also made his tournament debut a brief and impressive one by knocking out John Mangan of Yonkers, N. Y., 6-2, 6-1, 6-2.

Tennis buffs at the West Side Club still recall when Chris, as a damp-eared boy of 20, erased Gardnar Mulloy, Bob Mark and Barry MacKay in a successive sweep of upsets here two years ago. Crawford also shocked Italy's great star, Nicola Pietrangeli, this year at Wimbledon.

The tournament's two top favorites of the men's division, Wimbledon champion Rod Laver of Australia and Chuck McKinley of St. Ann, Mo., both had spectator roles preparatory to second round engagements Sunday.

Laver, who drew an opening bye, plays Chauncey Steele III of Cambridge, Mass. McKinley, easy first-round winner, opposes Leif Beck of Philadelphia.

Angela, Mortimer, the quiet English girl who won the Wimbledon women's championship, needed only 27 minutes to win her opening match. She beat Virginia Brown of Fort Worth, Tex., 6-0, 6-2.

Seixas, who played in seven Davis Cup Challenge Rounds for the United States, said he feels fit and full of vigor but is not contemplating an international comeback.

"When I return to international tennis, it will be after I have had plenty of time to get myself in tip-top shape," Vic said. "I don't cherish the idea of going out there and getting whipped by a secondary player.

"Right now my business would not permit my return to Davis Cup competition. But if it ever does, I'll go into serious training. I'm playing social tennis—and enjoying it."

Francois Godbout, Canada, defeated Robert Sherman, Temple City, Calif 5.1.8-1

Bill Bond, La Jolla, Calif., defeated John Powless, Flora, Ill., 6-0, 6-0, 6-2.

Ray Senkowski, Hamtramck, Mich., defeated Jaime Musalem, Chile, 6-3, 6-0, 6-2.

Robert Siska, San Francisco, defeated Hugh Lynch 3d, Bethesda, Md., 6-0, 6-2, 6-4.

Don Fontana, Canada, defeated Richard Sorlein, King of Prussia, Pa., 3-6, 7-5, 8-6, 6-4.

Bob Bedard, Canada, defeated Donald Ralph, Bethesda, Md., 6-4, 6-1, 6-3.

Larry Nagler, Hollywood, Calif., defeated Fred Vanderbilt, Southport, Conn., 6-2, 6-3, 6-3.

Paul Sullivan, Belmont, Mass., defeated Eliseo Sanhueza, Chile, 6-1, 6-2, 6-1.

Frank Froehling, Coral Gables, Fla., defeated Dever Hobbs, Forest Hills, 6-2, 6-4, 6-4.

John Douglas, Santa Monica, Calif., defeated Ham Richardson, Dallas, 3-6, 6-2, 10-8, 6-1.

Charles Pasarell, Puerto Rico, defeated James Baste, Baton Rouge, La., 6-2, 6-2, 3-6, 6-4.

Arthur Ashe, St. Louis, defeated John Karabasz, Coral Gables, Fla., 6-2, 6-2, 9-7.

Mack White, Corpus Christi, Tex., defeated Harry Fauquier, Canada, 6-3, 6-2, 7-5.

Cliff Buchholz, St. Louis, defeated Edward Hoehn, Hanover, N.H., 16-14, 5-7, 6-1, 11-9.

Antonio Palafox, Mexico, defeated Roger Werksman, Los Angeles, 6-2, 6-2, 6-2.

James Biggs, Southport, Conn., defeated John Botts 3rd, Bronxville, N.Y., 6-3, 6-4, 3-6, 6-2.

Crawford Henry, Atlanta, defeated Gerald Moss, Miami Beach, 9-7, 6-4, 6-4.

John Sharpe, Edinburgh, Tex., defeated Heny Kamakana, Honolulu, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4, 6-4.

Mike Sangster, Britain, defeated Norm Perry, Los Angeles, 6-2, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4.

Donald Dell, Bethesda, Md., defeated Michael Carpenter, Canada, 7-5, 6-0, 6-4.

Add women's singles

Margaret Smith, Australia, defeated Carol Jean Southayd, Washington, D.C., 6-0, 6-3.

Roberta Alison, Alexander City, Ala., defeated Mary Aherer, Yakima, Wash., 6-1, 6-4.

Marian Boundey, Canada, defeated Mrs. Nancy Neeld, Albuquerque, N.M., 1-6, 9-7, 6-2.

Carole Wright, Brooklyn, won by default from Ann Barclay, Canada.

Donna Floyd, Arlington, Va., defeated Peachy Killmeyer, Charleston, W.Va., 6-2, 6-4.

Karen Hantze, Chula Vista, Calif., defeated Susan Behlman, Yonkers, N.Y., 6-0, 6-3.

Justina Bricka, St. Louis, defeated Mimi Kanarek, Brooklyn, 6-1, 6-1.

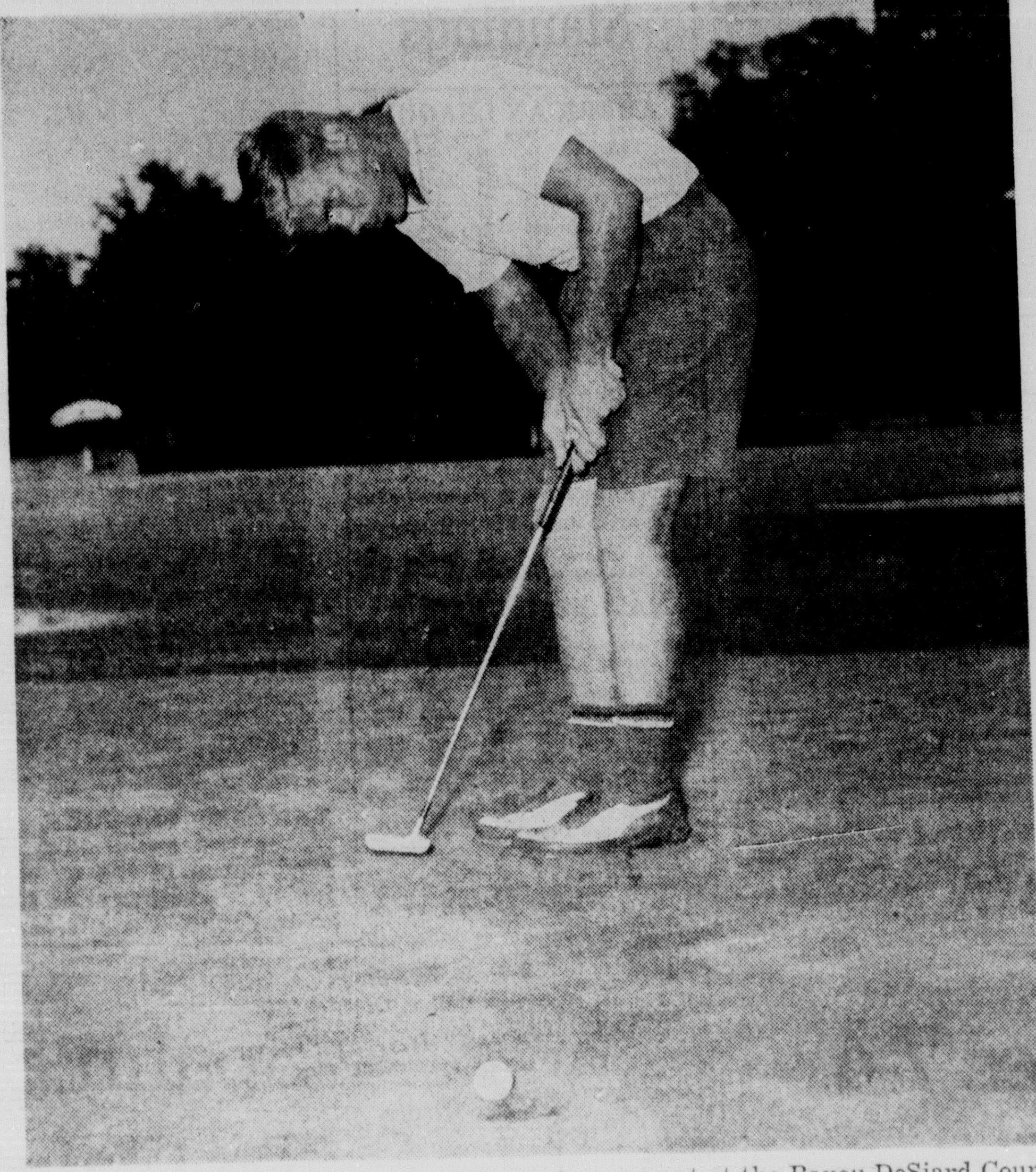
Kathy Chabot, San Diego, Calif., defeated Carole Caldwell, Santa Monica, Calif., 6-4, 2-6, 8-6.

Ridan In Victory For 7th Straight

CHICAGO (AP) — Undefeated Ridan uncorked a typical blistering stretch drive to score a one-length victory and capture his seventh consecutive race Saturday in the $213,750 Washington Park Futurity at Arlington Park.

The long-striding 2-year-old son of Nantallah, given a hardy ride by Bill Hartack, cut down early pacesetters Su Ka Wa and Admiral's Voyage and then overpowered Obey, a plucky gray colt who failed to match strides with Ridan in the stretch drive.

Obey finished second 2½ lengths ahead of Eight Ball, while the fast-fading Admiral's Voyage was fourth in the nine-horse field, a length and a quarter behind Eight Ball.



JOHN GARRETT, Rice Intitute linksman, holes a short putt en route to his win over Larry Tilley of Monroe yesterday in the opening round of the 13th annual Cotton States Invitational golf tournament at the Bayou DeSiard Country Club. Garrett meets Monroe's Roy Nash today in the second round of the tourney. (Staff Photo by Ben Bradford)

ROWAN HAPPY

Northeast State Gridders Have Spirited Scrimmage

Northeast State footballers ran through a spirited scrimmage Saturday afternoon to end the first two days of fall drills as Coach Jack Rowan pronounced himself pleased with his squad's showing.

"I believe we've accomplished our objectives in these early workouts," Rowan commented. "We've got a lot of new boys and we've been trying to introduce them to our offensive system. They seem to be picking it up pretty well."

The Indians will have no organized workouts Sunday and begin knocking again Monday morning at 6:30. With less than two weeks remaining before Northeast's opening game against Mexico Polytechnic, Rowan plans to conduct several more scrimmages during the week.

"We've been working on fundamentals but next week we'll have to start finding out if we've got the right people on our top two units," the Indian coach said Saturday.

Running on the Gold unit during the first two days of drills were ends Gene Harbert and Jimmy Love, tackles Ross Noland and Jim LaCoste, guards Terry Brunet and Larry Rambin, center Billy Foster, quarterback Don Wattigny, halfbacks Al Ott and Don Blackwelder and fullback Willie Ragan.

Northeast usually uses two units extensively during the season and the members of the current Maroon, or second, unit will probably see as much action this fall as the Gold team. Ends Tommy Latham and Bruce Soignier, tackles Tony Allen and Richard Branch, guards Don King and O. J. Louviere, center Bab Tatum, quarterback Mundy Breazeale, halfbacks Ken Newton and Ken Thornhill and fullback Roy Goodwin composed the Maroon unit during the first two days of practice.

Louviere, a husky 200-pounder who played on LaGrange's triple-A finalist eleven last year, is the only genuine freshman on the top two units. Breazeale, Goodwin and Allen are freshmen as far as eligibility is concerned since they were red shirts in 1960.

Northeast will field one of the youngest squads in the Gulf States Conference this fall with only five seniors and four juniors on the roster, which is probably one of the reasons Louisiana sports writers picked Northeast to finish sixth in the league in a recent poll. Commenting on the poll, Rowan said "Looks like the only place we have to go us up."

"If enthusiasm is any indication, we won't finish last," the Tribe coach asserted. "We've been mighty pleased with the spirit and hustle the boys have shown so far."

An earlier poll of conference coaches had Northeast ticketed for fourth place.

3 YEAR CONTRACT

Richards Accepts Terms With Colts

HOUSTON, Tex. (AP) — Paul Richards, a major league field manager for the past 11 years, accepted terms Saturday to become general manager of Houston's 1962 National League baseball team.

Richards, released from his contract by the Baltimore Orioles Friday, told Craig Cullinan Jr., president of the Houston Sports Association (HSA), he would accept the three-year contract with Houston.

Salary terms were not announced, but it has been reported Richards will draw at least $60,000 a year. He was making $50,000 with Baltimore.

The formal contract signing will take place in Houston by Friday, Cullinan said.

Cullinan said Richards told him urgent personal business would keep him in Baltimore until Thursday or Friday, but Richards was eager to get to Houston and "get on with the job of building Houston's first major league club."

Richards will name the Colts' field manager later, Cullinan said.

The native Texan—manager of the year last season—joined Baltimore in 1955 as a combination field manager-general manager. After the 1958 season he ended his general manager duties.

Richards replaces Gabe Paul, who took the general manager's job here shortly after Houston was awarded a franchise last October. Paul resigned April 27 to take a similar job at Cleveland.

The negotiations to bring Richards here started this summer, said George Kirksey, HSA executive vice president who was acting general manager until Richards accepted the job.

Kirksey met with Richards several times with the permission of the Baltimore Officials, but the basic agreement was not reached until they met in Los Angeles Monday and Tuesday.

The contract was brought back to Houston, revamped, and mailed to Richards.

Jr. Heavyweights Wrestle Tuesday

Tuesday night's wrestling card should prove to be an action packed affair.

Along with the World's Jr. Heavyweight Champion, Danny Hodge, are three rugged contenders for the title—Oni Wiki Wiki, Corsica Joe and Joe McCarthy.

In the first event Oni Wiki Wiki will take on Corsica Joe in a one fall, 20-minute match.

The second event will match Danny Hodge against Joe McCarthy in another one fall, 20-minute event.

The Main Event will have Danny Hodge teaming up with Oni Wiki Wiki to take on Corsica Joe and Joe McCarthy in a best two out of three falls, with no time limit.

Oni Wiki Wiki came to the mainland three years ago from Hawaii where he was an "All-Hawaiian" type athlete. He has been a standout in all the rougher athletic events that he has taken part in.

Corsica Joe, who hails from the Bostia on the Isle of Corisca, is one of the foremost wrestlers in Europe. He represented France in the 1948 Olympic Games before turning pro.

Joe McCarthy is almost as noted for his coon hunting ability in his home-state of Kentucky as he is for his wrestling prowess. He learned his wrestling from Roy Welch, another famous wrestler from Kentucky.

All three matmen have their eyes on the title of Jr. Heavyweight Champ of the World which the fourth man in Tuesday night's card Danny Hodge now holds.

New Home Run Record

NEW YORK (AP)—Rocky Colavito's 40th home run for the Tigers in the first inning of the Detroit-New York Yankee baseball game Saturday set an American League record for the number of players to hit 40 or more home runs in the same season.

The previous record was three—Lou Gherig of the Yankees, Hal Trosky of Cleveland Jimmy Foxx of Boston in 1936.

In addition to Colavito, the other sluggers in the 40-or-more class this year are Roger Maris nd Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, with 51 and 48, respectively, and Jim Gentile of the Baltimore Orio'es with 43.

Only One Worry Says Mr. Maris; The AL Pennant

NEW YORK (AP)—"I'm still not worried about Babe Ruth. I've got enough troubles without thinking about him."

Those were almost the first words spoken by Roger Maris in the Yankee clubhouse Saturday following the 7-2 triumph over Detroit, high-lighted by Roger's 52nd and 53rd home runs of the season.

"All my thoughts right now are on the Yankees winning the pennant," Maris told reporters. "There's still a long way to go. We've got 28 games to play with only a 3½-game lead. Heck, anything can happen."

Maris' two home run wallops in the sixth off Frank Lary and in the eighth off Hank Aguirre put him eight games ahead of the pace set by Ruth in 1927 when he smashed his record 60.

Now that he's back in the groove after going homerless in six games, did Maris think he could break Ruth's record?

"It's a question of luck," he said. "You've got to be lucky. If my luck holds out I'll be in good shape. If not, I'll be up the creek."

2nd Round Today In Cotton States

By STEVE HENRY

Pre - tournament favorite Homero Blancos of Houston, Texas coasted into the second round of the 13th annual Cotton States Invitational golf tournament yesterday, but three other top-flight players were upset in first round play.

Blancos, playing five under par golf, defeated Bill Parks of Dallas, Texas four and three.

But Joe Thomas of Monroe, Roy Pace of Longview, Texas, and Walt Fondren of Houston were upset victims.

Sixteen-year old Jimmy Brown of Bastrop knocked off Pace, one-up in 19.

Another Bastrop golfer, Van Lee, Jr., defeated Thomas, one-up.

Thomas missed a four - foot birdie putt on the 18th green that would have squared the match.

Monroe's Roy Nash defeated Fondren one up when Fondren failed to make a three-foot putt on the last hole.

COLE WINS

University of Houston golfer, Clayton Cole of Monroe dropped Jackson, Miss. City Champion Walter Johnson one-up.

Cole was four-up at the four hole, then faulted and let Johnson square the match after 14 holes.

Cole won the 15 and holed a sizeable putt on No. 17 to maintain his lead.

When they tied No. 18 Cole had won the match.

Long - hitting John Garrett of Houston, another pre-tournament favorite, downed Monroe's Larry Tilley four and three, shooting sub - par golf on the way.

Louisiana Amateur Champion Burt Burdick, also under - par, dropped Bastrop's Jimmy Warren, three and two.

Former University of Houston star Richard Dickson was two-under - par in posting a two and one victory over John Pepin of Memphis, Tenn.

TODAY'S MATCHES

Dickson and Blancos meet today in what could well be the toughest match of the tournament. Both have been playing superlative golf. Blancos was medalist in the qualifying round Friday with a six - under - par 64.

First flight in the tournament will be made up of yesterday's losers.

The championship flight will play two 18-hole rounds today; one in the morning and one in the afternoon.

Intermittent showers yesterday halted golfers for about 30 minutes and made the course soggy temporarily. The water drained quickly and play was resumed, however.

Today's pairings:

CHAMPIONSHIP FLIGHT
First Tee

9:08 Homero Blancos, Richard Dickson
9:08 Jack Rivers, Jimmy Brown
9:16 Bert Burdick, Joe Fisher
9:16 Van Lee, Fred Nelson
9:24 Gene Dahlbender, Floyd Addington
9:24 Bob Travis, Bill Jones
9:32 John Garrett, Roy Nash
9:32 John Dottley, Clayton Cole

FIRST FLIGHT
First Tee

8:32 Ben Parks, John Pepin
8:32 Speed Bancroft, Roy Pace
8:40 Jimmie Warren, Robert Ewing
8:40 Joe Thomas, Jim Williams
8:48 Jimmy Paul, Henry Cole
8:48 Chip Lyman, Mike Gregory
8:56 Larry Tilley, Walter Fondren
8:56 Dave Gammill, Walter Johnson

SECOND FLIGHT
First Tee

8:00 Billy Cutler, Gene Adams
8:00 Jerry Gragg, E. B. Petty, Jr.
8:08 Lewis Whitfield, Curtis Cook
8:08 Clyde Nash, Geln Walker, Jr.

CONSOLATION

8:16 H. D. Touchstone, H. S. Humphreys
8:16 Louis Milner, Herbert Land
8:24 June Woods, Toby Bancroft, Jr.
8:24 Curtis Nichols, Sam Latimer

THIRD FLIGHT
Tenth Tee

12:40 Bobby Oliver, Joe Barnwell
12:40 Walter Best, Mark Whitfield
12:48 Frank Eastman, Gerald Latham
12:48 Pete Harris, Henry Hinkle, Jr.

CONSOLATION

12:56 Banjy Hill, Leo Edwards
12:56 Howard John, Leo Trulock
1:08 Paul Klotz, Jr., Don Marcus
1:08 Richard Burgoyne, Ricky Hyland

FOURTH FLIGHT
Tenth Tee

1:16 Herbie Holmes, Richard Guierriero
1:16 Dr. Frank Massengill, Lester High
1:24 Steve Henry, Amos Shelton
1:24 Buck McElroy, Cullen Ramsey

CONSOLATION

1:32 Dave Landress, Darrell Foreman
1:32 John Hunt, Dr. Roy Ledbetter
1:40 Raymond John, Buddy Smith
1:40 Carl Morgan, Jr., Ted Cash

FIFTH FLIGHT
Tenth Tee

12:08 A. C. Williams, Stewart Scott
12:08 Jack Pruden, Frank Serio
12:16 Stanley Richards, Tom Hyland
12:16 Billy Allen, Dr. David B. Lynn

CONSOLATION

12:24 Bill Scruggs, George Cannon
12:24 J. F. Davis, Dr. Jack Cole
12:32 John Reynolds, Paul Klotz
12:32 Carl Morgan, Sr., E. J. Miller

SIXTH FLIGHT
First Tee

12:40 W. M. Merritt, Dwight Hanson
12:40 Bob Creighton, James McElroy
12:48 W. O. Webb, Bill Duckworth
12:48 J. B. Stewart, William B. Bilbo

CONSOLATION

12:56 John Crump, C. L. Dill
12:56 Harrell Lary, Ronald Gunter
1:08 T. J. Simpson, Jr., S. A. Hurd
1:08 Earl Brimberry, John Lacy

SEVENTH FLIGHT
First Tee

12:08 J. B. Oakland, J. C. Liner
12:08 A. V. McGraw, Hugh Smith
12:16 John V. Simpson, Walter Dorrah
12:16 Toby Trowbridge, Walter Ernst

CONSOLATION

12:24 Joe Reid, Ivy Jordan
12:24 John C. Bryan, Carl D. Smith
12:32 Ed Villa, Al Huffman, Jr.
12:32 A. T. Van Veck Hover, Pat Flaherty

EIGHTH FLIGHT
Tenth Tee

9:08 Robert Powell, J. R. McFarlin
9:08 John Woodburn, Bill Wiltshire
9:16 William Kelly, George Marti
9:16 R. S. "Bob" Baker, Talmedge Green

CONSOLATION

9:24 Ralph Bird, E. D. Seymour, Jr.
9:24 Teddy Flynn, Jim Fortner
9:32 Fred C. Davis, Cecil Travis
9:32 W. T. Hollis, Jr. Clyde Hart, Jr.

NINTH FLIGHT
Tenth Tee

8:32 Matt Dale, T. A. Robingson
8:32 Bob Blakeney, John C. Berryman
8:40 Branton Kellogg, Phils Lansberry
8:40 Frank Smith, Hollis Lansberry

CONSOLATION

8:48 James Donelson, Gene Fedric
8:48 Jack Graham, Gale Carter
8:56 Pete Haddad, George Baus
8:56 Gary Kelly, W. W. Young, Jr.

TENTH FLIGHT
Tenth Tee

8:00 W. W. Young, Sr., Jack Taylor
8:24 Jim Sherman, J. S. Stone
8:32 O. L. Tugwell, J. M. Gladney
8:32 Allen Jones, Jimmie Pohlman

Bucs Win 5-4 As Dick Stuart Hits 2 Homers

ST. LOUIS (AP)—Dick Stuart drove in all Pittsburgh runs to lead the Pirates to a 5-4 victory over the St. Louis Cardinals Saturday. The defeat ended the Redbird's home field winning streak at 13 games.

Stuart drove in four runs with a pair of homers, his 23rd and 24th, but the clincher was a broken-bat dribbler off loser Lindy McDaniel that scored Dick Groat from third base in the eighth inning.

The Cards rallied with three runs in the fifth and one in the sixth to even it at 4-4. They chased Harvey Haddix in the fifth when Curt Flood, who went 5-for-5, Julian Javier and Charley James delivered run-scoring hits with two out.

PITTSBURGH	ab r h bi	ST. LOUIS	ab r h bi
Christop'r lf	5 1 1 0	Flood cf	5 1 5 1
Groat ss	3 2 2 0	Javier 2b	5 1 1 1
Virdon cf	2 0 0 0	James l-rf	5 0 1 1
Stuart 1b	4 2 3 5	Boyer 3b	4 0 1 0
Moryn rf	4 0 0 0	White 1b	3 0 0 0
Clemente rf	0 0 0 0	Taussig rf	2 0 0 0
Burgess c	4 0 0 0	bLillis ss	1 1 0 0
Hoak 3b	4 0 1 0	Gram'as ss	2 1 1 0
M'zer'ski 2b	4 0 1 0	aMusial lf	1 0 0 0
Haddix p	1 0 0 0	Schaffer c	2 0 0 0
Labine p	0 0 0 0	cSawatski c	2 0 1 1
Shantz p	0 0 0 0	Broglio p	2 0 0 0
eNelson	0 0 0 0	dOlivares	1 0 1 0
Face p	1 0 1 0	fMcDaniel p	0 0 0 0
		Sch'd'nst	1 0 0 0
Totals	32 5 9 5	Totals	36 4 11 4

a—Walked for Grammas in 6th; b—Ran for Taussig in 6th; c—Singled for Schaffer in 6th; d—Singled for Broglio in 6th; e—Walked for Shantz in 7th; f—Grounded out for McDaniel in 9th.

Pittsburgh ... 300 100 010—5
St. Louis ... 000 310 000—4

E—Hoak. PO-A—Pittsburgh 27-5, St. Louis 27-11. DP—Boyer, Javier and White. LOB—Pittsburgh 5, St. Louis 8. 2B—Hoak, Groat, Flood. 3B—James. HR—Stuart 2. SB—Christopher. S—Haddix, Virdon.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Haddix	4 2-3	6	3	3	1	3
Iabine	23	0	1	1	2	1
Shantz	2-3	3	0	0	0	0
Face (W, 6-7)	3	2	0	0	0	2
Broglio	6	5	4	4	2	3
McDaniel (L, 10-6)	3	4	1	1	1	[illegible]

U—Landes, Forman, Gorman, Boggess. T—2:37. A—9,140.

Lopez May Leave Chisox For Mets

NEWARK, N.J. (AP)—Al Lopez, manager of the Chicago White Sox, has agreed to manage the New York Mets in their debut in the National League next year, the Sunday Star-Ledger reported Saturday.

The report was promptly labled "absolutely untrue" by George Weiss, president of the Mets. Lopez, in Washington with the White Sox, was unavailable for comment immediately.

In a bylined story by baseball writer Jim Ogle, the Star-Ledger said Lopez will resign his position with the White Sox at the end of the season and immediately assume his duties with the newly formed Mets.

Weiss said at his home in Greenwich, Conn., "no one has agreed to terms to manage the Mets."

Asked if he had talked to anyone about the job, Weiss said, "I'd rather not start mentioning names now."

Lopez also has been reported moving to Baltimore to succeed Paul Richards, who resigned this week to take over the general managership of the other new National League entry, the Houston Colts.

Ogle said Lopez flew to New York early this week for contract negotiations with Weiss. Lopez, who twice won pennants, once with the White Sox in 1959 and once with the Cleveland Indians in 1954, works on a year-to-year contract with the Sox.

Lowther, Kubiac Provide Upsets

ALEXANDRIA, La. (AP)—Bobby Lowther of Alexandria and Leo Kubiac of Milwaukee provided the big opening round upset Saturday in the deep south four ball golf tournament here.

They knocked off the defending championship team of Tommy Morrow and Frank Pernice, both of Shreveport, 1-up in 21 holes. Morrow and Pernice had won the tourney three years straight.

In other first round matches:

Buddy Short and Bob Bass, both of Lafayette, beat Bob Ladd of Memphis, Tenn., and Frank Chandler of Alexandria 1-up in 19.

Frank Guernsey and Bill Hoff beat Tommy Harrell and Harry McInness 3-and-2.

Doug Farr and Bob Jameson, both of Alexandria, beat Dennis Cook and Pete Laine, both of Leesville, 1-up in 19.

Johnny Waters of Alexandria and Don Sims of Bastrop beat Dick Collard and Al Gardes, both of New Orleans, 2-and-1.

Jim Picard and Dalton Boutin, both of Lafayette, beat Gibby Larson and Don Edwards, both of Milwaukee, 1-up.

Graham Stafford and Doug McCreary, both of Alexandria, beat Shirley Picard and John Martin, both of Lafayette, 1-and-1.

Ed Handley and Woody Waggoner, both of Oklahoma City beat Steve Rowley and Johnny O'Connell, 1-up.

Milwaukee Gives Dressen The Axe

PAUL MARTIN LOOKS 'EM OVER

Little Boys And West Monroe

The Dixie World Series of Little Boys Baseball can come to West Monroe next summer if West Monroe wants it and can show a real interest in securing the tournament. Interest as keen as that a year ago when West Monroe barely lost out to Lookout Mountain, Tenn., might be good enough, but all that old support is going to have to be renewed.

The chance of West Monroe obtaining the series is excellent, providing the civic clubs, city officials, and others again come to the support of the boys.

The Louisiana state director, Marvin Smith of West Monroe, plus national directors George Perry of Ferriday, W. E. "Frenchie" Marioneaux of Winnsboro, Byrle Ladd of New Orleans, and J. W. McLemore of Winnsboro, all were in attendance at the recent series at Lookout Mountain (see picture elsewhere in this sports section) and did some good ground work for the West Monroe cause.

Work is already underway here to submit the bid — and chances are excellent. The bid has to be made by October 15. The Little Boys Baseball Committee, working to gauge the local interest before making the official bid, is now contacting civic clubs and others in quest of their pledges of support.

Danny Jones, the national commissioner, and Matt Goyak, president, will visit West Monroe again on December 2 to again inspect facilities and renew acquaintances made on a similar trip last year.

A banquet is planned at Highland Park Country Club the night of December 2 in honor of Jones and Goyak. Special invitations will go out to presidents of various civic clubs, city officials, and other friends of Little Boys Baseball for the fete.

Enthusiasm is the one thing that is needed. If this is provided, the city has an excellent chance of getting the series.

Marvin Smith, president of Little Boys Baseball here as well as state director, says he believed more enthusiasm is already being shown than last year and "this is what it will take to get the bid."

The series would mean tremendous publicity for West Monroe and the immediate area. Thousands of people will come here for the tournament from many states. Good estimates, based on the returns of the Little Boys classic elsewhere, are that the event will bring from $30 to $40,000 into the economy of the area — possibly much more.

Members of the steering committee to obtain the event are Jack Gates, chairman, and Marvin Smith, Gene Smith, Toby Smith, Henry Colbert, T. W. Cox, June Thatcher, Glen Anderson, Bill Downey, Homer Gates, and Beech Burrows.

Division Softball Champions

Members of the 95th Regiment's 2nd Battalion softball team, headquartered at Selman Field here, won the 95th Division Softball Tournament at Fort Chaffee, Ark., the past week.

Donald R. Cooper, Shreveport, member of the battalion commanded by Lt. Col. Floyd H. Weems, Oak Grove, contributed two no-hitters in the march to the title, including a 13-0 decision over 377th Infantry Regiment in the division title game. Cooper gave 291st Regiment a taste of his no hit pitching, 3-0 in an early league game. The champs also posted a 14-2 win over 378th in the last step to the finals.

First Lt. Jackie Neal, Monroe, team manager, accepted the titled trophy from Major Gen. Paul B. Bell who also presented individual trophies to team members Neal, Cooper, James Hobson of Delhi, Kenneth Newsom of Rayville, Harold Moore of Bastrop, Emmett Brown of Rayville, and other Monroe members, Ike McMullen, Henry Rushing, "Dubba" McKay, Larry Reeves, Joe Crawford and David Kahn, the latter coach and assistant manager.

Broadcast Of LSU Games

A state-wide radio network will present all LSU football games this season, and somewhere something can be made out of all that power — the power LSU is expected to show on the gridiron, plus their radio network sponsors, the Louisiana Power and Light Company, New Orleans Public Service, Inc., Central Louisiana Electric Company, Gulf States Utilities Company, and Southwestern Electric Power Company. More power to 'em — the Tigers.

John Ferguson, Baton Rouge will be the play-by-play announcer with the assistance of Charles Arnold. KNOE will be the Monroe area outlet. New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Shreveport, Lake Charles, Alexandria, Lafayette, and Bogalusa stations will complete the network.

3-AAA Contender

Istrouma Looks Like Old Power

By MIKE COOK
Sportswriter, The State-Times
Written for The Associated Press

BATON ROUGE (AP)—Istrouma is expected to have fire in its eyes and mayhem in its heart when the district 3-AAA football wars begin in two weeks.

Almost everyone, including Istrouma Coach James E. Brown agrees on that point. And a couple of coaches in the district even go so far as say that the Indians may be the team to beat for the state triple-A championship.

For years the Redskins ruled the southeast district with an iron hand and reigned as perennial kings of triple-A football throughout the state.

Last year, things were different. Istrouma got off to a bad start and wound up with a 6-4 overall record. Among the setbacks were lopsided losses to eventual state champion Jesuit (33-7) and Bolton (33-0).

Baton Rouge defeated all nine of its regular season opponents, took the district title and then bowed to LaGrange in the state playoffs. Baton Rouge is expected to finish second in the district race this year.

Terrebonne, picked by most of the coaches to finish third in the loop, lost 16 lettermen and has eight returning. Three of the veterans—end Barron Whipple, guard Earl Estche and halfback Bobby Theriot were starters last year.

The Tigers had a 4-1-6 showing last season and split 2-2 in the district. Coach Frank Spruiell expects an improvement this season if he can keep his starters in the lineup.

Bogalusa, 6-5 for the '60 season including a victory in the Tung Bowl, will keep coach Lewis Murray busy rebuilding. The Lumberjacks lost 21 lettermen and have only 5 returning.

Murray lists his weaknesses as no depth and inexperience at quarterback and end.

Bogalusa's strength? "I think we have two real good managers," Murray joked.

Henry Powell, a 245-pound tackle who plays both ways, is the only returning letterman who started with the Jacks last year.

What makes Istrouma so fearsome? For one thing coaches have learned from experience that you can't hold the Indians down long. For another, the Braves have a big and fast unit in their 13 returning lettermen and other boys promoted from the 1960 squad and junior varsity ranks.

"I think we'll have a little more overall team speed, we'll be big—as big as last year—and we'll have more backfield depth," Coach Brown said.

Brown has veterans in Lamar LaBauve and Ronnie McAdams at end, William McBunch and George Rice at tackles; Jack Vaughn and Robert Stratton at center, Ronnie Murphy and Earl Baron at quarterback, Alvin Ballard, Eddie Chenevert, Benny Griffin and Melvin Harper at halfback and Dwain Chuck Kleinpeter at fullback. Kleinpeter transferred from Catholic High where he was a regular last year.

Expected to fill the guard spots are Ronald Andrews, a squadman last year; Bill Wilkerson, a junior ineligible last season, and Mike Hopper, a junior up from the junior varsity.

Harper, McAdams and Griffin were all on the first ball club as sophomores lsst year.

BRHS lost most of its district championship squad—23 of the 35 boys on the roster, including 21 lettermen.

Bobby Cotten, all-state quarterback and end Braden Beck and Steve Seabolt, second team all-staters, will be among those hardest to replace.

David Strange, 215-pound all-state center, has been moved to fullback to bolster the badly depleted backfield. Strange is one of nine returning lettermen. Among the others are 225-pound David Poche, a second-team all-stater in 1960 as a defensive tackle.

Coach Claude Harrison figures his biggest weaknesses will be inexperience, little depth and lack of a long-ball thrower.

Catholic High Coach Lou Deutschmann has one consolation, his 1961 team can't do much worse and may be expected to be considerably better. The Golden Bears won only one game in 10 starts in '60 and lost all four in the district.

The Bruins lost 12 lettermen but have 14 returning, including most of their backfield regulars. They will have three experienced quarterbacks, five other backs, two guards, three tackles and a center. Probable standouts include quarterback Bobby McCall and halfback Lionel Kleinpeter.

White Sox Win Over Senators By 12-7 Score

WASHINGTON (AP)—The Chicago White Sox, mixing a batch of singles with the wildness of enemy pitchers, pushed across eight runs in the first two innings Saturday and coasted to a 12-7 victory over the Washington Senators.

Washington starter Tom Cheney, returning to work after a month-long absence because of injury, served up 1 hit, 5 walks and 2 wild pitches before being relieved in the first by Johnny Klippstein with two runs in, two out and the bases loaded.

Klippstein, the second of six Washington pitchers, gave up a two-run single to Sherm Lollar and an RBI single to Don Larsen before retiring the side.

CHICAGO	ab	r	h	bi	WASHINGTON	ab	r	h	bi
Aparicio ss	5	0	2	1	Veal ss	5	1	2	1
Robinson rf	5	2	2	1	O'Con'ell 3b	5	1	3	4
Landis cf	2	2	0	0	Hinton lf	[illegible]	0	0	1
Stevers 1b	1	1	2	0	Green rf-c	[illegible]	0	0	0
Martin 1b	1	0	0	0	Tasby cf	5	0	2	0
Minoso lf	6	2	1	1	Ke'gh 1b-rf	4	1	1	0
Smith 3b	3	1	0	0	Bright c	2	0	1	0
Carey 3b	2	0	0	0	bGabler	0	1	0	0
Fox 2b	3	2	1	2	Heiser p	1	0	0	0
Lollar c	4	2	2	2	Burnside p	0	0	0	0
Larsen p	4	0	3	1	dLong 1b	[illegible]	0	0	0
Hacker p	1	0	1	1	Cottier 2b	3	3	2	0
Kemmerer p	[illegible]	0	1	1	Cheney p	0	0	0	0
					K'pstein p	0	0	0	0
					aKlaus	1	0	0	0
					Bouldin p	0	0	0	0
					dW'dling rf	2	0	[illegible]	[illegible]
					Garcia p	0	0	0	0
Totals	41	12	15	10	Totals	38	7	12	7

a—Grounded out for Klippstein in 3rd; b—Ran for Bright in 5th; c—Popped out for Bouldin in 5th; d—Flied out for Burnside in 8th.

Chicago	530 010 021	—12
Washington	000 040 120	— 7

E—Tasby, Aparicio, O'Connell. PO-A—Chicago 27-11, Washington 27-11. DP—Fox and Martin. LOB—Chicago 16, Washington [illegible]. 2B—O'Connell 2, Stevers, Veal, Aparicio. SB—Minoso. S—Aparicio.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
xLarsen (W, 6-1)	6	7	5	4	2	4
Hacker	[illegible]	5	2	2	0	0
Kemmerer	[illegible]	0	0	0	1	0
Cheney (L, [illegible])	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	0
Klippstein	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	1
Bouldin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	1
Heiser	2 1-3	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	4	0
Burnside	[illegible]	1	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]
Garcia	[illegible]	2	1	0	0	1

x—Faced 2 men in 7th.
HBP—By Klippstein (Landis), by Heiser (Lollar). W—Cheney 2. U—Carrigan, Smith, Soar, McKinley. T—[illegible]. A—[illegible].

U.P.I. Selects LaGrange As Top 3-A Team

By CARROLL P. TROSCLAIR
By United Press International

It is LaGrange all the way in United Press International's pre-season rating of Louisiana AAA high school football teams.

The Gators, with seven starters back from last year, are the unanimous choice of all five coaches who make up the UPI Triple-A rating board - Gene Derveloy of Bastrop, Babe Gendusa of Warren Easton in New Orleans, Buck Seaber of DeLaSalle in New Orleans, Jack Doland of Sulphur, and Claud Harrison of Baton Rouge High.

But after LaGrange, the coaches predicted a mad scramble for other spots in the state top ten.

•Four teams - Istrouma, Holy Cross, Sulphur and Byrd - received second place votes, but Holy Cross of the New Orleans Catholic School District, won the number two rating with 36 points.

Points are counted on the basis of 10 for a first place vote, nine for second, eight for third, etc.

Judging from the rating board's selections:

—Istrouma, third in the state voting, appears to be the top team in the Southwest district, with Baton Rouge as its biggest competition;

—Byrd, selected No. 4 in the state, appears best in the North again;

—Warren Easton, ninth in the state voting, is favored to repeat as New Orleans public school district champion.

LaGrange, described by one board member as "a fine, big school that won't run out of material for at least two more years," has already beaten two Southwest district rivals — Sulphur and Lake Charles —in abbreviated Jamboree games. Sulphur rnks sixth in the state.

Holy Cross is expected to come back strong this year and showed some of its strength in a 14-0 Jamboree win over Chalmette last week. Buck Seebar's De La Salle Cavaliers, fifth in pre-season ratings, are expected to give the Tigers most trouble in the tough New Orleans Catholic school race.

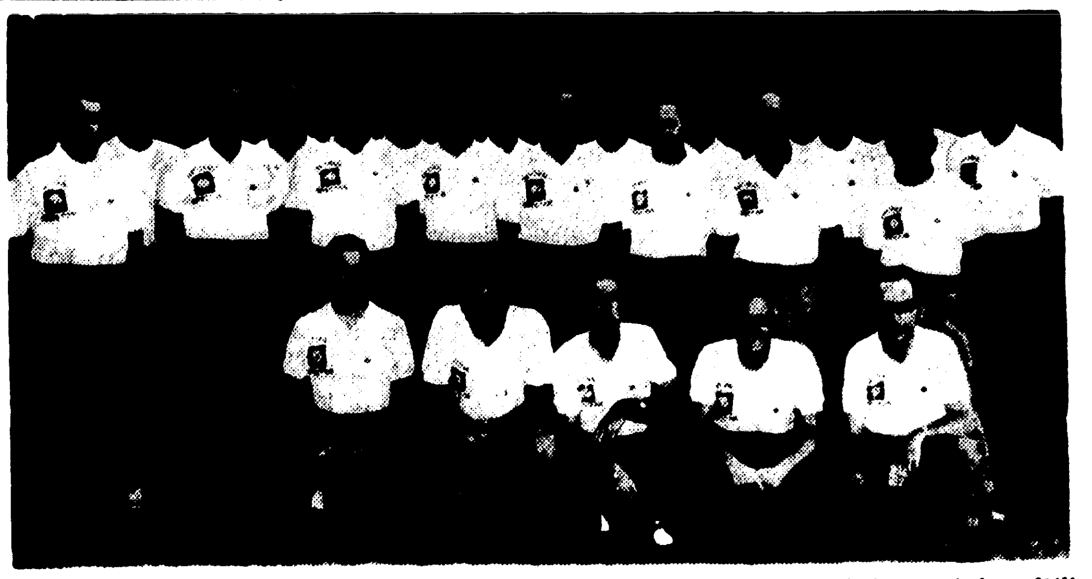
Istrouma with 13 lettermen and described as "awfully big" by rival coach Claude Harrison of Baton Rouge, is expected to snap back from one of its poorer seasons. The Indians received ten second place vtoes.

Jesuit of New Orlezns, which beat La Grange for the state championship last year, will be without the services of all - state back Pat Screen this season, but still won the No. 8 spot in the state.

Here are the pre-season ratings selected by coaches representing all five Triple - A districts in the state:

Teams	Points
1. LaGrance	50
2. Holy Cross	36
3. Istrouma	34
4. Byrd	30
5. De La Salle	29
6. Sulphur	25
7. Baton Rouge	21
8. Jesuit	18
9. Warren Easton	8
10. St. Aloysius and Fair Park	7

Others receiving votes: Bolton 4, Nicholls 2, West Jefferson 2, East Jefferson 1 and Redemptorist 1.



THESE ARE THE NATIONAL Board of Directors of Little Boys Baseball who will decide where the 1962 Dixie World Series will be played. West Monroe will enter a bid for the tournament, and indications are that that city will have an excellent chance of winning the bid. The members are: Front row, left to right, Thomas S. Linton of South Carolina, secretary; Matt Goyak, South Carolina, president; J. W. McLemore, Louisiana; Danny Jones, South Carolina, Commissioner, J. Newton Jones, Mississippi, vice president. Back Row left to right: Bill Jeffers, South Carolina, Walt Lauter, Georgia; Jack Ross, Florida; Lyman Ingram, Tennessee; Albert Case, Mississippi; Ed Ligon, Mississippi; Floyd Johnson, Mississippi; Charles Pierce, Florida; Byrle Ladd, Louisiana; Raymond Riddle, Florida; Marvin Smith, state director of Louisiana; Nick Senter, Tennessee; W. E. Marioneaux, Louisiana; George Perry, Louisiana; A. G. Gauldin, Alabama; Frank Beckam, South Carolina and Hugh Moore, Virginia.

PROSPECTS DIM

Tech Will Face 4 Topnotch Teams In Coming Season

(First of these articles on Louisiana Tech football prospects for the 1961 season.)

RUSTON (Special) — Things do not look so bright this fall for the Louisiana Tech grid team that ranked among the nation's small college elite for the past four seasons.

However, Tech Coach Joe Aillet who has won 122, lost 61 and tied eight in 20 years at the Ruston college, is not resorting to the crying towel at this stage. Tech has 20 lettermen returning for the 1961 campaign.

The Techsters open training Sept. 1 and some freshmen must produce on the college level quickly enough to see action quickly against Arksansas State here Sept. 23 in the opener. Graduation depleted the backfield ranks of several big, fast backs that have been four-year standouts. Some rookies must step up and replace them.

Main losses in the line were Joe Hinton, Little All-American guard, and End Tom Causey. They rank as two of the best ever at Tech at those positions.

Besides the loss of key lettermen, Tech faces four topnotch intersectional foes and the Gulf States conference opposition will be considerably stronger than ever before. Tech meets Arkansas State, Arlington State, Tennessee Tech, and Mississippi Southern in intersectional battles.

Thirty-seven of the 56-member Tech squad are frosh or sophs.

On the home front, both Southeastern Louisiana college and McNeese State are expected to field their best teams ever and Northwestern State is a darkhorse with 26 lettermen. Northeast State should be stronger than a year ago too, with only Southwestern and Tech among the GSC clubs expected to be weaker than at 1960.

The Bulldogs will face McNeese State and Southeastern in road contests, as well as Arlington State (9-2 in 1960) and Tennessee Tech (8-2 in 1960).

The loss of the offensive backfield punch may hurt Tech more than anything else. Halfbacks Paul Hynes and David Williamson and fullback Max Rudd were four-year stars while halfback Jack Howard was a three-year standout. "Those boys knew our Winged - T offense thoroughly," Aillet said, "and we must depend upon freshmen to see some service at those positions."

Although all but one tackle returns and all guards but Hinton, Aillet said, "We must depend on those boys doing a better job than they have in the past."

Cuasey, who caught 39 passes for 834 yards and five TD's last year, and Jerry Hudson who caught 14 for 197 yards and two TD's, are both gone.

However, Aillet says, "Our ends seem to be pretty good overall, but they are of a different type from those of the last several years. They are not big, strong boys but we expect them to provide us with good end play nonetheless."

The center post is well manned by senior Billy Ware and brilliant soph John Robert Williamson, but they will be backed up by frosh.

The quarterback post is set, with standouts Mickey Slaughter and Johnny Hudson due for two more years' action and soph Pat Shows backing them up.

Max Rudd, a devastating blocker at fullback as well as good ball carrier, may be missed more than any other letterman. Wayne Parker, No. 2 fullback last year who handled all the punting, will move up and soph Wallace Martin of Ruston has great potential. Freshmen will back them up too.

Jack Lestage, Andy Farless and Mickey Strother are lettermen halfbacks as well as soph Paul Labenne, who may be the next wheelhorse of the Tech offense. Bobby Ashley and Everett Brooks are returning squadmen and six frosh will vie for halfback posts.

Ending on a pleasant note, Aillet said, "The Tech kids are great competitors They have accepted challenges in the past and I think they will play good football again this fall."

Aillet, who will field his 21st Tech club this fall, said, "Our basic philosophy is that if we lose any games, we want to make the opposition win them. And we don't plan on any 'giveaways' this campaign."

LIONS FAVORITES

G.S.C. Footballers Begin Fall Drills

By BEN THOMAS
Associated Press Sports Writer

The six Louisiana schools comprising the Gulf States Conference will get down to football practice in earnest this week in preparation for opening games only two weeks away.

All six GSC teams began practice Friday.

Powerhouse Southeastern Louisiana an almost overwhelming choice of sportswriters and sportscasters to capture the 1961 GSC crown—is loaded with talent.

Coach Stanley Galloway had 23 letterman show up at the start of practice. He lost seven—three of them tackles.

Galloway, the perennial pessimist of the GSC, complains that he has nothing but weaknesses, but the other GSC coaches aren't buying that talk this season.

Expected to star for the Lions are halfback Wilbur Derrick, tackle Paul Alexander and end Monty Cook. SLC might have a little trouble at fullback, but they appear solid elsewhere.

Louisiana Tech, which shared the GSC crown last season with Southeastern, has 23 lettermen back. Coach Joe Aillet lost only 10 monogram winners, but seven were starters.

Aillet will depend on untried sophomores and freshman for his depth, but is expected to mount a potent attack with his first unit.

Quarterback Mickey Slaughter, a 190-pound junior, was picked as All-GSC last year after his late game passing heroics won several games. Slaughter, along with Johnny Hudson, who had a sporadic year last year as a sophomore after an exceptional season as a freshman, could provide Tech with the best 1-2 quarterback punch in the conference.

Aillet will also count heavily on Bud Alexander, a 190-pound senior end who is Tech's only specialist. Alexander's field goals and extra points gave Tech the winning margin in three games last season.

Quarterback Don Breaux, who was edged last year by Slaughter for GSC team honors, will pace the offense of the McNeese Cowboys. If Coach Les DeVall turns Breaux loose, and the signal caller can find targets, McNeese could grab a share of the conference crown this year.

DeVall lost 21 lettermen, including two who will report for active duty with the Army Sept. 25. He has 19 lettermen back.

The loss of tough veterans Johnny Steed and Walter Burden, both linebackers, may hurt the McNeese defense. The two, along with assistant Coch Charlie Kuehn, are members of a quartermaster company called to active service because of the Berlin situation.

Besides Breaux, DeVall is expected to count heavily on Jay Hebert, a junior end who was on the receiving end of many Breaux touchdown aerials last year; Aulius Finck, a 260-pound tackle and guard Louis Eschete.

Northwestern State, which failed to win a conference game last year, boasts eight tackles who average 236 pounds. John Odom, a sophomore, tops the list at 270.

With plenty of beef in the starting line, Coach Jack Clayton is expected to field a better team this year. But the Demons probably have the toughest schedule in the GSC, including a game at Little Rock, Ark., with mighty Arkansas of the Southwest Conference.

Clayton lost nine lettermen but has 26 back. Quarterback Larry Crow will head the backfield aces with senior fullback J. M. Maricelli and halfback Jimmy Aldredge providing the power.

Northeast Louisiana lost three conference games by a touchdown last year and Coach Jack Rowan, with his most experienced team in his four years at the Monroe school, looks forward to a good season this year.

Northeast has 18 lettermen back and lost 17, but has more depth this year.

Top star prospects at Northeast are Al Ott, a 180-pound halfback, who was second team All-GSC last season and the team's leading rusher; Billy Foster, a 230-pounder who was switched to center from tackle in spring practice; Willie Ragan, a 180-pound sophomore fullback; and Jim LaCoste, a 220-pound sophomore tackel.

At Southwestern Louisiana, an almost entirely new coaching staff headed by Russell Faulkinberry launches a four-year rebuilding program this season. Only end coach Bill Nicholls returned.

The Bulldogs lost 24 lettermen, including eight starters, and have 13 lettermen back.

USL has no proven depth at any position and will depend mainly on untested sophomores and green freshman.

Faulkinberry is expected to have some bright spots though with fullback Carlton Falgout, a senior shifted from halfback, end Bob Verlander and sophomore guard Winston Ledet. Halfback Vernon Lott will also give Faulkinberry a boost in the backfield.

The future looks better at USL. There are only six seniors among the 55 candidates who reported for training Friday.

Ortiz Wins Fight; To Go For Crown

MIAMI BEACH, Fla. (AP)—Carlos Ortiz, the second-ranked lightweight, punched and jabbed his way to a unanimous decision Saturday night over third-ranked Douglas Vaillant in a nationally televised 10-round fight.

After the bout, Ortiz, who weighed 139, said that he would go to the National Boxing Association and demand a fight with lightweight champion Joe Brown.

The key to the Ortiz victory was the beating he gave to the 138-pound Vaillant's mid - section. Vaillant, a Cuban, jabbed ineffectively and failed to fight when he got inside.

Referee Dave Feld and Judge Gus Jacobson scored it 96-94 for the Puerto Rican-born Ortiz, who now lives in New York. Judge Barry Pearlman had it 99-94.

To Fight

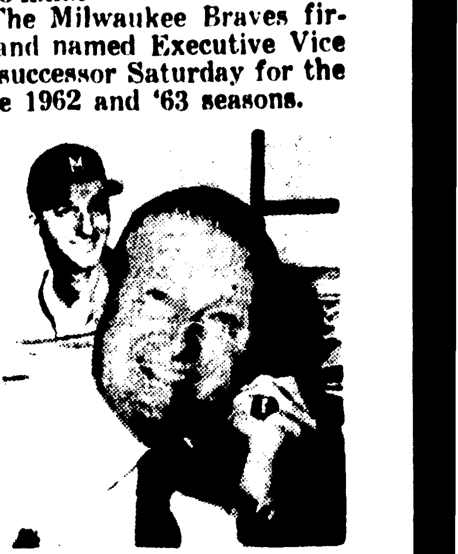
LAS VEGAS, Nev. (AP)—Alejandro Lavorante, a fast-rising Argentine heavyweight, will fight the veteran Harold Carter in a 10-rounder at the Las Vegas Convention Center Sept. 18, it was announced Saturday.

Lavorante, ranked fifth in his division by the National Boxing Association, has a record of 16 wins in 17 fights since turning professional in 1959. He has scored 14 knockouts. Carter, of Linden, N.J., has a 29-6-2 record.

Announce Tebbets To Finish Season

By DAVE O'HARA

MILWAUKEE (AP)— The Milwaukee Braves fired Manager Charlie Dressen and named Executive Vice President Birdie Tebbetts his successor Saturday for the remainder of the year and the 1962 and '63 seasons.



CHARLIE DRESSEN

Dressen was notified that his contract would not be renewed in a meeting with Vice President-General Manager John McHale after the Braves' 4-0 victory over the Los Angeles Dodgers.

In a quick moving series of news conferences, McHale said Dressen was told of the firing now "to insure him sufficient time in the event other major league managing jobs become available."

Tebbetts, who left a job as Cincinnati manager to become executive vice president at Milwaukee three years ago, then met with McHale and newsmen at another confab.

Dressen said he was surprised at the Braves' action, but said "these things have happened before and are part of baseball."

"But I was more surprised when I was told that Tebbetts was going to become manager," Dressen said. "I thought he was going to be president."

Dressen said that he had been happy in his two years in Milwaukee and that "everyone treated me fine." He said he had no future plans other than to return to his Los Angeles home in a few days.

In stepping down from his front-office role, Tebbetts said he "found myself as a baseball man getting farther and farther away from the things I love most."

"I just wasn't happy being so far away from baseball," Tebbetts said. "John McHale has been doing a very fine job. It looked like two fellows doing the same job and only enough work for one.

"It may be hard for some people to believe that a man who could have had the presidency anytime he wanted would take the insecure job of managing. I'm 48 years old and have a family but I do not think there's any insecurity for me."

Tebbetts called the Milwaukee organization "the best in baseball." And he added, "I'm taking over a team which I consider the best in baseball."

McHale said that Birdie made himself available as a field manager at a meeting with owner Lou Perini "a couple of weeks ago."

"Mr. Perini has been trying to hire Birdie since 1946," McHale said. "Charlie (Dressen) did a pretty good job for us the last two years but when Birdie became available we wanted him. He might not be available later on."

"It looks like a step down for me, but it's a step down I took myself," Tebbetts said. "I plan on going to Chicago and will be in the dugout Sunday. They probably don't have a uniform big enough to fit but I'll be there even if in civilian clothes."

Tebbetts emphasized that he had no other managerial offers—and all reports of such were strictly rumors. He also pointed out that he had recommended Dressen to succeed Fred Haney after the 1959 season.

Tebbetts said that he has two objectives:

1. "To continue to win."

2. To develop some ballplayers "so we remain contenders in years to come."

Tebbetts, who entered organized baseball as a catcher in 1935, moved up to Detroit in 1936 where he played with the Tigers until entering the Air Force in 1942. He returned to Detroit in 1946 and was traded in 1947 to the Boston Red Sox where he spent four seasons. He wound up his playing career with the Cleveland Indians in 1951 and 1952.

Tebbetts spent a year as manager of Indianapolis of the American Association in 1953 before moving up to the Cincinnati Reds. He managed the Reds through the 1958 season before coming to Milwaukee.

Dressen, who will be 64 this month, has spent his entire life in baseball as a player, a coach and manager. He was a coach with the Dodgers until signed by the Braves to a two-year contract in the fall of 1959.

Tech Reports For Practice Trim, Ready

RUSTON (Special) — "Trim" best describes Louisiana Tech's football squad members who reported for the start of fall practice in better condition than any of the previous Aillet grid machines.

The fact the Bulldog slate is tougher than ever has the Techsters getting down to business early. "Apparently all of the boys have been diligently training at home before their arrival here," Coach Joe Aillet said.

The Tech mentor also described the 24 freshmen on the squad as "clean, nice looking youngsters." With a shortage of talent at some positions, the Tech coaching staff won't be long seeing how the frosh operate on the practice field.

The Techmen opened with two-a-day drills Friday and had the same Saturday before getting a day of rest Sunday. They go back at it Monday with 6:15 a.m., and 3:30 p.m., sessions planned daily for about two weeks.

About 60 candidates reported, but many of them are "on their own" trying for positions on the squad.

Among those reporting were 20 lettermen, but starting berths are still wide open. Many of the younger players may push the veterans for starting berths.

Tech opens here against Arkansas State on Sept. 23 in a night contest. The Indians whipped Tech 7-3 last year and have a much stronger club this campaign.

The Bulldogs open conference warfare Sept. 30 against McNeese State in Lake Charles. The Cowboys rate as one of the favorites to cop the loop crown.

Two Players Out Of Grid Picture At USL College

LAFAYETTE (Special — Already hurting from a big manpower shortage USL football coach Russell Faulkinberry received another jolt yesterday as he learned of the permanent loss to second team guard Melvin Spinella.

Faulkinberry said Saturday that doctors have advised Spinella an operation must be performed on his ailing knee in the near future. And furthermore, even an operation won't enable him to return t othe squad next year.

Spinella's career at USL thus ended before it ever got started. A muscular, 224 - pound junior from Morgan City, he was a second string guard at Tulane in 1959, he transferred to USL a year ago and the coming 1961 season was to be his first on the red and white team. He was the second guard to be lost in the past two days. Jim Dwyer, 185-pound soph from Philadelphia and a red - shirt in 1960, notified Faulkinberry Friday that he would not return to USL this fall. These unexpected losses reduce the number of returnees to only 27, and just 13 are lettermen. A total of some 65 gridders began spring drills last February, but four weeks later later only 29 remained on the varsity list.

Plum Leads Way In Brown's Win Over Pittsburgh

AKRON, Ohio (AP)—Jim Brown went 71 yards for a touchdown on the first play from scrimmage and the Cleveland Browns went on to trounce the Pittsburgh Steelers 38-6 in a National Football League exhibition game in the Rubber Bowl here Saturday night.

The big fullback took the flip from quarterback Milt Plum and moved around his right end for the payoff run. He was sprung with a couple of good blocks, outmaneuvered two defensive backs and was in the open at midfield.

Plum overcame considerable pressure from the big Steeler line to pass for two touchdowns in guiding the Browns to their third victory in four preseason games. The loss was the second for the Steelers in four games.

Plum hit Rich Kreitling with a 20-yard scoring pass for the Browns' second touchdown in the first quarter and threw nine yards to Bobby Mitchell, who went into the end zone to end a 77-yard drive in 10 plays in the second quarter.

Lions Overpower Cardinals, 20-7

DETROIT (AP)—The Detroit Lions broke loose for 10 points within five minutes of the second period Sunday night and went on to overpower the St. Louis Cardinals 20-7 in a National Football League exhibition.

A Tiger Stadium crowd of 12,[illegible] saw the Detroiters dominate play most of the way as they posted their third win in four NFL pre-season exhibitions. It was the third straight loss for the Cardinals.

Milwaukee Gives Dressen The Axe

PAUL MARTIN

LOOKS 'EM OVER

Little Boys And West Monroe

The Dixie World Series of Little Boys Baseball can come to West Monroe next summer if West Monroe wants it and can show a real interest in securing the tournament. Interest as keen as that a year ago when West Monroe barely lost out to Lookout Mountain, Tenn., might be good enough, but all that old support is going to have to be renewed.

The chance of West Monroe obtaining the series is excellent, providing the civic clubs, city officials, and others again come to the support of the boys.

The Louisiana state director, Marvin Smith of West Monroe, plus national directors George Perry of Ferriday, W. E. "Frenchie" Marioneaux of Winnsboro, Byrle Ladd of New Orleans, and J. W. McLemore of Winnsboro, all were in attendance at the recent series at Lookout Mountain (see picture elsewhere in this sports section) and did some good ground work for the West Monroe cause.

Work is already underway here to submit the bid — and chances are excellent. The bid has to be made by October 15. The Little Boys Baseball Committee, working to gauge the local interest before making the official bid, is now contacting civic clubs and others in quest of their pledges of support.

Danny Jones, the national commissioner, and Matt Goyak, president, will visit West Monroe again on December 2 to again inspect facilities and renew acquaintances made on a similar trip last year.

A banquet is planned at Highland Park Country Club the night of December 2 in honor of Jones and Goyak. Special invitations will go out to presidents of various civic clubs, city officials, and other friends of Little Boys Baseball for the fete.

Enthusiasm is the one thing that is needed. If this is provided, the city has an excellent chance of getting the series.

Marvin Smith, president of Little Boys Baseball here as well as state director, says he believed more enthusiasm is already being shown than last year and "this is what it will take to get the bid."

The series would mean tremendous publicity for West Monroe and the immediate area. Thousands of people will come here for the tournament from many states. Good estimates, based on the returns of the Little Boys classic elsewhere, are that the event will bring from $30 to $40,000 into the economy of the area — possibly much more.

Members of the steering committee to obtain the event are Jack Gates, chairman, and Marvin Smith, Gene Smith, Toby Smith, Henry Colbert, T. W. Cox, June Thatcher, Glen Anderson, Bill Downey, Homer Gates, and Beech Burrows.

Division Softball Champions

Members of the 95th Regiment's 2nd Battalion softball team, headquartered at Selman Field here, won the 95th Division Softball Tournament at Fort Chaffee, Ark., the past week.

Donald R. Cooper, Shreveport, member of the battalion commanded by Lt. Col. Floyd H. Weems, Oak Grove, contributed two no-hitters in the march to the title, including a 13-0 decision over 377th Infantry Regiment in the division title game. Cooper gave 291st Regiment a taste of his no hit pitching, 3-0 in an early league game. The champs also posted a 14-2 win over 378th in the last step to the finals.

First Lt. Jackie Neal, Monroe, team manager, accepted the titled trophy from Major Gen. Paul B. Bell who also presented individual trophies to team members Neal, Cooper, James Hobson of Delhi, Kenneth Newsom of Rayville, Harold Moore of Bastrop, Emmett Brown of Rayville, and other Monroe members, Ike McMullen, Harry Rushing, "Dubba" McKay, Larry Reeves, Joe Crawford and David Kahn, the latter coach and assistant manager.

Broadcast Of LSU Games

A state-wide radio network will present all LSU football games this season, and somewhere something can be made out of all that power — the power LSU is expected to show on the gridiron, plus their radio network sponsors, the Louisiana Power and Light Company, New Orleans Public Service, Inc., Central Louisiana Electric Company, Gulf States Utilities Company, and Southwestern Electric Power Company. More power to 'em — the Tigers.

John Ferguson, Baton Rouge will be the play-by-play announcer with the assistance of Charles Arnold. KNOE will be the Monroe area outlet. New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Shreveport, Lake Charles, Alexandria, Lafayette, and Bogalusa stations will complete the network.

3-AAA Contender

Istrouma Looks Like Old Power

By MIKE COOK
Sportswriter, The State-Times
Written for The Associated Press

BATON ROUGE (AP)—Istrouma is expected to have fire in its eyes and mayhem in its heart when the district 3-AAA football wars begin in two weeks.

Almost everyone, including Istrouma Coach James E. Brown agrees on that point. And a couple of coaches in the district even go so far as say that the Indians may be the team to beat for the state triple-A championship.

For years the Redskins ruled the southeast district with an iron hand and reigned as perennial kings of triple-A football throughout the state.

Last year, things were different. Istrouma got off to a bad start and wound up with a 6-4 overall record. Among the setbacks were lopsided losses to eventual state champion Jesuit (33-7) and Bolton (33-0).

Baton Rouge defeated all nine of its regular season opponents, took the district title and then bowed to LaGrange in the state playoffs. Baton Rouge is expected to finish second in the district race this year.

Terrebonne, picked by most of the coaches to finish third in the loop, lost 16 lettermen and has eight returning. Three of the veterans—end Barron Whipple, guard Earl Estche and halfback Bobby Theriot were starters last year.

The Tigers had a 4-1-6 showing last season and split 2-2 in the district. Coach Frank Spruiell expects an improvement this season if he can keep his starters in the lineup.

Bogalusa, 6-5 for the '60 season including a victory in the Tung Bowl, will keep coach Lewis Murray busy rebuilding. The Lumberjacks lost 21 lettermen and have only 5 returning.

Murray lists his weaknesses as no depth and inexperience at quarterback and end.

Bogalusa's strength? "I think we have two real good managers," Murray joked.

Henry Powell, a 245-pound tackle who plays both ways, is the only returning letterman who started with the Jacks last year.

What makes Istrouma so fearsome? For one thing coaches have learned from experience that you can't hold the Indians down long. For another, the Braves have a big and fast unit in their 13 returning lettermen and other boys promoted from the 1960 squad and junior varsity ranks.

"I think we'll have a little more overall team speed, we'll be big—as big as last year—and we'll have more backfield depth," Coach Brown said.

Brown has veterans in Lamar LaBauve and Ronnie McAdams at end, William McBunch and George Rice at tackles; Jack Vaughn and Robert Stratton at center, Ronnie Murphy and Earl Baron at quarterback, Alvin Ballard, Eddie Chenevert, Benny Griffin and Melvin Harper at halfback and Dwain Chuck Kleinpeter at fullback. Kleinpeter transferred from Catholic High where he was a regular last year.

Expected to fill the guard spots are Ronald Andrews, a squadman last year; Bill Wilkerson, a junior ineligible last season, and Mike Hopper, a junior up from the junior varsity.

Harper, McAdams and Griffin were all on the first ball club as sophomores lsst year.

BRHS lost most of its district championship squad—23 of the 35 boys on the roster, including 21 lettermen.

Bobby Cotten, all-state quarterback and end Braden Beck and Steve Seabolt, second team all-staters, will be among those hardest to replace.

David Strange, 215-pound all-state center, has been moved to fullback to bolster the badly depleted backfield. Strange is one of nine returning lettermen. Among the others are 225-pound David Poche, a second-team all-stater in 1960 as a defensive tackle.

Coach Claude Harrison figures his biggest weaknesses will be inexperience, little depth and lack of a long-ball thrower.

Catholic High Coach Lou Deutschmann has one consolation, his 1961 team can't do much worse and may be expected to be considerably better. The Golden Bears won only one game in 10 starts in '60 and lost all four in the district.

The Bruins lost 12 lettermen but have 14 returning, including most of their backfield regulars. They will have three experienced quarterbacks, five other backs, two guards, three tackles and a center. Probable standouts include quarterback Bobby McCall and halfback Lionel Kleinpeter.

White Sox Win Over Senators By 12-7 Score

WASHINGTON (AP)—The Chicago White Sox, mixing a batch of singles with the wildness of enemy pitchers, pushed across eight runs in the first two innings Saturday and coasted to a 12-7 victory over the Washington Senators.

Washington starter Tom Cheney, returning to work after a month-long absence because of injury, served up 1 hit, 5 walks and 2 wild pitches before being relieved in the first by Johnny Klippstein with two runs in, two out and the bases loaded.

Klippstein, the second of six Washington pitchers, gave up a two-run single to Sherm Lollar and an RBI single to Don Larsen before retiring the side.

CHICAGO	ab	r	h	bi	WASHINGTON	ab	r	h	bi
Aparicio ss	5	0	2	1	Veal ss	5	1	2	1
Robinson rf	5	2	2	1	O'Con'ell 3b	5	1	3	4
Landis cf	2	2	0	0	Hinton lf	4	0	0	1
Sievers 1b	4	1	2	0	Green rf-c	5	0	0	0
Martin 1b	1	0	0	0	Tasby cf	5	0	2	0
Minnso lf	6	2	1	1	Ke'gh 1b-rf	4	1	1	0
Smith 3b	3	1	0	0	Bright c	2	0	1	0
Carey 3b	2	0	0	0	bGabler	0	1	0	0
Fox 2b	3	2	1	2	Heiser p	1	0	0	0
Lollar c	4	2	2	2	Burnside p	0	0	0	0
Larsen p	4	0	3	1	dLong 1b	1	0	0	0
Hacker p	1	0	1	1	Cottier 2b	3	3	2	0
Kem'rer p	1	0	1	1	Cheney p	0	0	0	0
					K'pstein p	0	0	0	0
					aKlaus	1	0	0	0
					Bouldin p	0	0	0	0
					dW'dling rf	2	0	1	1
					Garcia p	0	0	0	0
Totals	41	12	15	10	Totals	38	7	12	7

a—Grounded out for Klippstein in 3rd; b—Ran for Bright in 5th; c—Popped out for Bouldin in 5th; d—Flied out for Burnside in 8th.

Chicago	530 010 021—12
Washington	000 040 120— 7

E—Tasby, Aparicio, O'Connell. PO-A—Chicago 27-11, Washington 27-11. DP—Fox and Martin. LOB—Chicago 16, Washington 7. 2B—O'Connell 2, Sievers, Veal, Aparicio. SB—Minoso. S—Aparicio.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
xLarsen (W, 6-1)	6	7	5	4	2	4
Hacker	1 2-3	5	2	2	0	0
Kemmerer	1 1-3	0	0	0	1	0
Cheney (L, 1-2)	2-3	1	5	5	5	0
Klippstein	2 1-3	6	3	3	0	1
Bouldin	2	2	1	1	1	1
Heiser	2 1-3	3	2	2	4	0
Burnside	2 3	1	0	0	1	1
Garcia	1	2	1	0	0	1

x—Faced 2 men in 7th.

HBP—By Klippstein (Landis), by Heiser (Lollar). W—Cheney 2. U—Carrigan, Smith, Soar, McKinely. T—3:22. A—2,889.

U.P.I. Selects LaGrange As Top 3-A Team

By: CARROLL P. TROSCLAIR
By United Press International

It is LaGrange all the way in United Press International's pre-season rating of Louisiana AAA high school football teams.

The Gators, with seven starters back from last year, are the unanimous choice of all five coaches who make up the UPI Triple-A rating board - Gene Derveloy of Bastrop, Babe Gendusa of Warren Easton in New Orleans, Buck Seaber of DeLaSalle in New Orleans, Jack Doland of Sulphur, and Claud Harrison of Baton Rouge High.

But after LaGrange, the coaches predicted a mad scramble for other spots in the state top ten. •Four teams - Istrouma, Holy Cross, Sulphur and Byrd - received second place votes, but Holy Cross of the New Orleans Catholic School District, won the number two rating with 36 points.

Points are counted on the basis of 10 for a first place vote, nine for second, eight for third, etc.

Judging from the rating board's selections:

—Istrouma, third in the state voting, appears to be the top team in the Southwest district, with Baton Rouge as its biggest competition;

—Byrd, selected No. 4 in the state, appears best in the North again;

—Warren Easton, ninth in the state voting, is favored to repeat as New Orleans public school district champion.

LaGrange, described by one board member as " a fine, big school that won't run out of material for at least two more years," has already beaten two Southwest district rivals — Sulphur and Lake Charles —in abbreviated Jamboree games. Sulphur rnks sixth in the state.

Holy Cross is expected to come back strong this year and showed some of its strength in a 14-0 Jamboree win over Chalmette last week. Buck Seebar's De La Salle Cavaliers, fifth in pre-season ratings, are expected to give the Tigers most trouble in the tough New Orleans Catholic school race.

Istrouma with 13 lettermen and described as "awfully big" by rival coach Claude Harrison of Baton Rouge, is expected to snap back from one of its poorer seasons. The Indians received ten second place vtoes.

Jesuit of New Orlezns, which beat La Grange for the state championship last year, will be without the services of all - state back Pat Screen this season, but still won the No. 8 spot in the state.

Here are the pre-season ratings selected by coaches representing all five Triple - A districts in the state:

Teams	Points
1. LaGrance	50
2. Holy Cross	36
3. Istrouma	34
4. Byrd	30
5. De La Salle	29
6. Sulphur	25
7. Baton Rouge	21
8. Jesuit	18
9. Warren Easton	8
10. St. Aloysius and Fair Park	7

Others receiving votes: Bolton 4, Nicholls 2, West Jefferson 2, East Jefferson 1 and Redemptorist 1.

THESE ARE THE NATIONAL Board of Directors of Little Boys Baseball who will decide where the 1962 Dixie World Series will be played. West Monroe will enter a bid for the tournament, and indications are that that city will have an excellent chance of winning the bid. The members are: Front row, left to right, Thomas S. Linton of South Carolina, secretary; Matt Goyak, South Carolina, president; J. W. McLemore, Louisiana; Danny Jones, South Carolina, Commissioner, J. Newton Jones, Mississippi, vice president. Back Row left to right: Bill Jeffers, South Carolina, Walt Lauter, Georgia; Jack Ross, Florida; Lyman Ingram, Tennessee; Albert Case, Mississippi; Ed Ligon, Mississippi; Floyd Johnson, Mississippi; Charles Pierce, Florida; Byrle Ladd, Louisiana; Raymond Riddle, Florida; Marvin Smith, state director of Louisiana; Nick Senter, Tennessee; W. E. Marioneaux, Louisiana; George Perry, Louisiana; A. G. Gauldin, Alabama; Frank Beckam, South Carolina and Hugh Moore, Virginia.

PROSPECTS DIM

Tech Will Face 4 Topnotch Teams In Coming Season

(First of these articles on Louisiana Tana football prospects for the 1961 ech football prospects for the 1961 season.)

RUSTON (Special) — Things do not look so bright this fall for the Louisiana Tech grid team that ranked among the nation's small college elite for the past four seasons.

However, Tech Coach Joe Aillet who has won 122, lost 61 and tied eight in 20 years at the Ruston college, is not resorting to the crying towel at this stage. Tech has 20 lettermen returning for the 1961 campaign.

The Techsters open training Sept. 1 and some freshmen must produce on the college level quickly enough to see action quickly against Arkansas State here Sept. 23 in the opener. Graduation depleted the backfield ranks of several big, fast backs that have been four-year standouts. Some rookies must step up and replace them.

Main losses in the line were Joe Hinton, Little All-American guard, and End Tom Causey. They rank as two of the best ever at Tech at those positions.

Besides the loss of key lettermen, Tech faces four topnotch intersectional foes and the Gulf States conference opposition will be considerably stronger than ever before. Tech meets Arkansas State, Arlington State, Tennessee Tech, and Mississippi Southern in intersectional battles.

Thirty-seven of the 56-member Tech squad are frosh or sophs.

On the home front, both Southeastern Louisiana college and McNeese State are expected to field their best teams ever, and Northwestern State is a darkhorse with 26 lettermen. Northeast State should be stronger than a year ago too, with only Southwestern and Tech among the GSC clubs expected to be weaker than in 1960.

The Bulldogs will face McNeese State and Southeastern in road contests, as well as Arlington State (9-2 in 1960) and Tennessee Tech) 8-2 in 1960).

The loss of the offensive backfield punch may hurt Tech more than anything else. Halfbacks Paul Hynes and David Williamson and fullback Max Rudd were four-year stars while halfback Jack Howard was a three-year standout. "Those boys knew our Winged - T offense thoroughly," Aillet said, "and we must depend upon freshmen to see some service at those positions."

Although all but one tackle returns and all guards but Hinton, Aillet said, "We must depend on those boys doing a better job than they have in the past."

Cuasey, who caught 39 passes for 834 yards and five TD's last year, and Jerry Hudson who caught 14 for 197 yards and two TD's, are both gone.

However, Aillet says, "Our ends seem to be pretty good overall, but they are of a different type from those of the last several years. They are not big, strong boys but we expect them to provide us with good end play nonetheless."

The center post is well manned by senior Billy Ware and brilliant soph John Robert Williamson, but they will be backed up by frosh.

The quarterback post is set, with standouts Mickey Slaughter and Johnny Hudson due for two more years' action and soph Pat Shows backing them up.

Max Rudd, a devastating blocker at fullback as well as good ball carrier, may be missed more than any other letterman. Wayne Parker, No. 2 fullback last year who handled all the punting, will move up and soph Wallace Martin of Ruston has great potential. Freshmen will back them up too.

Jack Lestage, Andy Farless and Mickey Strother are lettermen halfbacks as well as soph Paul Labenne, who may be the next wheelhorse of the Tech offense. Bobby Ashley and Everett Brooks are returning squadmen and six frosh will vie for halfback posts.

Ending on a pleasant note, Aillet said, "The Tech kids are great competitors. They have accepted challenges in the past and I think they will play good football again this fall."

Aillet, who will field his 21st Tech club this fall, said, "Our basic philosophy is that if we lose any games, we want to make the opposition win them. And we don't plan on any 'giveaways' this campaign."

LIONS FAVORITES

G.S.C. Footballers Begin Fall Drills

By BEN THOMAS
Associated Press Sports Writer

The six Louisiana schools comprising the Gulf States Conference will get down to football practice in earnest this week in preparation for opening games only two weeks away.

All six GSC teams began practice Friday.

Powerhouse Southeastern Louisiana—an almost overwhelming choice of sportswriters and sportscasters to capture the 1961 GSC crown—is loaded with talent.

Coach Stanley Galloway had 23 letterman show up at the start of practice. He lost seven—three of them tackles.

Galloway, the perennial pessimist of the GSC, complains that he has nothing but weaknesses, but the other GSC coaches aren't buying that talk this season.

Expected to star for the Lions are halfback Wilbur Derrick, tackle Paul Alexander and end Monty cook. SLC might have a little trouble at fullback, but they appear solid elsewhere.

Louisiana Tech, which shared the GSC crown last season with Southeastern, has 23 lettermen back. Coach Joe Aillet lost only 10 monogram winners, but seven were starters.

Aillet will depend on untried sophomores and freshman for his depth, but is expected to mount a potent attack with his first unit.

Quarterback Mickey Slaughter, a 190-pound junior, was picked as All-GSC last year after his late game passing heroics won several games. Slaughter, along with Johnny Hudson, who had a sporadic year last year as a sophomore after an exceptional season as a freshman, could provide Tech with the best 1-2 quarterback punch in the conference.

Aillet will also count heavily on Bud Alexander, a 190-pound senior end who is Tech's only specialist. Alexander's field goals and extra points gave Tech the winning margin in three games last season.

Quarterback Don Breaux, who was edged last year by Slaughter for GSC team honors, will pace the offense of the McNeese Cowboys. If Coach Les DeVall turns Breaux loose, and the signal caller can find targets, McNeese could grab a share of the conference crown this year.

DeVall lost 11 lettermen, including two who will report for active duty with the Army Sept. 25. He has 19 lettermen back.

The loss of tough veterans Johnny Steed and Walter Burden, both linebackers, may hurt the McNeese defense. The two, along with assistant Coch Charlie Kuehn, are members of a quartermaster company called to active service because of the Berlin situation.

Besides Breaux, DeVall is expected to count heavily on Jay Hebert, a junior end who was on the receiving end of many Breaux touchdown aerials last year; Aulius Finck, a 260-pound tackle and guard Louis Eschete.

Northwestern State, which failed to win a conference game last year, boasts eight tackles who average 236 pounds. John Odom, a sophomore, tops the list at 270.

With plenty of beef in the starting line, Coach Jack Clayton is expected to field a better team this year. But the Demons probably have the toughest schedule in the GSC, including a game at Little Rock, Ark., with mighty Arkansas of the Southwest Conference.

Clayton lost nine lettermen but has 26 back. Quarterback Larry Crow will head the backfield aces with senior fullback J. M. Maricelli and halfback Jimmy Aldredge providing the power.

Northeast Louisiana lost three conference games by a touchdown last year and Coach Jack Rowan, with his most experienced team in his four years at the Monroe school, looks forward to a good season this year.

Northeast has 18 lettermen back and lost 17, but has more depth this year.

Top star prospects at Northeast are Al Ott, a 180-pound halfback, who was second team All-GSC last season and the team's leading rusher; Billy Foster, a 230-pounder who was switched to center from tackle in spring practice; Willie Ragan, a 180-pound sophomore fullback; and Jim La-Coste, a 220-pound sophomore tackel.

At Southwestern Louisiana, an almost entirely new coaching staff headed by Russell Faulkinberry launches a four-year rebuilding program this season. Only end coach Bill Nicholls returned.

The Bulldogs lost 24 lettermen, including eight starters, and have 13 lettermen back.

USL has no proven depth at any position and will depend mainly on untested sophomores and green freshman.

Faulkinberry is expected to have some bright spots though with fullback Carlton Falgout, a senior shifted from halfback, end Bob Verlander and sophomore guard Winston Ledet. Halfback Vernon Lott will also give Faulkinberry a boost in the backfield.

The future looks better at USL. There are only six seniors among the 55 candidates who reported for training Friday.

Ortiz Wins Fight; To Go For Crown

MIAMI BEACH, Fla. (AP)—Carlos Ortiz, the second-ranked lightweight, punched and jabbed his way to a unanimous decision Saturday night over third-ranked Douglas Vaillant in a nationally televised 10-round fight.

After the bout, Ortiz, who weighed 139, said that he would go to the National Boxing Association and demand a fight with lightweight champion Joe Brown.

The key to the Ortiz victory was the beating he gave to the 138-pound Vaillant's mid - section. Vaillant, a Cuban, jabbed ineffectively and failed to fight when he got inside.

Referee Dave Feld and Judge Gus Jacobson scored it 96-94 for the Puerto Rican-born Ortiz, who now lives in New York. Judge Barry Pearlman had it 99-94.

To Fight

LAS VEGAS, Nev. (AP)—Alejandro Lavorante, a fast-rising Argentine heavyweight, will fight the veteran Harold Carter in a 10-rounder at the Las Vegas Convention Center Sept. 18, it was announced Saturday.

Lavorante, ranked fifth in his division by the National Boxing Association, has a record of 16 wins in 17 fights since turning professional in 1959. He has scored 14 knockouts. Carter, of Linden, N.J., has a 29-6-2 record.

Announce Tebbets To Finish Season

By DAVE O'HARA

MILWAUKEE (AP)— The Milwaukee Braves fired Manager Charlie Dressen and named Executive Vice President Birdie Tebbetts his successor Saturday for the remainder of the year and the 1962 and '63 seasons.

Dressen was notified that his contract would not be renewed in a meeting with Vice President-General Manager John McHale after the Braves' 4-0 victory over the Los Angeles Dodgers.

CHARLIE DRESSEN

In a quick moving series of news conferences, McHale said Dressen was told of the firing now "to insure him sufficient time in the event other major league managing jobs become available."

Tebbetts, who left a job as Cincinnati manager to become executive vice president at Milwaukee three years ago, then met with McHale and newsmen at another confab.

Dressen said he was surprised at the Braves' action, but said "these things have happened before and are part of baseball."

"But I was more surprised when I was told that Tebbetts was going to become manager," Dressen said. "I thought he was going to be president."

Dressen said that he had been happy in his two years in Milwaukee and that "everyone treated me fine." He said he had no future plans other than to return to his Los Angeles home in a few days.

In stepping down from his front-office role, Tebbetts said he "found myself as a baseball man getting farther and farther away from the things I love most."

"I just wasn't happy being so far away from baseball," Tebbetts said. "John McHale has been doing a very fine job. It looked like two fellows doing the same job and only enough work for one.

"It may be hard for some people to believe that a man who could have had the presidency anytime he wanted would take the insecure job of managing. I'm 48 years old and have a family but I do not think there's any insecurity for me."

Tebbetts called the Milwaukee organization "the best in baseball." And he added: "I'm taking over a team which I consider the best in baseball."

McHale said that Birdie made himself available as a field manager at a meeting with owner Lou Perini "a couple of weeks ago."

"Mr. Perini has been trying to hire Birdie since 1946," McHale said. "Charlie (Dressen) did a pretty good job for us the last two years but when Birdie became available we wanted him. He might not be available later on."

"It looks like a step down for me, but it's a step down I took myself," Tebbetts said. "I plan on going to Chicago and will be in the dugout Sunday. They probably don't have a uniform big enough to fit but I'll be there even if in civilian clothes."

Tebbetts emphasized that he had no other managerial offers—and all reports of such were strictly. rumors. He also pointed out that he had recommended Dressen to succeed Fred Haney after the 1959 season.

Tebbetts said that he has two objectives:

1. "To continue to win."

2, To develop some ballplayers "so we remain contenders in years to come."

Tebbetts, who entered organized baseball as a catcher in 1935, moved up to Detroit in 1936 where he played with the Tigers until entering the Air Force in 1942. He returned to Detroit in 1946 and was traded in 1947 to the Boston Red Sox where he spent four seasons. He wound up his playing career with the Cleveland Indians in 1951 and 1952.

Tebbetts spent a year as manager of Indianapolis of the American Association in 1953 before moving up to the Cincinnati Reds. He managed the Reds through the 1958 season before coming to Milwaukee.

Dressen, who will be 64 this month, has spent his entire life in baseball as a player, a coach and manager. He was a coach with the Dodgers until signed by the Braves to a two-year contract in the fall of 1959.

Plum Leads Way In Brown's Win Over Pittsburgh

AKRON, Ohio (AP)—Jim Brown went 71 yards for a touchdown on the first play from scrimmage and the Cleveland Browns went on to trounce the Pittsburgh Steelers 38-6 in a National Football League exhibition game in the Rubber Bowl here Saturday night.

The big fullback took the flip from quarterback Milt Plum and moved around his right end for the payoff run. He was sprung with a couple of good blocks, outmaneuvered two defensive backs and was in the open at midfield.

Plum overcame considerable pressure from the big Steeler line to pass for two touchdowns in guiding the Browns to their third victory in four preseason games. The loss was the second for the Steelers in four games.

Plum hit Rich Kreitling with a 20-yard scoring pass for the Browns' second touchdown in the first quarter and threw nine yards to Bobby Mitchell, who went into the end zone to end a 77-yard drive in 10 plays in the second quarter.

Tech Reports For Practice Trim, Ready

RUSTON (Special) — "Trim" best describes Louisiana Tech's football squad members who reported for the start of fall practice in better condition than any of the previous Aillet grid machines.

The fact the Bulldog slate is tougher than ever has the Techsters getting down to business early. "Apparently all of the boys have been diligently training at home before their arrival here," Coach Joe Aillet said.

The Tech mentor also described the 24 freshmen on the squad as "real nice looking youngsters." With a shortage of talent at some positions, the Tech coaching staff won't be long seeing how the frosh operate on the practice field.

The Techmen opened with two-a-day drills Friday and had the same Saturday before getting a day of rest Sunday. They go back at it Monday with 6:15 a.m., and 3:30 p.m., sessions planned daily for about two weeks.

About 60 candidates reported, but many of them are "on their own" trying for positions on the squad.

Among those reporting were 20 lettermen, but starting berths are still wide open. Many of the younger players may push the veterans for starting berths.

Tech opens here against Arkansas State on Sept. 23 in a night contest. The Indians whipped Tech 7-3 last year and have a much stronger club this campaign.

The Bulldogs open conference warfare Sept. 30 against McNeese State in Lake Charles. The Cowboys rate as one of the favorites to cop the loop crown.

Two Players Out Of Grid Picture At USL College

LAFAYETTE (Special — Already hurting from a big manpower shortage USL football coach Russell Faulkinberry received another jolt yesterday as he learned of the permanent loss to second team guard Melvin Spinella.

Faulkinberry said Saturday that doctors have advised Spinella an operation must be performed on his ailing knee in the near future. And furthermore, even an operation won't enable him to return t othe squad next year.

Spinella's career at USL thus ended before it ever got started. A muscular, 224 - pound junior from Morgan City, he was a second string guard at Tulane in 1959, he transferred to USL a year ago and the coming 1961 season was to be his first on the red and white team. He was the second guard to be lost in the past two days. Jim Dwyer, 185-pound soph from Philadelphia and a red - shirt in 1960, notified Faulkinberry Friday that he would not return to USL this fall. These unexpected losses reduce the number of returnees to only 27, and just 13 are lettermen. A total of some 65 gridders began spring drills last February, but four weeks later later only 29 remained on the varsity list.

Lions Overpower Cardinals, 20-7

DETROIT (AP)—The Detroit Lions broke loose for 10 points within five minutes of the second period Sunday night and went on to overpower the St. Louis Cardinals 20-7 in a National Football League exhibition.

A Tiger Stadium crowd of 12,62[illegible] saw the Detroiters dominate play most of the way as they posted their third win in four NFL preseason exhibitions. It was the third straight loss for the Cardinals.

Major League Averages

NATIONAL LEAGUE
CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Pittsburgh	4323	569	1187	104	534	.275
St. Louis	4430	593	1202	86	555	.271
Cincinnati	4499	611	1212	140	582	.270
San Francisco	4350	634	1142	151	579	.263
Los Angeles	4273	600	1116	133	547	.261
Chicago	4494	589	1161	147	556	[illegible]
Milwaukee	4424	613	1130	165	[illegible]	.258
Philadelphia	4356	488	1070	81	[illegible]	.246

NATIONAL LEAGUE
CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	DP	Pct
Milwaukee	129	3496	[illegible]	83	[illegible]	[illegible]
San Francisco	128	3458	1294	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cincinnati	132	3519	1367	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Los Angeles	127	3409	1297	116	132	[illegible]
Philadelphia	130	3452	1462	125	142	[illegible]
Pittsburgh	126	3429	1336	126	140	[illegible]
St. Louis	130	3441	1452	134	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chicago	140	3486	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

NATIONAL LEAGUE
INDIVIDUAL BATTING
(225 or more at bats)

Player, Club AB R H HR RBI Pct
[illegible]

Player, Club	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct
Landis, Chi	461	78	136	18	72	.282
Kubek, N.Y.	520	68	145	6	37	.279
Minoso, Chi	441	74	123	12	68	.279
Lollar, Chi	301	31	84	7	35	.279
Howser, K.C.	513	80	142	3	42	.277
Skowron, N.Y.	465	64	129	23	74	.277
Versalles, Minn	422	56	116	6	39	.275
Maris, N.Y.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	51	121	.269
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

AMERICAN LEAGUE
PITCHING
[illegible]

NATIONAL LEAGUE
PITCHING
[illegible]

AMERICAN LEAGUE
CLUB BATTING
[illegible]

AMERICAN LEAGUE
CLUB FIELDING
[illegible]

AMERICAN LEAGUE
INDIVIDUAL BATTING
(225 or more at bats)
[illegible]

SOUTHWESTERN in the coming season will be led by two senior backs. Elected by their teammates, the Bulldog co-captains in 1961 are quarterback J. Y. Mula (10) of Morgan City and fullback Carlton Falgout (36) of Raceland. They top a group of 13 returning lettermen on the new roster. For fans' halftime entertainment Barbara LeBaron, Abbeville beauty and a junior at Southwestern, will again be head majorette.

TOIL TO FILL GAPS

Mangham Leans On 7 Lettermen

MANGHAM [illegible] ... [illegible] The extra letterman is [illegible] Hiram Coughran, a sophomore transfer from Wisner [illegible]

[illegible] ... lettermen returned are seniors George Ducote, Brent Eller, and Robert Harwell, and junior Frank Henders[illegible]

The ranks of seasoned talent in the Dragon camp was thinned by the graduation of Donald adams [illegible]

The 1961 squad will include seniors Richard Frost, Douglas Wise, Joe Bagle and Olen Eager; juniors Robert Boughton, Jerry Barton, Jerry Gilley, Lynn Holdiness, Charles Owens, James Snelling, Joe Cannon, and John Whitman; sophomores Jimmy Lee, Hues Johns, George Marlowe, Bill Eager, Jerry Mercer, Lee Booth [illegible] and Jerry [illegible] Billy Joe White, Jimmy Kitchens, Joe Kitchens, Lloyd McCarty and Thomas McIntire.

The Dragons are at home to Southside of Monroe, Sept. 14; Sicily Island, Sept. 22; Lake Providence, Sept. 29; Wisner, Oct. 27, and Rayville, Nov. 17.

They travel to Columbia, Oct. [illegible] Delhi, Oct. [illegible] Sterlington, Oct. [illegible] Crowville, Nov. [illegible] and Holly Ridge, Nov. [illegible]

Matulich Head Of Ferriday Football Staff

By HAROLD M. CASE

FERRIDAY [illegible] ... Bulldogs [illegible] former [illegible] Larry "Moose" Ma[illegible] ... Mississippi College [illegible] ... new football [illegible]

[illegible] ... seats [illegible] ... Bulldogs [illegible] ... children [illegible]

Returned squadmen and last-year talent include George Fields, Donnie Moore, John Richey, Ricky Sibley, Larry Matulich, Vernon Traxler, Donnie Summerell, Rodney Cruse, Tommy Clark, George Fedrics, Billy Frenette, James Kinney, Pat Patterson, Richard Vickers, George West, David Blaylock, Tommy Massey, Tommy Lindley, Sam Parker, Sammy Bryant, and Jessie Griffin.

Coach Matulich, who will be assisted by Ernest Davis and George McConathy, will send the Bulldogs through an 11-game schedule without an open date from the opener here with Block of Jonesville next Friday until the finish with Winnsboro there Nov. 17.

In addition to Block Ferriday has home games with Jena, Sept. 22; Delhi, Sept. 29; Waterproof, Oct. 13; and Clinton, Miss., Nov. 3. Out-of-town games are with Rayville, Sept. 15; Pineville, Oct. 6; Vidalia, Oct. 20; LaSalle at Olla, Oct. 27; Tallulah, Nov. 10; and Winnsboro, Nov. 17.

When to Fish or Hunt
SOLUNAR TABLES
by John Alden Knight

The schedule of Solunar Periods [illegible] ... John Alden Knight's [illegible]

	A.M.		P.M.	
	Minor	Major	Minor	Major
TODAY	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOMORROW	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Swims Channel

[illegible] ... English Channel from France to England [illegible] ... minutes Saturday. She is the youngest person ever to complete the swim.

Holly Ridge Fields Good First Squad

HOLLY RIDGE (Special) — With one all-state and five other all-district players among 12 returned lettermen, the Holly Ridge High Eagles, defending district 2-B champions, will present another good No. 1 unit this year.

But a successful title defense will hinge largely on development of reserves for support.

All-state fullback Claude Patrick, 195-pound senior, returns to a backfield that includes all-district quarterback Jerry Futch, 160, senior, and all-district halfback Ronald Thompson, 170, also a senior.

The line will be powered by a pair of senior tackles, both 190-pounders, and both all-district last year — Fred Morris and J. L. Morgan.

Then there's Melvin Bearden, all-district center, back at 170 pounds. He's also a senior.

Lettermen returned include end Elvin Russell, 190, senior; tackle Ted Lowery, 200, freshman; senior guards Jerry Donald and Edward Bryant, both matched at 170 pounds; and halfbacks Tommy Winstead, a junior, and Bennie Stansell, a senior, both 160-pounders.

Graduation losses took only five lettermen — Hollis Huffman, Buddy Loftin, Burl Huffman, Kenny Stockton, and Calub Nelson.

Glyn Sanford, 160-pound senior, looks like one of the best new prospects and seems sure of a starting role at end. Some other new prospects looking good are halfback Tony Lawance, 150, freshman, and fullback Wayne McManus, 150, sophomore.

Other squadmen are tackle Floyd Swain, guards Clyde King, Bennie Morgan, and Kenneth Hales, ends Loyde Swain and Perry Futch, center Allen King, and quarterback Lanny Dew.

Coach Graves Kennedy, whose boys posted an overall season record of 5-4-1 last year, were eliminated by Plain Dealing in the bi-district Class B playoffs after a 13-13 tie in which first downs decided the outcome. Robert Brummel and Donnie Easterling are Eagle assistant coaches.

Carry Back Wins Again

LOUISIANA COLLEGE

Wildcat Picture Isn't Too Black

PINEVILLE (Special)—If Louisiana College's 1961 football team is to match the fine 8-2 record of its immediate predecessor inexperienced material at several key positions must come through in a big way.

"At certain positions, we will have experienced boys. But at others, young boys must come through for us to have a successful season," was the way Harold Knight beginning his third year as Wildcat athletic director-head football coach, expressed it.

Although only 10 lettermen were lost to the Orange and Blue fold from the classy 1960 outfit, several of these absentees can well be described as all-time gridiron greats at the Pineville school.

Players like Joe Stewart, Little All-American fullback, Bob Corley, versatile halfback, the Soulis brothers — Norman, free-wheeling center, and Pete, powerhouse guard — Bill Gardner, cagey end, and Charley Brown, another crack guard, will be hard to replace.

But the new Feline football picture is not too black.

Twenty-one lettermen will be included among the 40 squad members expected to report Sept. 1. And five of these could be termed 1960 starters.

These last stragglers include co-captains, John Maillet, sophomore quarterback from Marksville, Ross Hannum, senior guard from Florida, and Charles Darnell, Mississippi senior who successfully made the switch from guard to end last fall. Joe Dosher, promising junior tackle from Jena, and a pair of senior halfbacks from Alabama, Charlie Underwood from Slocumb, and Sammy Howard, Phoenix City.

On the '61 Feline roster will be 14 seniors, 16 juniors, two sophomores, and eight freshmen. Seven of these will be transfers, all of whom are expected to materially aid the L. C. cause.

The newest Wildcat pigskin edition will be much heftier than usual, thes squad averag being an impressive 194 pounds — 206 for the linemen and 178 for the backs.

But, with Stewart and Corley gone, the L. C. attack may not generate as much power as last year. This is expected to be compensated, however, by greater speed in both the innerworks and the secondary.

And the Knightmen will need all of this to hold their own against the 10 tough opponents on the 1961 slate.

Only four of these adversaries will be met on the home turf, but two of the 'Cats' most torrid rivals — Northwestern State's Demons on Sept. 30 and McNeese State's Cowboys — will be included.

Other teams to be met include Sam Houston State, the opener, at Huntsville, Texas, Sept. 16, Troy (Ala.) State, first home engagement, Sept. 23, Austin College at Sherman, Texas, Oct. 7, Texas Lutheran at Pineville (homecoming), Oct. 14, East Central Oklahoma State at Ada, Oklahoma, Nov. 4, Jacksonville State at Jacksonville, Ala., Nov. 11, and Delta State at Cleveland, Miss., Nov. 18.

Also aiding Mentor Knight this season will be Coaches Frank Young Jr. and Billy Allgood. Tom Cheney, new physical education professor, will also lend a helping hand.

REBUILDING YEAR

LaSalle Counting On 10 Lettermen

By ROBERT C. WAGNER
Editor and Publisher of the The Jena Times

OLLA, La. (Special) — With only 10 lettermen and five squadmen from last year's district runner-ups returning, Coach Lowell Morrison has a job cut out for him in rebuilding the caliber of grid power LaSalle High School of Olla fielded a year ago.

A total of 33 boys turned out for pre-season practice when began August 15. Thirteen of these boys are freshmen.

Coach Morrison, along with assistants Sonny Smith and Hal Brunson, face a schedule that will be toughest early in the year.

The Tigers face Delhi, Jena, Winnsboro, Haynesville, Menard, Coushatta, Mansfield, Ferriday, Sicily Island, Many and Winnfield.

The Tiger B-squad will play an eight game schedule beginning at Ferriday on September 18. Morrison hopes, by seasoning some of his youngsters through these games, to have reserve help later in the season.

"We will have only one team with any experience at all," observed Coach Morrison. "Once we leave the first group we will drop down to playing mostly freshmen and sophomores. If we can avoid injury we could have a fair starting team, but very thin in reserves. You don't beat many people with freshmen and sophomores.

One thing in our favor is that we don't play any district games until late in October and the younger boys will be more able to help us then than in the early non-district affairs."

The thin line of returned lettermen shows ends Billy Masters and Jerry Cruse, tackles Mack Fife and Paul Cornwell, center Mike Baker (shifted from guard), quarterback Tommy Cruse, halfbacks Jimmy Lee (due some quarterback work), Johnny Higgins (a converted fullback), and fullback Donald Arnold.

Returned squadmen are end David Williams, guard Paul Gates, quarterback Charles Moak and halfbacks Bozo Henson and Buddy Harris.

New prospects are end Elvin Albritton, tackles Wendell Roberts and Joe Cruse, guards Mike Barras (played one year at end but was out of football last year) and Bobby Loe, centers Kenneth Woods and Roger Price; and halfbacks Buddy Williams and Damon Bradford.

MAGAZINE PREDICTS

LSU Bowl Win Over Alabama

NEW YORK (Special) — Louisiana State will be the best football team in the South, but the Southeastern Conference title will go to Alabama's Crimson Tide, Look magazine has predicted.

In its pre-season analysis of teams and schedules, the magazine predicts Alabama will snag the SEC title because of its superior conference record but will be defeated by L.S.U. in the Sugar Bowl.

Nationally, L. S. U. is rated third by the magazine, behind Iowa and Ohio State, with Mississippi slotted seventh and Alabama eleventh.

Mississippi, despite the loss of Jake Gibbs and other blue-ribbon horses who brought the 1960 national championship, "will be just as good as last year" in the opinion of Rebel coach John Vaught.

Alabama will field its strongest squad since the return of Coach Paul Bryant to his alma mater, according to the forecast, which reports, "His defense will be typically trenchant, his attack quicker."

Picked as the likeliest candidates for All-America honors from the SEC are tackle Billy Rufus Guthrie of Georgia Tech, center Cody Binkley of Vanderbilt and halfback Glenn Glass of Tennessee.

One prediction calculated to give coaches sleepless nights is Look's warning that unless ethical standards in recruiting and coaching are raised, college football is in danger of being smeared with the same kind of bribery scandal that rocked college basketball last season.

The "Top Twenty" as picked in the forecast:

1. Iowa
2. Ohio State
3. Louisiana State
4. Rice
5. Syracuse
6. Michigan State
7. Mississippi
8. Texas
9. Kansas
10. Tennessee
11. Alabama
12. Army
13. U.C.L.A.
14. Penn State
15. Washington
16. North Carolina State
17. Arkansas
18. Florida
19. Baylor
20. Oregon State

In tieing for fourth in the Insurance City Open at Hartford, Conn., short-swinging Doug Sanders passed six golfers on the final day when he shot a 68.

Final Stretch Run Spells Difference

By ORLO ROBERTSON

NEW YORK (AP)— Carry Back, staging another one of his great home stretch drives, got up in the final strides Saturday for victory in the $57,700 Jerome Handicap at Belmont Park.

The son of Saggy, owned by Mrs. Katherine Price of Miami and trained by her husband Jack, won just as he did in the Kentucky Derby, Preakness, Florida Derby and Flamingo before being sidelined by a leg injury while finishing seventh in the Belmont Stakes three months ago.

With jockey Johnny Sellers biding his time, Carry Back trailed far back during the early part of the mile race for 3-year olds. But he was no more than five or six length back as he swung wide into the home stretch with ¼ mile remaining.

It was a nerve tingling battle from there on for the 34,168 fans but Carry Back got up in time for a head decision over Garwol from the Harbor View Farm. Calumet Farm's Beau Prince was a close third.

Carry Back was timed in 1:36 and paid $5.90, $4.70, and $2.80. Garwol returned $14.70 and $6.90 and Beau Prince $2.80.

For his eighth victory in 12 starts this year, Carry Back earned $37,505 and moved up to 11th on the list of all-time money-winners with a bankroll of $780,173. The stout hearted son of Saggy has earned $493,874 this year.

Carry Back, who started his comeback last Saturday with a neck triumph in an allowance race at Atlantic City, was ready for the big test. Sellers was content to let the previously unbeaten Bolinas Boy set a burning pace and then when he gave the word, Carry Back moved.

Bolinas Boy, winner of two races last year and his only two starts this year, reeled off the first 6 furlongs in 1:09 4-5. But then he was through, winding up eighth. He beat only Sherluck who won the Belmont Stakes.

Garwol, never far off the pace, and Beau Prince, who raced fifth most of the way, gave Carry Back a run for the money. Beaten a head for all the money, Garwol finished a head in front of Beau Prince.

The [illegible] winner of the Travers and [illegible] Derby in his two previous starts, just nipped lightly regarded Braxton Bragg. Then came Ring Around, Guadalcanal, Ambiopoise, Bolinas Boy and Sherluck.

Northeast Grid Tickets Go On Sale Tuesday

Northeast State football tickets will go on sale at three downtown locations in the Twin Cities Tuesday, Athletic Director Jack Rowan has announced.

Both season tickets and reserved seat tickets for individual games will be on sale at Simmons' Esso Servicenter on Louisville and at R&A Jewelers on DeSiard in Monroe and at Calvert's Drug Store in West Monroe.

Season tickets for six Northeast home grid games will sell for $10, two dollars less than six game tickets would cost. Game tickets for the home games sell at $2 each.

Tickets will continue to be sold at the college athletic department. They can be obtained by calling Lenny F[illegible] at FA [illegible]6361, extension [illegible] or by letter.

Northeast [illegible] against Mexico Polytechnic Sept. 16, East Texas State Sept. 30, McNeese State Oct. 14, Southeastern Oct. 21, Delta State Nov. 4 and Arlington State Nov. 11.

WE BUY, SELL AND TRADE
NEW AND USED
GUNS
SURPLUS & SPORTS CO.
[illegible] TRENTON, W. MONROE
ACROSS FROM [illegible]

DON'T MISS THE BIG
RODEO
WEST MONROE ARENA
TODAY at 2:30 P.M.
MONDAY at 8 P.M.

Cowboys and Cowgirls galore competing for over $10,000 in Cash Prizes.

- Steer Wrestling
- Calf Roping
- Bull Riding
- Bareback Bronc Riding
- Novelty Acts
- Girls Barrel Racing
- Saddle Bronc Riding
- Don't Miss This Show

Sponsored By Northeast La. Shrine, W.M. Riding Club

LOANS
FOR ANY PURPOSE
★ FURNITURE
★ AUTOMOBILE
★ SIGNATURE
★ REAL ESTATE
(1st & 2nd Mortgages)
SEE
ABC SYSTEM
204 NORTH 2nd

LEON F. SURRATT, Mgr.

BRAKES RELINED
12.95
FORD-CHEVY 4 WHEELS INCLUDING LABOR-LININGS
ALL OTHER AMERICAN CARS 14.95
BONDED LININGS GUARANTEED 1 YEAR
SAFTI BRAKE SYSTEMS
309 WASHINGTON
FA 3-9415

Current Annual Dividends
4½%
INSURED SAVINGS
First Federal Savings & Loan Assn.

Major League Averages

NATIONAL LEAGUE
CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct.
Pittsburgh	4323	569	1187	104	534	.275
St. Louis	4430	593	1202	86	555	.271
Cincinnati	4499	611	1212	140	582	.270
San Francisco	4350	634	1142	151	579	.263
Los Angeles	4273	600	1116	133	547	.261
Chicago	4494	589	1161	147	556	.25
Milwaukee	4424	613	1140	165	571	.258
Philadelphia	4356	488	1070	81	459	.246

NATIONAL LEAGUE
CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	DP	Pct.
Milwaukee	129	3496	1555	83	125	.93
San Francisco	128	3458	1294	104	100	.979
Cincinnati	132	3519	1367	117	107	.977
Los Angeles	127	3409	1297	116	132	.976
Philadelphia	130	3452	1462	125	142	.975
Pittsburgh	126	3329	1436	126	149	.974
St. Louis	130	3441	1452	134	125	.973
Chicago	130	3486	1522	151	144	.971

NATIONAL LEAGUE
INDIVIDUAL BATTING
(225 or more at bats)

Player, Club	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct.
Clem'nte, Pitt.	494	90	178	22	84	.360
Pinson, Cin.	526	92	176	15	76	.335
Robinson, Cin.	466	194	156	35	114	.335
Aaron, Mil.	500	101	160	32	102	.320
Moon, L.A.	370	59	118	15	66	.319
Boyer, St. L.	493	92	157	21	79	.318
Mays, S.F.	479	109	150	34	101	.313
Hoak, Pitt.	413	5	129	11	51	.312
Buregss, Pitt.	261	30	81	11	47	.310
White, St. L.	495	81	152	18	75	.307
Mathews, Mil.	477	7	146	26	78	.306
Altman, Chi.	428	64	131	22	75	.306
Cepeda, S.F.	490	80	149	36	118	.304
Cun'ham, St.L.	299	60	90	7	39	.301
Flood, St.L.	226	37	68	1	12	.301
Wills, L.A.	505	81	151	1	28	.299
Santo, Chi.	494	73	145	19	73	.294
Thomas, Mil.	394	60	115	27	71	.292
Javier, St.L.	343	44	99	2	34	.289
T.Davis, L.A.	428	57	123	15	57	.287
Banks, Chi.	414	62	118	23	64	.285
Stuart, Pitt.	415	60	118	22	84	.284
Freese, Cin.	502	67	142	23	79	.283
Coleman, Cin.	456	54	129	23	76	.283
G'zalez, Phila.	360	49	102	10	49	.283
Bertell, Chi.	247	19	70	2	31	.283
Williams, Chi.	428	62	120	21	75	.280
Musial, St.L.	307	37	86	12	56	.280
Post, Cin.	247	36	69	17	49	.279
Adcock, Mil.	464	5	129	27	84	.278
McCovey, S.F.	302	56	4	16	46	.278
Kasko, Cin.	391	56	107	1	17	.274
Mayo, Mil.	299	57	82	14	40	.274
Callison, Phila.	376	60	102	8	40	.271
Torre, Mil.	339	35	92	9	32	.271
Bolling, Mil.	512	78	138	14	51	.270
Davenp't, S.F.	356	47	96		47	.270
Kuenn, S.F.	396	54	106	4	41	.268
Am'fit'no, S.F.	325	54	87	2	22	.268
Virdon, Pitt.	505	68	135		54	.267
M'zer'ski, itt.	448	5	119		47	.266
Pagan, S.F.	353	32	94	3	34	.266
F. Alou, S.F.	327	43	87	15	36	.266
Skinner, Pitt.	288	51	76	3	24	.264
Groat, Pitt.	483	55	127	6	46	.263
D'met'r, Phila.	342	46	90	15	54	.263
C. Smith, Phila.	355	40	93	9	42	.262
James, St.L.	281	36	73	3	38	.260
Heist, Chi.	314	48	81	7	37	.258
Bailey, S.F.	298	37	77	12	42	.258
Larker, L.A.	249	23	64	5	32	.257
Zimmer, Chi.	418	52	107	11	35	.256
Herrera, Phila.	369	55	94	13	50	.255
W.Davis, L.A.	304	53	77	12	43	.253
Taylor, Phila.	353	46	89	2	21	.252
Roseboro, L.A.	355	55	89	16	56	.251
Neal, L.A.	2.9	36	75	9	46	.251
Ashburn, Chi.	235	40	59	0	16	.251
Gilliam, L.A.	344	5	4	4	25	.244
Spencer, L.A.	272	40	66	10	38	.243
Kindall, Chi.	299	36	72	9	43	.241
Bouchee, Chi.	94	46	71	11	32	.241
Amaro, Phila.	310	23	74	0	23	.239
Malk'us, Phila.	244	28	57	6	24	.244
McMillan, Mil.	419	32	93	6	42	.222
Blas'ame, Cin.	398	54	88	1	17	.221
Lillis, St.L.	230	22	49	0	21	.213
D'ry'ple, Phila.	304	15	63	4	34	.207

Grand slam homers—Williams, Chicago, two. Banks and Heist, Chicago; T. Davis, Larker, Drysdale, Howard and Spencer, Los Angeles; Adcock, Aaron, Thomas and Maye, Milwaukee; F. Alou, Cepeda and Mays, San Francisco; Musial, White, Boyer, Javier and Schaffer, St. Louis; Clemente and Stuart, Pittsburgh; C. Smith, Philadelphia; Pinson, Cincinnati, one each.

NATIONAL LEAGUE
PITCHING
(10 or more decisions)

Pitcher, Club	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA.
Miller, S.F.	99	77	31	68	10	3	2.45
Brosnan, Cin.	65	55	15	30	8	3	2.49
Per'noski, L.A.	76	67	35	44	6	4	2.96
Spahn, Mil.	21	202	57	91	16	12	2.97
Simmons, St.L.	171	177	53	87	8	9	3.05
eC'mick, S.F.	196	175	63	130	11	13	3.12
McC'mick, S.F.	196	175	63	130	11	13	3.12
O'Toole, Cin.	206	193	74	141	14	9	3.23
Jay, Cin.	213	11	83	130	18	8	3.25
Sadecki, St. L.	195	162	88	107	12	7	3.37
Koufax, L.A.	206	167	79	212	15	9	3.41
Podres, L.A.	169	172	44	105	17	4	3.41
Gibson, St.L.	174	153	95	137	10	10	3.52
Face, Pitt.	0	79	8	46	5	7	3.60
Friend, Pitt.	211	234	40	95	12	17	3.67
Sanford, S.F.	178	158	67	93	10	7	3.74
Drysdale, L.A.	195	187	72	159	10	9	3.7
And'rs'n, Chi.	128	131	44	87	6	8	3.80
Burdette, Mil.	223	236	26	69	15	8	3.83
Hunt, Cin.	127	121	69	71	9	9	3.83
Marichal, S.F.	177	173	46	117	13	9	3.86
Cardwell, Chi.	204	192	71	117	11	12	3.88
Jackson, St.L.	174	170	47	98	11	9	3.88
Gibbon, Pitt.	154	160	47	120	10	9	3.92
Broglio, St.L.	149	144	62	100	9	10	3.93
Purkey, Cin.	208	219	39	95	14	10	3.98
Buhl, Mil.	184	172	94	75	9	10	4.01
Williams, L.A.	194	173	91	164	11	10	4.04
M'haf'ey, hila.	198	183	61	145	9	18	4.09
Haddix, Pitt.	131	139	34	79	8	6	4.12
Hobbie, Chi.	194	199	53	101	7	12	4.13

Major League Baseball Averages
By The Associated Press
Through Games of Friday, September 1)

AMERICAN LEAGUE
CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct.
Cleveland	4665	616	1240	124	568	.266
New York	4616	687	1226	195	651	.266
Detroit	4592	709	1218	153	665	.265
Chicago	4590	625	1209	116	570	.263
Baltimore	4668	611	1206	136	564	.258
Boston	4676	624	1179	96	587	.252
Minnesota	4475	586	1123	141	555	.251
Washington	4430	529	1098	109	502	.248
Kansas City	4529	563	1113	77	520	.246
Los Angeles	4559	606	1106	157	571	.243

AMERICAN LEAGUE
CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	G	PO	A	E	DP	Pct.
Baltimore	137	3710	1492	101	150	.981
New York	134	3690	1468	105	149	.980
Chicago	135	3603	1484	108	118	.979
Washington	132	3526	1536	121	133	.977
Boston	138	3674	1492	119	140	.977
Detroit	135	3647	1309	118	121	.977
Cleveland	134	3629	1370	120	108	.976
Los Angeles	133627		1505	154	131	.971
Kansas City	135	3531	1496	151	125	.971
Minnesota	132	3523	1310	146	112	.971

AMERICAN LEAGUE
INDIVIDUAL BATTING
(225 or more at bats)

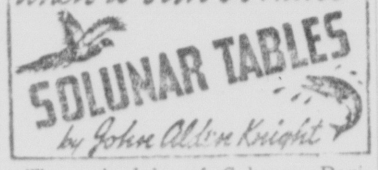
Player, Club	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Pct.
Cash, Det.	441	99	161	32	111	.365
Howard, N.Y.	354	48	125	14	58	.353
Gentile, Balt.	402	86	132	43	125	.328
Piersall, Cle.	441	73	144	6	38	.327
Mantle, N.Y.	458	114	147	48	114	.321
W'dling, Wash.	317	38	99	10	55	.312
Kaline, Det.	507	102	157	17	71	.310
Runnels, Bos.	287	37	89	3	33	.310
Brandt, Balt.	433	83	133	13	63	.307
Sievers, Chi.	414	69	127	25	76	.307
Robinson, Chi.	326	51	100	9	43	.307
Romano, Cle.	443	68	133	19	68	.300
Green, Minn.	488	76	145	8	43	.297
Kil'b'w, Minn.	451	77	134	37	99	.297
Battey, Minn.	384	54	114	12	43	.297
Bilko, L.A.	266	46	79	18	56	.297
Green, Wash.	294	43	87	16	54	.296
Herzog, Balt.	270	37	80	5	30	.296
B.R'b's'n, Balt.	560	80	163	6	49	.291
Francona, Cle.	501	71	146	14	66	.291
Colavito, Det.	479	110	139	39	122	.290
Lumpe, K.C.	48	74	141	1	33	.289
Snyder, Balt.	28	39	83	0	10	.288
Nixon, Bos.	226	24	65	1	17	.288
Siebern, K.C.	467	57	134	16	81	.287
Pearson, L.A.	370	74	106	7	39	.286
Landis, Chi.	483	78	136	18	72	.282
Kubek, N.Y.	520	68	145	6	37	.279
Minoso, Chi.	441	74	123	12	68	.279
Lollar, Chi.	301	31	84	7	35	.279
Howser, K.C.	513	89	142	3	42	.277
Skowron, N.Y.	465	64	129	23	74	.277
Vers'l's, Minn.	422	56	116	6	39	.275
L.Th'mas, L.A.	345	57	95	17	49	.275
Berra, N.Y.	340	54	93	18	54	.274
Aparicio, Chi.	534	72	146	4	37	.273
Smith, Chi.	432	72	118	23	77	.273
Hardy, Bos.	249	42	68	3	37	.273
Averill, L.A.	287	50	78	19	50	.272
Boros, Det.	319	40	86	4	53	.270
Causey, K. C.	241	25	65	6	39	.270
Maris, N.Y.	487	111	131	51	121	.269
Jensen, Bos.	444	57	119	12	58	.268
Rich'son, N.Y.	550	71	147	3	43	.267
Temple, Cle.	454	64	121	3	25	.267
O'Con'l, Wash.	416	55	111	1	29	.267
Held, Cle.	414	56	110	17	60	.266
Wagner, L.A.	383	57	102	21	55	.266
Triandos, Balt.	363	35	96	17	63	.264
Phillips, Cle.	519	59	136	18	72	.262
Malzone, Bos.	496	58	130	12	71	.262
Buddin, Bos.	336	58	88	6	41	.262
Wertz, Bos.	317	33	83	11	60	.262
Posada, K.C.	282	30	74	7	47	[illegible]
Bruton, Det.	486	84	126	16	57	.259
Power, Cle.	468	53	121	4	56	.259
Kirkland, Cle.	455	73	118	23	78	.259
Tasby, Wash.	406	48	105	16	57	.259
Brown, Det.	232	23	60	11	35	.259
Lemon, Minn.	376	51	97	13	48	.258
Long, Wash.	333	49	86	16	47	.258
Carey, Chi.	244	37	63	3	25	.258
Wood, Det.	558	88	143	11	57	.256
Keough, Wash.	324	46	83	9	31	.256
Hinton, Wash.	279	43	71	6	32	.254
Schilling, Bos.	539	75	136	4	53	.252
Yastr'ski, Bos.	484	62	122	7	64	.252
Sullivan, K.C.	294	37	74	5	37	.252
Hunt, L.A.	410	57	103	20	73	.251
Adair, Balt.	318	35	79	3	30	.248
Tuttle, Minn.	356	45	88	4	35	.247
Cottier, Wash.	455	29	63	2	25	.247
Fox, Chi.	515	57	126	1	40	.245
Hansen, Balt.	462	43	113	11	49	.245
F'nandez, Det.	390	36	95	3	37	.244
Allison, Minn.	456	67	111	27	92	.243
Martin, Minn.	60	26	63	4	31	.242
Klusi'ski, L.A.	255	31	61	14	36	.239
Pagl'roni, Bos.	308	41	73	13	46	.237
Gardner, N.Y.	228	22	54	2	13	.237
Geiger, Bos.	428	68	101	17	59	.236
Boyer, N.Y.	417	49	5	8	41	.228
Aspr'nte, Cle.	291	33	66	2	17	.227
Martin, Chi.	238	26	54	5	23	.227
Bertoia, Det.	258	32	58	2	24	.225
Klaus, Wash.	229	23	51	7	28	.223
Williams, Balt.	260	30	54	7	21	.208
Stephens, K.C.	225	23	46	4	26	.204

Grand slam homers—Gentile, Baltimore, Four. Allison, Minnesota, three. Phillips, Cleveland; Sievers, Chicago; Cash, Detroit, two each. Killebrew, Tuttle, Dobbek, Lepcio and Becquer, Minnesota; Cerv, Skowron, Blanchard and Mantle, New York; Causey, Kansas City; Throneberry, Baltimore; Brown and Wood, Detroit; Pagliaroni, Geiger, Schilling, Hardy and Wertz, Boston; Smith, Lollar and Covington, Chicago; Tasby, Green and Klaus, Washington; L. Thomas and Koppe, Los Angeles, one each.

AMERICAN LEAGUE
PITCHING
(10 or more decisions)

Pitcher, Club	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA.
Arroyo, N.Y.	100	63	40	70	12	3	1.80
Don'van, Wash.	154	128	30	55	9	9	2.40
Wilhelm, Balt.	101	86	36	76	8	7	2.50
Mossi, Det.	210	207	39	116	14	4	2.61
Stafford, N.Y.	154	129	45	78	12	7	2.63
Lown, Chi.	92	77	32	47	7	5	2.64
Brown, Balt.	145	120	30	58	10	4	2.86
Pappas, Balt.	143	99	68	70	10	7	3.02
Bunning, Det.	230	199	59	160	15	10	3.09
Pizarro, Chi.	140	123	72	120	11	5	3.09
Lary, Det.	223	203	59	119	19	7	3.16
Funk, Cle.	85	71	27	57	11	9	3.18
Schwall, Bos.	143	134	89	72	13	4	3.21
Archer, K.C.	159	161	50	80	8	11	3.23
Terry, N.Y.	142	121	38	66	11	2	3.23
Sheldon, N.Y.	142	128	48	71	9	4	3.30
Ford, N.Y.	245	202	79	177	22	3	3.34
McBride, L.A.	206	185	92	151	11	11	3.50
Daniels, Wash.	164	143	61	86	8	9	3.51
Hall, Balt.	105	94	27	73	6	5	3.51
Wynn, Chi.	110	88	47	64	3	2	3.52
Kralick, Minn.	214	220	60	121	12	9	3.53
Barber, Balt.	205	160	117	136	15	10	3.56
Foytack, Det.	144	123	47	76	10	8	3.63
Grant, Cle.	205	169	80	118	13	8	3.64
Pascual, Minn.	202	165	81	179	12	13	3.65
Latman, Cle.	149	128	44	92	11	4	3.68
Pierce, Chi.	155	163	42	89	7	8	3.72
M'b'q'tte, Bos.	187	193	83	126	10	12	3.75
Kutyna, Wash.	121	124	42	58	6	6	3.79
Fowler, L.A.	76	58	25	66	5	6	3.79
Kaat, Minn.	161	144	67	95	7	13	3.80
McClain, Wash.	188	197	43	63	8	15	3.88
Ramos, Minn.	230	227	69	151	10	16	3.95
Bowsf'ld, L.A.	122	124	51	67	9	6	3.98
Grba, L.A.	176	166	93	90	8	11	3.99
Fisher, Blat.	163	170	61	92	8	11	4.03
Shaw, K.C.	19	209	64	75	9	12	4.05
Hawkins, Cle.	123	127	55	43	6	9	4.10
Coates, N.Y.	110	105	44	61	9	5	4.17
Donohue, L.A.	99	101	50	85	4	6	4.18
Estrada, Balt.	169	131	113	131	11	8	4.21
McLish, Chi.	153	163	46	80	10	12	4.24
Bell, Cle.	183	166	82	137	9	14	4.2[illegible]
Duren, L.A.	94	74	69	98	6	11	4.31
Perry, Cle.	186	189	69	73	9	12	4.45
Daley, N.Y.	155	182	61	91	9	16	4.65
Kline, Det.	122	136	49	78	5	7	4.65
Delock, Bos.	142	160	50	76	6	7	4.69
Conley, Bos.	164	17	54	95	9	11	4.77
Herbert, Chi.	186	211	58	74	9	12	4.79
Hobaugh, Wash.	110	124	57	60	6	8	4.83
Fornieles, Bos.	104	108	46	62	8	8	4.85
Gabler, Wash.	82	91	34	31	3	7	5.05
Walker, K.C.	132	122	85	41	6	11	5.11
Regan, Det.	117	130	39	44	10	7	5.15
Bass, K.C.	134	127	68	60	7	10	5.31
Nuxhall, K.C.	120	127	63	74	4	8	5.33
Ditmar, K.C.	103	118	37	40	2	8	5.42
Baumann, Chi.	155	210	50	53	9	11	5.57
Moeller, L.A.	103	112	7	76	4	8	6.03
Muffett, Bos.	95	115	31	46	2	11	6.44

One-hit games—Lary, Detroit; Sturdivant, Washington.



The schedule of Solunar Periods, printed below, has been taken from John Alden Knight's Solunar Tables. Plan your days so that you will be fishing in good territory or hunting in good cover during these times if you wish to find the best sport that each day has to offer.

Begin these times as shown and last for an hour and a half or two hours thereafter. The minor periods first listed for morning and afternoon, are of somewhat shorter duration.

	A.M. Minor	A.M. Major	P.M. Minor	P.M. Major
TODAY		6:05	12:15	6:30
TOMORROW	12:40	7:00	1:15	7:25

Swims Channel

DOVER, England (AP) — Margaret White, 17-year-old English schoolgirl, swam the English Channel from France to England in 15 hours, 8 minutes Saturday. She is the youngest person ever to complete the swim.

SOUTHWESTERN in the coming season will be led by two senior backs. Elected by their teammates, the Bulldog co-captains in 1961 are quarterback J. Y. Mula (10) of Morgan City and fullback Carlton Falgout (36) of Raceland. They top a group of 13 returning lettermen on the new roster. For fans' halftime entertainment Barbara LeBaron, Abbeville beauty and a junior at Southwestern, will again be head majorette.

TOIL TO FILL GAPS

Mangham Leans On 7 Lettermen

MANGHAM, La. (Special) — Loss of ten lettermen has left quite a gap in the football force at Mangham High School where the Dragons are trying to rebuild their once rich gridiron fortunes,

Coach Armed Mathews has only seven lettermen around with which to mould his nw machine, and this is one more than he expected a year ago. The extra letterman is Hiram Coughran, a sophomore transfer from Wisner.

Athletes who lettered for the Dragons last year and are back for another campaign are headed by seniors Dee Faircloth and John Lee who will be working on their third letters. One-year lettermen returned are seniors George Ducote, Brent Etier, and Robert Harwell, and junior Frank Hendrix.

The ranks of seasoned talent in the Dragon camp was thinned by the graduation of Donald adams, Jim Boies, Forest Clingfost, Herman Grant, Glassell Manie, Jimmy Oliveaux, Glynn Stamper, Jerry Futch, Chester Smith, and Harvey Mercer.

Lettermen Noble Hatch, a junior, and Johnny Georgia, a senior, were not able to be among the early trainees reporting.

The 1961-squad will include seniors Richard Frost, Douglas Wilkins, Joe Bacle and Olen Eager; juniors Robert Boughton, Jerry Barton, Jerry Gilley, Lynn Holdiness, Charles Owens, James Snelling, Joe Cannon, and John Whitman; sophomores Jimmy Lee, Huey Johns, George Marlowe, Bill Eager, Jerry Mercer, Lee Booth Jr., Marvin Reiger, and Jerry Simmons; and freshmen Billy Joe White, Jimmy Kitchens, Joe Kitchens, Lloyd McCarty and Thomas McIntire.

The Dragons are at home to Southside of Monroe, Sept. 14; Sicily Island, Sept. 22; Lake Providence, Sept. 29; Wisner, Oct. 27; and Rayville, Nov. 17.

They travel to Columbia, Oct. 6; Delhi, Oct. 13; Sterlington, Oct. 30; Crowville, Nov. 2; and Holly Ridge, Nov. 9.

Matulich Head Of Ferriday Football Staff

By HAROLD M. CASE

FERRIDAY, La. (Special) — When the 1961 football season is inaugurated here, the Ferriday High School Bulldogs will have a new head coach, former assistant mentor Larry "Moose" Matulich former Mississippi State and Mississippi College star athlete, and a brand new football stadium.

The new football stadium on Melz Field was opened for use Friday at the annual football jamboree. The new stadium seats 1,950 people and is constructed of steel with all modern facilities for the public use available under the stands.

Stands on the visitors side have been enlarged to seat 1000 persons, and there are 1000 seats available in each end zone for the Bulldogs and the visiting bands and pep squads. This gives the football fans of Ferriday adequate and comfortable seating and by relocating the bands and pep squads, everyone will be able to hear better, see better, and enjoy the home games here much better.

Six hundred of the seats on the home stands will be sold as season tickets in an advance sale. All of these will be reserved. Prices for season tickets will be $6 for adults and $3 for children of school age.

Daily workouts are being held by the Bulldogs with 35 candidates reporting for the two a day practice sessions at 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. Approximately 30 more bays will report for the junior varsity squad when the fall session starts here.

Fifteen lettermen returned to the Bulldogs are Vernon Alford, Jerry Poole, Joe Webber, John Young, James King, Ronald Jeter, Mickey Richards, Ronnie Freeman, Charles Beetz, "Red" Walker, Billy Nelson, Dennis Jones, Hugh Burts, Cary Wimberly, and George Chandler.

Returned squadmen and first-year talent include George Fields, Donnie Moore, John Richey, Ricky Sibley, Larry Matulich, Vernon Traxler, Donnie Summerell, Rodney Cruse, Tommy Clark, George Fedrics, Billy Frenette, James Kinney, Pat Patterson, Richard Vickers, George West, David Blaylock, Tommy Massey, Tommy Lindley, Sam Parker, Sammy Bryant, and Jessie Griffin.

Coach Matulich, who will be assisted by Ernest Davis and George McConathy, will send the Bulldogs through an 11-game schedule without an open date from the opener here with Block of Jonesville next Friday until the finish with Winnsboro there Nov. 17.

In addition to Block Ferriday has home games with Jena, Sept. 22; Delhi, Sept. 29; Waterproof, Oct. 13; and Clinton, Miss., Nov. 3. Out-of-town games are with Rayville, Sept. 15; Pineville, Oct. 6; Vidalia, Oct. 20; LaSalle at Olla, Oct. 27; Tallulah, Nov. 10; and Winnsboro, Nov. 17.

Holly Ridge Fields Good First Squad

HOLLY RIDGE, La. (Special —With one all - state and five other all - district players among 12 returned lettermen, the Holly Ridge High Eagles, defending district 2-B champions, will present another good No. 1 unit this year.

But a successful title defense will hinge largely on development of reserves for support.

All - state fullback Claude Patrick, 195-pound senior, returns to a backfield that includes all-district quarterback Jerry Futch, 160, senior, and all-district halfback Ronald Thompson, 170, also a senior.

The line will be powered by a pair of senior tackles, both 190-pounders, and both all - district last year — Fred Morris and J. L. Morgan.

Then there's Melvin Bearden, all - district center, back at 170 pounds. He's also a senior.

Lettermen returned include end Elvin Russell, 190, senior; tackle Ted Lowery, 200, freshman; senior guards Jerry Donald and Edward Bryant, both matched at 170 pounds; and halfbacks Tommy Winstead, a junior, and Bennie Stansell, a senior, both 160-pounders.

Graduation losses took only five lettermen — Hollis Huffman, Buddy Loftin, Burl Huffman, Kenny Stockton, and Calub Nelson.

Glyn Sanford, 160-pound senior, looks like one of the best new prospects and seems sure of a starting role at end. Some other new prospects looking good are halfback Tony Lawance, 150, freshman, and fullback Wayne McManus, 150, sophomore.

Other squadmen are tackle Floyd Swain, guards Clyde King, Bennie Morgan, and Kenneth Hales, ends Loyde Swain and Perry Futch, center Allen King, and quarterback Lanny Dew.

Coach Graves Kennedy, whose boys posted an overall season record of 5-4-1 last year, were eliminated by Plain Dealing in the bi-district Class B playoffs after a 13-13 tie in which first downs decided the outcome. Robert Brummel and Donnie Easterling are Eagle assistant coaches.

Carry Back Wins Again

LOUISIANA COLLEGE

Wildcat Picture Isn't Too Black

PINEVILLE (Special)—If Louisiana College's 1961 football team is to match the fine 8-2 record of its immediate predecessor inexperienced material at several key positions must come through in a big way.

"At certain positions, we will have experienced boys. But at others, young boys must come through for us to have a successful season," was the way Harold Knight, beginning his third year as Wildcat athletic director-head football coach, expressed it.

Although only 10 lettermen were lost to the Orange and Blue fold from the classy 1960 outfit, several of these absentees can well be described as all-time gridiron greats at the Pineville school.

Players like Joe Stewart, Little All-American fullback, Bob Corley, versatile halfback, the Soulis brothers — Norman, free-wheeling center, and Pete, powerhouse guard — Bill Gardner, cagey end, and Charley Brown, another crack guard, will be hard to replace.

But the new Feline football picture is not too black.

Twenty-one lettermen will be included among the 40 squad members expected to report Sept. 1. And five of these could be termed 1960 starters.

hese first-stringers include co-captains, John Maillet, sophomore quarterback from Marksville, Ross Hannum, senior guard from Florida, and Charles Darnell, Mississippi senior who successfully made the switch from guard to end last fall, Joe Dosher, promising junior tackle from Jena, and a pair of senior halfbacks from Alabama, Charlie Underwood from Slocumb, and Sammy Howard, Phoenix City.

On the '61 Feline roster will be 14 seniors, 16 juniors, two sophomores, and eight freshmen. Seven of these will be transfers, all of whom are expected to materially aid the L. C. cause.

The newest Wildcat pigskin edition will be much heftier than usual, thes squad averag being an impressive 194 pounds — 206 for the linemen and 178 for the backs.

But, with Stewart and Corley gone, the L. C. attack may not generate as much power as last year. This is expected to be compensated, however, by greater speed in both the innerworks and the secondary.

And the Knightmen will need all of this to hold their own against the 10 tough opponents on the 1961 slate.

Only four of these adversaries will be met on the home turf, but two of the 'Cats' most torrid rivals — Northwestern State's Demons on Sept. 30 and McNeese State's Cowboys — will be included.

Other teams to be met include Sam Houston State, the opener, at Huntsville, Texas, Sept. 16, Troy (Ala.) State, first home engagement, Sept. 23, Austin College at Sherman, Texas, Oct. 7, Texas Lutheran at Pineville (homecoming), Oct. 14, East Central Oklahoma State at Ada, Oklahoma, Nov. 4, Jacksonville State at Jacksonville, Ala., Nov. 11, and Delta State at Cleveland, Miss., Nov. 18.

Again aiding Mentor Knight this season will be Coaches Frank Young, Jr., and Billy Allgood. Tom Cheney, new physical education professor, will also lend a helping hand.

REBUILDING YEAR

LaSalle Counting On 10 Lettermen

By ROBERT C. WAGNER
Editor and Publisher of the The Jena Times

OLLA, La. (Special) — With only 10 lettermen and five squad men from last year's district runner-ups returning, Coach Lowell Morrison has a job cut out for him in rebuilding the caliber of grid power LaSalle High School of Olla fielded a year ago.

A total of 33 boys, turned out for pre-season practice which began August 15. Thirteen of these boys are freshmen.

Coach Morrison, along with assistants Sonny Smith and Hal Brunson, face a schedule that will be toughest early in the year.

The Tigers face Delhi, Jena, Winnsboro, Haynesville, Menard, Coushatta, Mansfield, Ferriday, Sicily Island, Many and Winnfield.

The Tiger B-squad will play an eight game schedule beginning at Ferriday on September 18. Morrison hopes, by seasoning some of his youngsters through these games, to have reserve help later in the season.

We will have only one team with any experience at all," observed Coach Morrison. Once we leave the first group we will drop down to playing mostly freshmen and sophomores. If we can avoid injury we could have a fair starting team, but very thin in reserves. You don't beat many people with freshmen and sophomores.

One thing in our favor is that we don't play any district games until late in October and the younger boys will be more able to help us then than in the early non-district affairs."

The thin line of returned lettermen shows ends Billy Masters and Jerry Cruse, tackles Mack Fife and Paul Cornwell, center Mike Baker (shifted from guard), quarterback Tommy Cruse, halfbacks Jimmy Lee (due some quaterback work), Johnny Higgins (a converted fullback); and fullback Donald Arnold.

Returned squadmen are end David Williams, guard Paul Gates quarterback Charles Moak, and halfbacks Bozo Henigan and Buddy Harris.

New prospects are end Elvin Albritton, tackles Wendell Roberts and Joe Cruse, guards Mike Burris (played one year at end but was out of football last year) and Bobby Loe, centers Kenneth Woods and Roger Price; and halfbacks Buddy Williams and Damon Bradford.

MAGAZINE PREDICTS

LSU Bowl Win Over Alabama

NEW YORK (Special) — Louisiana State will be the best football team in the South, but the Southeastern Conference title will go to Alabama's Crimson Tide, Look magazine has predicted.

In its pre-season analysis of teams and schedules, the magazine predicts Alabama will snag the SEC title because of its superior conference record but will be defeated by L.S.U. in the Sugar Bowl.

Nationally, L. S. U. is rated third by the magazine, behind Iowa and Ohio State, with Mississippi slotted seventh and Alabama eleventh.

Mississippi, despite the loss of Jake Gibbs and other blue-ribbon horses who brought the 1960 national championship, "will be just as good as last year" in the opinion of Rebel coach John Vaught.

Alabama will field its strongest squad since the return of Coach Paul Bryant to his alma mater, according to the forecast, which reports, "His defense will be typically trenchant,, his attack quicker."

Picked as the likeliest candidates for All-America honors from the SEC are tackle Billy Rufus Guthrie of Georgia Tech, center Cody Binkley of Vanderbilt and halfback Glenn Glass of Tennessee.

One prediction calculated to give coaches sleepless nights is Look's warning that unless ethical standards in recruiting and coaching are raised, college football is in danger of being smeared with the same kind of bribery scandal that rocked college basketball last season.

The "Top Twenty" as picked in the forecast:

1. Iowa
2. Ohio State
3. Louisiana State
4. Rice
5. Syracuse
6. Michigan State
7. Mississippi
8. Texas
9. Kansas
10. Tennessee
11. Alabama
12. Army
13. U.C.L.A.
14. Penn State
15. Washington
16. North Carolina State
17. Arkansas
18. Florida
19. Baylor
20. Oregon State

In tieing for fourth in the Insurance City Open at Hartford, Conn., short-swinging Doug Sanders passed six golfers on the final day when he shot a 68.

Final Stretch Run Spells Difference

By ORLO ROBERTSON

NEW YORK (AP)— Carry Back, staging another one of his great home stretch drives, got up in the final strides Saturday for victory in the $57,700 Jerome Handicap at Belmont Park.

The son of Saggy, owned by Mrs. Katherine Price of Miami and trained by her husband Jack, won just as he did in the Kentucky Derby, Preakness, Florida Derby and Flamingo before being sidelined by a leg injury while finishing seventh in the Belmont Stakes three months ago.

With jockey Johnny Sellers biding his time, Carry Back trailed far back during the early part of the mile race for 3-year olds. But he was no more than five or six length back as he swung wide into the home stretch with ¼-mile remaining.

It was a nerve tingling battle from there on for the 34,168 fans but Carry Back got up in time for a head decision over Garwol from the Harbor View Farm. Calumet Farm's Beau Prince was a close third.

Carry Back was timed in 1:36 and paid $5.90, $4.70, and $2.80. Garwol returned $14.70 and $6.90 and Beau Prince $2.80.

For his eighth victory in 12 starts this year, Carry Back earned $37,505 and moved up to 11th on the list of all-time money-winners with a bankroll of $780,173. The stout hearted son of Saggy has earned $493,874 this year.

Carry Back, who started his comeback last Saturday with a neck triumph in an allowance race at Atlantic City, was ready for the big test. Sellers was content to let the previously unbeaten Bolinas Boy set a burning pace an dthen when he gave the word, Carry Back moved.

Bolinas Boy, winner of two races last year and his only two starts this year, reeled off the first 6 furlongs in 1:09 4-5. But then he was through, winding up eighth. He beat only Sherluck who won the Belmont Stakes.

Garwol, never far off the pace, and Beau Prince, who raced fifth most of the way, gave Carry Back a run for the money. Beaten a head for all the money, Garwol finished a head in front of Beau Prince.

The Calumet ace, winner of the Travers and American Derby in his two previous starts, just nipped lightly regarded Braxton Bragg. Then came Ring Around, Guadalcanal, Ambiopoise, Bolinas Boy and Sherluck.

Northeast Grid Tickets Go On Sale Tuesday

Northeast State football tickets will go on sale at three downtown locations in the Twin Cities Tuesday, Athletic Director Jack Rowan has announced.

Both season tickets and reserved seat ducats for individual games will be on sale at Simmons' Esso Servicenter on Louisville and at R&A Jewelers on DeSiard in Monroe and at Calvert's Drug Store in West Monroe.

Season tickets for six Northeast home grid games will sell for $10, two dollars less than six game tickets would cost. Game tickets for the home games sell at $2 each.

Tickets will continue to be sold at the college athletic department. They can be obtained by calling Lenny Fant at FA 5-6361, extension 371, or FA 5-1804, or by letter.

Northeast's home games are against Mexico Polytechnic Sept. 16, East Texas State Sept. 30, McNeese State Oct. 14, Southeastern Oct. 21, Delta State Nov. 4 and Arlington State Nov. 11.

LOANS
FOR ANY PURPOSE
★ FURNITURE
★ AUTOMOBILE
★ SIGNATURE
★ REAL ESTATE
(1st & 2nd Mortgages)
SEE
ABC SYSTEM
204 NORTH 2nd

LEON F. SURRATT, Mgr.

BRAKES RELINED
12.95 FORD-CHEVY 4 WHEELS INCLUDING LABOR-LININGS
ALL OTHER AMERICAN CARS 14.95
BONDED LININGS GUARANTEED 1 YEAR
SAFTI-BRAKE — SYSTEMS —
309 WASHINGTON — FA 3-9415

WE BUY, SELL AND TRADE
NEW AND USED
GUNS
SURPLUS & SPORTS CO.
513 TRENTON, W. MONROE
ACROSS FROM OIL MILL

DON'T MISS THE BIG
RODEO
WEST MONROE ARENA
TODAY at 2:30 P.M.
MONDAY at 8 P.M.

Cowboys and Cowgirls galore competing for over $10,000 in Cash Prizes.
• Steer Wrestling
• Calf Roping
• Bull Riding
• Bareback Bronc Riding
• Novelty Acts
• Girls Barrel Racing
• Saddle Bronc Riding
• Don't Miss This Show
Sponsored By Northeast La. Shrine, W.M. Riding Club

Current Annual Dividends
4½% INSURED SAVINGS
First Federal Savings & Loan Assoc.

Brides - Betrothels

Monroe Morning World

September 3

At left: In a candlelight ceremony solemnized Friday night, September 1, in the First Methodist church of Monroe, Miss Lucylu Turpin became the bride of Charles Lillie Campbell. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Corbin Jefferson Turpin, 2786 Point Drive, Monroe, and Mr. Campbell is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Edwin Campbell, West Hartford, Connecticut.

Above: Mrs. Gerald Howard Wolff, prior to her marriage yesterday, September 2, was Miss Suzanne Narcisse Brown, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Ernest Brown, Panola Plantation, Lake Providence. Her marriage to Mr. Wolff, son of Mr. and Mrs. Victor A. Wolff of Harbor Hills, Hebron, Ohio, was solemnized in St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Lake Providence.

At left: Engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Katherine Lynn Theus to Hugh Gibson McDonald Jr., is announced today by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Kennedy Theus 2000 Island Drive. The future bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Gibson McDonald Sr., 1106 Riverside. The wedding is planned for Saturday, October 14 in Jesus the Good Shepherd Catholic Church at 5 p.m.

Below: Announcement of the engagement of Miss Pamelia Adriene Fuller, daughter of Mrs. George Cecil Fuller, Monroe and the late Mr. Fuller to Lt. Larry Dean Alexander, USAF, Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas, is made today by the mother of the bride-elect. Lt. Alexander is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Carroll Alexander of West Monroe. The ceremony will take place October 21 at 4 p.m. in College Place Baptist Church.

An early November wedding is planned by Miss Barbara Elizabeth Biggs and Gary Lane Smith, whose engagement is announced today by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Biggs of West Monroe. The future bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Smith, also of West Monroe.

Brides - Betrothels

Monroe Morning World
September 3

At left: In a candlelight ceremony solemnized Friday night, September 1, in the First Methodist church of Monroe, Miss Lucylu Turpin became the bride of Charles Lillie Campbell. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Corbin Jefferson Turpin, 2786 Point Drive, Monroe, and Mr. Campbell is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Edwin Campbell, West Hartford, Connecticut.

Above: Mrs. Gerald Howard Wolff, prior to her marriage yesterday, September 2, was Miss Suzanne Narcisse Brown, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Ernest Brown, Panola Plantation, Lake Providence. Her marriage to Mr. Wolff, son of Mr. and Mrs. Victor A. Wolff of Harbor Hills, Hebron, Ohio, was solemnized in St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Lake Providence.

At left: Engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Katherine Lynn Theus to Hugh Gibson McDonald Jr., is announced today by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Kennedy Theus 2000 Island Drive. The future bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Gibson McDonald Sr., 1106 Riverside. The wedding is planned for Saturday, October 14 in Jesus the Good Shepherd Catholic Church at 5 p.m.

Below: Announcement of the engagement of Miss Pamelia Adriene Fuller, daughter of Mrs. George Cecil Fuller, Monroe and the late Mr. Fuller to Lt. Larry Dean Alexander, USAF, Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas, is made today by the mother of the bride-elect. Lt. Alexander is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Carroll Alexander of West Monroe. The ceremony will take place October 21 at 4 p.m. in College Place Baptist Church.

An early November wedding is planned by Miss Barbara Elizabeth Biggs and Gary Lane Smith, whose engagement is announced today by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Biggs of West Monroe. The future bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Smith, also of West Monroe.

A DOUBLE WEDDING is planned by the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith of Swartz, whose engagements are announced today. Miss Mildred Marie Smith, at left will become the bride of William Ross Bowl[illegible], son of Mrs. Mabel Bowl[illegible] of [illegible] and Miss Sarah Sue Smith, right, will be the bride of Stanley Allen Watson of Shreveport, son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Watson of [illegible], Kentucky. The double wedding will take place Monday, September [illegible] at [illegible] p.m. in Our Lady of Fatima [illegible] Monroe.

Lucylu Turpin Weds Charles Campbell In Candlelight Setting Friday Night

[illegible]

RECEPTION

[illegible]

Afternoon Vows Unite Jeanette Owens, Mr. Cook

[illegible] baskets of pink and blue and carnations [illegible] a yellow throated white [illegible] satin [illegible] served as matron of honor. She wore a [illegible] peau de soie with headdress of matching ma[illegible] leaves. Her [illegible] was of blue feathered [illegible].

Serving as best man for the [illegible] was James Head.

The bride's mother chose for [illegible] a dress of pink brocade satin with white hat, gloves and shoes and a corsage of pink feathered chrysanthemums. The bridegroom's mother wore a beige lace dress with green - trimmed white hat, beige shoes and gloves and a corsage of yellow feathered chrysanthemums.

A reception followed in the home, where the bride's table was garlanded with smilax. The white wedding cake, with blue accents was at one end of the table with a milk glass punch bowl opposite.

When the couple left on a short wedding trip the bride was wearing a rice satin dress with rice satin brocade jacket, orange hat and gloves and bone shoes and bag. Her corsage was a yellow throated white orchid. Upon their return the couple will be at home at 212 Roberts in Monroe.

Mrs. Cook was graduated from West Monroe high school and attended Northeast Louisiana State College. Mr. Cook, a graduate of Pioneer high school, attended Northwestern College and is presently enrolled at Northeast Louisiana State College.

Fine PRINTS and Custom FRAMING
The ARTshop
306 PINE MONROE LA

SALUTE TO LABOR

Only the productive can be strong. Only the strong can be free. Basic to America's productivity and strength is the skill of the American worker. Proudly we salute him for his vital contribution to America's progress, his steadfast devotion to America's free way of life

DRIVE CAREFULLY!

See You Tuesday

Field's

DOWNTOWN and TWIN CITY Shopping Center

Episcopal Church Is Scene Of Vows For Martha Robinson, James D. Nye

Grace Episcopal Church was scene of the ceremony, Saturday, September 2 which united in marriage Miss Martha Roselyn Robinson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Robinson, 305 McClendon, West Monroe, and James Deems Nye, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Spencer Nye of Brownsville, Texas.

The Rev. A. Donald Davies performed the double ring ceremony at 5 p.m. Two altar vases of white gladioli and six cathedral tapers on the altar formed a background for the exchange of vows.

A concert of prenuptial music was presented by the organist, Allyson Salley.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a full length gown of white peau de soie fashioned with scalloped neckline accented with lace rose medalions. Long sleeves formed lily points over her hands and the fitted bodice came to a point in front from which an overskirt of silk organza extended into a chapel train. A pearl encrusted crown held in place her waist length veil of silk illusion and her bouquet in cascade design was of white feathered chrysanthemums and tuberoses centered with a white orchid.

Mrs. DeWayne Dowdy, of Winnsboro, cousin of the bride, served as matron of honor. She wore a dress of ice blue peau do soie styled with bell shaped skirt, scoop neckline and tiny cap sleeves. Bridesmaids, who were dressed identically to the honor attendant, were Miss Elaine Primm, Miss Charlotte Pankey, West Monroe and Miss Kay Bowen, Ville Platte, La. The attendants all wore headdresses which consisted of bows of blue peau do soie with blue veils falling to their shoulders in back. They wore blue satin slippers and carried cascades of white chrysanthemums with centers sprayed a light blue.

Danny Colunga of Brownsville, Texas, served as best man. Ushers were Ralph Ramirez, Brownsville; Thomas S. Nye, of Tucson, Ariz., brother of the groom and DeWayne Dowdy, Winnsboro.

The bride's mother wore a gown of mauve pink lace over polished cotton with scalloped V neckline, matching lace hat, bone accessories and a corsage of chrysanthemums. The bridegroom's mother chose a blue chiffon sheath dress with white and black accessories and a harmonizing corsage.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the Parish House. A floral arrangement in pink and white centered the bride's table with the tiered cake and pink punch at opposite ends. Mrs. J. R. Terrell and Miss Lenelle McFarland alternated at the punch bowl and Mrs. Lewis Barker served the cake. Mrs. Herbert Temple had charge of the bride's book on a small table graced with a memory candle. Rice bags were distributed by Misses Linda and Connie Barker and Cindy Harding.

For a wedding trip to Brownsville, Texas and from there to Tucson, Arizona, the bride was wearing a two-piece black and white bamboo cotton tweed suit with box pleated skirt and white tucked batiste blouse. Completing her costume were a white hat and gloves and black patent accessories and the orchid from her bouquet.

The couple will make their home in Tucson, where Mr. Nye is attending the University of Arizona. Mrs. Nye is a graduate of West Monroe high school and was graduated in August from Louisiana Tech with a degree in business administration. She is a member of Alpha Chi Omega. Mr. Nye graduated from St. Stephens School in Alexandria, Virginia and attended Washington and Lee University in Lexington, Va., prior to enrolling at the University of Arizona. His fraternity is Delta Epsilon.

Out-of-town guests included Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Nye, Danny Colunga, Ralph Ramirez, all of Brownsville; Thomas S. Nye, Tucson, Ariz., Mrs. Timothy Harding and daughter, Cindy, Stanford, Calif., Miss Lenelle McFarland, Alexandria, La., Mr. and Mrs. Sim McClary and Kim of New Orleans; Jim Cone, St. Louis, Mo., Kay Bowen, Ville Platte; Mr. and Mrs. DeWayne Dowdy Sr., and DeWayne Jr., of Winnsboro.

MRS. WALTER M. RYLAND III

Lt. Ryland, Former City Resident, Wed In Florida

A double ring ceremony solemnized Sunday, August 27 at 2 p.m. in the chapel of Patrick Air Force Base, Fla., united in marriage Miss Pearl Chachi Pagano and Lt. Walter M. Ryland III.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Pagano of Jacksonville, Florida and Lt. Ryland is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Ryland Jr., Nacogdoches, Texas, formerly of Monroe.

Chaplain Capt. Darly G. Meyer, USAF, performed the ceremony.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a princess style gown of white flower - scattered brocade with [illegible] neckline and chapel train. The neckline and pointed sleeves were edged in tiny seed pearls. Wearing a tiered [illegible] veil, she carried a bouquet of white carnations, centered with white roses.

Mrs. Richard T. Lynch, sister of the bride, served as matron of honor and Miss Norma Deane Harshbarger as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Carol [illegible] and Miss Patricia Livingston. Flower girl was Miss Catherine Jones and Norman Nicholas Pagano, brother of the bride, acted as ringbearer.

The bride's honor attendants wore white brocade street length sheath dresses with petal shaped overskirts and chapel veils. Mrs. Lynch's flowers were pink carnations and Miss Harshbarger carried yellow carnations. Bridesmaids and the flower girl wore matching dresses with pale blue carnations.

Mr. Ryland attended his son as best man and groomsmen were Lt. Col. Kenneth E. Grine, USAF, John W. King and Kenneth P. Senstad.

Following the ceremony Mr. and Mrs. Pagano were hosts at a reception in the Missile Room of the Officers' Open Mess at Patrick Air Force Base. Serving at the reception wers Mrs. Kenneth Grine, Mrs. K. P. Senstad, Mrs. Jesse Jones, Mrs. George Matheaus and Mrs. Herbert Renegar. Miss Rhoda Zimmerman was at the bride's book.

On Saturday night, the parents of the bridegroom, entertained the wedding party with a rehearsal dinner at the Officers' Open Mess.

Following a wedding trip to the Bahama Islands, the couple will be at home at Patrick Air Force Base.

The bride is a graduate of Julia Landon high school, Jacksonville, Fla., and attended Jacksonville Junior College, where she was president of the student body and a member of Green Key honor society and Beta Chi Alpha sorority.

Lt. Ryland attended Neville high school in Monroe and Byrd high school in Shreveport. He is a magna cum laude graduate of Louisiana Tech, where he edited the college paper and was a member of Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Tau Delta and Omicron Delta Kappa honor societies and the Kappa Alpha Order social fraternity.

MRS. THOMAS RAYBURN COOK

Registrations Continue at Studio on
Monday—Tuesday—Friday Afternoons
Classes begin Sept. 5th
To Register in A.M. Call Home FA 5-2631

Buckingham School of Dance
210 Balboa

Tap, Ballet, Toe, Acrobatic, Jazz, Americana—
Ages 3 up.
Ballroom - Sub-Teens - Teens or Adults
Member Nat'l Asso. of Dance & Affiliated Artists, Inc.

BIBS

For a baby's bib that is easy to slip on and off, choose one which fastens with Velcro, the new adjustable adhesive nylon tape. Just press it to close, pull it apart to open — with no pins, ties, or snaps needed.

For added convenience, choose bibs made of terrycloth. Some come with a pocket to catch crumbs, others with vinyl backing. All are equally sudsable, no ironing needed.

Claiborne Club Fetes Families At Patio Supper

Claiborne Home Demonstration club held its annual family picnic Tuesday evening, August 22 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Dunn, Farmerville Road.

Supper was served on the patio with Mrs. Monk Salley, and Mrs. Gerry Dozier of Caracus, Venezuela, South America, assisting the hostess.

Games followed the supper. Members and families in attendance were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Magown, Steve, Dave and Barbara; Mrs. J. W. Fleming, Mrs. Ouida Jones, Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Jones, Jack and Janet; Mr. and Mrs. David C. Bryan, Barbara and Jerry; Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Avent, Vaughn and Bill; Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Eley, Mr. and Mrs. James Eley, Rissa, Patty Gaye and Jimmy; Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Malloy and Wanda Gaye; Mrs. C. D. Henderson, Mrs. L. E. McCurrey; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Glover, Carolyn and Lois Ann; Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Dozier and Steve; Mr. and Mrs. Wiley E. Roach, Donna and David; Mrs. C. A. Nenney, Steve McFaddden and Curtis Smith; Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Eley, Hugh Jr., Susan and Marth Jo; Mr. and Mrs. Jasper Jones, Judy, Chip and Lea and Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Dunn.

Regular meeting of the club will be Septembeer 20 at 9:30 a.m. in the home of Mrs. Dunn, Farmerville Road.

Twin City Dental Assistants Fete New Members

Monroe - West Monroe Dental Assistants entertained with a coffee hour recently at the Paragon Supper club to honor four new dental assistants.

New assistants welcomed by the Twin City association are Mrs. Elizabeth McConnell, Mrs. Beckey Chamberlain, Mrs. Lee Jungina and Mrs. Myrna Redwine.

There were 15 members in attendance.

Following the coffee a business session was conducted by Mrs. Linda Walker, president of the Dental Assistants. Plans were made to hold the first fall meeting on September 11 at 8 p.m. at the Rendezvous.

October Nuptials Planned By Katherine Lynn Theus, Hugh Gibson McDonald Jr.

Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Kennedy Theus, 2000 Island Drive, announce today the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Miss Katherine Lynn Theus to Hugh Gibson McDonald Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Gibson McDonald Sr., 1106 Riverside Drive.

The wedding is planned for Saturday, October 14 in Jesus the Good Shepherd Catholic Church. The Reverend William Pronosty will officiate at the [illegible] p.m. ceremony.

Attendants have also been selected by the couple for their wedding. Miss Theus has chosen Mrs. Jay Adams as matron of honor and bridesmaids will be Mrs. Michael Gregory and Miss Ann McDonald.

Mr. McDonald will attend his son as best man and groomsmen will be George Trousdale Jr. of Monroe and Thomas Fairlove of Shreveport. Chosen to serve as [illegible] are Denis McDonald, Monroe, brother of the future bridegroom; Edwin Theus Jr., Monroe, brother of the bride-elect; Fred Faulkenheimer of Vidalia; Pat Sewell of Boyce; Denny Hill of Baton Rouge; Dallas Ward of New Orleans and Jim Attick of Winnsboro.

Miss Theus is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hughson Terwilliger of Shreveport and the late Mr. and Mrs. John Crawford Theus Sr., of Monroe. She is a graduate of Neville High School and Louisiana State University and is a member of Pi Beta Phi social sorority. She is a former Mardi Gras queen.

Mr. McDonald is a graduate of Campion High School in Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin and Louisiana State University and is a past president of his fraternity, Delta Kappa Epsilon. He is the grandson of Mrs. Marie Delery Wassermann and the late Ludwig Wasserman of New Orleans, and Mrs. Hugh Joseph McDonald and the late Mr. McDonald of New Orleans.

The couple plans to reside in Brookhaven, Mississippi.

Beta Sigma Phi Has Shrimp Boil At Bernstein

[illegible] members of Beta Pi Chapter of Beta Sigma Phi sorority was a shrimp boil held Monday night, August 28 in the picnic area of Bernstein Park.

Hostesses for the occasion to entertain members and their husbands, were Mrs. Marty Schempf, chairman; Mrs. Steve Savanna, Mrs. George Smale, Mrs. Nelwyn Reeves, Mrs. Frank Pettit, Mrs. Robert F. Schott, Mrs. Norman Smith and Mrs. A. A. Kemp.

Those attending the supper party were Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Blaks, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Demoss, Mr. and Mrs. V. A. Hasa, Mr. and Mrs. [illegible] Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. James E. Files Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Schempf, Mrs. Pettit, Mrs. Savanna, Mrs. Smale, Mr. and Mrs. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Phillips Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Schott and Mrs. Reeves.

DURRETT'S SEPTEMBER
CELEBRATION

EMPRESS EUGENIE
BENCH
By KOCH
CUSHION IN WHITE—
PINK OR BLUE
$22.95

VANITY CHAIR
cushion in pastel colors
$13.95

Fashionably feminine, each of these Vanity Stools will add an elegant note to the decor of vanity room, bedroom or bath. Slender, elegant styling; graceful, curved legs; rich, colorful cushions create a touch of luxury that is not expensive. As television stools and fireside seats or occasional chairs, they become colorful accents for the rest of the home.

WITH SWIVEL BACK $22.95
OPEN A CHARGE ACCOUNT
NO RED TAPE
Durrett's
WEST MONROE
300 TRENTON FA 3-5451
"IT'S SO EASY TO TRADE IN WEST MONROE"

A DOUBLE WEDDING is planned by the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith of Swartz, whose engagements are announced today. Miss Mildred Marie Smith, at left will become the bride of William Ross Bowlin, son of Mrs. Mabel Bowlin of Algiers, and Miss Sarah Sue Smith, right, will be the bride of Stanley Allen Watson of Shreveport, son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Watson of Richmond, Kentucky. The double wedding will take place Monday, September 25 at 6 p.m. in Our Lady of Fatima church at Monroe.

Lucylu Turpin Weds Charles Campbell In Candlelight Setting Friday Night

Myriads of lighted tapers combined with magnolia foliage and standards of white gladioli and chrysanthemums formed a background in the First Methodist Church of Monroe, for the wedding Friday, September 1 at 8 p.m. of Miss Lucylu Turpin and Charles Lillie Cambell. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Corbin Jefferson Turpin, 2786 Point Drive, and Mr. Campbell is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Edwin Campbell, West Hartford, Connecticut.

White tapers in spiral candelabra and 12 seven - branched candelabra, interspersed with the gladioli and chrysanthemums surrounded a candle tree, banked with flowers in the center front of the podium. Magnolia foliage garlanded the chancel rail.

Dr. George W. Pomeroy officiated at the double ring ceremony following a program of nuptial music by LeRoy Anspach, organist, and Garland Shell, soloist.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of ivory pure silk satin fashioned on princess lines. The bodice featured a tiered scoop neck with close-fitted elbow sleeves and a wide three dimensional panel formed the front of the skirt. A simple side drape was caught up in back by a soft bow and hand-made rose, from which fell the full court train. Her tiered, floor - length veil of ivory silk illusion was bound in the satin of her gown. The bride carried a colonial nosegay of white bridal roses, stephanotis and tuberoses, encircled with antique lace and showered with satin streamers.

Mrs. Thomas Brakefield, Monroe, cousin of the bride, was matron of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Jane Bacon, Yorktown Heights, N.Y., Mrs. Walter Ligon, Louisville, Kentucky, cousin of the bride; Miss Dorothy Amman, Monroe, cousin of the bride, Miss Gail Williams, Ridgefield, Connecticut; Miss Jody Biedenharn, Miss Minta Goyne, Miss Elaine Spencer and Miss Diane Sanchez, all of Monroe.

Junior bridesmaids were Miss Faye Turpin of Bastrop and Miss Susan Willey, Monroe, and flower girls were Miss Melody Fite, Nashville, Tennessee and Miss Rebecca Willey, Monroe, all cousins of the bride.

The bride's cousins, Mrs. Brakefield, Mrs. Ligon and Miss Amman were dressed in Nile Green; the other six bridesmaids wore Chinese green and the junior bridesmaids and flower girls were dressed in fern green. The gowns of silk organza over taffeta, were fashioned with fitted bodices with tiny sleeves and irregular scoop necklines. The wide skirts with concentrated back fullness were surmounted with wide Obi sashes in lighter tones of organza over taffeta. They wore halo hats of matching organza petals with circle veils of illusion and carried cascades of mint green grapes with aratum lilies. The flower girls carried baskets of white bridal roses.

Serving as best man was Bruce Campbell of West Hartford, Connecticut. Ushers were Corbin Jefferson Turpin Jr., and Jefferson Willey Turpin, both brothers of the bride; Steve Henry and Allen Foster, Monroe; Bill Hicham and Lindsey Hicham, Pulaski, Virginia; Ralph Harvey, Wichita Falls, Texas and Bill Hamner, Hampton, New Hampshire. Allen Thurman Turpin II, brother of the bride, served as ringbearer.

Mrs. Turpin selected for her daughter's wedding a gown of peacock chiffon with which she wore a matching peacock feather coif with nose veil and a corsage of white Japhit orchids. The bridegroom's mother, Mrs. Campbell wore a gown of toast chiffon with Chantilly lace trim and a corsage of whie Japhit orchids.

RECEPTION

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the Point Drive home of the bride's parents. Urns filled with mass arrangements of white gladioli, chrysanthemums and tuberoses decorated the home and summer house. The tiered wedding cake, surrounded with smilax and punch were served in the summer house from two round tables covered with floor length white organdy cloths.

House party for the reception included Mrs. Phillip Bacon, Yorktown Heights, N.Y., Mrs. J. M. Fite, Nashville, Tenn., Mrs. Carl Turpin, Bastrop; Mrs. Felix Willey Sr., Mrs. Allen Turpin Sr., Mrs. Felix Willey Jr., Mrs. Fred Amman, Mrs. Allen Turpin Jr., Mrs. W.H. McKelvey Sr., Mrs. W. H. McKelvey Jr., and Misses Nancy Touchstone, Ann Johnston, Nina Johnston, Paula Perry, Linda Dixon, Helen Touchstone, Jan Touchstone, Susan Sherrouse, Sally Barham, Sally Breard, Janet Vanderpool, Amanda Cobb, Lela Godwin, Marjorie Godwin, Yvonne McKelvey and Sharon McKelvey.

When the couple left on a wedding trip to the east coast, the bride was wearing a light weight blue wool ensemble trimmed in black silk braid and a corsage of white Japhit orchids. The couple will establish a home in Lawrence, Kansas following their trip.

Mrs. Campbell is a graduate of Neville High School and attended Hollins College, Virginia. She is a member of Delta Beta Sigma sorority. Mr. Campbell was graduated from Kingswood High School in Connecticut and from Washington and Lee, Lexington, Virginia and is a member of Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity.

Out-of-town guests for the wedding and reception were Dr. and Mrs. H. P. Bacon, Peb and Jane, Yorktown Heights, N.Y., Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Fite and Melody, Nashville, Tenn., Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Saekes, St. Louis, Mo., Miss Nancy Donaldson, Cincinnati, Ohio; Mrs. Edwin Lyman and Teddy, West Hartford, Conn., and Mrs. Camilla Franks of New Orleans.

Afternoon Vows Unite Jeanette Owens, Mr. Cook

In a double ring ceremony performed Saturday, September 2 at 2:30 p.m. Miss Lillian Jeanette Owens, West Monroe, became the bride of Thomas Rayburn Cook, Monroe. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Ruby Owens and Rev. P. L. Owens of West Monroe and Harrisonburg, Miss., and Mr. Cook's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Cook of Pioneer.

The couple exchanged wedding vows at the home of the bride's sister, 2304 Spencer St., in Monroe. An arch decorated with Southern smilax formed an improvised altar setting for the ceremony performed by Dr. W. H. McFadden.

For her weddding the bride wore a frock of rice satin in afternoon length, with a fingertip veil of silk illusion cascading from a crown of pink and white cut velvet leaves. She wore bone shoes with inserts of pink and blue and carried a bouquet of stephanotis encircling a yellow throated white orchid, showered with satin streamers.

Mrs. Thomas Gaumnitz served as matron of honor. She wore a gown of royal blue peau de soie with headdress of matching material and cut velvet leaves. Her corsage was of blue feathered chrysanthemums.

Serving as best man for the bridegroom was James Head.

The bride's mother chose for the occasion a dress of pink brocade satin with white hat, gloves and shoes and a corsage of pink feathered chrysanthemums. The bridegroom's mother wore a beige lace dress with green - trimmed white hat, beige shoes and gloves and a corsage of yellow feathered chrysanthemums.

A reception followed in the home, where the bride's table was garlanded with smilax. The white wedding cake, with blue accents was at one end of the table with a milk glass punch bowl opposite.

When the couple left on a short wedding trip the bride was wearing a rice satin dress with rice satin brocade jacket, orange hat and gloves and bone shoes and bag Her corsage was a yellow throated white orchid. Upon their return the couple will be at home at 212 Roberts in Monroe.

Mrs. Cook was graduated from West Monroe high school and attended Northeast Louisiana State College. Mr. Cook, a graduate of Pioneer high school, attended Northwestern College and is presently enrolled at Northeast Louisiana State College.

SALUTE TO LABOR

Only the productive can be strong. Only the strong can be free. Basic to America's productivity and strength is the skill of the American worker. Proudly we salute him for his vital contribution to America's progress, his steadfast devotion to America's free way of life

DRIVE CAREFULLY!

See You Tuesday

Field's

DOWNTOWN and TWIN CITY Shopping Center

Episcopal Church Is Scene Of Vows For Martha Robinson, James D. Nye

Grace Episcopal Church was scene of the ceremony, Saturday, September 2 which united in marriage Miss Martha Roselyn Robinson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Robinson, 305 McClendon, West Monroe, and James Deems Nye, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Spencer Nye of Brownsville, Texas.

The Rev. A. Donald Davies performed the double ring ceremony at 5 p.m. Two altar vases of white gladioli and six cathedral tapers on the altar formed a background for the exchange of vows.

A concert of prenuptial music was presented by the organist, Allyson Salley.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a full length gown of white peau de soie fashioned with scalloped neckline accented with lace rose medalions. Long sleeves formed lily points over her hands and the fitted bodice came to a point in front from which an overskirt of silk organza extended into a chapel train. A pearl encrusted crown held in place her waist length veil of silk illusion and her bouquet in cascade design was of white feathered chrysanthemums and tuberoses centered with a white orchid.

Mrs. DeWayne Dowdy, of Winnsboro, cousin of the bride, served as matron of honor. She wore a dress of ice blue peau do soie styled with bell shaped skirt, scoop neckline and tiny cap sleeves. Bridesmaids, who were dressed identically to the honor attendant, were Miss Elaine Primm, Miss Charlotte Pankey, West Monroe and Miss Kay Bowen, Ville Platte, La. The attendants all wore headdresses which consisted of bows of blue peau do soie with blue veils falling to their shoulders in back. They wore blue satin slippers and carried cascades of white chrysanthemums with centers sprayed a light blue.

Danny Colunga of Brownsville, Texas, served as best man. Ushers were Ralph Ramirez, Brownsville; Thomas S. Nye, of Tucson, Ariz., brother of the groom and DeWayne Dowdy, Winnsboro.

The bride's mother wore a gown of mauve pink lace over polished cotton with scalloped V neckline, matching lace hat, bone accessories and a corsage of chrysanthemums. The bridegroom's mother chose a blue chiffon sheath dress with white and black accessories and a harmonizing corsage.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the Parish House. A floral arrangement in pink and white centered the bride's table with the tiered cake and pink punch at opposite ends. Mrs. J. R. Terrell and Miss Lenelle McFarland alternated at the punch bowl and Mrs. Lewis Barker served the cake. Mrs. Herbert Temple had charge of the bride's book on a small table graced with a memory candle. Rice bags were distributed by Misses Linda and Connie Barker and Cindy Harding.

For a wedding trip to Brownsville, Texas and from there to Tucson, Arizona, the bride was wearing a two-piece black and white bamboo cotton tweed suit with box pleated skirt and white tucked batiste blouse. Completing her costume were a white hat and gloves and black patent accessories and the orchid from her bouquet.

The couple will make their home in Tucson, where Mr. Nye is attending the University of Arizona. Mrs. Nye is a graduate of West Monroe high school and was graduated in August from Louisiana Tech with a degree in business administration. She is a member of Alpha Chi Omega. Mr. Nye graduated from St. Stephens School in Alexandria, Virginia and attended Washington and Lee University in Lexington, Va., prior to enrolling at the University of Arizona. His fraternity is Delta Epsilon.

Out-of-town guests included Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Nye, Danny Colunga, Ralph Ramirez, all of Brownsville; Thomas S. Nye, Tucson, Ariz., Mrs. Timothy Harding and daughter, Cindy, Stanford, Calif., Miss Lenelle McFarland, Alexandria, La., Mr. and Mrs. Sim McClary and Kim of New Orleans; Jim Cone, St. Louis, Mo., Kay Bowen, Ville Platte; Mr. and Mrs. DeWayne Dowdy Sr., and DeWayne Jr., of Winnsboro.

MRS. WALTER M. RYLAND III

Lt. Ryland, Former City Resident, Wed In Florida

A double ring ceremony solemnized Sunday, August 27 at 2 p.m. in the chapel of Patrick Air Force Base, Florida, united in marriage Miss Pearl Chachi Pagano and Lt. Walter M. Ryland III

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Pagano of Jacksonville, Florida and Lt. Ryland is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Ryland Jr., Nacogdoches, Texas, formerly of Monroe.

Chaplain (Capt.) Darly G. Meyer, USAF, performed the ceremony.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a princess style gown of white flower - scattered brocade with bateau neckline and chapel train. The neckline and pointed sleeves were edged in tiny seed pearls. Wearing a tiered silk veil, she carried a bouquet of white carnations, centered with white roses.

Mrs. Richard T. Lynch, sister of the bride, served as matron of honor and Miss Norma Deane Harshbarger as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Carol Yuhasz and Miss Patricia Livingston. Flower girl was Miss Catherine Jones and Norman Nicholas Pagano, brother of the bride, acted as ringbearer.

The bride's honor attendants wore white brocade street length sheath dresses with petal shaped overskirts and chapel veils. Mrs. Lynch's flowers were pink carnations and Miss Harshbarger carried yellow carnations. Bridesmaids and the flower girl wore matching dresses with pale blue carnations.

Mr. Ryland attended his son as best man and groomsmen were Lt. Col. Kenneth E. Grine, USAF, John W. King and Kenneth P. Senstad.

Following the ceremony Mr. and Mrs. Pagano were hosts at a reception in the Missile Room of the Officers' Open Mess at Patrick Air Force Base. Serving at the reception wers Mrs. Kenneth Grine, Mrs. K. P. Senstad, Mrs. Jesse Jones, Mrs. George Matheaus and Mrs. Herbert Renegar. Miss Rhoda Zimmerman was at the bride's book.

On Saturday night, the parents of the bridegroom, entertained the wedding party with a rehearsal dinner at the Officers' Open Mess.

Following a wedding trip to the Bahama Islands, the couple will be at home at Patrick Air Force Base.

The bride is a graduate of Julia Landon high school, Jacksonville, Fla., and attended Jacksonville Junior College, where she was president of the student body and a member of Green Key honor society and Beta Chi Alpha sorority.

Lt. Ryland attended Neville high school in Monroe and Byrd high school in Shreveport. He is a magna cum laude graduate of Louisiana Tech, where he edited the college paper and was a member of Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Tau Delta and Omicron Delta Kappa honor societies and the Kappa Alpha Order social fraternity.

MRS. THOMAS RAYBURN COOK

Registrations Continue at Studio on Monday—Tuesday—Friday Afternoons
Classes begin Sept. 5th
To Register in A.M. Call Home FA 5-2631

Buckingham School of Dance

210 Balboa

Tap, Ballet, Toe, Acrobatic, Jazz, Americana— Ages 3 up.
Ballroom - Sub-Teens - Teens or Adults

Member Nat'l Asso. of Dance & Affiliated Artists, Inc.

BIBS

For a baby's bib that is easy to slip on and off, choose one which fastens with Velcro, the new adjustable adhesive nylon tape. Just press it to close, pull it apart to open — with no pins, ties, or snaps needed.

For added convenience, choose bibs made of terrycloth. Some come with a pocket to catch crumbs, others with vinyl backing. All are equally sudsable, no ironing needed.

Claiborne Club Fetes Families At Patio Supper

Claiborne Home Demonstration club held its annual family picnic Tuesday evening, August 22 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Dunn, Farmerville Road.

Supper was served on the patio with Mrs. Monk Salley, and Mrs. Gerry Dozier of Caracus, Venezuela, South America, assisting the hostess.

Games followed the supper. Members and families in attendance were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Magown, Steve, Dave and Barbara; Mrs. J. W. Fleming, Mrs. Ouida Jones, Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Jones, Jack and Janet; Mr. and Mrs. David C. Bryan, Barbara and Jerry; Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Avent, Vaughn and Bill; Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Eley, Mr. and Mrs. James Eley, Rissa, Patty Gaye and Jimmy; Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Malloy and Wanda Gaye; Mrs. C. D. Henderson, Mrs. L. E. McCurrey; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Glover, Carolyn and Lois Ann; Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Dozier and Steve; Mr. and Mrs. Wiley E. Roach, Donna and David; Mrs. C. A. Nenney, Steve McFaddden and Curtis Smith; Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Eley, Hugh Jr., Susan and Marth Jo; Mr. and Mrs. Jasper Jones, Judy, Chip and Lea and Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Dunn.

Regular meeting of the club will be Septembeer 20 at 9:30 a.m. in the home of Mrs. Dunn, Farmerville Road.

Twin City Dental Assistants Fete New Members

Monroe - West Monroe Dental Assistants entertained with a coffee hour recently at the Paragon Supper club to honor four new dental assistants.

New assistants welcomed by the Twin City association are Mrs. Elizabeth McConnell, Mrs. Beckey Chamberlain, Mrs. Lee Jungina and Mrs. Myrna Redwine.

There were 15 members in attendance.

Following the coffee a business session was conducted by Mrs. Linda Walker, president of the Dental Assistants. Plans were made to hold the first fall meeting cn September 11 at 8 p.m. at the Rendezvous.

October Nuptials Planned By Katherine Lynn Theus, Hugh Gibson McDonald Jr.

Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Kennedy Theus, 2000 Island Drive, announce today the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Miss Katherine Lynn Theus to Hugh Gibson McDonald Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Gibson McDonald Sr., 1106 Riverside Drive.

The wedding is planned for Saturday, October 14 in Jesus the Good Shepherd Catholic Church. The Reverend William Provosty will officiate at the 5 p.m. ceremony.

Attendants have also been selected by the couple for their wedding. Miss Theus has chosen Mrs. Jay Adams as matron of honor and bridesmaids will be Mrs. Michael Gregory and Miss Ann McDonald.

Mr. McDonald will attend his son as best man and groomsmen will be George Trousdale Jr., of Monroe and Thomas Fullilove of Shreveport. Chosen to serve as ushers are Denis McDonald, Monroe, brother of the future bridegroom; Edwin Theus Jr., Monroe, brother of the bride-elect; Fred Faulkenheiner of Vidalia; Pat Sewell of Boyce; Denny Hill of Baton Rouge; Dallas Ward of New Orleans and Jim Altick of Winnsboro.

Miss Theus is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hughson Terwilliger of Shreveport and the late Mr. and Mrs. John Crawford Theus Sr., of Monroe. She is a graduate of Neville High School and Louisiana State University and is a member of Pi Beta Phi social sorority. She is a former Mardi Gras queen.

Mr. McDonald is a graduate of Campion High School in Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin and Louisiana State University and is a past president of his fraternity, Delta Kappa Epsilon. He is the grandson of Mrs. Marie Delery Wasserman and the late Ludwig Wasserman of New Orleans; and Mrs. Hugh Joseph McDonald and the late Mr. McDonald, of New Orleans.

The couple plans to reside in Brookhaven, Mississippi.

Beta Sigma Phi Has Shrimp Boil At Bernstein

August social for members of Beta Pi Chapter of Beta Sigma Phi sorority was a shrimp boil held Monday night, August 28 in the picnic area of Bernstein Park.

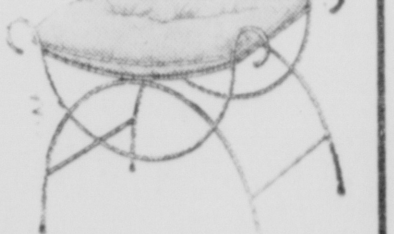
Hostesses for the occasion to entertain members and their husbands, were Mrs. Marty Schempf, chairman; Mrs. Steve Savanna, Mrs. George Smale, Mrs. Nelwyn Reeves, Mrs. Frank Pettit, Mrs. Robert E. Schott, Mrs. Norman Smith and Mrs. A. A. Kemp.

Those attending the supper party were Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Black, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Demoss, Mr. and Mrs. V. A. Hubka, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. James E. Files Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Schempf, Mrs. Pettit, Mrs. Savanna, Mrs. Smale, Mr. and Mrs. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Phillips Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Schott and Mrs. Reeves.

DURRETT'S SEPTEMBER

CELEBRATION

EMPRESS EUGENIE BENCH
By KOCH
CUSHION IN WHITE— PINK OR BLUE



$22.95

VANITY CHAIR

cushion in pastel colors

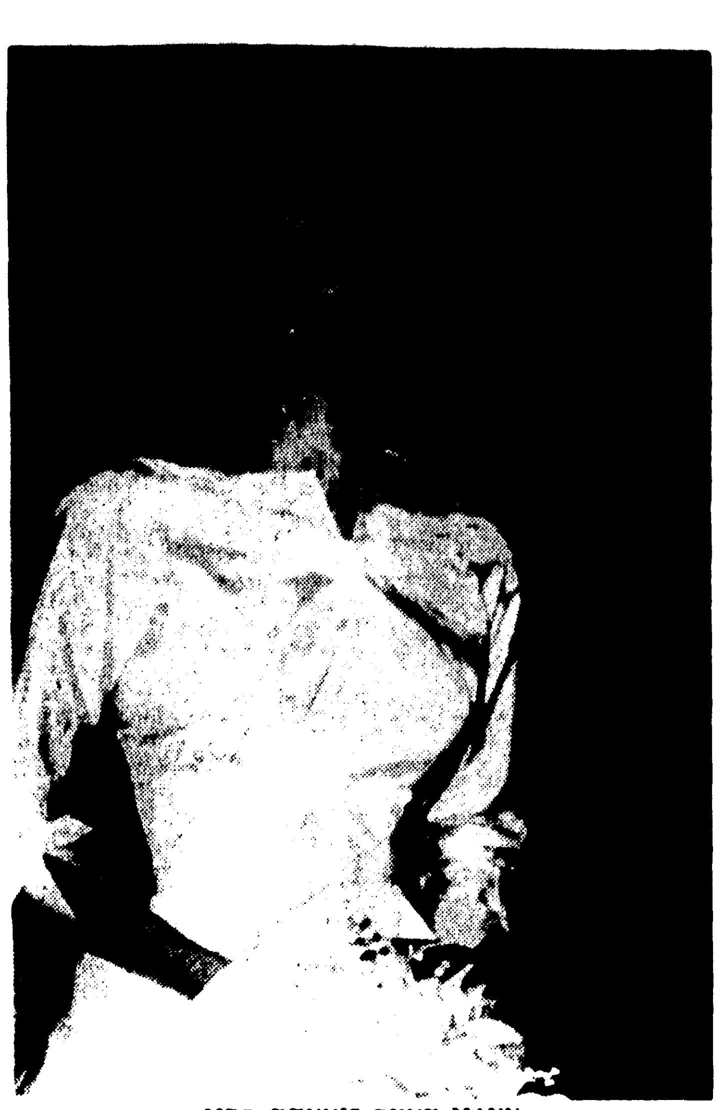
$13.95

Fashionably feminine, each of these Vanity Stools will add an elegant note to the decor of vanity room, bedroom or bath. Slender, elegant styling; graceful, curved legs; rich, colorful cushions create a touch of luxury that is not expensive. As television stools and fireside seats or occasional chairs, they become colorful accents for the rest of the home.

WITH SWIVEL BACK $22.95

OPEN A CHARGE ACCOUNT
NO RED TAPE

Durrett's
WEST MONROE
300 TRENTON FA 3-5451
"IT'S SO EASY TO TRADE IN WEST MONROE"



MRS. DENNIS GENE MANN

Dana Elizabeth Hearne, Dennis G. Mann Are Wed

An ivy covered arch formed a setting in the Methodist church at Jonesboro, Sunday, August 27 for the wedding of Miss Dana Elizabeth Hearne, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Hearne of Jonesboro, and Dennis Gene Mann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Mann of Hodge.

The Rev. Eskel Tatum, pastor of the church, assisted by Rev. J. D. Wagnon, pastor of Hodge Baptist church, performed the ceremony. White chrysanthemums, tree candelabra, garlands of ivy and pompons with emerald trees formed a background. Pews leading to the altar were decorated with white satin streamers and ivy and magnolia foliage banked the windows.

Mrs. Joe Key, organist, accompanied Mrs. Sam Ledbetter, who sang "Calm as the Night," "O Perfect Love," and "Our Wedding Prayer."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of silk peau de soie designed with bateau neckline, scalloped in re-embroidered lace embellished with seed pearls and crystals. The skirt was gathered in back to form a bustle effect over a chapel train. Her tiered veil of imported silk illusion fell from a Juliet cap of pearls and she carried a white Bible topped with white phalaenopsis orchids tied with white satin ribbons.

Mrs. B. Mack Hearne, sister-in-law of the bride, served as matron of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Delaine Smith, Miss Suzanne Malone, Miss Brenda Renney and Miss Lydia Morris. Their identical gowns of azalea pink taffeta in sheath style featured draped skirts, sweetheart necklines and cap sleeves. They wore matching short veils, satin slippers and carried bouquets of camelias in shades of pink with polished ivy and pink tulle.

Gray Mann attended his brother as best man and ushers were B. Mack Hearne, Johnnie Garrett, Ronnie Hammonds, Charles Baratona and Billy Newman.

Mrs. Hearne chose for her daughter's wedding a gown of beige chiffon with lace bodice, matching shoes and bag and a green veiled whimsey to match her green throated orchid. Mrs. Mann chose a dress of royal blue lace over taffeta with matching accessories and a pink orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in Fellowship Hall of the church. A background of emerald trees was used for the receiving line and leading to the refreshment table were white candelabra decorated with emerald, pink lace and grapes. A floor length skirt of pink taffeta and white net covered the table. Pink punch was served at one end by Mrs. Joe Gidden, assisted by Mrs. W. T. Holloway, while opposite Mrs. Noble Hatch, assisted by Mrs. Fred Perry served the wedding cake.

Tea girls were Misses Dorinda Spurlock, Martha Sneed, Carol Butler and Jenny Perry. Martin McClain Hearne distributed rice bags.

Centerpiece for the table was an arrangement of sweetheart roses and phalaenopsis orchids in a low silver bowl, flanked by silver candelabra. A large white birdcage on the piano held pink snapdragons, white stock and carnations.

The guest book presided over by Miss Beverly Seymore was placed on a table beside a memory candle.

For a wedding trip to Dauphin Island, Alabama, the bride changed into a nutria brown and gold sheath dress with matching jacket, gold accessories and the orchid from her bouquet. Upon their return the couple will be at home in Ruston where both will continue studies at Louisiana Polytechnic Institute.

Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Joe Gidden and family, Houston, Tex.; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Perry and Miss Jenny Perry of Sterlington; Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Hearne and family of Orange, Tex.; Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Newman and son, of Orange; Judge and Mrs. H. W. Ayres and Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Fox of Shreveport; Mr. and Mrs. James Watts and Tucker of Winnfield; Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Carrol, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Toney and Mrs. L. N. Dampier, grandmother of the bridegroom, from Monroe; Mrs. D. G. Mann and family, Garland, Tex., and Mr. and Mrs. John Noble and family, Sulphur Springs, Tex.

Peel onions and other vegetables or fruit on a piece of paper, then wrap up peelings in the paper for easy discard.

ENROLL NOW FOR FALL CLASSES

Beauty salons in this area have learned to depend on Cloyd's West Monroe Beauty School for thoroughly trained beauticians. They know that our graduates are qualified to handle the better jobs. Numerous men and women with our training now hold good positions in the business world. Visit, write or phone FA 2-5314 for complete details.

BE PREPARED WHEN OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS

Cloyd's West Monroe Beauty School

603 Natchitoches, West Monroe.

A Comer and Doran Franchise School

The world's largest system of franchise schools.

Patricia Reeder Becomes Bride Of Mr. Copeland

Miss Patricia Ann Reeder and Bobby Kelley Copeland exchanged wedding vows on August 18 at 7 p.m. in Bernice Methodist Church. Rev. Abe M. Conerly officiated at the double ring ceremony.

Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Reeder and Mr. and Mrs. Jessie J. Copeland, all of Bernice.

A lighted cross and two candelabra entwined with ivy and red roses formed a background for the ceremony. A gold cross at the foot of which lay six long-stemmed red roses centered the altar, on either side of which was a single gold candleholder. Ivy and red roses garlanded the alter and white bride's roses marked family pews. Appropriate selections were presented by Donald Autrey, organist, who also accompanied Dr. Peter J. Carroll who sang "The Twelfth of Never."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a full length gown of Chantilly lace over satin bodice with skirt of nylon organza and lace. The gown was designed with scalloped neckline and long pointed sleeves and a half circle of white satin roses adorned the back. Her veil of imported silk illusion fell from a teardrop pearl tiara covered with pearls and iridescents. She wore a strand of cultured pearls and carried a bouquet of white bride's roses, ivy and Chantilly lace.

Miss Joy Ann Albritton, who served as maid of honor, wore a street length gown of white nylon chiffon over taffeta, with a headdress of white organza, embroidered with pearls. Her accessories were white and she carried four long-stemmed red roses.

The bridesmaids, Miss Carolyn Mae Phillips, cousin of the bride and Miss Suzanne Copeland, sister of the bridegroom, wore white gowns identical to Miss Albritton's, with red pearl-studded organza headdresses, red satin shoes and white gloves. Each carried a single red rose.

Serving as best man for his brother was Joe L. Copeland and groomsmen-ushers were Woodrow W. Reeder Jr., and Leo Reeder, brothers of the bride and Larry Post, nephew of the groom.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Reeder was wearing a gown of white silk lace over forest green with green satin cummerbund and shoes. Her hat of forest green net was trimmed with white flowers and she wore a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Copeland, mother of the groom, wore a gown of beige lace over silk with bone accessories and a white orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlor. A white memory candle, encircled with wedding bells and lace graced a table where Miss Gayle Ferguson of Bernice, presided at the guest book. Candelabra entwined with ivy and red roses formed a background for the receiving line.

The tiered bride's cake, surrounded by sprays of lily of the valley was served by Miss Saundra Fitzgerald of Bernice. The bride's table, covered with white cutwork cloth over red satin was centered with an arrangement of ivy and red roses. White candles in low silver candlesticks flanked the arrangement. Miss Nina Faye Moffett of Jennings, presided at the punch bowl which featured a red rose frozen in a cake of ice floating in light green punch. Reception assistants wore corsages of red carnations.

For a wedding trip to the Ozark Mountains the bride changed to a white Irish linen ensemble with fitted jacket, pink satin shoes and bag and pink flower hat. Her corsage was a white orchid. The couple will be at home in Bernice.

Mrs. Copeland graduated from Bernice high school and is presently enrolled as a junior at Louisiana Polytechnic Institute. She is a member of Delta Beta Omicron. Mr. Copeland is a graduate of Bernice high school and is presently employed at Lisbon.

Eureka Club Has Picnic Supper

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Garland was scene of the annual picnic supper held by members of Eureka Home Demonstration club, Friday night, August 25.

The occasion was to entertain families of club members and their guests.

Following supper the members gathered in the living room for a brief session to discuss a proposed nutrition program for parish clubs for the ensuing year.

ATTENTION LADIES

Western Lanes now forming

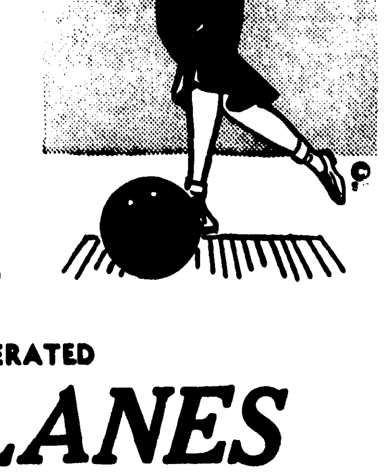
Baker's Piggly Wiggly

FALL LEAGUE

Baker's Piggly Wiggly League bowlers will meet in the morning and afternoons, Mondays thru Fridays . . . All interested, please contact Western Lanes immediately for more information.

FREE INSTRUCTION CLASSES

All ladies are invited to our FREE Instruction Classes under no obligations . . . You may register at Western Lanes.



HOME OWNED—HOME OPERATED

WESTERN LANES

3200 North 7th St. West Monroe, La. FA 5-1775

MRS. BOBBY KELLEY COPELAND

MR. AND MRS. JOHN C. WINTERS JR.

Winters-Ellerbe Nuptials Read In Winnsboro

Temple Baptist Church in Winnsboro was scene of the wedding of Miss Martha Ann Ellerbe and John C. Winters Jr., Sunday, August 20 at 3 p.m. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Ellerbe Sr., and Mr. and Mrs. John C. Winters Sr., all of Winnsboro.

White gladioli against a background of greenery and lighted tapers in branched candelabra placed on either side of the altar formed a setting for the double ring ceremony performed by the Rev. Joe Mongle.

Appropriate nuptial music was presented by the organist, Miss Francis Stokes, who also accompanied Charles Wilkins as he sang "Because," and "The Lord's Prayer."

Escorted by her brother, J. C. Ellerbe Jr., who gave her in marriage, the bride wore a waltz length gown of bridal satin styled with full skirt, and fitted bodice with high round neckline and long sleeves which tapered to points over the hands. Her veil of illusion fell from a tiara of seed pearls and her only ornament was a single strand of pearls. She carried a cascade bouquet of white split carnations tied with white satin.

Miss Patsy Gordy, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a pink street length frock styled with fitted bodice and full skirt and carried a bouquet of pink carnations. Candles were lighted by Candy Elrod and Shonnye Russell, who also wore pink dresses and wrist corsages.

Mr. Winters served as best man for his son and ushers were Don Winters, brother of the bridegroom; Fabean Geisman, Huey P. Reagan and Bonnie McMurry.

Mrs. Ellerbe wore a light blue eyelet model with white accessories and Mrs. Winters was dressed in a green linen frock. Both wore corsages of white carnations.

A reception was held in the church recreation room following the ceremony. Miss Jerry Ann Davis presided at the guest book. The bride's table, covered with white linen was centered with an arrangement of pink flowers. Miss Judy Mongle served the punch and Mrs. J. C. Ellerbe cut the cake at opposite ends of the table.

When the couple left on a wedding trip the bride was wearing a brown and black orlon and cotton fall ensemble with matching accessories and a white orchid corsage. Following a trip to Biloxi, Miss., New Orleans and Baton Rouge, the couple will be at home in Angola, where Mr. Winters is employed as a correction officer.

The bride is a graduate of Winnsboro High School and attended Northeast Louisiana State College in Monroe. Mr. Winters attended Wisner High School and served in the U. S. Navy. He is presently in the Naval Reserve.

General Paint

HARGUS

General Paint Center

414 Walnut FA 5-1615

Knotts-Pfau Vows Read In Wisner

Wisner Methodist church was scene of the ceremony Tuesday, August 22 which united in marriage Miss Betsy Wilkes Pfau, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred C. Pfau of Indianapolis, Indiana, and Walter Scott Knotts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Bowen Knotts of Ditto Plantation, Sicily Island.

The Rev. Paul Durbin officiated at the 11 a.m. ceremony in the presence of the immediate families. Vows were exchanged before the altar adorned with a massive arangemnt of pink and white asters in a brass bowl. Antique brass candlesticks held white tapers.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white waffle weave cotton model, fashioned with fitted bodice, scoop neckline and short sleeves. Self material bows at the waist accented the short, full skirt. Her corsage was of white chrysanthemums and she wore an antique gold lavaliere, encrusted with diamonds a gift of the bridegroom's father.

For the occasion Mrs. Knotts chose a loden green linen sheath dress with toast accessories and a corsage of white chrysanthemums.

At high noon, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Knotts, aunt and uncle of the bridegroom, entertained with a reception at their home in Peck, which was profusely decorated with roses. A silver epergne, holding pink roses was placed on the bride's table which was overlaid in white lace. Miss Nancy Knotts, served the tiered wedding cake and Mrs. Joe Baugham of Farmerville, presided at the silver coffee service.

Following a wedding trip the couple will reside in Tucson, Arizona. The bride is a graduate of Stephens College, Columbia, Mo., and is a student at the University of Arizona in Tucson.

Mr. Knotts, a graduate of Sicily Island high school, attended Northeast Louisiana State College and Louisana Tech. He has completed military service with the U. S. Marines, serving aboard the USS Randolph in the Mediterranean. He is presently a senior student in the school of mining where he is majoring in geological engineering at the University of Arizona. A member of Phi Gamma Delta, the Blue Key, president of the A Club, Knotts plays center on the Wildcat football team at the University.

Guests at the wedding and reception were Alfred C. Pfau and Bud Pfau of Indianapolis, Ind., Mr. and Mrs. Edward Bowen Knotts, Miss Martha Knotts, Miss Mary Knotts, John Knotts of Sicily Island; Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Knotts, Miss Nancy Knotts of Peck, Mrs. Joe Baughamn of Farmerville, Pat Archibald of Sicily Island and Rev. Durbin.

A couple of large ripe peaches (pared and sliced) plus a package of vanilla pudding (made according to package directions) will fill a 9-inch graham-cracker pie crust. If you are using any of the sliced peaches as a garnish, be sure to dip them in lemon or orange juice so they won't darken.

MRS. WALTER SCOTT KNOTTS

Pamelia Fuller Engaged To Lt. Larry Alexander

Announcement of the engagement of Miss Pamelia Adriene Fuller, daughter of Mrs. George Cecil Fuller, 3807 Gerald St., Monroe, and the late Mr. Fuller to Lt. Larry Dean Alexander, USAF, is made today by the bride-elect's mother. Lt. Alexander, stationed at Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Carroll Alexander of West Monroe.

The wedding is planned for October 21 at 4 p.m. in College Place Baptist Church. Rev. T. Earl Ogg will officiate.

Miss Carol Lynn Fuller, sister of the bride-elect has been chosen to serve as maid of honor. Best man will be George Allen Hare, of Franklin, brother-in-law of the future bridegroom.

Miss Fuller is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Lee Alsbrooks of Start and the late Mr. and Mrs. Lee Gordon Fuller of Downsville. She is a graduate of Ouachita Parish High school and attended Northwestern State College.

A graduate of West Monroe high school, Lt. Alexander attended Louisiana Tech at Ruston and graduated from Northeast Louisiana State College, with a B.S. degree in chemistry. He is the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Orval Y. Smith of Ruston, and Pike H. Alexander of Ruston, and the late Mrs. Alexander.

Following their marriage the couple will be at home in Salina, Kansas, where Lt. Alexander is scheduled to be transferred with the Air Force.

USE OUR CONVENIENT LAY-A-WAY PLAN

SOUTHSIDE KIDDIE SHOP

806 Standifer Monroe

"Southside's Most Complete Childrens and Gift Shop."

REGISTER NOW

Mary Lou and Pat Young School of Dance

"All Types of Dancing for Children of All Ages"

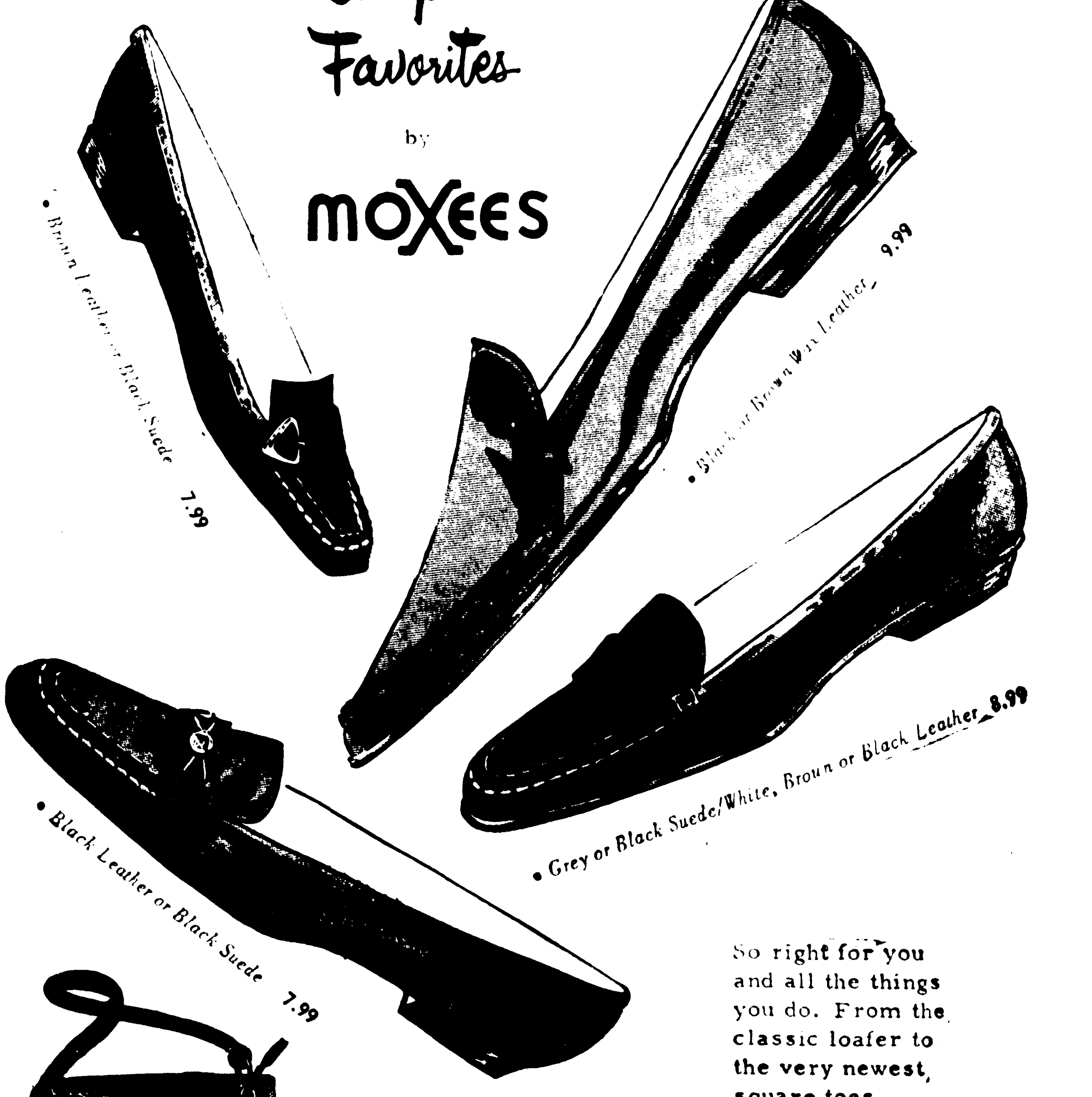
CLASSES BEGIN SEPT. 11th

STUDIO 200 CLAYTON ST. WEST MONROE

PHONE FA 3-6772 or FA 2-9675

Member of T.A.T.D.

Campus Favorites by moxees



Carryall Bag 6.70 Tax incl.

So right for you and all the things you do. From the classic loafer to the very newest, square toes.

CHARGE ACCOUNTS INVITED

MAIL ORDERS Add 30c for postage

Newstadt's of Louisiana

220 DeSiard

MRS. DENNIS GENE MANN

Dana Elizabeth Hearne, Dennis G. Mann Are Wed

An ivy covered arch formed a setting in the Methodist church at Jonesboro, Sunday, August 27 for the wedding of Miss Dana Elizabeth Hearne, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Hearne of Jonesboro, and Dennis Gene Mann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Mann of Hodge.

The Rev. Eskel Tatum, pastor of the church, assisted by Rev. J. D. Wagnon, pastor of Hodge Baptist church, performed the ceremony. White chrysanthemums, tree candelabra, garlands of ivy and pompons with emerald trees formed a background. Pews leading to the altar were decorated with white satin streamers and ivy and magnolia foliage banked the windows.

Mrs. Joe Key, organist, accompanied Mrs. Sam Ledbetter, who sang "Calm as the Night," "O Perfect Love," and "Our Wedding Prayer."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of silk peau de soie, designed with bateau neckline, scalloped in re - embroidered lace embellished with seed pearls and crystals. The skirt was gathered in back to form a bustle effect over a chapel train. Her tiered veil of imported silk illusion fell from a Juliet cap of pearls and she carried a white Bible topped with white phalaenopsis orchids tied with white satin ribbons.

Mrs. B. Mack Hearne, sister - in - law of the bride, served as matron of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Delaine Smith, Miss Suzanne Malone, Miss Brenda Briney and Miss Lydia Morris. Their identical gowns of azalea pink taffeta in sheath style featured draped skirts, sweetheart necklines and cap sleeves. They wore matching short veils, satin slippers and carried bouquets of glamelias in shades of pink with polished ivy and pink tulle.

Gray Mann attended his brother as best man and ushers were B. Mack Hearne, Johnnie Garrett, Ronnie Hammonds, Charles Baragona and Billy Newman.

Mrs. Hearne chose for her daughter's wedding a gown of beige chiffon with lace bodice matching shoes and bag and a green veiled whimsey to match her green throated orchid. Mrs. Mann chose a dress of royal blue lace over taffeta with matching accessories and a pink orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in Fellowship Hall of the church. A background of emerald trees was used for the receiving line and leading to the refreshment table were white candelabra decorated with emerald, pink lace and grapes. A floor length skirt of pink taffeta and white net covered the table. Pink punch was served at one end by Mrs. Joe Gidden, assisted by Mrs. W. T. Holloway, while opposite Mrs. Noble Hatch, assisted by Mrs. Fred Perry served the wedding cake.

Tea girls were Misses Dorinda Spurlock, Martha Sneed, Carol Butler and Jenny Perry. Martin McClain Hearne distributed rice bags.

Centerpiece for the table was an arrangement of sweetheart roses and phalaenopsis orchids in a low silver bowl, flanked by silver candelabra. A large white birdcage on the piano held pink snapdragons, white stock and carnations.

The guest book presided over by Miss Beverly Seymore was placed on a table beside a memory candle.

For a wedding trip to Dalphin Island, Alabama, the bride changed into a nutria brown and gold sheath dress with matching jacket, gold accessories and the orchid from her bouquet. Upon their return the couple will be at home in Ruston where both will continue studies at Louisiana Polytechnic Institute.

Out - of - town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Joe Giddens and family, Houston, Tex., Mr. and Mrs. Fred Perry and Miss Jenny Perry of Sterlington; Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Hearne and family of Orange, Tex., Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Newman and son, of Orange; Judge and Mrs. H. W. Ayres and Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Fox of Shreveport; Mr. and Mrs. James Watts and Tucker of Winnfield; Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Carrol, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Toney and Mrs. L. N. Dampier, grandmother of the bridegroom, from Monroe; Mrs. D. G. Mann and family, Garland, Tex., and Mr. and Mrs. John Noble and family, Sulphur Springs, Tex.

Peel onions and other vegetables or fruit on a piece of paper, then wrap up peelings in the paper for easy discard.

Patricia Reeder Becomes Bride Of Mr. Copeland

Miss Patricia Ann Reeder and Bobby Kelley Copeland exchanged wedding vows on August 18 at 7 p.m. in Bernice Methodist Church. Rev. Abe M. Conerly officiated at the double ring ceremony.

Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Reeder and Mr. and Mrs. Jessie J. Copeland, all of Bernice.

A lighted cross and two candelabra entwined with ivy and red roses formed a background for the ceremony. A gold cross at the foot of which lay six long-stemmed red roses centered the altar, on either side of which was a single gold candleholder. Ivy and red roses garlanded the alter and white bride's roses marked family pews. Appropriate selections were presented by Donald Autrey, organist, who also accompanied Dr. Peter J. Carroll who sang "The Twelfth of Never."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a full length gown of Chantilly lace over satin bodice with skirt of nylon organza and lace. The gown was designed with scalloped neckline and long pointed sleeves and a half circle of white satin roses adorned the back. Her veil of imported silk illusion fell from a teardrop peari tiara covered with pearls and iridescents. She wore a strand of cultured pearls and carried a bouquet of white bride's roses, ivy and Chantilly lace.

Miss Joy Ann Albritton, who served as maid of honor, wore a street length gown of white nylon chiffon over taffeta, with a headdress of white organza, embroidered with pearls. Her accessories were white and she carried four long - stemmed red roses.

The bridesmaids, Miss Carolyn Mae Phillips, cousin of the bride and Miss Suzanne Copeland, sister of the bridegroom, wore white gowns identical to Miss Albritton's, with red pearl-studded organza headdresses, red satin shoes and white gloves. Each carried a single red rose.

Serving as best man for his brother was Joe L. Copeland and groomsmen - ushers were Woodrow W. Reeder Jr., and Leo Reeder, brothers of the bride and Larry Post, nephew of the groom.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Reeder was wearing a gown of white silk lace over forest green with green satin cummerbund and shoes. Her hat of forest green net was trimmed with white flowers and she wore a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Copeland, mother of the groom, wore a gown of beige lace over silk with bone acccessories and a white orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlor. A white memory candle, encircled with wedding bells and lace graced a table where Miss Gayle Ferguson of Bernice, presided at the guest book. Candelabra entwined with ivy and red roses formed a background for the receiving line.

The tiered bride's cake, surrounded by sprays of lily of the valley was served by Miss Saundra Fitzgerald of Bernice. The bride's table, covered with white cutwork cloth over red satin was centered with an arrangement of ivy and red roses. White candles in low silver candlesticks flanked the arrangement. Miss Nina Faye Moffett of Jennings, presided at the punch bowl which featured a red rose frozen in a cake of ice floating in light green punch. Reception assistants wore corsages of red carnations.

For a wedding trip to the Ozark Mountains the bride changed to a white Irish linen ensemble with fitted jacket, pink satin shoes and bag and pink flower hat. Her corsage was a white orchid. The couple will be at home in Bernice.

Mrs. Copeland graduated from Bernice high school and is presently enrolled as a junior at Louisiana Polytechnic Institute. She is a member of Delta Beta Omicron. Mr. Copeland is a graduate of Bernice high school and is presently employed at Lisbon.

MRS. BOBBY KELLEY COPELAND

MR. AND MRS. JOHN C. WINTERS JR.

Winters-Ellerbe Nuptials Read In Winnsboro

Temple Baptist Church in Winnsboro was scene of the wedding of Miss Martha Ann Ellerbe and John C. Winters Jr., Sunday, August 20 at 3 p.m. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Ellerbe Sr., and Mr. and Mrs. John C. Winters Sr., all of Winnsboro.

White gladioli against a background of greenery and lighted tapers in branched candelabra placed on either side of the altar formed a setting for the double ring ceremony performed by the Rev. Joe Mongle.

Appropriate nuptial music was presented by the organist, Miss Francis Stokes, who also accompanied Charles Wilkins as he sang "Because," and "The Lord's Prayer."

Escorted by her brother, J. C. Ellerbe Jr., who gave her in marriage, the bride wore a waltz length gown of bridal satin styled with full skirt, and fitted bodice with high round neckline and long sleeves which tapered to points over the hands. Her veil of illusion fell from a tiara of seed pearls and her only ornament was a single strand of pearls. She carried a cascade bouquet of white split carnations tied with white satin.

Miss Patsy Gordy, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a pink street length frock styled with fitted bodice and full skirt and carried a bouquet of pink carnations. Candles were lighted by Candy Elrod and Shonnye Russell, who also wore pink dresses and wrist corsages.

Mr. Winters served as best man for his son and ushers were Don Winters, brother of the bridegroom; Fabean Geisman, Huey P. Reagan and Bonnie McMurry.

Mrs. Ellerbe wore a light blue eyelet model with white accessories and Mrs. Winters was dressed in a green linen frock. Both wore corsages of white carnations.

A reception was held in the church recreation room following the ceremony. Miss Jerry Ann Davis presided at the guest book. The bride's table, covered with white linen was centered with an arrangement of pink flowers. Miss Judy Mongle served the punch and Mrs. J. C. Ellerbe cut the cake at opposite ends of the table.

When the couple left on a wedding trip the bride was wearing a brown and black orlon and cotton fall ensemble with matching accessories and a white orchid corsage. Following a trip to Biloxi, Miss., New Orleans and Baton Rouge, the couple will be at home in Angola, where Mr. Winters is employed as a correction officer.

The bride is a graduate of Winnsboro High School and attended Northeast Louisiana State College in Monroe. Mr. Winters attended Wisner High School and served in the U. S. Navy. He is presently in the Naval Reserve.

Eureka Club Has Picnic Supper

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Garland was scene of the annual picnic supper held by members of Eureka Home Demonstration club, Friday night, August 25.

The occasion was to entertain families of club members and their guests.

Following supper the members gathered in the living room for a brief session to discuss a proposed nutrition program for parish clubs for the ensuing year.

Knotts-Pfau Vows Read In Wisner

Wisner Methodist church was scene of the ceremony Tuesday, August 22 which united in marriage Miss Betsy Wilkes Pfau, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred C. Pfau of Indianapolis, Indiana, and Walter Scott Knotts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Bowen Knotts of Ditto Plantation, Sicily Island.

The Rev. Paul Durbin officiated at the 11 a.m. ceremony in the presence of the immediate families. Vows were exchanged before the altar adorned with a massive arangemnt of pink and white asters in a brass bowl. Antique brass candlesticks held white tapers.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white waffle weave cotton model, fashioned with fitted bodice, scoop neckline and short sleeves. Self material bows at the waist accented the short, full skirt. Her corsage was of white chrysanthemums and she wore an antique gold lavaliere, encrusted with diamonds a gift of the bridegroom's father.

For the occasion Mrs. Knotts chose a loden green linen sheath dress with toast accessories and a corsage of white chrysanthemums.

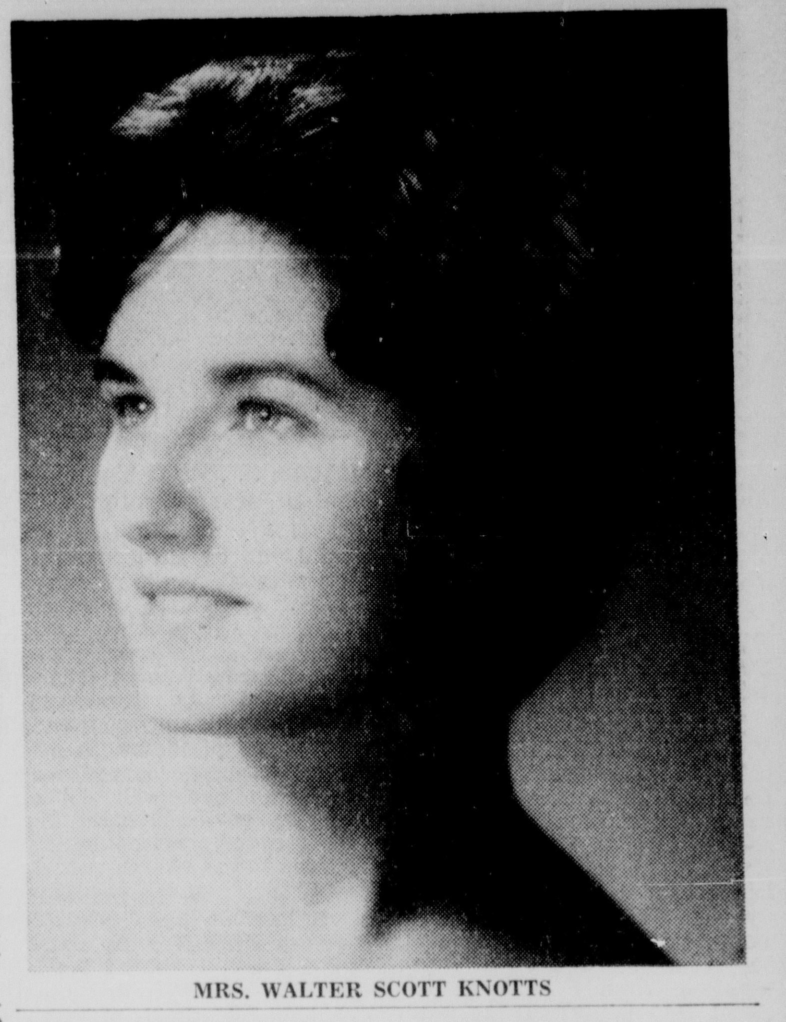
At high noon, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Knotts, aunt and uncle of the bridegroom, entertained with a reception at their home in Peck, which was profusely decorated with roses. A silver epergne, holding pink roses was placed on the bride's table which was overlaid in white lace. Miss Nancy Knotts served the tiered wedding cake and Mrs. Joe Baugham of Farmerville, presided at the silver coffee service.

Following a wedding trip the couple will reside in Tucson, Arizona. The bride is a graduate of Stephens College, Columbia, Mo., and is a student at the University of Arizona in Tucson.

Mr. Knotts, a graduate of Sicily Island high school, attended Northeast Louisiana State College and Louisana Tech. He has completed military service with the U. S. Marines, serving aboard the USS Randolph in the Mediterranean. He is presently a senior student in the school of mining where he is majoring in geological engineering at the University of Arizona. A member of Phi Gamma Delta, the Blue Key, president of the A Club, Knotts plays center on the Wildcat football team at the University.

Guests at the wedding and reception were Alfred C. Pfau and Bud Pfau of Indianapolis, Ind., Mr. and Mrs. Edward Bowen Knotts, Miss Martha Knotts, Miss Mary Knotts, John Knotts of Sicily Island; Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Knotts, Miss Nancy Knotts of Peck, Mrs. Joe Baughamn of Farmerville, Pat Archibald of Sicily Island and Rev. Durbin.

A couple of large ripe peaches (pared and sliced) plus a package of vanilla pudding (made according to package directions) will fill a 9-inch graham-cracker pie crust. If you are using any of the sliced peaches as a garnish, be sure to dip them in lemon or orange juice so they won't darken.



MRS. WALTER SCOTT KNOTTS

Pamelia Fuller Engaged To Lt. Larry Alexander

Announcement of the engagement of Miss Pamelia Adriene Fuller, daughter of Mrs. George Cecil Fuller, 3807 Gerald St., Monroe, and the late Mr. Fuller to Lt. Larry Dean Alexander, USAF, is made today by the bride-elect's mother. Lt. Alexander, stationed at Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Carroll Alexander of West Monroe.

The wedding is planned for October 21 at 4 p.m. in College Place Baptist Church. Rev. T. Earl Ogg will officiate.

Miss Carol Lynn Fuller, sister of the bride-elect has been chosen to serve as maid of honor. Best man will be George Allen Hare, of Franklin, brother-in-law of the future bridegroom.

Miss Fuller is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Lee Alsbrooks of Start and the late Mr. and Mrs. Lee Gordon Fuller of Downsville. She is a graduate of Ouachita Parish High school and attended Northwestern State College.

A graduate of West Monroe high school, Lt. Alexander attended Louisiana Tech at Ruston and graduated from Northeast Louisiana State College, with a B.S. degree in chemistry. He is the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Orval Y. Smith of Ruston, and Pike H. Alexander of Ruston, and the late Mrs. Alexander.

Following their marriage the couple will be at home in Salina, Kansas, where Lt. Alexander is scheduled to be transferred with the Air Force.

USE OUR CONVENIENT LAY-A-WAY PLAN
SOUTHSIDE KIDDIE SHOP
806 Standifer Monroe
"Southside's Most Complete Childrens and Gift Shop."

REGISTER NOW
Mary Lou and Pat Young School of Dance
"All Types of Dancing for Children of All Ages"
CLASSES BEGIN SEPT. 11th
STUDIO 200 CLAYTON ST. WEST MONROE
PHONE FA 3-6772 or FA 2-9675
Member of T.A.T.D.

ENROLL NOW FOR FALL CLASSES
Beauty salons in this area have learned to depend on Cloyd's, West Monroe Beauty School for thoroughly trained beauticians. They know that our graduates are qualified to handle the better jobs. Numerous men and women with our training now hold good positions in the business world. Visit, write or phone FA 2-5314 for complete details.
BE PREPARED WHEN OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS
Cloyd's West Monroe Beauty School
603 Natchitoches, West Monroe.
A Comer and Doran Franchise School
The world's largest system of franchise schools.

ATTENTION LADIES
Western Lanes now forming
Baker's Piggly Wiggly
FALL LEAGUE
Baker's Piggly Wiggly League bowlers will meet in the morning and afternoons, Mondays thru Fridays . . . All interested, please contact Western Lanes immediately for more information.
FREE INSTRUCTION CLASSES
All ladies are invited to our FREE Instruction Classes under no obligations . . . You may register at Western Lanes.
HOME OWNED—HOME OPERATED
WESTERN LANES
3200 North 7th St. West Monroe, La. FA 5-1775

General Paint
HARGUS
General Paint Center
414 Walnut FA 5-1415

Campus Favorites
by
moxees

Carryall Bag 6.70 Tax incl.
MAIL ORDERS
Add 30¢ for postage
So right for you and all the things you do. From the classic loafer to the very newest, square toes.
CHARGE ACCOUNTS INVITED
Newstadt's of Louisiana
220 DeSiard

On Dit'

by Denise

LAST CHANCE FOR SUMMER! . . . With the pools closing and school opening, baseball season going into the last inning, and football practice underway, Labor Day — tomorrow — is the official end of summer. Before settling down on a winter schedule elsewhere, a number of former Monroyans have been in town this week for a visit "back home."

From Ansonia, Connecticut, VIRGINIA MITCHELL POULSON and her daughters VIRGINIA LEE and CINDA SUE have been guests in the home of WILHELMINA INABNET Wednesday. [illegible] luncheon at Bayou DeSiard Country [illegible] the table in the dining room [illegible]

[illegible] pers stuffed with shrimp [illegible] coffee [illegible]

[illegible]

DICK TOUCHSTONE [illegible] CHARLES CAMPBELL [illegible] patio [illegible] the moonshine contributed to the atmosphere [illegible] tables encircling the patio were centered with hurricane lights. Guests [illegible] ved their plates from the buffet table in the dining room, centered with white roses [illegible] clematis.

[illegible] on the phone — no [illegible] the phone's on her

With school starting Tuesday, parents are reminded of Thomas' Explanation"

[illegible] marks are higher

[illegible]

GRIP, DON'T SLIP

[illegible] comes a white canvas with nautical blue trim. The sole is deeply slashed in a waved pattern for safety on wet surfaces. Where the shoes do not pick up pebbles.

Lila Scogin
INSTRUCTOR OF PIANO
ANNOUNCES . . . The
OPENING OF HER NEW STUDIOS
AT
420 WILMUTH
MONROE
FA 3-3060
1400 CEDAR
FA 3-3060
W. MONROE
Register Now For Fall Classes

St. Patrick's Church In Providence Is Scene Of Wolff-Brown Nuptials

Solemnized Saturday, September 2 at 5:30 p.m. in St. Patrick's Catholic Church at Lake Providence, was the ceremony which united in marriage Suzanne Narcisse Brown of Lake Providence and Gerald Howard Wolff of Alexandria. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Ernest Brown, Panola Plantation, Lake Providence and Mr. Wolff's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Victor A. Wolff of Harbor Hills, Hebron, Ohio.

Father Patrick Murphy officiated at the double ring ceremony before the altar which held brass altar vases filled with white stock and chrysanthemums banked with baskets of the same white flowers. Three pairs of branched candelabra in graduating sizes formed a background and the altar rail was entwined with ivy and interspersed with chrysanthemums. Pews were marked with white satin bows, ivy and pompons with similar arrangement in the windows.

Appropriate wedding selections were played by Mrs. Anna R. Cox, organist, who also accompanied the church choir as it sang "Panis Angelicus," "Teach Me to Pray" and "Ave Maria."

The bride was given in marriage by her father. Her gown of white peau de soie was fashioned with a bateau neckline appliqued in Alencon lace embroidered in seed pearls and cut crystals. Long tapered sleeves featured wrist inserts of the Alencon lace and the bouffant skirt swept into a cathedral train. Her veil of Brussels lace was attached to a crown of seed pearls and her bouquet in cascade design was a white orchid with lily of the valley carried atop a white lace and satin covered Bible.

Miss Martha Brown, cousin of the bride, served as maid of honor and Mrs. John Maddon, Fort Worth, Texas, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Jan Allen, Lake Charles and Miss Jean Earle of Lake Providence. They wore identical gowns of royal blue silk chiffon, styled with full gathered skirts, cowl necklines and beaded satin belts. They wore matching whimsies and satin shoes and carried bouquets of Phalaenopsis orchids and lily of the valley.

Flower girl was Miss Dana Brown, cousin of the bride, who wore a full length frock of white crystaline with embroidered appliques at the waist of the tucked bodice. The round neckline was edged with lace and a sash ended in a butterfly bow at the back. Her headpiece was of Phalaenopsis orchids and lily of the valley.

John Wolff of St. Louis, Mo., brother of the bridegroom, served as best man and groomsmen were Kim Nash and Bobby Elder, both of Dallas, Texas, and Patten Brown, Lake Providence. Ushers included Jack Brown and Michael Brown, brothers of the bride, both of Lake Providence and John Brown, nephew of the bride, as junior usher. Ringbearer was Charles Brown, also a nephew of the bride.

The bride's mother wore a toast colored Chantilly lace dress over satin with matching shaded feather hat, long white gloves and a white orchid corsage. The bridegroom's mother chose a beige Chantilly lace and chiffon model over lighter satin, with hat of variegated velvet leaves, matching shoes and gloves and a white orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony the bride's parents were hosts at a reception at the American Legion Home. A white and green color scheme was carried out in the floral arrangements placed about the room. The punch tables were covered with cutwork cloths and the bride's table, which held the tiered wedding cake was covered with taffeta overlaid with net. One table held a massive antique silver branched candelabra with white tapers and based with an arrangement of white carnations and white doves holding wedding rings. The guest book table held small candelabra with two memory candles.

Cake was served by Mrs. William Knobles, Mrs. Jim Folk, Mrs. Phillip Brown and Miss Annette Parra. Champagne punch was served by Mrs. Jack Kemmerley, Mrs. S. O. Henry and Miss Brenda Brown and alternating at the other punch table were Mrs. Mal Clark, Mrs. Edward Antici and Miss Carolyn Thomas.

Floating hostesses were Mrs. O. S. Brown, Mrs. W. Y. Bell, Mrs. J. P. Brown, Mrs. Mack Stockner, Mrs. Rupert Evans, Mrs. Dennis Brown and Mrs. Ernest Parra. The guest book was presided over by Mrs. Michael Brown and Mrs. Jack Brown and tea girls were Miss Mary Virginia Brown, Miss Carol Folk and Miss Lula Hart. Rice bags were distributed by Miss Anne Knobles, Miss Pam Clark, Miss Andy Clark and Fred Stochner. Background music throughout the reception was presented by Mrs. Rebecca Thomas at the piano.

When the couple left for a wedding trip to Florida the bride was wearing an antique gold silk linen sheath with black velvet hat covered with jet beads, and black kid accessories. The couple will establish a home in Alexandria.

Out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Mal Clark Jr., Andy, Vic and Pam of Crestwood, Mo., Mr. and Mrs. William Carter of Webster Groves, Mo., Mr. and Mrs. Jack Kemmerley, Lake Charles, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Eolk and family of Tallulah; Mr. and Mrs. Mike Hart, New Orleans; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hart of Shreveport; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hart, Monroe; Mr. and Mrs. Tripp Martin, Pine Bluff, Ark., Mr. and Mrs. S. O. Henry, Baton Rouge and Mr. and Mrs. Edward Antici, Shreveport.

MRS. ROBERT ANTHONY GUIDA

Waterproof Church Scene Of Guida-Miller Nuptials

[illegible]

... of Ruston. Alternating at the bride's book were Misses Sally Jo Test, Mary Nelson Moss, Penny Hutchinson, Sylvia Mallbrough, Ann Watson and Caroline Doty of Waterproof, Martha Lapp of Oak Grove, Lillian Blondin of Ruston and Miss Suzanne Malone of Jonesboro.

Misses Betty Ayers and Linda Nelson, cousins of the bride, passed tiny rice bags.

For travel the bride wore a costume suit of blue cotton tweed with black kid accessories and a small blue flowered hat. A white orchid completed her costume.

The bride is a recent graduate of Louisiana Tech at Ruston, where she was president of Kappa Delta social sorority, a member of Alpha Tau Delta honorary scholastic group and was listed in Who's Who in American Universities and Colleges. Mr. Guida is presently a student at Louisiana Tech and a member of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers.

Following a wedding trip to Chattanooga, Tenn., the couple will reside at the Pine Ridge apartments in Ruston where Mr. Guida will resume his studies.

... cades of tulle veiling in the same shade of blue. The attendants carried sprays of Talisman roses.

Flower girls were Misses Pattie and Debbie Miller of Monroe, twin cousins of the bride, who wore matching shades of blue.

Serving the groom as best man was Paul Dupont of Ruston. Groomsmen - ushers were Edgar Chase of Waterproof; Johnny Roberson and Freddie Miller of St. Joseph, cousins of the bride and Chad Breaux of Alexandria.

The couple exchanged vows before an altar decorated with arrangements of white roses in golden vases. Tall baskets of fern, white chrysanthemums and stock were interspersed with multiple floor candelabra holding white cathedral tapers. Family pews were designated by clusters of white chrysanthemums and satin ribbons.

Organ music was provided by Miss Ann Tillman of Winnsboro, who also accompanied Mrs. Patsy Roberson Gray of Memphis, Tenn., who gave a vocal rendition of The Lord's Prayer.

For the occasion the bride's mother wore a gold Chantilly lace model, styled with fitted bodice and tiered sheath skirt. She wore hat and shoes of gold lame and other accessories of ivory, and a corsage of bronze orchids.

Following the ceremony a re-

Miss Biggs Will Wed In November

Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Biggs of West Monroe, announce today the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Barbara Elizabeth Biggs to Gary Lane Smith. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Smith of West Monroe.

The wedding is planned to be an event of early November with the ceremony to take place in the home of the bride's parents.

A graduate of West Monroe high school, Miss Gibbs also attended Louisiana Business college. Mr. Smith is also a graduate of West Monroe high school.

MRS. KENNETH EPPINETTE

Church Ceremony Unites Greta Ford, Mr. Eppinette

Wedding vows were exchanged Saturday, August 26 in Memorial Presbyterian Church by Miss Greta Suzanne Ford, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Percy A. Ford, 3412 Cypress, West Monroe, and Kenneth Eppinette, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Means, 213 Walton, Monroe.

Dr. Hugh Bradshaw performed the double ring ceremony at 4 p.m. in a setting of candelabra with white candles and greenery, interspersed with tall baskets of white gladioli.

A program of nuptial music was presented by the organist, Miss Biddie Dupree, who also accompanied Mrs. Donald Logan as she sang "The Wedding Prayer," by Dunlap.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a short gown of silk organza over taffeta, styled with bodice overlaid with lace and a satin midriff. Her shoulder length veil of tulle was attached to a silk organza pillbox. Satin slippers and short satin gloves completed her costume and she wore a diamond and pearl pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. She carried a white Bible, gift of her brother, to which was attached her bridal bouquet of stephanotis centered with a white orchid.

Miss Delores Cawthon, who served as maid of honor, wore a street - length frock of pink taffeta, styled with fitted bodice, and full skirt. She wore a shoulder length veil of pink tulle and carried a bouquet of pink chrysanthemums.

Reggie Vaughn served as best man for the bridegroom. Ushers, who also served as candlelighters were Percy A. Ford Jr., brother of the bride and Bobby Rutledge cousin of the bride.

Mrs. Ford was wearing for her daughter's wedding a beige silk shantung with matching accessories and a corsage of pink carnations. The bridegroom's mother, Mrs. Means, wore a blue lace frock with matching accessories and a pink carnation corsage.

A pink and white motif was also carried out in the reception which followed in the church parlor. The bride's table, covered with a pink linen cloth was centered with an arrangement of pink chrysanthemums flanked by white candles in crystal holders. The tiered wedding cake, topped by a miniature bride and groom, was served by Mrs. James S. Rutledge. Mrs. Lester Corley presided at the punch bowl and the guest book was in charge of Elli Sechler. Hostesses were Mrs. Clarence Faulk, Mrs. Robert Archibald and Mrs. Ruth Hundley and tea girls were Miss Beth Bradsahw and Miss Sarah Shankman.

For a wedding trip to Tennessee the bride changed to a dark fall suit with red velvet accessories and the orchid from her bouquet. They will make their home upon their return at 308 Ludwig in West Monroe.

Mrs. Eppinette attended Austin College in Sherman, Texas and will continue her studies this fall at Northeast Louisiana State College. She is a member of Delta Kappa Pi and Alpha Delta Chi. Mr. Eppinette attended Northeast Louisiana State College and Louisiana Tech.

Out of town guests included Mr. and Mrs. Newman Bradshaw, Austin, Tex., Mrs. A. Brown and daughter, Miss Judy Brown of Fort Worth, Tex., Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Smith, Kenny and Jerry of Alto; Mrs. T. K. Giddens of Shreveport; Mrs. Curtis Ford and Louise of Bossier City, Mrs. James L. Price and Lillian of New Orleans.

On Friday night, August 25 preceding the nuptials, Mr. and Mrs. James S. Rutledge were hosts at a reception supper honoring the couple. The event was held at Cypress Manor in West Monroe, where the white linen covered tables arranged in T shape, were centered with an arrangement of pink carnations, topped with a miniature bride and groom.

White wedding bells and pink satin streamers were placed at intervals along the table and pink and white place cards marked places for Mr. and Mrs. James Rutledge, Dr. and Mrs. Hugh Bradshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Percy A. Ford, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Means, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Logan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Archibald, Mrs. C. E. Faulk, Mrs. Ruth Hundley, Miss Delores Cawthon, Reggie Vaughn and the honorees.

Keep a small clean vegetable brush handy for whisking off grated citrus rind that sticks to the shredder.

Hood-Baker Vows Read In Home Ceremony

The marriage of Miss Sara Jo Baker and Kenneth Layton Hood, both of Homer, was solemnized August 18 at 7:30 p.m. in the home of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Jenkins of Dubach.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. H. M. Browning and the late Mr. Browning, and Mr. Hood's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Layton Hood, all of Homer.

The Rev. Dayton A. Doughty, pastor of Dubach Baptist church, officiated at the double ring ceremony before an improvised altar of palm trees, flanked by huge baskets of white gladioli combined with fern. The traditional wedding march was played by Mrs. Anna Bell Daughty.

Escorted by her uncle, William H. Jenkins, who gave her in marriage, the bride wore an early fall suit of aqua cotton and carried a white Bible, topped with a bouquet of white pompon chrysanthemums and white carnations.

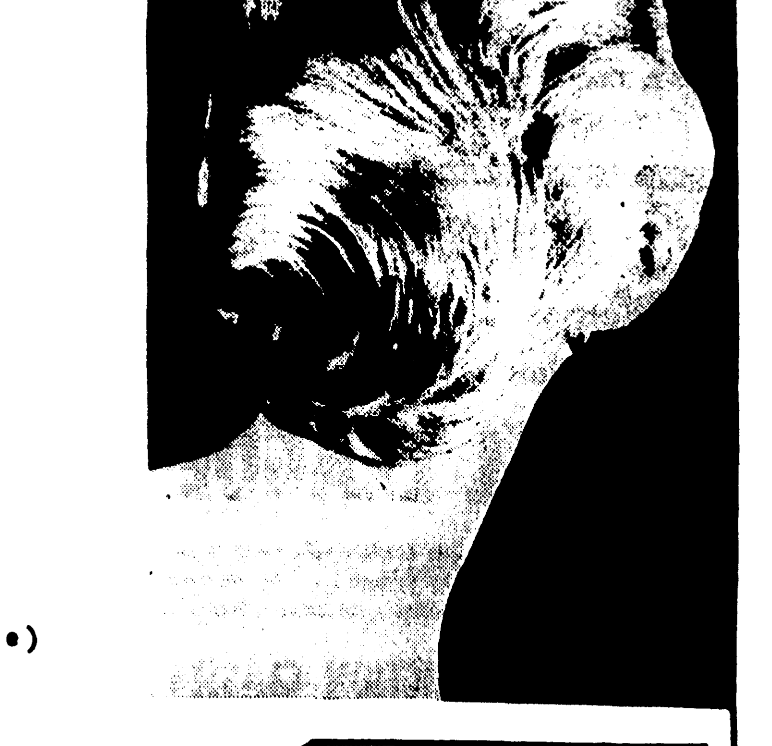
The bride's only attendant was Miss Kathryn Ann Jenkins, who wore a pale pink ensemble with a corsage of white carnations. Richard Hood served his brother as best man.

At the reception which followed, guests were invited to sign the bride's book by Miss Jenkins. Miss Linda Johnson served the wedding cake and Miss Patsy Bunch presided at the punch bowl. The bride's table, covered with an imported white linen cloth was centered with an arrangement of white pompons and pink carnations. The tiered wedding cake on a mirror reflector and a shell pink punch service were at opposite ends of the table.

Later in the evening the couple left for a short wedding trip. In late August they will move to Natchitoches where both will resume studies at Northwestern State College.

Out - of - town guests were Mrs. L. E. Hood, Mrs. Hood, Mrs. Harmon, Miss Linda Johnson, Miss Patsy Bunch and Richard Hood, all of Homer; Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Hollis, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brown of Jonesboro.

The Clarice & Goldah Roan
Studio of the Dance
Classes open Sept. 5th
in our
NEW STUDIO
800 RIVERSIDE
Specializing in EVERY PHASE of the dance
Ballet and exercises for working girls and beginners 5 years and up. Ballroom, teenagers and adults.
SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT
Clarice Roan, Boston, Mass., is returning for active association in teaching this year
For detailed information please call
FA 2-0444 or FA 2-5657

Modern Coiffures
Beautiful From Every Angle . . .
Flattering and Individually Adapted
To Your Own Elect Personality . . .

Salon Cold Wave Specials
16.75 (25.00 Value)
12.25 (15.00 Value)
The Roselyn Hair Fashions Salon
205 North 3rd • FAirfax 3-2677
STYLED HAIRCUT 2.00
SHAMPOO — SET 2.50
HAIR TINTING from 6.50

On Dit'

by Denise

LAST CHANCE FOR SUMMER! . . . With the pools closing and school opening, baseball season going into the last inning, and football practice underway, Labor Day — tomorrow. — is the official end of summer. Before settling down on a winter schedule elsewhere, a number of former Monroyans have been in town this week for a visit "back home".

From Ansonia, Connecticut, VIRGINIA MITCHELL POULSON and her daughters, VIRGINIA LEE and CINDA SUE, have been guests in the home of WILHEMINA INABNET. Wednesday VICKY HILL honored Virginia at luncheon at Bayou DeSiard country club. Ten guests were seated at the table in the dining room bay window. . . .Others who entertained Virginia at lunch included HAZEL MITCHELL, hostess at the Paragon, and BUFF TAYLOR. Virginia and her daughters left yesterday for home.

MARY ANN KYNOCH and her daughters, JUDY and MARYANNE, of Winnetka, Illinois, have been visiting her parents the CHARLES WILDS. Prior to her departure Thursday, Mary Ann was guest of honor at an informal party Wednesday at the home of CHARLOTTE ETHRIDGE, with MILDRED VANDERPOOL co - hostess. Sixteen guests went for a swim and then lunched on barbecued hamburgers.

Visiting in their old home on Country club road this week have been MARY TURNER of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and her daughter, CAREY SUE MACKIE of Norfolk, Virginia. Friday afternoon old friends of these visitors were invited to a party at the home of VIRGINIA GUERRIERO with HELEN PARKER, Co-hostess. Refreshments were served from the dining table, centered with rings of ivy and white vinca. Twenty-five attended.

Honoring her houseguest and sister - in - law, MRS. CLYDE DUNN of Hampton, Arkansas, VIRGINIA DUNN entertained with a dessert bridge at home on Wednesday. Dessert was served at the dining table, which was covered with a white cloth and centered with a pyramid of roses in shades of pink - to - red. Date cake with orange glaze and a crown of whipped cream was the treat served to two tables of players. Prize winners were VIRGINIA WARNER, high; and MARGARET LAND, second and travelling prizes.

When DODO FAUST and her friend LISA SMITH were here last weekend from New Orleans as guests of the TOM LEIGHS, Louise entertained at a buffet supper for members of the family and a few old friends. It was a "back porch" party, with tables covered with checked cloths, and Japanese lanterns lighting the surrounding garden. Sirloin strips and ham, with hot biscuits, highlighted the menu served to forty guests . . . Dodo and Lisa returned home Sunday, taking CONNIE and ROBBIE FAUST and CHRISTINE SMITH, who had been visiting here.

CHARLOTTE WOOD and her children, CHARLOTTE, PATRICIA, LESA, and ALLEN, of Troy, Ala., were here for a two weeks visit with her grandmother, DOROTHY SHOLARS and mother SATCHIE NAIDEN. Several intimate parties were planned during her stay. MARTHA HEUER invited four old friends for luncheon at the Lotus Club . . . At Bayou DeSiard country club, CAMILLE WOOD was hostess at a two-table party. Mothers had lunch at one table while Charlotte's three daughters, and Camille's MARILYN and NANCY, were at another.

Tuesday night, BILLY ALLEN was host for a barbecue supper at home honoring LANDREA DUCOTE, STEVE NICHOLS, and ART SEAMON of New Orleans, Billy's houseguest this week. Hors d'oeuvres were served on the patio before dinner indoors. Guests were seated at two tables for six, each centered with summer arrangements of yellow flowers.

MOST SOUTHERN was the supper dance given Tuesday by the DICK TOUCHSTONES honoring LUCYLU TURPIN and CHARLES CAMPBELL. A Dixieland band played for dancing on the patio overlooking the bayou. Moonlight and the big blooms of the moonvine contributed to the atmosphere. Individual tables encircling the patio were centered with hurricane lights. Guests served their plates from the buffet table in the dining room, centered with white roses, clematis, gardenias, and white phlox with ivy in an antique silver basket. On the menu were pickled shrimp, fried chicken legs, ham, turkey, hot bicuits, cherry peppers stuffed with shrimp, lobster and crabmeat parmesan, in patty shells, cranberry ice, and miniature pecan pies with coffee. About fifty guests attended this party.

□ □ □

Things have been tres gaie with the younger set this week. On Wednesday ROBERTA and JANEY COBB entertained at luncheon honoring JEANNIE and JENNY WREN FUDICKAR of Ferriday and JUDY KYNOCH. The party was held in the private dining room at Bayou DeSiard country club, and the fifteen guests included daughters of members of a bridge club formerly attended by the honorees' mothers. On the menu were shrimp cocktail, a choice of fried shrimp or chicken, and strawberry parfait.

Other parties which have honored the Fudickars this week have been a picture show and swimming party given by BO FUDICKAR on Tuesday . . .picture show party Wednesday with ANN MURPHY hostess. . .a swimming party at Bayou DeSiard country club Thursday afternoon hosted by the honorees' grandparents, the FENSKY TERZIAS, MRS. J. BENNET FUDICKAR, and MRS. FRED FUDICKAR, SR. and a hamburger supper that night given by LELA and MARGIE GODWIN at O-Z-O plantation.

For her tenth birthday, MARTHA COKER wanted a grown-up conversational hour party. She was so honored Tuesday at the home of MILLIE TROY. Decorations included a large "Happy Birthday" sign and pink and white balloons on walls and ceiling. Punch, petit fours, and mints were the lady - like refreshments. Bingo was on the program, with prizes for each winner. Sixteen little girls attended the party.

A 'Back to School" party was given by CYNTHIA TERZIA Saturday morning for fifteen members of the junior high set. SUSAN STONE was winner of the word game. After refreshments of sandwiches, soft drinks, and cookies, the girls enjoyed card games and boating on the bayou.

Wednesday afternoon, MARK DENT invited members of his swimming class for a swimming party in the JAMAR ADCOCK pool, celebrating Mark's sixth birthday. Big brother BUDDY DENT and AMOS WARNER were lifeguards. Balloons floated in the pool, and one little guest was heard to demand, "Give me back my balloon. It's got my own air in it." . . . Refreshments included iced cupcakes, ice cream, and orange drink. Little umbrellas were favors given to the girls, and boys received giant whistles.

□ □ □

Speaking of children, here are three short poems about childhood First, "Pony Rides" by Suzanne Douglass:

Round and round and round they go,
Around the circle trail—
The children on the ponies,
The parents at the rail.

Three rides for a quarter,
And any little laddie
Can blow two dollars at the track
Quicker than his daddy.

Her's "Floored" by Richard Armour:

I said, "My daughter's on the phone,"
But I was wrong; I should have known,
Considering the way she falls
From chair to floor, and twists and sprawls
And lies there, phoning, on her back
For hours of unimportant yak,
She isn't on the phone—no, sir—
The phone's on her.

With school starting Tuesday, parents are reminded of Thomas Usk's "Explanation":

Some students' marks are higher than his,
And it's making our hearts no lighter
To discover from him that the reason is
Some students' parents are brighter!

GRIP, DON'T SLIP

A new yacht shoe comes in white canvas with nautical blue trim. The sole is deepl slashed in a waved pattern for safety on wet surfaces. Ashore the shoes do not pick up pebbles.

Lila Scogin
INSTRUCTOR OF PIANO
ANNOUNCES . . . The
OPENING OF HER NEW STUDIOS
AT
420 WILMUTH MONROE FA 3-3060
1400 CEDAR FA 3-3060 W. MONROE
Register Now For Fall Classes

St. Patrick's Church In Providence Is Scene Of Wolff-Brown Nuptials

Solemnized Saturday, September 2 at 5:30 p.m. in St. Patrick's Catholic Church at Lake Providence, was the ceremony which united in marriage Suzanne Narcisse Brown of Lake Providence and Gerald Howard Wolff, of Alexandria. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Ernest Brown, Panola Plantation, Lake Providence and Mr. Wolff's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Victor A. Wolff of Harbor Hills, Hebron, Ohio.

Father Patrick Murphy officiated at the double ring ceremony before the altar which held brass altar vases filled with white stock and chrysanthemums, banked with baskets of the same white flowers. Three pairs of branched candelabra in graduating sizes formed a background and the altar rail was entwined with ivy and interspersed with chrysanthemums. Pews were marked with white satin bows, ivy and pom pons, with similar arrangements in the windows.

Appropriate wedding selections were played by Mrs. Anna R. Cox, organist, who also accompanied the church choir as it sang "Panis Angelicus," "Teach Me to Pray," and "Ave Maria."

The bride was given in marriage by her father. Her gown of white peau de soie was fashioned with a bateau neckline appliqued in Alencon lace embroidered in seed pearls and cut crystals. Long tapered sleeves featured wrist inserts of the Alencon lace and the bouffant skirt swept into a cathedral train. Her veil of Brussels lace was attached to a crown of seed pearls and her bouquet in cascade design was a white orchid with lily of the valley carried atop a white lace and satin covered Bible.

Miss Martha Brown, cousin of the bride, served as maid of honor and Mrs. John Maddon, Fort Worth, Texas, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Jan Allen, Lake Charles and Miss Jean Earle of Lake Providence. They wore identical gowns of royal blue silk chiffon, styled with full gathered skirts, cowl necklines and beaded satin belts. They wore matching whimsies and satin shoes and carried bouquets of Phalaenopsis orchids and lily of the valley.

Flower girl was Miss Dana Brown, cousin of the bride, who wore a full length frock of white crystaline with embroidered appliques at the waist of the tucked bodice. The round neckline was edged with lace and a sash ended in a butterfly bow at the back. Her headpiece was of Phalaenopsis orchids and lily of the valley.

John Wolff of St. Louis, Mo., brother of the bridegroom, served as best man and groomsmen were Kim Nash and Bobby Elder, both of Dallas, Texas, and Patten Brown, Lake Providence. Ushers included Jack Brown and Michael Brown, brothers of the bride, both of Lake Providence and John Brown, nephew of the bride, as junior usher. Ringbearer was Charles Brown, also a nephew of the bride.

The bride's mother wore a toast colored Chantilly lace dress over satin with matching shaded feather hat, long white gloves and a white orchid corsage. The bridegroom's mother chose a beige Chantilly lace and chiffon model over lighter satin, with hat of variegated velvet leaves, matching shoes and gloves and a white orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony the bride's parents were hosts at a reception at the American Legion Home. A white and green color scheme was carried out in the floral arrangements placed about the room. The punch tables were covered with cutwork cloths and the bride's table, which held the tiered wedding cake was covered with taffeta overlaid with net. One table held a massive antique silver branched candelabra with white tapers and based with an arrangement of white carnations and white doves holding wedding rings. The guest book table held small candelabra with two memory candles.

Cake was served by Mrs. Williams Knobles, Mrs. Jim Folk, Mrs. Phillip Brown and Miss Annette Parra. Champagne punch was served by Mrs. Jack Kemmerley, Mrs. S. O. Henry and Miss Brenda Brown and alternating at the other punch table were Mrs. Mal Clark, Mrs. Edward Antici and Miss Carolyn Thomas.

Floating hostesses were Mrs. O. S. Brown, Mrs. W. Y. Bell, Mrs. J. P. Brown, Mrs. Mack Stockner, Mrs. Rupert Evans, Mrs. Denis Brown and Mrs. Ernest Parra. The guest book was presided over by Mrs. Michael Brown and Mrs. Jack Brown and tea girls were Miss Mary Virginia Brown, Miss Carol Folk and Miss Lula Hart. Rice bags were distributed by Miss Anne Knobles, Miss Pam Clark, Miss Andy Clark and Fred Stochner. Background music throughout the reception was presented by Mrs. Rebecca Thomas at the piano.

When the couple left for a wedding trip to Florida the bride was wearing an antique gold silk linen sheath with black velvet hat covered with jet beads, and black kid accessories. The couple will establish a home in Alexandria.

Out - of - town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Mal Clark Jr., Andy, Vic and Pam of Crestwood, Mo., Mr. and Mrs. William Carter of Webster Groves, Mo., Mr. and Mrs. Jack Kemmerley, Lake Charles; Mr. and Mrs. Jim Folk and family of Tallulah; Mr. and Mrs. Mike Hart, New Orleans; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hart of Shreveport; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hart, Monroe; Mr. and Mrs. Tripp Martin, Pine Bluff, Ark., Mr. and Mrs. S. O. Henry, Baton Rouge and Mr. and Mrs. Edward Antici, Shreveport.

MRS. ROBERT ANTHONY GUIDA

Waterproof Church Scene Of Guida-Miller Nuptials

In a ceremony solemnized at 4:30 p.m. Thursday, August 31 in St. Francis of Assisi Catholic church in Waterproof, Miss Emily Louise Miller of Waterproof became the bride of Robert Anthony Guida of Rome, Italy. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was Msgr. Terrance Lennon of St. Joseph.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Franklin Miller Jr. of Gums Plantation, Waterproof. Her grandparents were the late Mr. and Mrs. David Franklin Miller of Richland Plantation, Waterproof and the late Mr. and Mrs. Oscar McLendon of Gilbert.

Mr. Guida is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Luigi Guida of Rome, Italy and Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white silk organza. The moulded bodice of bombazine, studded with tiny seed pearls and pearlescent sequins, featured a scalloped Sabrina neckline and brief sleeves which were complemented by elbow length white gloves. The bouffant, full length organza skirt which ended in a chapel train was accented with a deep hem panel of bombazine joined by appliques of peau d'ange. Her fingertip veil of silk illusion was caught up by a cap of lily of the valley. With her bouquet of white roses she carried a white linen and lace handkerchief which was carried by her mother at her wedding.

Miss Kay Basham of Taylor, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Misses Judy Godwin of Bastrop; Jo Ann Mahaffey of Monroe; Katherine Ann Berry of Waterproof and Paula Ann Miller, cousin of the bride, of St. Joseph Their identical street - length sheath models of peacock blue silk organza over taffeta featured scoop necklines and cap sleeves. Bouffant silk organza overskirts were attached to a satin band at their waists and were caught together by small bows in front. They wore matching satin slippers and floral headpieces with cascades of tulle veiling in the same shade of blue. The attendants carried sprays of talisman roses.

Flower girls were Misses Pattie and Debbie Miller of Monroe, twin cousins of the bride, who wore matching shades of blue.

Serving the groom as best man was Paul Dupont of Ruston. Groomsmen - ushers were Edgar Chase of Waterproof; Johnny Roberson and Freddie Miller of St. Joseph, cousins of the bride and Chad Breaux of Alexandria.

The couple exchanged vows before an altar decorated with arrangements of white roses in golden vases. Tall baskets of fern, white chrysanthemums and stock were interspersed with multiple floor candelabra holding white cathedral tapers. Family pews were designated by clusters of white chrysanthemums and satin ribbons.

Organ music was provided by Miss Ann Tillman of Winnsboro, who also accompanied Mrs. Patsy Roberson Gray of Memphis, Tenn., who gave a vocal rendition of The Lord's Prayer.

For the occasion the bride's mother wore a gold Chantilly lace model, styled with fitted bodice and tiered sheath skirt. She wore hat and shoes of gold lame and other accessories of ivory, and a corsage of bronze orchids.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. The reception room was decorated with formal arrangements of white roses, chrysanthemums and clematis and the mantel was banked with greenery, centered with a triangular arrangement of white roses and chrysanthemums.

The bride's table in the dining room was covered with white satin, overlaid with an imported white linen and lace cloth. Centered was the tiered wedding cake, topped with miniature wedding bells and encircled with net ruching. The bride's bouquet was placed in front and at each end of the table was a cut glass punch bowl. Assisting in hostess duties were Mrs. Calvin Mack, Mrs. B. U. Miller, Mrs. John Anders, all of Ferriday; Mrs. Burton Wade, Mrs. Hugh Roberson, Mrs. Fred Miller, of St. Joseph; Mrs. T. A. Nelson of Vicksburg; Mrs. Ed Miller of Monroe; Mrs. Dalton Miller of Waterproof, all aunts of the bride and Mrs. Joe Testa of Waterproof.

The guest book was in charge of Misses Frances Tillman of Waterproof and Pat Kavanaugh of Ruston. Alternating at the bride's table were Misses Sally Jo Tests, Mary Nelson Moss, Penny Hutchinson, Sylvia Malbrough, Ann Watson and Caroline Doty of Waterproof; Martha Lipp of Oak Grove; Lillian Blondin of Ruston and Mrs. Suzanne Malone of Jonesboro.

Misses Beth Anders and Linda Nelson, cousins of the bride, passed tiny rice bags.

For travel the bride wore a costume suit of blue cotton tweed with black kid accessories and a small blue flowered hat. A white orchid completed her costume.

The bride is a recent graduate of Louisiana Tech at Ruston, where she was president of Kappa Delta social sorority, a member of Alpha Tau Delta honorary scholastic group and was listed in Who's Who in American Universities and Colleges. Mr. Guida is presently a student at Louisiana Tech and a member of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers.

Following a wedding trip to Chattanooga, Tenn., the couple will reside at the Pine Ridge apartments in Ruston where Mr. Guida will resume his studies.

Miss Biggs Will Wed In November

Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Biggs of West Monroe, announce today the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Barbara Elizabeth Biggs to Gary Lane Smith. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Smith of West Monroe.

The wedding is planned to be an event of early November with the ceremony to take place in the home of the bride's parents.

A graduate of West Monroe high school, Miss Gibbs also attended Louisiana Business college. Mr. Smith is also a graduate of West Monroe high school.

MRS. KENNETH EPPINETTE

Church Ceremony Unites Greta Ford, Mr. Eppinette

Wedding vows were exchanged Saturday, August 26 in Memorial Presbyterian Church by Miss Greta Suzanne Ford, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Percy A. Ford, 3412 Cypress, West Monroe, and Kenneth Eppinette, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Means, 213 Walton, Monroe.

Dr. Hugh Bradshaw performed the double ring ceremony at 4 p.m. in a setting of candelabra with white candles and greenery, interspersed with tall baskets of white gladioli.

A program of nuptial music was presented by the organist, Miss Biddie Dupree, who also accompanied Mrs. Donald Logan as she sang "The Wedding Prayer," by Dunlap.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a short gown of silk organza over taffeta, styled with bodice overlaid with lace and a satin midriff. Her shoulder length veil of tulle was attached to a silk organza pillbox. Satin slippers and short satin gloves completed her costume and she wore a diamond and pearl pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. She carried a white Bible, gift of her brother, to which was attached her bridal bouquet of stephanotis centered with a white orchid.

Miss Delores Cawthon, who served as maid of honor, wore a street - length frock of pink taffeta, styled with fitted bodice, and full skirt. She wore a shoulder length veil of pink tulle and carried a bouquet of pink chrysanthemums.

Reggie Vaughn served as best man for the bridegroom. Ushers, who also served as candlelighters, were Percy A. Ford Jr., brother of the bride and Bobby Rutledge, cousin of the bride.

Mrs. Ford was wearing for her daughter's wedding a beige silk shantung with matching accessories and a corsage of pink carnations. The bridegroom's mother, Mrs. Means, wore a blue lace frock with matching accessories and a pink carnation corsage.

A pink and white motif was also carried out in the reception which followed in the church parlor. The bride's table, covered with a pink linen cloth was centered with an arrangement of pink chrysanthemums flanked by white candles in crystal holders. The tiered wedding cake, topped by a miniature bride and groom, was served by Mrs. James S. Rutledge. Mrs. Lester Corley presided at the punch bowl and the guest book was in charge of Elli Sechler. Hostesses were Mrs. Clarence Faulk, Mrs. Robert Archibald and Mrs. Ruth Hundley and tea girls were Miss Beth Bradsahw and Miss Sarah Shankman.

For a wedding trip to Tennessee the bride changed to a dark fall suit with red velvet accessories and the orchid from her bouquet. They will make their home upon their return at 308 Ludwig in West Monroe.

Mrs. Eppinette attended Austin College in Sherman, Texas and will continue her studies this fall at Northeast Louisiana State College. She is a member of Delta Kappa Pi and Alpha Delta Chi. Mr. Eppinette attended Northeast Louisiana State College and Louisiana Tech.

Out - of - town guests included Mr. and Mrs. Newman Bradshaw, Austin, Tex., Mrs. A. Brown and daughter, Miss Judy Brown of Fort Worth, Tex., Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Smith, Kenny and Jerry of Alto; Mrs. T. K. Giddens of Shreveport; Mrs. Curtis Ford and Louise of Bossier City; Mrs. James L. Price and Lillian of New Orleans.

On Friday night, August 25 preceding the nuptials, Mr. and Mrs. James S. Rutledge were hosts at a reception supper honoring the couple. The event was held at Cypress Manor in West Monroe, where the white linen covered tables arranged in T shape, were centered with an arrangement of pink carnations, topped with a miniature bride and groom.

White wedding bells and pink satin streamers were placed at intervals along the table and pink and white place cards marked places for Mr. and Mrs. James Rutledge, Dr. and Mrs. Hugh Bradshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Percy A. Ford, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Means, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Logan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Archibald, Mrs. C. E. Faulk, Mrs. Ruth Hundley, Miss Delores Cawthon, Reggie Vaughn and the honorees.

Hood-Baker Vows Read In Home Ceremony

The marriage of Miss Sara Jo Baker and Kenneth Layton Hood, both of Homer, was solemnized August 18 at 7:30 p.m. in the home of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Jenkins of Dubach.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. H. M. Browning and the late Mr. Browning, and Mr. Hood's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Layton Hood, all of Homer.

The Rev. Dayton A. Doughty, pastor of Dubach Baptist church, officiated at the double ring ceremony before an improvised altar of palm trees, flanked by huge baskets of white gladioli combined with fern. The traditional wedding march was played by Mrs. Anna Bell Daughty.

Escorted by her uncle, William H. Jenkins, who gave her in marriage, the bride wore an early fall suit of aqua cotton and carried a white Bible, topped with a bouquet of white pompon chrysanthemums and white carnations.

The bride's only attendant was Miss Kathryn Ann Jenkins, who wore a pale pink ensemble with a corsage of white carnations. Richard Hood served his brother as best man.

At the reception which followed, guests were invited to sign the bride's book by Miss Jenkins. Miss Linda Johnson served the wedding cake and Miss Patsy Bunch presided at the punch bowl. The bride's table, covered with an imported white linen cloth was centered with an arrangement of white pompons and pink carnations. The tiered wedding cake on a mirror reflector and a shell pink punch service were at opposite ends of the table.

Later in the evening the couple left for a short wedding trip. In late August they will move to Natchitoches where both will resume studies at Northwestern State College.

Out - of - town guests were Mrs. L. E. Hood, Mrs. Hood, Mrs. Harmon, Miss Linda Johnson, Miss Patsy Bunch and Richard Hood, all of Homer; Mr and Mrs. E. A. Hollis, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brown of Jonesboro.

Keep a small clean vegetable brush handy for whisking off rated citrus rind that sticks to the shredder.

The Clarice & Goldah Roan
Studio of the Dance
Classes open Sept. 5th
in our
NEW STUDIO
800 RIVERSIDE
Specializing in EVERY PHASE of the dance
Ballet and exercises for working girls—and beginners 3 years and up. Ballroom, teenagers and adults.
SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT—
Clarice Roan, Boston, Mass., is returning for active association in teaching this year.
For detailed information please call
FA 2-0444 or FA 2-5657

Modern Coiffures
Beautiful From Every Angle . . .
Flattering and Individually Adapted
To Your Own Elect Personality . . .
Salon Cold Wave Specials
16.75 (25.00 Value)
12.25 (15.00 Value)

The Roslyn Hair Fashions Salon
205 North 3rd • FAirfax 3-2677

STYLED HAIRCUT	2.00
SHAMPOO—SET	2.50
HAIR TINTING from	6.50

MRS. PHILIP HOWARD BOYD

Monroyans Attend Vows Of Miss Stabler

A wedding of interest in Monroe, which took place in Birmingham, Alabama, was the ceremony which united Miss Mary Campbell Stabler and Philip Howard Boyd of Nashville, Tenn.

The bride is the daughter of Lewis Vastine Stabler of Birmingham and the late Dorothy Emerson Stabler, who made her home for many years with her aunt, Mrs. O. M. Grisham of this city. Mr. Boyd is the son of Mrs. Patrick Mann Estes Jr., of Nashville, Tenn., and the late Henry White Boyd Jr.

Dr. Guy McGowan performed the ceremony in Highlands Methodist church.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of candlelight silk mist taffeta and re-embroidered Alencon lace designed with Florentine neckline and brief sleeves. Lace appliques accented the yoke of the Empire bodice and were repeated on panniers over the full skirt that extended into a cathedral train. Her heirloom veil was of Brussel's lace and she carried a bouquet of white orchids and lily of the valley.

Attendants for the bride were Mrs. Robert James Moore, matron of honor; Miss Florence Nicholson Douglass; Miss Gayle Gravlee, Miss Mary Douglas Hawkins, Miss Jane Elise Leonard, Miss Gayle Dorvin Roden, Mrs. Cecil Murdoch Jr., Mrs. Lewis Vastine Stabler Jr., all of Birmingham and Mrs. Lemuel B. Stevens Jr., of Nashville, sister of the bridegroom.

They wore floor length gowns of emerald green delustered satin and carried cascades of white roses.

Henry White Boyd III of Adairville, Ky., served his brother as best man. Ushers included Lewis Vastine Stabler Jr., brother of the bride; Charles Wilkerson Cook Jr., William Compton Cook, Frank Burkholder and James Frazer III, all of Nashville; Elmer Edwin Wilson of New York City; Gordon Taylor Beaham III of Shawnee Mission, Kans., and Christopher Caison of Clinton, N. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Stabler were hosts at a reception at Birmingham Country Club following the ceremony. Among the assistants at the reception were Mrs. Thomas W. Leigh and Mrs. O. R. Lewis, both of Monroe.

In addition to Mrs. Leigh and Mrs. Lewis, others from Monroe who attended the wedding and prenuptial festivities were Mrs. Armand McHenry Jr., and Mrs. Howard Greene. They were joined in Birmingham by Mrs. David Normann of New Orleans.

For a wedding trip to Nassau, the bride wore a beige and white costume suit with brown accessories. The couple will establish a home in Nashville upon their return.

MRS. WALTER MARLEY SCOTT III

Vivian Lei Cox Is Bride Of Walter M. Scott III

Vows uniting Miss Vivian Lei Cox and Walter Marley Scott III were solemnized August 19 at 5 p.m. in the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Dee Oval Cox in Tallulah. Mr. Scott is the son of Mrs. Joan Kathan Scott and the late Walter Marley Scott Jr.

The Rev. Oster B. Daniel of the First Baptist church of Tallulah officiated at the double ring ceremony. Potted palms, pedestal baskets of white gladioli, Fuji chrysanthemums and wrought iron candelabra, entwined with smilax and holding cathedral tapers formed a background for the exchange of vows. On a side table was a silver epergne holding white stock, pompons and white carnations surrounded by Southern smilax.

Preceding the ceremony Mrs. J. C. Sherwin, at the piano, played appropriate selections and accompanied William Windham as he sang "Through the Years."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of ice blue taffeta. The brief-sleeved bodice with scoop neckline outlined by appliques of Belgian lace and pearls, fastened in the back with tiny self - covered buttons. Folds of taffeta held by pearl encrusted lace motifs extended from front of the full skirt to back where two short pleated fringed panels, topped with rosettes of taffeta created interest to the wide chapel train. Pearlized leaves of lace formed the cap which held her full veil of pale blue illusion. She wore heirloom gold bracelets and carried a handkerchief which had been a traditional accessory for generations in the bridegroom's family. A strand of pearls, gift of the bridegroom and long white gloves completed her costume. The bride's bouquet was a cascade of stephanotis, white roses and lily of the valley centered with a white orchid.

Mrs. E. L. Haden of Ponca City, Oklahoma, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Gwen Querry, Miss Yvonne Crothers, Miss Susan Scott, sister of the bridegroom. Junior bridesmaid was Miss Florence Elizabeth Cox, sister of the bride. They wore identical patio length dresses of ice blue silk organza over taffeta, fashioned with boat necklines, brief sleeves, crushed cummerbunds and full skirts. Their headdresses were pearl encrusted coronets with short circular veils of pale blue illusion and for bouquets they carried garlands of glamellias. Completing their costumes were white silk wristlets and strands of pearls, gifts of the bride.

Jerry Fairbanks attended the bridegroom as best man and groomsmen were Calvin Adams, Lee Cummings, Edward Eiland Jr., Gerald Tonore, Rufus Y. Yerger Jr. and Malcolm Magnolatti Jr.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs Cox chose an ashes of roses draped sheath dress of silk organza with matching accessories and an orchid corsage. Mrs. Scott, mother of the groom, wore an orchid silk linen with lace applique trim and white accessories accented with orchid. Her corsage was also an orchid.

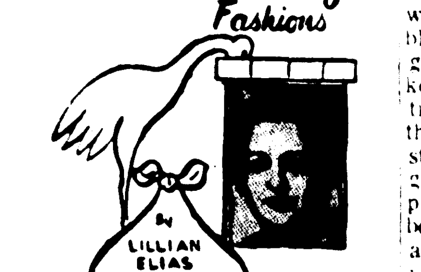
A reception was held following the ceremony. The bride's table held a tiered wedding cake, surmounted with a nosegay of lily of the valley and rosebuds. Miss Sue Weems and Miss Margaret DeMoss presided at the punch service and Mrs. E. L. Cox of Magnolia, Ark., served the cake. An adjoining table held a large memory candle surrounded by lilies of the valley and roses, where Miss Judy Kell and Miss Melanie Crothers presided at the bride's book.

For a wedding trip to the Smoky Mountains, the bride was wearing a lavender silk linen suit with matching hat, bone accessories and the orchid from her bouquet.

Mr. and Mrs. Scott are both graduates of Tallulah high school and he attended Mississippi Southern College. They will reside in Ruston where both will be students at Louisiana Polytechnic Institute.

Out-of-town guests for the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Cox of Magnolia, Ark., Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Kidd and Debra Kidd Goldman and Charles Underwood of Waterproof, Miss Hazel Kathan of Monroe; Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Day and Paul Underwood of Alexandria; Mr. and Mrs. Wilmer Grayson; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wright and children and Henry Fuqua of Baton Rouge.

Let's talk about Maternity Fashions



CORDUROY

The popularity of corduroy keeps growing as designers and manufacturers keep supplying shops with the year's newest colors, prints and fashions. This fall you'll be seeing considerably more than a year ago. You'll find suits, dresses and sportswear in this great miracle fabric! And there are good reasons!

JUST THE THING

Although corduroy is cotton it has enough body to it to drape flawlessly over your pregnant figure! You'll find it wears beautifully, stays neatly in place, is 100% at home in the washing machine and presses easily. Best of all . . . it permits smart styling at prices that fit easily into your budget.

SMART SELECTION

Here in our shop you'll find a complete selection of maternity fashions in corduroy direct from the nation's top designers. Stop in and re-discover a material I am sure you have known all your life. Bring a dressy pair of shoes and try on some of our dresses and suavely designed suits. Browse around and get acquainted with Lillian, experienced maternity wear saleslady.

COME TO SEE US

Lillian's Maternity Wear is located at 1129 Forsythe (in Forsythe Shopping Center. I invite you to use our convenient layaway. You are always welcome in our shop whether you are making a purchase or "just looking around."

We are open until 5:30 p.m. and for night appointments call Lillian in advance at FA 3-2482. —Adv.

West Monroe Missionary Wed In Japan

Of interest to friends here is announcement of the marriage of Reverend Russell B. Stellwagon, formerly of West Monroe, and Miss Hannelore Grenningloh of Homburg, West Germany, which took place in Karuizawa, Japan, where both are serving as missionaries.

Rev. Stellwagon, grandson of Mrs. James Rowe Henry and the late Dr. Henry of West Monroe, and member of Ridge Avenue Baptist church, has been serving in Japan as a missionary with the Evangelical Alliance Mission for 10 years.

A nephew of Miss Lillian Collins and cousin of Mrs. Elizabeth Preston, both of West Monroe, he graduated from Bob Jones University in Greenville, S.C., and took post graduate courses at Northwestern in Minneapolis, Minn. From there he went to Japan where he studied the Japanese language for two and a half years. The bride was educated by the Mission Board of Homburg, Germany.

The wedding was attended by more than 400 missionaries and Japanese friends. Rev. and Mrs. Stellwagon are presently working in Ichinomiya, a city of 185,000, which is located near Nagoya, Japan, where they are the city's only missionaries.

Events Of Note

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 4

Louise L. McGuire Chapter, No. 4, Order of Eastern Star - Regular meeting in Masonic Temple, North Fourth, 8 p.m.

Catholic Daughters of America - Regular meeting postponed until Monday, September 11

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 5

Wesleyan Service Guild of First Methodist Church - Meets at the church, 7:30 p.m.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 6

Music Guild - Mrs. C. L. Dillingham, 212 Sherrouse Ave., 9:45 a.m.

LaVingt Book Club - Mrs. Ralph Caldwell, 1808 Park Avenue, 12:30 luncheon. Mrs. W. R. Crow, co-hostess.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 7

Tennessee Gas Ladies Club - Covered dish luncheon, 11 a.m. at Utility Building. Mrs. Zane Wise and Mrs. A. L. Jackson, hostesses.

Semper Fidelis - Mrs. N. W. McHenry, Columbia Road, 3 p.m.

Beta Pi Chapter of Beta Sigma Phi — First fall meeting at St. Paul's Methodist church, 8 p.m.

Lamkin HD Has Picnic At Park

Annual picnic of the Lamkin Home Demonstration Club was held August 24 at Forsythe Park.

Those attending were Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Carson; Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Beadles Jr. and Mrs. J. D. Collier and grandchildren Dawn and Kathy; Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Lightsey and children, Gary and Perry; Mrs. I. L. Crain and children, Steve, Beverly and Debbie; Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Baird and granddaughter Elizabeth; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Guy and son Rod, Jr.; and Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Jones and children Bonnie, Roland and Bryan.

The next meeting will be held September 21 at 9:30 a.m. in the home of Mrs. J. E. Jones on Sterlington Drive.

Drew HD Club Feted At Picnic

August picnic was held by members of Drew Home Demonstration club last Thursday at the home of Mrs. R. M. Drew on Arkansas Road, with Mrs. Clara Gilliland as hostess.

A short business session preceded the covered dish picnic luncheon.

Those present were Mrs. G. A. Strozier, Mrs. B. F. Henry, Mrs. W. O. Northcutt, Mrs. Alma Morris, Mrs. V. C. Brister, Mrs. Albert Frost, Mrs. J. R. Agin, Mrs. R. M. Drew, Mrs. Martha Henry and Mrs. Clara Gilliland.

MR. AND MRS. MACKENZIE W. CRAIG

REV. AND MRS. RUSSELL B. STELLWAGON

Monroe Man Claims Bride In Crowville

Vows uniting Miss Geraldine Walters, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Walters of Crowville, and MacKenzie W. Craig, of Monroe, son of Mrs. Cynthia W. Craig, Jacksonville, Florida, were solemnized August 18 in Crowville Baptist church.

Rev. William O. Busby Jr performed the double ring ceremony at 7:30 p.m. An arch entwined with greenery, flanked by two large baskets of white gladioli and branched candelabra holding white tapers formed a setting for the exchange of vows, with a mass arrangement of white gladioli forming a background for the arch.

Miss Becky Wood, pianist and S. J. Browning, soloist, presented nuptial music which included "Because," and "I Love You Truly."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a traditional gown of white lace over satin. Pearls accented the neckline and long pointed sleeves and the full length skirt with chapel train featured an overskirt of net and tulle. Her waist - length tulle veil was attached to a pearl tiara and she carried a bouquet of white carnations centered with a purple orchid mounted on a white Bible.

Miss Frances Walters, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and wore a blue brocade taffeta gown in waltz length styled similar to the bride's and her headdress of matching blue featured a short veil. She carried a bouquet of pink carnations, showered with blue ribbon streamers. Another sister of the bride, Miss Rita Walters, was bridesmaid, and wore a pink brocade taffeta gown, styled identically to the honor attendant's. She also carried pink carnations with blue ribbons.

James Baird attended the bridegroom as best man and groomsman was Phil Corder. Serving as ushers were Phares Corder and Phil Corder.

Candles were lighted by Dan and Larry Walters, brothers of the bride.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Walters chose a navy blue sheath with embroidered flowers, white accessories and an orchid corsage. The bridegroom's mother wore a light blue sheath with lace bodice, pink accessories and an orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the recreation room of the church. Centerpiece for the bride's table was an arrangement of sweetheart roses and white asters, flanked by white tapers. The tiered wedding cake and punch bowl were placed at opposite ends of the table, covered with a white cloth over pink. Baskets of white gladioli formed a background.

For a short wedding trip the bride changed to a pale green sheath with white accessories and the orchid from her bouquet. The couple has established a home in Monroe, where both are attending Northeast Louisiana State College.

Monroe's Newest and Finest

SIESTA APARTMENT HOTEL

5200 DeSiard, FA 5-7335

Rent by Day, Week or Month

- Swimming Pool
- All Utilities

Armandine Renand Dance Studio

Featuring: "All types of Dancing"

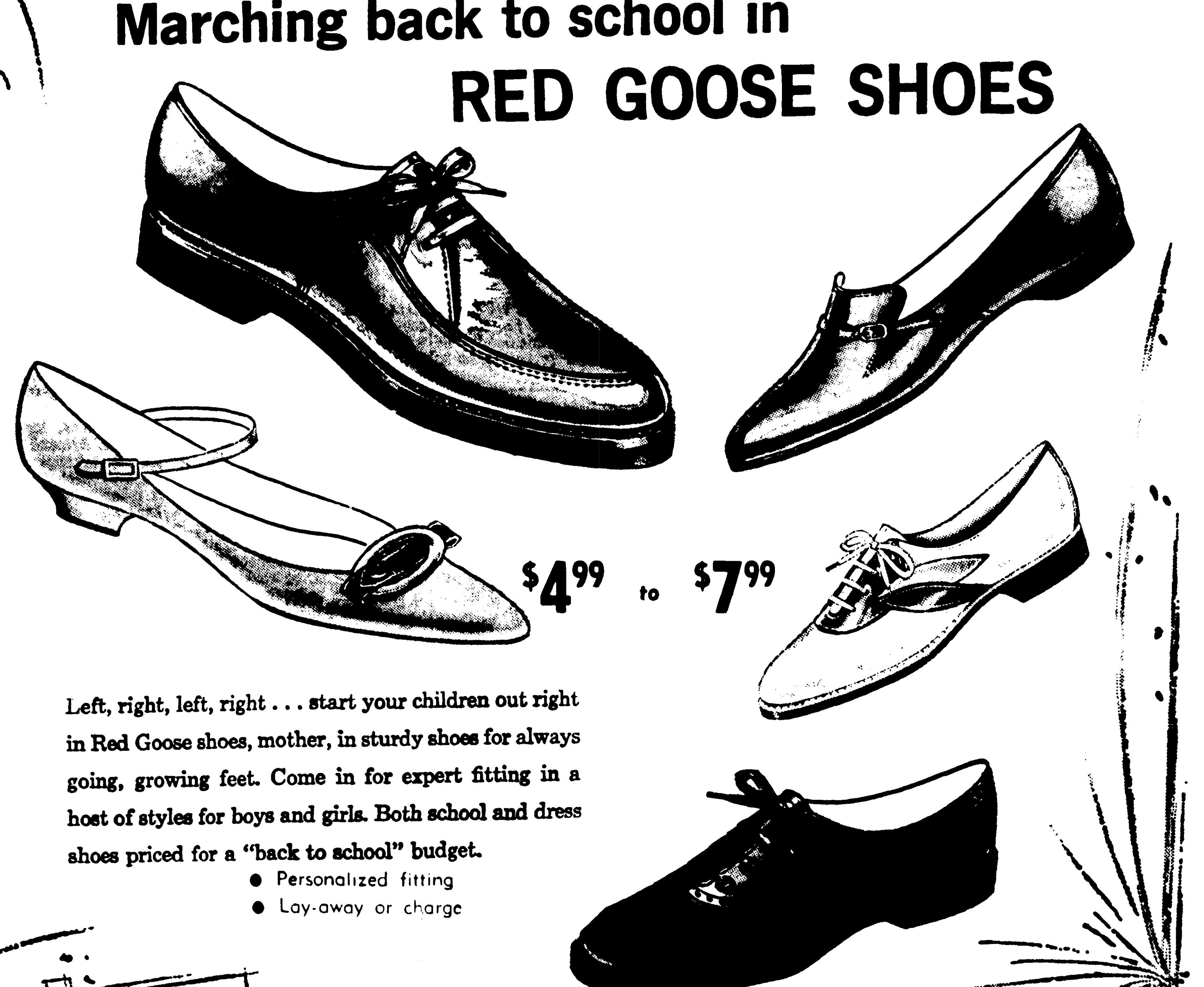
OPENS Monday Sept. 11th 1961

DIAL FA 3-8811—Studio 320 Pine St.

"The School of Better Dancing"

Registration Starts September 5th

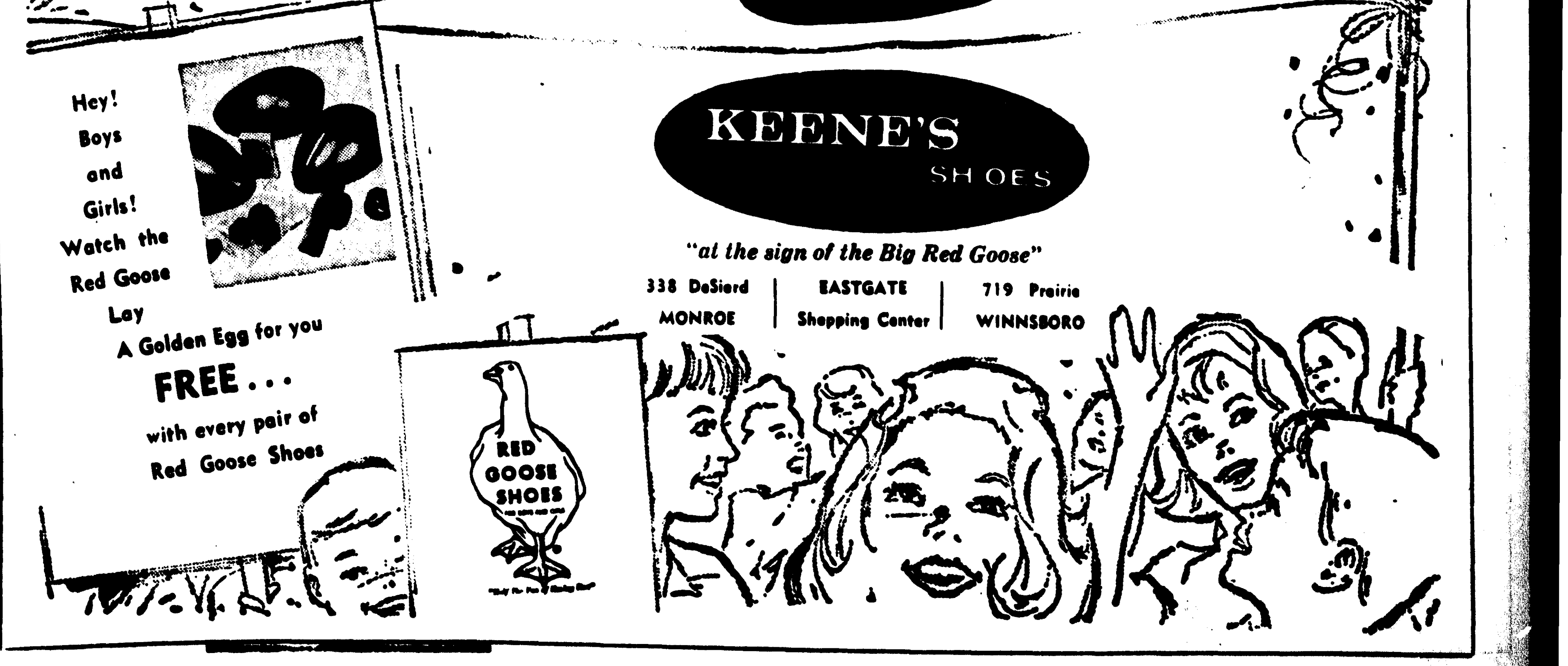
Marching back to school in RED GOOSE SHOES



$4.99 to $7.99

Left, right, left, right . . . start your children out right in Red Goose shoes, mother, in sturdy shoes for always going, growing feet. Come in for expert fitting in a host of styles for boys and girls. Both school and dress shoes priced for a "back to school" budget.

- Personalized fitting
- Lay-away or charge



MRS. PHILIP HOWARD BOYD

Monroyans Attend Vows Of Miss Stabler

A wedding of interest in Monroe, which took place in Birmingham, Alabama, was the ceremony which united Miss Mary Campbell Stabler and Philip Howard Boyd of Nashville, Tenn.

The bride is the daughter of Lewis Vastine Stabler of Birmingham and the late Dorothy Emerson Stabler, who made her home for many years with her aunt, Mrs. O. M. Grisham of this city. Mr. Boyd is the son of Mrs. Patrick Mann Estes Jr., of Nashville, Tenn., and the late Henry White Boyd Jr.

Dr. Guy McGowan performed the ceremony in Highlands Methodist church.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of candlelight silk mist taffeta and re-embroidered Alencon lace designed with Florentine neckline and brief sleeves. Lace appliques accented the yoke of the Empire bodice and were repeated on panniers over the full skirt that extended into a cathedral train. Her heirloom veil was of Brussel's lace and she carried a bouquet of white orchids and lily of the valley.

Attendants for the bride were Mrs. Robert James Moore, matron of honor; Miss Florence Nicholson Douglass; Miss Gayle Gravlee, Miss Mary Douglas Hawkins, Miss Jane Elise Leonard, Miss Gayle Dorvin Roden, Mrs. Cecil Murdoch Jr., Mrs. Lewis Vastine Stabler Jr., all of Birmingham and Mrs. Lemuel B. Stevens Jr., of Nashville, sister of the bridegroom.

They wore floor length gowns of emerald green delustered satin and carried cascades of white roses.

Henry White Boyd III of Adairville, Ky., served his brother as best man. Ushers included Lewis Vastine Stabler Jr., brother of the bride; Charles Wilkerson Cook Jr., William Compton Cook, Frank Burkholder and James Frazer III, all of Nashville; Elmer Edwin Wilson of New York City; Gordon Taylor Beaham III of Shawnee Mission, Kans., and Christopher Caison of Clinton, N. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Stabler were hosts at a reception at Birmingham Country Club following the ceremony. Among the assistants at the reception were Mrs. Thomas W. Leigh and Mrs. O. R. Lewis, boh of Monroe.

In addition to Mrs. Leigh and Mrs. Lewis, others from Monroe who attended the wedding and prenuptial festivities were Mrs. Armand McHenry Jr., and Mrs. Howard Greene. They were joined in Birmingham by Mrs. David Normann of New Orleans.

For a wedding trip to Nassau, the bride wore a beige and white costume suit with brown accesories. The couple will establish a home in Nashville, upon their return.

West Monroe Missionary Wed In Japan

Of interest to friends here is announcement of the marriage of Reverend Russell B. Stellwagon, formerly of West Monroe, and Miss Hannelore Grenningloh of Homburg, West Germany, which took place in Karuizawa, Japan, where both are serving as missionaries.

Rev. Stellwagon, grandson of Mrs. James Rowe Henry and the late Dr. Henry of West Monroe, and member of Ridge Avenue Baptist church, has been serving in Japan as a missionary with the Evangelical Alliance Mission for 10 years.

A nephew of Miss Lillian Collins and cousin of Mrs. Elizabeth Preston, both of West Monroe, he graduated from Bob Jones University in Greenville, S.C., and took post graduate courses at Northwestern in Minneapolis, Minn. From there he went to Japan where he studied the Japanese language for two and a half years. The bride was educated by the Mission Board of Homburg, Germany.

The wedding was attended by more than 400 missionaries and Japanese friends. Rev. and Mrs. Stellwagon are presently working in Ichinomiya, a city of 185,000, which is located near Nagoya, Japan, where they are the city's only missionaries.

MR. AND MRS. MACKENZIE W. CRAIG

Monroe Man Claims Bride In Crowville

Vows uniting Miss Geraldine Walters, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Walters of Crowville, and MacKenzie W. Craig, of Monroe, son of Mrs. Cynthia W. Craig, Jacksonville, Florida, were solemnized August 18 in Crowville Baptist church.

Rev. William O. Busby Jr. performed the double ring ceremony at 7:30 p.m. An arch entwined with greenery, flanked by two large baskets of white gladioli and branched candelabra holding white tapers formed a setting for the exchange of vows, with a mass arrangement of white gladioli forming a background for the arch.

Miss Becky Wood, pianist and S. J. Browning, soloist, presented nuptial music which included "Because," and "I Love You Truly."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a traditional gown of white lace over satin. Pearls accented the neckline and long pointed sleeves and the full length skirt with chapel train featured an overskirt of net and tulle. Her waist - length tulle veil was attached to a pearl tiara and she carried a bouquet of white carnations centered with a purple orchid mounted on a white Bible.

Miss Frances Walters, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and wore a blue brocade taffeta gown in waltz length styled similar to the bride's and her headdress of matching blue featured a short veil. She carried a bouquet of pink carnations, showered with blue ribbon streamers. Another sister of the bride, Miss Rita Walters, was bridesmaid, and wore a pink brocade taffeta gown, styled identically to the honor attendant's. She also carried pink carnations with blue ribbons.

James Baird attended the bridegroom as best man and groomsman was Phil Corder. Serving as ushers were Phares Corder and Phil Corder.

Candles were lighted by Dan and Larry Walters, brothers of the bride.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Walters chose a navy blue sheath with embroidered flowers, white accessories and an orchid corsage. The bridegroom's mother wore a light blue sheath with lace bodice, pink accessories and an orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the recreation room of the church. Centerpiece for the bride's table was an arrangement of sweetheart roses and white asters, flanked by white tapers. The tiered wedding cake and punch bowl were placed at opposite ends of the table, covered with a white cloth over pink. Baskets of white gladioli formed a background.

For a short wedding trip the bride changed to a pale green sheath with white accessories and the orchid from her bouquet. The couple has established a home in Monroe, where both are attending Northeast Louisiana State College.

Monroe's Newest and Finest

SIESTA APARTMENT HOTEL

5200 DeSiard, FA 5-7335

Rent by Day, Week or Month

- Swimming Pool
- All Utilities

REV. AND MRS. RUSSELL B. STELLWAGON

Armandine Renand Dance Studio

Featuring: "All types of Dancing"

OPENS Monday Sept. 11th 1961

DIAL FA 3-8811—Studio 320 Pine St.

"The School of Better Dancing"

Registration Starts September 5th

MRS. WALTER MARLEY SCOTT III

Vivian Lei Cox Is Bride Of Walter M. Scott III

Vows uniting Miss Vivian Lei Cox and Walter Marley Scott III were solemnized August 19 at 5 p.m. in the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Dee Oval Cox in Tallulah. Mr. Scott is the son of Mrs. Joan Kathan Scott and the late Walter Marley Scott Jr.

The Rev. Oster R. Daniel of the First Baptist church of Tallulah officiated at the double ring ceremony. Potted palms, pedestal baskets of white gladioli, Fuji chrysanthemums and wrought iron candelabra, entwined with smilax and holding cathedral tapers formed a background for the exchange of vows. On a side table was a silver epergne holding white stock, pompons and white carnations surrounded by Southern smilax.

Preceding the ceremony Mrs. J. C. Sherwin, at the piano, played appropriate selections and accompanied William Windham as he sang "Through the Years."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of ice blue taffeta. The brief-sleeved bodice with scoop neckline outlined by appliques of Belgian lace and pearls, fastened in the back with tiny self - covered buttons. Folds of taffeta held by pearl encrusted lace motifs extended from front of the full skirt to back where two short pleated fringed panels, topped with rosettes of taffeta created interest to the wide chapel train. Pearlized leaves of lace formed the cap which held her full veil of pale blue illusion. She wore heirloom gold bracelets and carried a handkerchief which had been a traditional accessory for generations in the bridegroom's family. A strand of pearls, gift of the bridegroom and long white gloves completed her costume. The bride's bouquet was a cascade of stephanotis, white roses and lily of the valley centered with a white orchid.

Mrs. E. L. Haden of Ponca City, Oklahoma, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Gwen Querry, Miss Yvonne Crothers, Miss Susan Scott, sister of the bridegroom. Junior bridesmaid was Miss Florence Elizabeth Cox, sister of the bride. They wore identical patio length dresses of ice blue silk organza over taffeta, fashioned with boat necklines, brief sleeves, crushed cummerbunds and full skirts. Their headdresses were pearl encrusted coronets with short circular veils of pale blue illusion and for bouquets they carried garlands of glamellias. Completing their costumes were white silk wristlets and strands of pearls, gifts of the bride.

Jerry Fairbanks attended the bridegroom as best man and groomsmen were Calvin Adams, Lee Cummings, Edward Eiland Jr., Gerald Tonore, Rufus Y. Yerger Jr. and Malcolm Magnolatti Jr.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs Cox chose an ashes of roses draped sheath dress of silk organza with matching accessories and an orchid corsage. Mrs. Scott, mother of the groom, wore an orchid silk linen with lace applique trim and white accessories accented with orchid. Her corsage was also an orchid.

A reception was held following the ceremony. The bride's table held a tiered wedding cake, surmounted with a nosegay of lily of the valley and rosebuds. Miss Sue Weems and Miss Margaret DeMoss presided at the punch service and Mrs. E. L. Cox of Magnolia, Ark., served the cake. An adjoining table held a large memory candle surrounded by lilies of the valley and roses, where Miss Judy Kell and Miss Melanie Crothers presided at the bride's book.

For a wedding trip to the Smoky Mountains, the bride was wearing a lavender silk linen suit with matching hat, bone accessories and the orchid from her bouquet.

Mr. and Mrs. Scott are both graduates of Tallulah high school and he attended Mississippi Southern College. They will reside in Ruston where both will be students at Louisiana Polytechnic Institute.

Out-of-town guests for the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Cox of Magnolia, Ark., Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Kidd and Debra Kidd Goldman and Charles Underwood of Waterproof, Miss Hazel Kathan of Monroe; Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Day and Paul Underwood of Alexandria; Mr. and Mrs. Wilmer Grayson; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wright and children and Henry Fuqua of Baton Rouge.

Events Of Note

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 4

Louise L. McGuire Chapter, No. 4, Order of Eastern Star - Regular meeting in Masonic Temple, North Fourth, 8 p.m.

Catholic Daughters of America- Regular meeting postponed until Monday, September 11.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 5

Wesleyan Service Guild of First Methodist Church - Meets at the church, 7:30 p.m.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 6

Music Guild - Mrs. C. L. Dillingham, 212 Sherrouse Ave., 9:45 a.m.

LaVingt Book Club - Mrs. Ralph Caldwell, 1808 Park Avenue, 12:30 luncheon. Mrs. W. R. Crow, cohostess.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 7

Tennessee Gas Ladies Club - Covered dish luncheon, 11 a.m. at Utility Building. Mrs. Zane Wise and Mrs. A. L. Jackson, hostesses.

Semper Fidelis - Mrs. N. W. McHenry, Columbia Road, 3 p.m.

Beta Pi Chapter of Beta Sigma Phi — First fall meeting at St. Paul's Methodist church, 8 p.m.

Lamkin HD Has Picnic At Park

Annual picnic of the Lamkin Home Demonstration Club was held August 24 at Forsythe Park.

Those attending were Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Carson; Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Beadles Jr. and Mrs. J. D. Collier and grandchildren Dawn and Kathy; Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Lightsey and children, Gary and Perry; Mrs I. L. Crain and children, Steve, Beverly and Debbie; Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Baird and granddaughter Elizabeth; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Guy and son Rod, Jr.; and Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Jones and children Bonnie, Roland and Bryan.

The next meeting will be held September 21 at 9:30 a.m. in the home of Mrs. J. E. Jones on Sterlington Drive.

Drew HD Club Feted At Picnic

August picnic was held by members of Drew Home Demonstration club last Thursday at the home of Mrs. R. M. Drew on Arkansas Road, with Mrs. Clara Gilliland as hostess.

A short business session preceded the covered dish picnic luncheon.

Those present were Mrs. G. A. Strozier, Mrs. B. F. Henry, Mrs. W. O. Northcutt, Mrs. Alma Morris, Mrs. V. C. Brister, Mrs. Albert Frost, Mrs. J. R. Agin, Mrs. R. M. Drew, Mrs. Martha Henry and Mrs. Clara Gilliland.

Let's talk about Maternity Fashions

CORDUROY

The popularity of corduroy keeps growing as designers and manufacturers keep supplying shops with the year's newest colors, prints and fashions. This fall you'll be seeing considerably more than a year ago. You'll find suits, dresses and sportswear in this great miracle fabric! And there are good reasons!

JUST THE THING

Although corduroy is cotton it has enough body to it to drape flawlessly over your pregnant figure! You'll find it wears beautifully, stays neatly in place, is 100% at home in the washing machine and presses easily. Best of all . . . it permits smart styling at prices that fit easily into your budget.

SMART SELECTION

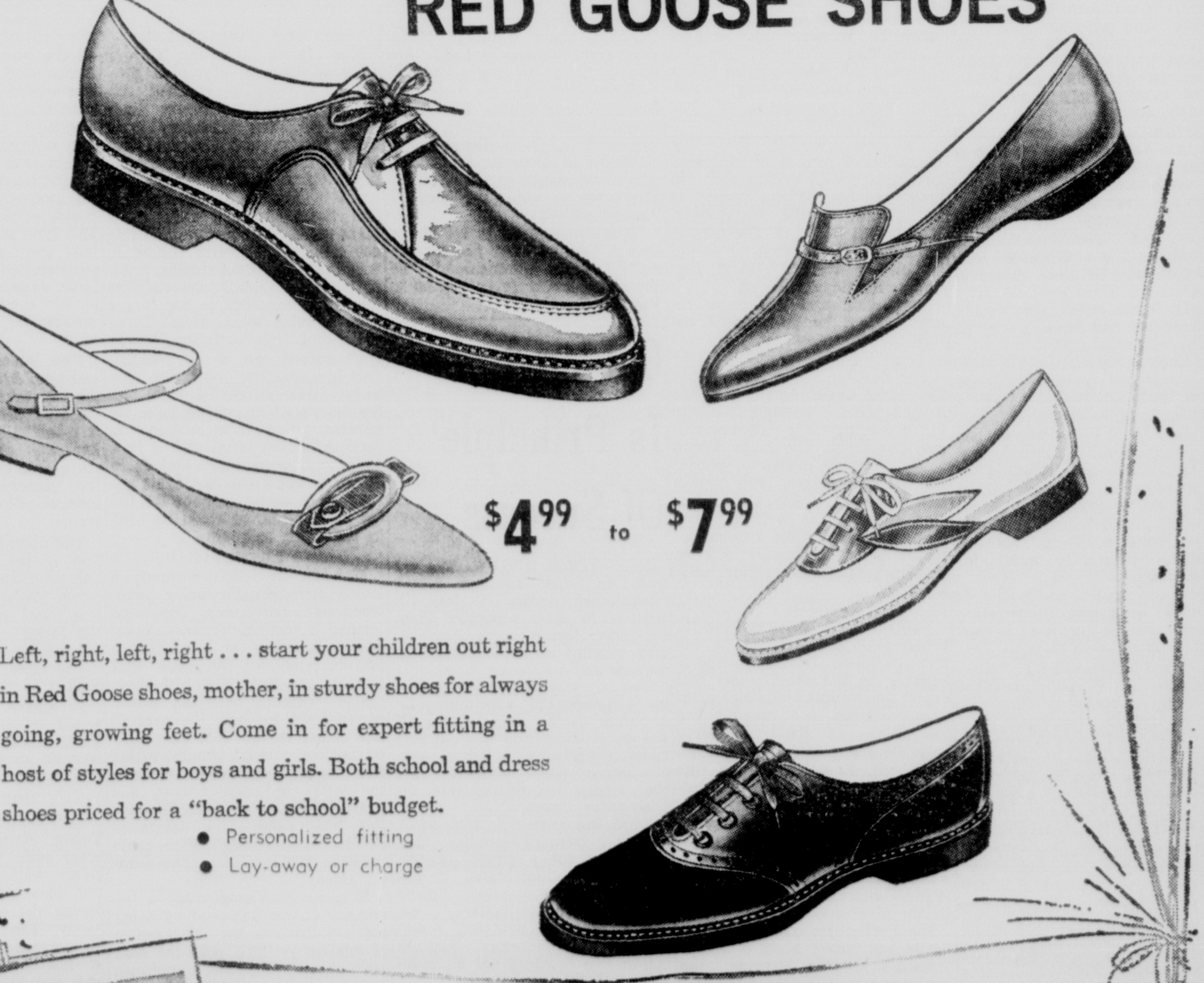
Here in our shop you'll find a complete selection of maternity fashions in corduroy direct from the nation's top designers. Stop in and re-discover a material I am sure you have known all your life. Bring a dressy pair of shoes and try on some of our dresses and suavely designed suits. Browse around and get acquainted with Lillian, experienced maternity wear saleslady.

COME TO SEE US

Lillian's Maternity Wear is located at 1129 Forsythe (in Forsythe Shopping Center. I invite you to use our convenient layaway. You are always welcome in our shop whether you are making a purchase or "just looking around."

We are open until 5:30 p.m. and for night appointments call Lillian in advance at FA 3-2482.
—Adv.

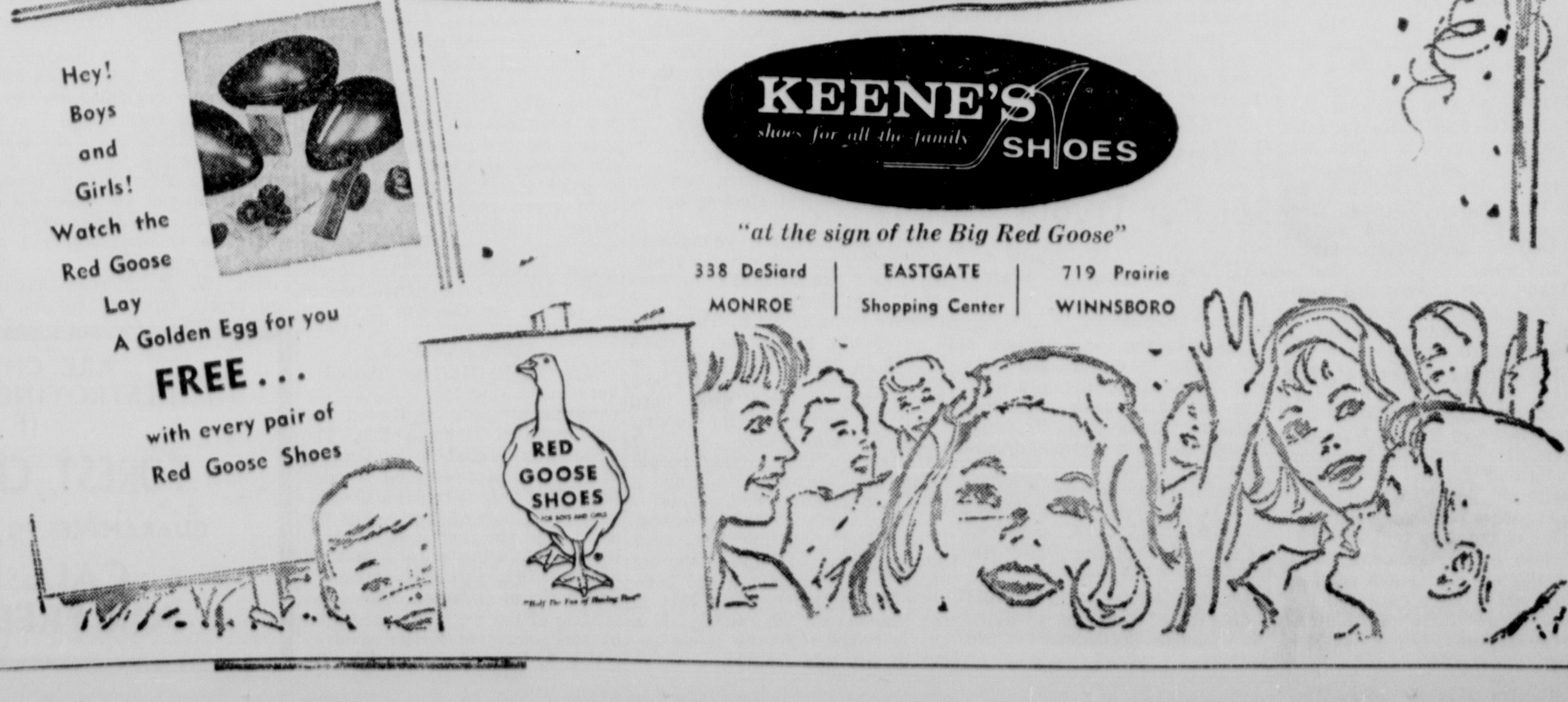
Marching back to school in RED GOOSE SHOES



$4.99 to $7.99

Left, right, left, right . . . start your children out right in Red Goose shoes, mother, in sturdy shoes for always going, growing feet. Come in for expert fitting in a host of styles for boys and girls. Both school and dress shoes priced for a "back to school" budget.

- Personalized fitting
- Lay-away or charge



KEENE'S SHOES
shoes for all the family

"at the sign of the Big Red Goose"

338 DeSiard MONROE | EASTGATE Shopping Center | 719 Prairie WINNSBORO

THE HOME SHIFT

Moody Vine Is Clematis

By MILDRED SWIFT

By MILDRED SWIFT

The white clematis is in bloom. This dainty flower reminds you of brides and — it is lovely for decorating a bride's table. The stems are graceful and easy to arrange.

Clematis is a moody vine, but easily grown. It likes its head in the sun, its roots in the shade and lime worked in the soil. It's a hardy, semi - evergreen vine. Prune after blooming.

FOR WINTER

Many plant materials may be gathered and dried for use this winter. The four generally recognized methods for these ... plant materials are:

1. The upside down method. First strip the stem of foliage. Hang head down in a warm, dry place. If you want to keep the color, cover with a paper ...

[illegible]

AROUND ABOUT

[illegible] ... and coming back year after year. There is the white, the lavender and the pink. Easy to grow, they make a pretty showing in the garden.

Don't forget ... you're planning to plant the little old fashioned hyacinths. Most of the bulbs ... very early in the spring and ... the entire garden. The ... old hyacinths like well rotted barnyard fertilizer and don't like to be moved. Francis Baker's mother's garden in Arcadia is covered with these bulbs that have been in the same spot, never moved for about 50 years.

There's no plant growing that gives more color for so little trouble as periwinkle (vinca major). This is not the vine that blooms in the spring, but the bush type that is blooming now. Seed are planted in late spring. The colors are white, lavender and pink.

Banana plant blooms are beautiful now. They last so long, too, when cut. A beautiful shade of lavender and the plants need full sun since they are tropical. The banana plant gives coarse texture to the garden with its immense elongated leaves. Many arrangers like to strip the leaf from the vein and use this vein as live material.

Later, some plants produce tiny bunches of bananas that are also attractive in arrangements. So — all in all that old banana plant is pretty good to have growing.

Time to get bulbs of ranunculas and anemones to plant in September.

MUSTINESS

Does your home generally have a mustiness about it after you've been away for a week or two? Any closed up area that doesn't get an occasional breath of fresh air will! Now if you've just returned from a nice long summer vacation, the first thing you'll want to do is get rid of all mustiness. Start by opening all windows and doors. Fans strategically located in front of windows will help draw fresh air in.

While rooms are ventilating, you can be sweetening such other musty areas as the refrigerator, bread box, cookie jar, vegetable bin and drawers.

[illegible] ... add three table-spoons of baking soda to a quart of ... water. Sponge out ... containers and areas with this solution, rinse and dry well.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Next Open House programs for ... week are: Monday, Miss ... "Cotton for Inside and Out"; Tuesday, Jesse Peters ... "Furniture for the Den"; Wednesday, flower arrangements ... Mrs. P. A. Colvin; Thursday ... Friday, Marketing with Mildred.

[illegible]

Stamp News

[illegible] ... "The Smoke Signal" will ... of the Frederic Remington ... stamp to be issued Oct. 4 ...

[illegible] ... The portion of the ... shown on the stamp ... the horse of the ... and another Indian astride ...

[illegible] The picture is the ... Amon Carter Museum ... Worth ...

[illegible] ... self-addressed ... envelopes ... remittance to cover the cost of the stamps to be affixed, to the Postmaster, Washington 13, D. C. The outside envelope to the Postmaster should be clearly marked "First Day Covers Remington Stamp."

Remington first day cover requests must be postmarked by ... Sept. 29, 1961.

[illegible] ... now has ... album ... commercial ... The large album ... covers in plastic ... pockets. This means that over size envelopes from foreign countries as well as other ... first flight and commemo... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Pope John XXIII on his ... birthday Nov. 25 reports ... The set will ... the various cities and countries where he lived. Included are the Village of Sotto il Monte near Bergamo where Pope John was born, Rome where he was ordained first as a priest and later a bishop, and Bulgaria, Turkey and France where he served as apostolic nuncio. Also included will be Venice where the Pope was Patriarch until his election to the Pontificate.

The Portuguese colony of Cape Verde has issued a set of multi-colored stamps showing the ... of various cities and villas of Cape Verde. Such places as Cidade de Praiaa, Vila de Nova Sintra and Cidade de S. Filipe are illustrated.

OTHER METHODS

3 New Dramas Set For Tryout

NEW YORK (AP) — Three new dramas are going on coast-to-coast tryout tour prior to arrival on Broadway.

Forsaking the usual pattern of four weeks in one or two cities near New York, the producers have set a 16-week expedition stretching from San Francisco through at least eight additional cities for "The Sure Hand of God." An extensive circuit is also being routed from San Francisco for "The Captains and the Kings." Both are due on the White Way around the New Year.

Starting from Seattle in mid-September, "The Short Happy Life" reaches Broadway in November.

Camera Notes

By IRVING DESFOR
AP Newsfeatures

More than 5,000 photographically minded individuals gathered in New York recently to register for the 70th exposition sponsored by the Professional Photographers of America, Inc.

One of the most interesting sessions which I attended was a panel discussion on "Portraiture" moderated by a successful London specialist, Desmond Groves. Others on the panel were: Philippe Halsman and Bert Stern, noted American magazine photographers; Bradford Bachrach, head of a chain of portrait studios in Boston, New York and Washington, and Douglas Paisley, master photographer of Canada.

Halsman charged that, on the whole, the portraits on display in the windows of this country's portrait studios are old-fashioned. The public compares them with the dramatic, vital pictures which are seen in magazines and they are still old hat. Besides, they are retouched too much, destroying the character in peoples' faces. He recalled a session with Anna Magnani, the fiery Italian actress. "Don't take any of my wrinkles out!" she admonished. "I suffered too much to get them."

"Of course," Halsman admitted, "not many are like Magnani."

Paisley pointed out that Halsman's subjects are not ordinary people but famous personalities who could appreciate such pictures. "We learn from Halsman's type of portraiture," he said, "and we adapt what we can but we can't go to extremes with our average subject."

"Men might accept a new approach in portraiture," Bachrach added, "but not most women. These people are our clients, must be pleased with the results or they will not order portraits. We are therefor most sympathetic, look for their best features and eliminate some that are unkind. I don't believe a photograph need be critical or unkind to the sitter in order to be classed as an honest portrait."

"Portraits sell a product," Bert Stern pointed out. "The ones that are different, however, are the ones that reveal the photographer's personality. It is a more creative type of portraiture and it becomes a mark of honor to be photographed by a personality."

"Unfortunately a career in normal portrait photography no longer seems to attract young, energetic, creative minds," Bachrach conceded. "The fields of advertising and illustration seem more lucrative and glamorous."

Moderator Groves wondered if European portraits are freer and have more feeling. "American pictures probably are better technically," he said, "but those abroad have more soul."

"Too many photographers learn by the same set of rules and follow them too closely," Halsman stressed. "That's why so many portraits look alike though by different photographers. More imagination and independence will make better pictures."

What about amateur photographers? Groves asked. "Are they a threat to professionals?"

"They can be our friends," Bachrach answered. "They understand our photographic problems and are sympathetic."

"Think of them as individuals who spend money on photography. They can be our good clients," Paisley added.

"If a professional is not better than a good amateur photographer," Halsman commented, "he should get better or he will be in jeopardy."

Golden Rule Is Principle Of Success

NEW YORK (UPI) — The old man and the boy sat facing each other across a desk. A span of 70 years separated them but from the moment they began talking a curious rapport sprang up.

The boy was 16. He had grown up in a time that saw man send a rocket to the moon and orbit the earth. Television was old hat; radio a transistor in your pocket; hotrods passe — sports cars the fashion for youth; war the "doomsday bomb."

When the man was that same age on a farm in Hamilton, Mo., there was not a single automobile in the United States. It was to be four years before Edison showed a "magic lantern," six before Marconi patented something called "wireless" and 13 before two brothers got an aeroplane off the ground.

The boy was asking questions in an "interview" and the old gentleman was answering them seriously and thoughtfully. The conversation went something like this:

ANSWERS QUESTIONS

Q. What advice have you for young people just starting out in the world?

A. I don't believe young people particularly want advice but, since you ask — make up your mind what you want to do and prepare yourself for it. Then give it everything you've got. I don't believe in luck. You may not be the President of the United States but if you work hard you'll be better off for having made the attempt.

Q. Do you think young people today are irresponsible and a bunch of juvenile delinquents?

A. I certainly do not believe so. I think our youth has been very much aligned. In some of the big cities a lot of publicity has been given to delinquency but that is not true across the country. If a boy is raised right, he is not going to get into trouble.

SEW SIMPLE
By Eunice Farmer

Mrs. Harry Murphy of St. Petersburg, Fla., wins one of my exclusive Tailor Trix pressing boards for this interesting question.

Dear Eunice,

"Please tell me how to lower the bust darts and how to measure myself to be sure I am placing them in the correct position." Mrs. H. M.

Dear Mrs. H. M.:

1. Measure yourself from the shoulder to the tip of your bust.

2. Now measure the PATTERN itself, from the seamline at the shoulder to the end of the dart. The dart should be ... to 1" below the fullest part of your bust. If this dart is too high, it takes fabric away from where you need it the most.

3. Darts at the underarm should be exactly opposite the fullest part of the bust.

4. If you have to lower the darts, mark the correct place for the pointed end of the dart, and use the original markings for the widest part of the dart.

Remember, if it is necessary to lower your darts, both the side darts as well as the darts directly under the bustline must be changed. I also would suggest not pressing your darts permanently, until you have had a fitting. It is often very difficult to remove the marks left from pressing.

SHORTENING SLEEVES

"Dear Eunice,

"Please tell me if there is any other way to shorten a man's shirt sleeves besides taking the cuff off?" Mrs. L. J. P.

Dear Mrs. L. J. P.:

This depends on how much the shirt sleeves need to be shortened. If you only need to shorten them about 1 inch, I really think it is easier to shorten them by removing the cuff. However, if you have to shorten them more than 1 inch, the placket opening above the cuff would have to be changed, also, and this could be quite a job.

ENLARGE PATTERN

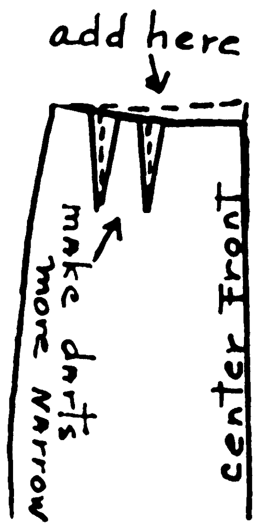
"Dear Mrs. Farmer,

"Would you please advise me how to cut a skirt or a dress so it won't hike up in front and pull at the sides? I have a rather large abdomen." Mrs. T.C.

Dear Mrs. T. C.:

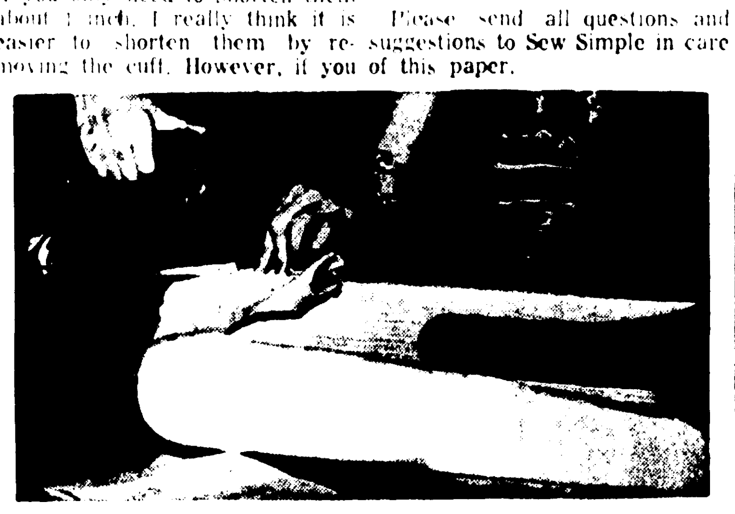
The fact that you do have a rather large abdomen is the key to your problem.

A normal skirt is curved down slightly in front. When you cut a skirt pattern, cut it higher in front, as illustrated. I would also suggest you make your darts slightly smaller than your pattern calls for. his will give you a little extra fabric to ESE across the abdomen in either a separate skirt or a dress.



YOUR SEWING GLOSSARY: Ottoman, a firm type of fabric, wool, silk, or synthetic, that has a woven, ribbed effect.

Please send all questions and suggestions to Sew Simple in care of this paper.



GARDEN CENTER NOTES

Arrangers Display Flowers At Show

By MRS. JOHN TOLAR

The Home Gardner Garden Club of Monroe, of which Mrs. W. R. Moseley is president, displayed a beautiful flower show last week. The arrangers grew their flowers and furnished tips on how they conditioned them.

The first arrangement was made by Mrs. H. E. Munholland. Her container is a white milk glass goblet. For the over-all line she used red barberry, filling in with the pink lilliput zinnias, graduating from small ones at the top and outer edge to the larger ones in the focal area. Three green and white calladium leaves were placed low in the design, thus breaking the line of the container. This introduced white into the design which, by all rules, is necessary if a white container is used. Also, the large leaf is best used with a smaller leaf in a design to show contrast. This arrangement would enhance the living room table, or could be used in the guest bedroom.

LOVELY

Mrs. G. C. Williams made a lovely arrangement using driftwood as a container. The wood formed a natural Hogarth curve, and had a hole in it making a perfect place for the oasis used to keep the fresh material alive.

Mrs. Williams used the golden honeysuckle to form the over-all line of her design. She then placed apricot colored zinnias within this line as the main flower, starting with the smaller ones and graduating into the larger ones for the focal point. This design is perfect for the den coffee table as it is low and attractive from all sides.

Mrs. K. R. Young made a triangular design achieved by using the aspidistra leaves. The center of interest is filled with the seed pods of the cruel vine, sometimes called stephanotis. A few branches of cedar were used as a filler to soften the severe lines of the aspidistra, and give variety in materials. The design is placed in a low container of two shades of green, blended perfectly to match the shades of green used in the over-all design of aspidistra and light green seed pods. The container is lined with yellow, thus breaking the monotony of an all green arrangement. This lovely long - lasting arrangement would be perfect for the den or living room table.

LONG-LASTING

Mrs. W. R. Moseley created a very interesting long - lasting arrangement, using driftwood for the modified Hogarth line. The wood was placed in a vertical position on a two-tiered wooden base. This base is round and stained a soft shade of brown. For the focal point she used a self - made ceramic figurine of a rice field worker. This also was stained a lovely shade of brown. The over-all line of the wood was accented by the placement of rice sheaves which had dried a light tan. On the right of the figurine she placed the wood's fungus to form a background. On the left of the rice worker she placed the lovely blossoms of the celosia which blended in colors from light green into orange. To the back of the design she placed glycerinized Loquot leaves creating depth. Oasis wrapped in foil served as a container for the fresh celosia. This type arrangement tells a definite story and serves two - fold purpose, either a conversational piece or something lovely to look at and meditate over. It is very suitable for the den or the family room.

Two ladies, Mrs. S. W. Raby and Mrs. Armand Wroten, created the last arrangement, a modified Hogarth design. Their container is a tall milk glass compote. The line was created by using the variegated eunomous, accented by the placement of light yellow Princess Feather celosia as a filler.

The main flower used within the line is the Golden Glow which had been conditioned in deep water up to their necks overnight. The focal area was achieved by the larger blossoms used low in the center of the design.

The edge of the container was broken by the placement of large ivy leaves. This arrangement would be most attractive in the living room, before the large window or on the large mantle before a mirror.

HORTICULTURE

For horticulture Mrs. K. R. Young brought a piece of the cruel vine which contained the lovely white blossoms. She said this blooms over a long period during the summer and is very hardy. The blossoms are lovely for corsages, and as she proved in her arrangement, the seed pods are used for outstanding arrangements.

Mrs. Young also brought the plume of the pampas grass which is just now beginning to bloom. She gave a very useful tip. Cut it now in it's young stage and it will last longer for future dried arranging. Mrs. Young brought the blossoms of the amaryllis advena, a petite type. She says they will grow in most any soil and prove very hardy.

Mrs. W. R. Moseley brought two lovely types of celosia, the feathery type, light green and the cockscomb type, chartreuse green color, and rose pink.

Calls Mount For Fallout Shelter Plans

By DOROTHEA M. BROOKS

NEW YORK (UPI)—For many homeowners the question of a family fallout shelter no longer is "whether" but, rather, "how to go about it?

In the few weeks following the start of the Berlin crisis and the President's call for increased preparedness, a distinct turnabout has been evident in public attitude toward survival programs.

Civil defense officers, builders and shelter manufacturers have reported a sharp upturn in requests for shelter information—and in actual orders as well.

For instance, the builders institute of Westchester and Putnam counties in New York state reported that, from an occasional one or two inquiries before the president's speech, volume has grown to 25 or 30 weekly.

Benjamin Tessler, president of Lancer Survival Corp., Mineola, N.Y., whose firm has been in the shelter business for two years, says there were 2,900 requests for information in the first week after the president's speech and actual orders since then have been in the hundreds.

GETTING MESSAGE

Apparently this message is getting across at last:

—Knowledge that Americans were prepared could, in itself, be a deterrent to would-be nuclear attackers.

—While it is difficult to protect against the immediate close-by effects of nuclear detonation, it is considered entirely feasible to protect against radioactive fallout. A reasonable protection program could be expected to save millions of lives.

—A fallout shelter, relatively simple and inexpensive, could mean the difference between life and death to individual families.

Builders say persons making inquiries about shelters no longer act sheepish, as if they were afraid of being thought foolish. In fact one building materials supplier, Everett Burbank, president of Bedford Hills, N.Y., Concrete Products Corp., said he wouldn't be surprised if before long people will be bragging about their shelters. The shelter may replace the swimming pool, rumpus room and patio as a status symbol.

Many types of family size blast and fallout shelters are available, contractor-built and do-it-yourself. Extensive information on building and equipping a shelter is available from the office of civil and defense mobilization local or national offices.

GUIDING HAND

For do-it-yourselfers, some building materials suppliers can offer help. Bedford Hills concrete, for instance, supplies individually tailored shelter packages which include all necessary building materials — concrete blocks, precast roof slabs, etc. — and will handle design as well.

Northwestern National Life Insurance Company, Minneapolis, estimates a do-it-yourself basement shelter, affording considerable protection against fallout, can be constructed for as little as $150 to $300, while a better basement fallout shelter for six can be contractor-built for from $600 to $800 in many areas and a sturdy underground backyard shelter for six to eight can be contractor-built, equipped and connected by tunnel to one's home for around $1,500 to $2,000.

Tessler urges any homeowner considering a shelter to have his builder submit plans and specifications for approval by local civil defense officials. To date, Tessler said, about 35 shelters have been recommended or tested by the Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization and these names are available from OCDM offices in Battle Creek, Mich.

Russian Public Not Informed Of Atom Blast

MOSCOW (UPI) — The Soviet Union Saturday still had not announced its nuclear explosion officially, but it was preparing the public for it—and possibly for a series of such test blasts—with a propaganda campaign.

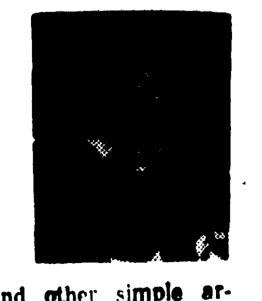
The press and radio were filled with editorials and commentaries justifying the Soviet decision to resume testing. The tenor was the same—that the West was preparing aggression against the Soviet Union and Russia must show its ability to destroy the West.

However only the armed forces newspaper Red Star carried the announcement of plans for naval, air and ground maneuvers in the Barents Sea and the warning to world shipping to avoid the Barents and Kara seas during the maneuvers period.

Observers said the maneuvers, which possibly will include the use of nuclear weapons, were timed to beat two antagonists — winter weather and the United States.

EXTENSION NEWS

Fall Garden Season Near



By AUDREY H. DAWSON

September brings the beginning of fall and usually cooler weather.

The pattern of our gardening efforts begins to change from emphasis on purely maintenance chores to stressing activities connected with planting and transplanting. However, there is much controversy as to when is the best time to transplant, spring or fall.

In the fall the soil is warm and easily worked. There is generally plenty of moisture in it and the shrubs and trees become established and ready to go as soon as spring arrives.

FALL PLANTINGS

In general, however, fall planting should be done only with those plants that bloom only with the spring if the plants have not been balled and burlapped. The important point to remember in transplanting from one place to another on your home grounds is to be sure to get a good clump of earth on the roots. Generally evergreens can be as successfully moved in the fall as in the spring.

Neil Odenwald, our specialist, says that trees are the most important feature in providing an attractive setting for a home. If you, Mrs. Homemaker, are planting trees this fall in your landscape, here are some thoughts from Neil. Limit the use of large shade trees to the back or sides of your home. They will provide an attractive backdrop and side curtains and your house will occupy the center of attraction from the street.

Large trees are especially useful behind rambling modern houses, but if trees are planted in front of the building line, great care should be taken to choose sizes and species that will compliment and not hide the house. He says that a good rule in landscaping for those who are in a position to choose their own trees is to plant trees that will frame the house.

SCHOOL DAYS

School bells will be ringing in just a few days for the youth of our state — and there will be home study for many of them. Do you, Mrs. Parent, have a good light for that home study center? Important as a good lamp or other light fixture is for the home study center, correct location for the light and other simple arrangements for good visibility can do much for eye comfort and easier concentration on lessons.

Adequate light without glare and shadows is an essential for good habits of study. To protect the eyes from glare from the light bulb have the bottom of the lamp shade about eye level, when you are seated. To avoid shadows on written work, place the study lamp in front and to your left if you are right handed, to your right if you are left handed. If the desk or study table has a glossy finish, cover the working space on top with a large blotter to cut down reflection. If the desk is dark, a light colored blotter prevents sharp contrast between the white page of paper and the dark finish.

HOMEMAKER HINTS

If sewing machine needles become a little blunt, stitch through fine sandpaper a few times and they will become sharp again.

When rolling dough on waxed paper, moisten the top of the table first, then put the paper down. This pevents the paper from slipping.

A little vinegar added to the dish water in which you are washing plates from which fish has been served or to the plans in which it was cooked will prevent fish odors from clinging to them.

Sewing needles will not rust if they are left in the black paper wrapping in which they came.

INSECT REPELLENT

Science has found a way to make you disagreeable to pesky insects. Delphene or mitadelphene is the new discovery. This repellent can make a world of difference on that next fishing or hunting trip or to eat outdoors or just to sit in the shade.

While delphene repels insects it is also quite pleasing. It is non-irritating to the skin and will not stain most clothing. One application to exposed parts of the body last several hours.

Delphene is especially useful for protecting children from mosquitoes and other insects. It is sold under a variety of trade names.

A THOUGHT

Worry makes life just one big unhappy experience. There's never been a problem yet that could be solved by worry.

SOUTHERN GARDENER

Season Now For Bulbs

By WILLIAM LANIER HUNT

Spider lilies, early fall crocuses, the miniature amaryllis and the yellow sternbergias will be popping up soon.

In your community's woods, the early red spider lilies are already in bloom. We always take this as warning to weed the beds where other fall bulbs are because one cannot walk over these beds for more than a week or so longer.

If you do not have any of the fall flowering bulbs, you will find them in seed stores and even in the dime stores. The fall crocus which the dime stores sell is usually the tiny lavender crocus zonatus. It will flower in a week or so after you set out the corms. Don't be afraid to plant these small corms four inches deep. They like a little bone meal stirred in as you plant them.

LATER

Any colchicums that you can find are good here in the south. These flowers look like giant lavender or violet crocuses. Remember that the large foliage will not show up until late winter.

There are named varieties of colchicums just as there are named varieties of roses. The Giant, is a huge colchicum with a long white stem. It is pinkish violet, while Autumn Queen is a deep violet. These were developed from colchicum speciosum, the original wild one from near eastern countries. Usually this is the colchicum sold by the dime stores, and ordinarily, only the seed stores and bulb nurseries and dealers offer named colchicums.

In the column, we remind you frequently that sternbergias are yellow, because yellow flowered bulbs are rare in the autumn months. In the past 10 years or more, the bulb merchants have been importing sternbergias from Italy.

Some that I bought from a store turned out to be later blooming than the others I aleady had. Since they are being collected over a large area in Italy and the surrounding countries and even from the islands, you might get some unusual ones by buying them, each year, from different places. Some strange looking bulbs that came to me last year turned out to be a long lost narcissus with very sweet smelling flowers.

PROBLEM

While the column cannot answer long letters, we are glad to send you the names of bulb dealers and nurseries on one condition only: that you enclose a self-addressed postal. You might be surprised at the number of letters we get without the necessary self-addressed postal. We try to answer your questions in the column, and while we do not have a "Questions and Answers Department" we eventually do get around to answering the letters which come in.

Contributions To Fund Listed

FERRIDAY (Special) — Residents of Concordia Parish contributed a total of $648.41 to the recent 1961 Heart Fund Campaign.

This announcement was made by Johnny Robertson of Ferriday and Clyde Smith of Vidalia, parish co-chairmen of the campaign. Mrs. J. H. Pankey, of Ferriday, was the 1961 president of the Concordia Parish Heart Fund.

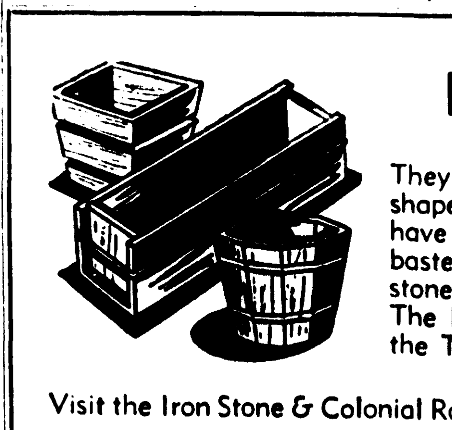
Dr. Harold P. Chastant of Lafayette, Heart Association president, said that 13 senior research grants totalling $56,000 for the studies in the field of heart and blood vessel diseases "will help support a wide range of research dealing with heart surgery, high blood pressure, shock, chronic problems of blood supply, chemical basis of blood vessels, changes and improvements of diagnostic instruments."

Yard Of Month

FERRIDAY (Special) — Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tisdale received the Ferriday Garden Club's "Yard of the Month" award for August.

It is located next to the yard of Mrs. Charlie Massey, who won the prize last month.

ARE CHINCH BUGS DESTROYING YOUR LAWN? IF SO...
FOREST CHEMICAL CO.
GUARANTEES TO ELIMINATE THIS PEST
CALL FA 5-1909 FOR FREE ESTIMATE



PLANTERS
They come in all sizes, shapes and forms. We have 'em in Brass, Alabaster, Redwood, Ironstone, and Polyethylene. The biggest collection in the Twin Cities.
Visit the Iron Stone & Colonial Room in Rear of Store
SHOP OUR WINDOW SUNDAY
NEW YORK Hardware & Furniture
620 DeSiard FA 2-4494

THE HOME SHIFT

Moody Vine Is Clematis

By MILDRED SWIFT

By MILDRED SWIFT

The white clematis is in bloom. This dainty flower reminds you of brides and — it is lovely for decorating a bride's table. The stems are graceful and easy to arrange.

Clematis is a moody vine, but easily grown. It likes its head in the sun, its roots in the shade and lime worked in the soil. It's a hardy, semi - evergreen vine. Frune after blooming.

FOR WINTER

Many plant materials may be gathered and dried for use this winter. The four generally recognized methods for preserving plan materials are:

(1) The upside down method. First strip the stem of foliage. Hang head down in a warm, dry place. If you wish to keep the color; cover with a paper bag.

Some of the plants that may be dried by this method are: Acacia, baby's breath, caster bean, cockscomb, clover, crepe myrtle, dock, dusty miller, fungus, goldenrod, hydrangea, double marigold, onion flower, okra, pampas grass, statice, spider flower, thistle and vitex.

(2) Leaves of magnolia, aspidistra, eucalyptus are prettier if cured with glycerine. Use a deep container, put one-half water, one-half glycerine. Hammer the ends of the stems so they are soft and will absorb the glycerine. Keep in a cool place. The leaves turn a gorgeous bronze and can be used -year after year. Don't try to preserve enormous limbs as the glycerine can't reach the tips before the leaves die. Plants that can be preserved by this method are: Aspidistra, eleagnus, forsythia, holly, ivy, Japanese yew, ligustrum, magnolia, oleander, pittisporum, vibernum.

(3) The sand or borax method is best for preserving flowers. Strip the stem of foliage. Sift sand or borax over material gently until well covered. Time needed is two to five weeks for complete drying. This method preserves the natural color of plants.

Flowers that can be preserved this way are: Balsam, balloon flower, butterfly bush, candytuft, chrysanthemum, clematis, cosmos, cornflower, dahlia, gladiolus, lupine, pansy, poker plant, rose, rose Montana, stock, sunflower, violet, zinnia, Queen Ann's lace.

OTHER METHODS

Cattails should be allowed to dry a couple of weeks after gathering. Then dip them in a mixture of half clear varnish and half thinner. Hang on the clothes line with a clothes pin holder until dry.

If you want the cattails colored, dip them in thin paint. You'll have to dip them several times, letting each layer dry. I painted some pink once, six years ago, and they're still in perfect condition. If cattails are not painted or varnished they shed within a few months. Believe me that's a job to clean up.

Certain materials dry better if put in a vase in about an inch of water and let stand until the water evaporates, as: dusty miller, aspidistra, berried plants.

Croton, ginkgo and maple leaves hold color if dipped in melted paraffin and pressed with a warm iron between sheets of paper.

Some leaves such as magnolia, rubber plant and dracena may be varnished or painted.

To skeletonize magnolia leaves: Use leaf just matured, bright green leaf, not too old. Make a solution of three quarts of water and 1-3 cup of lye. Bring to boil and drop leaves in solution. Boil for 15 minutes and let stand for 30 minutes in solution. Rinse well. Remove green leaf tissue with soft brush. Bleach in strong Clorox solution. Press between absorbent paper under weight for several days.

There are several books on drying plant materials. Go by your library or the garden center. You'll pick up new ideas.

AROUND ABOUT

Cleome is a lovely tropical flower that grows on a tall stem. It's a perennial, reseeding itself and coming back year after year. There is the white, the lavender and the pink. Easy to grow, they make a pretty showing in the garden.

Don't forget if you're planning to plant the little old fashioned hyacinths. Most of the bulbs available are blue. They bloom very early in the spring and perfume the entire garden. This little old hyacinths like well rotted barnyard fertilizer and don't like to be moved. Francis Bailey's mother's garden in Arcadia is covered with these bulbs that have been in the same spot; never moved for about 50 years.

There's no plant growing that gives more color for so little trouble as periwinkle (vinca major). This is not the vine that blooms in the spring, but the bush type that is blooming now. Seed are planted in late spring. The colors are white, lavender and pink.

Banana plant blooms are beautiful now. They last so long, too, when cut. A beautiul shade of lavender and the plants need full sun since they are tropical. The banana plant gives coarse texture to the garden with its immense elongated leaves. Many arrangers like to strip the leaf from the vein and use this vein as live material.

Later, some plants produce tiny bunches of bananas that are also attractive in arrangements. So— all in all that old banana plant is pretty good to have growing.

Time to get bulbs of ranunculas and anemones to plant in September.

MUSTINESS

Does your home generally have a mustiness about it after you've been away for a week or two? Any closed - up area that doesn't get an occasional breath of fresh air will. Now if you've just returned from a nice long summer vacation, the first thing you'll want to do is get rid of all mustiness. Start by opening all windows and doors. Fans, strategically located in front of windows, will help draw fresh air in.

While rooms are ventilating, you can be sweetening such other musty areas as the refrigerator, bread box, cooking jar, vegetable bin and drawers.

For you to accomplish the same, simply add three tablespoons of baking soda to a quart of warm water. Sponge out all musty containers and areas with this solution, rinse and dry well.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Your Open House programs for next week are: Monday, Miss Ruth Gulley, "Cotton for Inside and Out;" Tuesday, Jesse Peterson, "Furniture for the Den;" Wednesday, flower arrangements with Mrs. P. A. Colvin; Thursday and Friday, Marketing with Mildred.

See you next Sunday.

Stamp News

A segment of an oil painting entitled "The Smoke Signal" will be featured on the 4-cent Frederic Remington Centennial commemorative stamp to be issued Oct. 4 at Washington.

The new stamp, in full color, will show two Indians sending smoke signals. The portion of the painting not shown on the stamp depicted the horses of the signal men and another Indian astride

his own horse. The picture is the property of the Amon Carter Museum of Western Art in Fort Worth, Tex.

Across the upper portion of the new stamp is the wording: "Frederic Remington Artist Of The West 1861 1961."

Collectors desiring first day cancellations may send addressed envelopes, with remittance to cover the cost of the stamps to be affixed, to the Postmaster, Washington 13, D. C. The outside envelope to the Postmaster should be clearly marked "First Day Covers Remington Stamp."

Remington first day cover requests must be postmarked before midnight Sept. 29, 1961.

The popular White Ace Allsyte First Day Cover Album now has a big brother — a king size album for mounting long, commercial size envelopes. The large album holds up to 50 covers in plastic all - view pockets. This means that over-size envelopes from foreign countries as well as other large first flight and commemorative covers no longer will be problems. The new album sells for $7.95.

Vatican City is preparing to honor Pope John XXIII on his 80th birthday, Nov. 25, reports Vittorio Lo Bianco. The set will depict the various cities and countires where he lived. Included are the Village of Sotto il Monte near Bergamo where Pope John was born, Rome where he was ordained first as a priest and later a bishop, and Bulgaria, Turkey and France where he served as apostolic nuncio. Also included will be Venice where the Pope was Patriarch until his election to the Pontificate.

The Portuguese colony of Cape Verde has issued a set of multicolored stamps showing the crests of various cities and villas of Cape Verde. Such places as Cidade de Praaia, Vila de Nova Sintra and Cidade de S. Filipe are illustrated.

3 New Dramas Set For Tryout

NEW YORK (AP)—Three new dramas are going on coast-to-coast tryout tour prior to arrival on Broadway.

Forsaking the usual pattern of four weeks in one or two cities near New York, the producers have set a 16-week expedition stretching from San Francisco through at least eight additional cities for "The Sure Hand of God." An extensive circuit is also being routed from San Francisco for "The Captains and the Kings." Both are due on the White Way around the New Year.

Starting from Seattle in mid-September, "The Short Happy Life" reaches Broadway in November.

Camera Notes

By IRVING DESFOR
AP Newsfeatures

More than 5,000 photographically minded individuals gathered in New York recently to register for the 70th exposition sponsored by the Professional Photographers of America, Inc.

One of the most interesting sessions which I attended was a panel discussion on 'Portraiture" moderated by a successful London specialist, Desmond Groves. Others on the panel were: Philippe Halsman and Bert Stern, noted American magazine photographers; Bradford Bachrach, head of a chain of portrait studios in Boston, New York and Washington, and Douglas Paisley, master photographer of Canada.

Halsman charged that, on the whole, the portraits on display in the windows of this country's portrait studios are old-fashioned. The public compares them with the dramatic, vital pictures which are seen in magazines and they are stiff, old hat. Besides, they are retouched too much, destroying the character in peoples' faces. He recalled a session with Anna Magnani, the fiery Italian actress. "Don't take any of my wrinkles out," she admonished. "I suffered too much to get them."

"Of course," Halsman admitted, "not many are like Magnani."

Paisley pointed out that Halsman's subjects are not ordinary people but famous personalities who could appreciate such pictures. "We learn from Halsman's type of portraiture," he said, "and we adapt what we can but we can't go to extremes with our average subject."

"Men might accept a new approach in portraiture," Bachrach added, "but not most women. These people are our clients, must be pleased with the results or they will not order portraits. We are therefor most sympathetic, look for their best features and eliminate some that are unkind. I don't believe a photograph need be critical or unkind to the sitter in order to be classed as an honest portrait."

"Portraits sell a product," Bert Stern pointed out. "The ones that are different, however, are the ones that reveal the photographer's personality. It is a more creative type of portraiture and it becomes a mark of honor to be photographed by a personality."

"Unfortunately a career is normal portrait photography no longer seems to attract young, energetic, creative minds," Bachrach conceded. "The fields of advertising and illustration seem more lucrative and glamorous."

Moderator Groves wondered if European portraits are freer and have more feeling. "American pictures probably are better technically," he said, "but those abroad have more spirit."

"Too many photographers here learn by the same set of rules and follow them too closely," Halsman stressed. "That's why so many portraits look alike though by different photographers. More imagination and independence will make better pictures."

"What about amateur photographers?" Groves asked. "Are they a threat to professionals?"

"They can be our friends" Bachrach answered. "They understand our photographic problems and are sympathetic."

"Think of them as individuals who spend money on photography. They can be our good clients," Paisley added.

"If a professional is not better than a good amateur photographer," Halsman commented," "he should get better or he will be in jeopardy."

Golden Rule Is Principle Of Success

NEW YORK (UPI) — The old man and the boy sat facing each other across a desk. A span of 70 years separated them but from the moment they began talking a curious rapport sprang up.

The boy was 16. He had grown up in a time that saw man send a rocket to the moon and orbit the earth. Television was old hat; radio a transistor in your pocket; hotrods passe — sports cars the fashion for youth; war the "doomsday bomb."

When the man was that same age on a farm in Hamilton, Mo., there was not a single automobile in the United States. It was to be four years before Edison showed a "magic lantern," six before Marconi patented something called "wireless" and 13 before two brothers got an aeroplane off the ground.

The boy was asking questions in an "interview" and the old gentleman was answering them seriously and thoughtfully. The conversation went something like this:

ANSWERS QUESTIONS

Q. What advice have you for young people just starting out in the world?

A. I don't believe young people particularly want advice but, since you ask — make up your mind what you want to do and prepare yourself for it. Then give it everything you've got. I don't believe in luck. You may not be the President of the United States but if you work hard you'll be better off for having made the attempt.

Q. Do you think young people today are irresponsible and a bunch of juvenile delinquents?

A. I certainly do not believe so. I think our youth has been very much aligned. In some of the big cities a lot of publicity has been given to delinquency but that is not true across the country. If a boy is raised right, he is not going to get into trouble.

SEW SIMPLE
By Eunice Farmer

Mrs. Harry Murphy of St. Petersburg, Fla., wins one of my exclusive Tailor Trix pressing boards for this interest-question.

Dear Eunice,

"Please tell me how to lower the bust darts and how to measure myself to be sure I am placing them in the correct position." Mrs. H. M.

Dear Mrs. H. M.:

1. Measure yourself from the shoulder to the tip of your bust.
2. Now measure the PATTERN itself,. from the seamline at the shoulder to the end of the dart. The dart should be ½" to 1" below the fullest part of your bust. If this dart is too high, it takes fabric away from where you need it the most.
3. Darts at the underarm should be exactly opposite the fullest part of the bust.
4. If you have to lower the darts, mark the correct place for the pointed end of the dart, and use the original markings for the widest part of the dart.

Remember, if it is necessary to lower your darts, both the side darts as well as the darts directly under the bustline must be changed. I also would suggest not pressing your darts permanently, until you have had a fitting. It is often very difficult to remove the marks left from pressing.

SHORTENING SLEEVES

"Dear Eunice,

"Please tell me if there is any other way to shorten a man's shirt sleeves besides taking the cuff off?" Mrs. L.J.P.

Dear Mrs. L.J.P.:

This depends on how much the shirt sleeves need to be shortened. If you only need to shorten them about 1 inch, I really think it is easier to shorten them by removing the cuff. However, if you have to shorten them more than 1 inch, the placket opening above the cuff would have to be changed, also, and this could be quite a job.

ENLARGE PATTERN

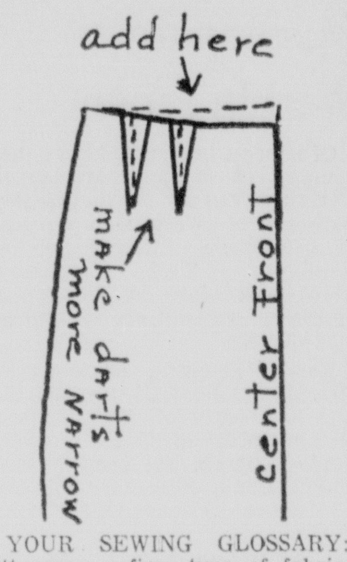
"Dear Mrs. Farmer,

"Would you please advise me how to cut a skirt or a dress so it won't hike up in front and pull at the sides? I have a rather large abdomen." Mrs. T.C.

Dear Mrs. T. C.:

The fact that you do have a rather large abdomen is the key to your problem.

A normal skirt is curved down slightly in front. When you cut a skirt pattern, cut it higher in front, as illustrated. I would also suggest you make your darts slightly smaller than your pattern calls for. his will give you a little extra fabric to ESE across the abdomen in either a separate skirt or a dress.



YOUR SEWING GLOSSARY: Ottoman; a firm type of fabric, wool, silk, or synthetic, that has a woven, ribbed effect.

Please send all questions and suggestions to Sew Simple in care of this paper.

GARDEN CENTER NOTES

Arrangers Display Flowers At Show

By MRS. JOHN TOLAR

The Home Gardner Garden Club of Monroe, of which Mrs. W. R. Moseley is president, displayed a beautiful flower show last week. The arrangers grew their flowers and furnished tips on how they conditioned them.

The first arrangement was made by Mrs. H. E. Munholland. Her container is a white milk glass goblet. For the over-all line she used red barberry, filling in with the pink lilliput zinnias, graduating from small ones at the top and outer edge to the larger ones in the focal area. Three green and white calladium leaves were placed low in the design, thus breaking the line of the container. This introduced white into the design which, by all rules, is necessary if a white container is used. Also, the large leaf is best used with a smaller leaf in a design to show contrast. This arrangement would enhance the living room table, or could be used in the guest bedroom.

LOVELY

Mrs. G. C. Williams made a lovely arrangement using driftwood as a container. The wood formed a natural Hogarth curve, and had a hole in it making a perfect place for the oasis used to keep the fresh material alive.

Mrs. Williams used the golden honeysuckle to form the over-all line of her design. She then placed apricot colored zinnias within this line as the main flower, starting with the smaller ones and graduating into the larger ones for the focal point. This design is perfect for the den coffee table as it is low and attractive from all sides.

Mrs. K. R. Young made a triangular design achieved by using the aspidistra leaves. The center of interest is filled with the seed pods of the cruel vine, sometimes called stephanotis. A few branches of cedar were used as a filler to soften the severe lines of the aspidistra, and give variety in materials. The design is placed in a low container of two shades of green, blended perfectly to match the shades of green used in the over-all design of aspidistra and light green seed pods. The container is lined with yellow, thus breaking the monotony of an all green arrangement. This lovely long - lasting arrangement would be perfect for the den or living room table.

LONG-LASTING

Mrs. W. R. Moseley created a very interesting long - lasting arrangement, using driftwood for the modified Hogarth line. The wood was placed in a vertical position on a two-tiered wooden base. This base is round and stained a soft shade of brown. For the focal point she used a self - made ceramic figurine of a rice field worker. This also was stained a lovely shade of brown. The overall line of the wood was accented by the placement of rice sheaves which had dried a light tan. On the right of the figurine she placed the wood's fungus to form a background. On the left of the rice worker she placed the lovely blossoms of the celosia which blended in colors from light green into orange. To the back of the design she placed glycerinized Loquot leaves creating depth. Oasis wrapped in foil served as a container for the fresh celosia. This type arrangement tells a definite story and serves two - fold purpose, either a conversational piece or something lovely to look at and meditate over. It is very suitable for the den or the family room.

Two ladies, Mrs. S. W. Raby and Mrs. Armand Wroten, created the last arrangement, a modified Hogarth design. Their container is a tall milk glass compote. The line was created by using the variegated eunomous, accented by the placement of light yellow Princess Feather celosia as a filler.

The main flower used within the line is the Golden Glow which had been conditioned in deep water up to their necks overnight. The focal area was achieved by the larger blossoms used low in the center of the design.

The edge of the container was broken by the placement of large ivy leaves. This arrangement would be most attractive in the living room, before the large window or on the large mantle before a mirror.

HORTICULTURE

For horticulture Mrs. K. R. Young brought a piece of the cruel vine which contained the lovely white blossoms. She said this blooms over a long period during the summer and is very hardy. The blossoms are lovely for corsages, and as she proved in her arrangement, the seed pods are used for outstanding arrangements.

Mrs. Young also brought the plume of the pampas grass which is just now beginning to bloom. She gave a very useful tip. Cut it now in it's young stage and it will last longer for future dried arranging. Mrs. Young brought the blossoms of the amaryllis advena, a petite type. She says they will grow in most any soil and prove very hardy.

Mrs. W. R. Moseley brought two lovely types of celosia, the feathery type, light green and the cockscomb type, chartreuse green color, and rose pink.

Calls Mount For Fallout Shelter Plans

By DOROTHEA M. BROOKS

NEW YORK (UPI)—For many homeowners the question of a family fallout shelter no longer is "whether" but, rather, "how to go about it?

In the few weeks following the start of the Berlin crisis and the President's call for increased preparedness, a distinct turnabout has been evident in public attitude toward survival programs.

Civil defense officers, builders and shelter manufacturers have reported a sharp upturn in requests for shelter information—and in actual orders as well.

For instance, the builders institute of Westchester and Putnam counties in New York state reported that, from an occasional one or two inquiries before the president's speech, volume has grown to 25 or 30 weekly.

Benjamin Tessler, president of Lancer Survival Corp., Mineola, N.Y., whose firm has been in the shelter business for two years, says there were 2,900 requests for information in the first week after the president's speech and actual orders since then have been in the hundreds.

GETTING MESSAGE

Apparently this message is getting across at last

—Knowledge that Americans were prepared could, in itself, be a deterrent to would-be nuclear attackers.

—While it is difficult to protect against the immediate close-by effects of nuclear detonation, it is considered entirely feasible to protect against radioactive fallout. A reasonable protection program could be expected to save millions of lives.

—A fallout shelter, relatively simple and inexpensive, could mean the difference between life and death to individual families.

Builders say persons making inquiries about shelters no longer act sheepish, as if they were afraid of being thought foolish. In fact one building materials supplier, Everett Burbank, president of Bedford Hills, N.Y., Concrete Products Corp., said he wouldn't be surprised if before long people will be bragging about their shelters. The shelter may replace the swimming pool, rumpus room and patio as a status symbol.

Many types of family size blast and fallout shelters are available, contractor-built and do-it-yourself. Extensive information on building and equipping a shelter is available from the office of civil and defense mobilization local or national offices.

GUIDING HAND

For do-it-yourselfers, some building materials suppliers can offer help. Bedford Hills concrete, for instance, supplies individually tailored shelter packages which include all necessary building materials — concrete blocks, precast roof slabs, etc. — and will handle design as well.

Northwestern National Life Insurance Company, Minneapolis, estimates a do-it-yourself basement shelter, affording considerable protection against fallout, can be constructed for as little as $150 to $300, while a better basement fallout shelter for six can be contractor-built for from $600 to $800 in many areas and a sturdy underground backyard shelter for six to eight can be contractor-built, equipped and connected by tunnel to one's home for around $1,500 to $2,000.

Tessler urges any homeowner considering a shelter to have his builder submit plans and specifications for approval by local civil defense officials. To date, Tessler said, about 35 shelters have been recommended or tested by the Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization and these names are available from OCDM offices in Battle Creek, Mich.

Russian Public Not Informed Of Atom Blast

MOSCOW (UPI) — The Soviet Union Saturday still had not announced its nuclear explosion officially, but it was preparing the public for it—and possibly for a series of such test blasts—with a propaganda campaign.

The press and radio were filled with editorials and commentaries justifying the Soviet decision to resume testing. The tenor was the same—that the West was preparing aggression against the Soviet Union and Russia must show its ability to destroy the West.

However only the armed forces newspaper Red Star carried the announcement of plans for naval, air and ground maneuvers in the Barents Sea and the warning to world shipping to avoid the Barents and Kara seas during the maneuvers period.

Observers said the maneuvers, which possibly will include the use of nuclear weapons, were timed to beat two antagonists — winter weather and the United States.

EXTENSION NEWS

Fall Garden Season Near

By AUDREY H. DAWSON

September brings the beginning of fall and usually cooler weather.

The pattern of our gardening efforts begins to change from emphasis on purely maintenance chores to stressing activities connected with planting and transplanting. However, there is much controversy as to when is the best time to transplant, spring or fall.

In the fall the soil is warm and easily worked. There is generally plenty of moisture in it and the shrubs and trees become established and ready to go as soon as spring arrives.

FALL PLANTINGS

In general, however, fall planting should be done only with those plants that bloom only with the spring if the plants have not been balled and burlapped. The important point to remember in transplanting from one place to another on your home grounds is to be sure to get a good clump of earth on the roots. Generally evergreens can be as successfully moved in the fall as in the spring.

Neil Odenwald, our specialist, says that trees are the most important feature in providing an attractive setting for a home. If you, Mrs. Homemaker, are planting trees this fall in your landscape, here are some thoughts from Neil. Limit the use of large shade trees to the back or sides of your home. They will provide an attractive backdrop and side curtains and your house will occupy the center of attraction from the street.

Large trees are especially useful behind rambling modern houses, but if trees are planted in front of the building line, great care should be taken to choose sizes and species that will compliment and not hide the house. He says that a good rule in landscaping for those who are in a position to choose their own trees is to plant trees that will frame the house.

SCHOOL DAYS

School bells will be ringing in just a few days for the youth of our state — and there will be home study for many of them. Do you, Mrs. Parent, have a good light for that home study center? Important as a good lamp or other light fixture is for the home study center, correct location for the light and other simple arrangements for good visibility can do much for eye comfort and easier concentration on lessons.

Adequate light without glare and shadows is an essential for good habits of study. To protect the eyes from glare from the light bulb have the bottom of the lamp shade about eye level, when you are seated. To avoid shadows on written work, place the study lamp in front and to your left if you are right handed, to your right if you are left handed. If the desk or study table has a glossy finish, cover the working space on top with a large blotter to cut down reflection. If the desk is dark, a light colored blotter prevents sharp contrast between the white page of paper and the dark finish.

HOMEMAKER HINTS

If sewing machine needles become a little blunt, stitch through fine sandpaper a few times and they will become sharp again.

When rolling dough on waxed paper, moisten the top of the table first, then put the paper down. This pevents the paper from slipping.

A little vinegar added to the dish water in which you are washing plates from which fish has been served or to the plans in which it was cooked will prevent fish odors from clinging to them.

Sewing needles will not rust if they are left in the black paper wrapping in which they came.

INSECT REPELLENT

Science has found a way to make you disagreeable to pesky insects. Delphene or mitadelphene is the new discovery. This repellent can make a world of difference on that next fishing or hunting trip or to eat outdoors or just to sit in the shade.

While delphene repels insects it is also quite pleasing. It is nonirritating to the skin and will not stain most clothing. One application to exposed parts of the body last several hours.

Delphene is especially useful for protecting children from mosquitoes and other insects. It is sold under a variety of trade names.

A THOUGHT

Worry makes life just one big unhappy experience. There's never been a problem yet that could be solved by worry.

SOUTHERN GARDENER

Season Now For Bulbs

By WILLIAM LANIER HUNT

Spider - lilies, early fall crocuses, the miniature amaryllis and the yellow sternbergias will be popping up soon.

In your columnist's woods, the early red spider - lilies are already in bloom. We always take this as warning to weed the beds where other fall bulbs are because one cannot walk over these beds for more than a week or so longer.

If you do not have any of the fall flowering bulbs, you will find them in seed stores and even in the dime stores. The fall crocus which the dime stores sell is usually the tiny lavender crocus zonatus. It will flower in a week or so after you set out the corms. Don't be afraid to plant these small corms four inches deep. They like a little bone meal stirred in as you plant them.

LATER

Any colchicums that you can find are good here in the south. These flowers look like giant lavender or violet crocuses. Remember that the large foliage will not show up until late winter.

There are named varieties of colchicums just as there are named varieties of roses. The Giant, is a huge colchicum with a long white stem. It is pinkish violet, while Autumn Queen is a deep violet. These were developed from colchicum speciosum, the original wild one from near eastern countries. Usually this is the colchicum sold by the dime stores, and ordinarily, only the seed stores and bulb nurseries and dealers offer named colchicums.

In the column, we remind you frequently that sternbergias are yellow, because yellow flowered bulbs are rare in the autumn months. In the past 10 years or more, the bulb merchants have been importing sternbergias from Italy.

Some that I bought from a store turned out to be later blooming than the others I aleady had. Since they are being collected over a large area in Italy and the surrounding countries and even from the islands, you might get some unusual ones by buying them, each year, from different places. Some strange looking bulbs that came in mine last year turned out to be a long lost narcissus with very sweet smelling flowers.

PROBLEM

While the column cannot answer long letters, we shall be glad to send you the addresses of bulb dealers and nurseries on one condition only: that you enclose a self - addressed postal. You might be surprised at the number of letters we get without the necessary self - addressed postal. We try to answer your questions in the column, and while we do not have a "Questions and Answers Department," we eventually do get around to answering the letters which come in.

Contributions To Fund Listed

FERRIDAY (Special) — Residents of Concordia Parish contributed a total of $648.41 to the recent 1961 Heart Fund Campaign.

This announcement was made by Johnny Robertson of Ferriday and Clyde Smith of Vidalia, parish co-chairmen of the campaign. Mrs. J. H. Pankey, of Ferriday, was the 1961 president of the Concordia Parish Heart Fund.

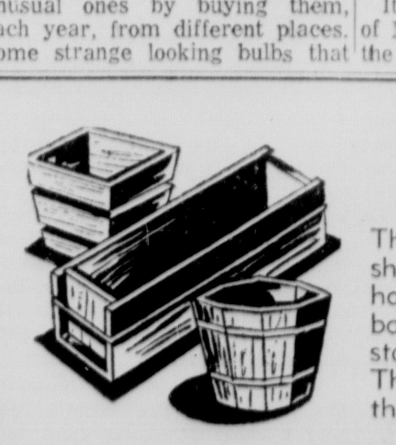
Dr. Harold P. Chastant of Lafayette, Heart Association president, said that 13 senior research grants totalling $56,000 for the studies in the field of heart and blood vessel diseases "will help support a wide range of research dealing with heart surgery, high blood pressure, shock, chronic problems of blood supply, chemical basis of blood vessels, changes and improvements of diagnostic instruments."

Yard Of Month

FERRIDAY (Special) — Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tisdale received the Ferriday Garden Club's "Yard of the Month" award for August.

It is located next to the yard of Mrs. Charlie Massey, who won the prize last month.

ARE CHINCH BUGS DESTROYING YOUR LAWN? IF SO...
FOREST CHEMICAL CO.
GUARANTEES TO ELIMINATE THIS PEST
CALL FA 5-1909
FOR FREE ESTIMATE


PLANTERS
They come in all sizes, shapes and forms. We have 'em in Brass, Alabaster, Redwood, Ironstone, and Polyethylene. The biggest collection in the Twin Cities.
Visit the Iron Stone & Colonial Room in Rear of Store
SHOP OUR WINDOW SUNDAY
NEW YORK Hardware & Furniture
620 DeSiard
FA 2-4494

Attend Church Today

AND EVERY SUNDAY

YOU'LL FIND FAITH...PEACE...HOPE

Baptist

HIGHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
1500 Arkansas Road West Monroe
Rev. Filer Beal, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
10:40 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting

MT VERNON BAPTIST CHURCH
Jonesboro Road, West Monroe
Rev. Cecil Gregory, Pastor
10:00 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Service

CYPRESS BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 3 West Monroe
Rev. Jack Borden, Pastor
10:00 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Service

PENIEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Jonesboro Rd., West Monroe
William R. Dowden, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship
8:00 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Service

PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Intersection Moore and Winnsboro Roads, Monroe
Rev. Robert B. Peck, Pastor
10:00 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Service
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship

BROWNVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
1701 Bailey Street, West Monroe
Rev. Harold E. Cook, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
10:55 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship
7:00 p.m. Monday Brotherhood
7:00 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting

EASTSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
215 30th Street, Monroe
Rev. Harold Condray, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., BTS
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wed. Family Service
7:45 p.m., Wed., Prayer Service

EVERGREEN PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
506 Sandel St., West Monroe
Rev. O. J. Owens, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., B.T.S.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wed., meetings, prayer Ser.

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
232 Lilac St. West Monroe
Rev P. Lionel Crowell, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
10:55 a.m. Morning Worship
7:00 p.m. Training Union
8:00 p.m. Evening Worship
7:00 p.m. Wed Family Night Services

McCLENDON BAPTIST CHURCH
Downing Pine Road, West Monroe
Rev. Charles E. Holstead, pastor
10:00 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Worship
5:30 p.m. Training Union
6:30 p.m. Worship
7:00 p.m. Prayer Meeting

SHILOH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Rowland Road
Robert L. MOORE, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
7:00 p.m. Baptist Training Course
8:00 p.m. Evening Worship

WEST HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH
West Heights Subdivision, West Monroe
Rev Olen W Wilson, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
10:45 a.m. Morning Worship
6:00 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Evening Worship
7:00 p.m. Wed. Prayer Service

EMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
North Fifth and Breard, Monroe
Fred Doolittle, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:55 a.m., Morning Worship
6:00 p.m., Training Union.
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:15 p.m., Wednesday "Family Night," Brotherhood, W. M. S., Y W. A., G. A., R. A., Sunbeams
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service
8:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting and Choir Rehearsal.

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
214 Reagan Street, West Monroe.
Rev. James H. White, Pastor
9:30 a.m., Sunday School.
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:00 p.m., Training Union.
8:00 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:00 p.m., Wednesday, Church Organizations.
7:45 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting
8:30 p.m., Wednesday Choir Rehearsal.

RIVERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
South 7th & Austin Streets, West Monroe
Rev H W Freeman, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
6:00 p.m., Training Union
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
812 Mississippi Street, Monroe
Rev. L. L. Morris, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., Training Union
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wed. Prayer Meeting

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SWARTZ
H. M. Beech, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:55 a.m., Morning Worship.
8:00 p.m., Evening worship.
6:30 p.m., Wednesday, Officers and Teachers' meeting.
7:15 p.m., Wednesday, Family Night.
8:00 p.m., Wednesday, Prayer Meeting
7:00 p.m., Brotherhood Executive meeting Fourth Thursday each month.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
St. John and Grammont, Monroe
Dr. James T. Horton, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:45 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer meeting
8:00 p.m., Choir Rehearsal.

MEMORIAL PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
901 Chapel, Monroe
Floyd Pate, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Training Union
8:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting and Family Night

LAKESHORE BAPTIST CHURCH
Lakeshore at Camellia, Monroe
Vester R. Hendrick, Pastor
9:30 a.m. Sunday School
10:45 a.m. Morning Worship
6:00 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Evening Worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Prayer Meeting

CENTER POINT BAPTIST CHURCH
New Natchitoches Road, West Monroe
Rev. George E. Womack, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:00 p.m., Training Union
8:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
West Monroe (500 Pine St.)
Dr. Clifton Tennison
9:30 a.m., Sunday School.
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:45 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Thursday Choir Rehearsal.
7:45 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH
601 Plum Street, Monroe
Rev. W. Leon Ivy, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:45 p.m., Training Union.
7:45 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service.

EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
501 Travis, West Monroe
Rev. D. E. Wainwright, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
10:55 a.m., Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Training Union
8:00 p.m., Evening Worship
1:30 p.m., Tues. WMS
7:30 p.m., Tues., Brotherhood
7:30 p.m., Wed., Prayer Meeting
8:15 p.m., Wed., Choir Rehearsal

CLAIBORNE BAPTIST CHURCH
Nelson-DeFreese Road, West Monroe
Rev. V. L. Prewitt, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:00 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Evening Worship
7:00 p.m. Wed. Family Night
8:00 p.m. Prayer Meeting
8:30 p.m. Wed. Choir Practice

EMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Wellerman Road, West Monroe, La.
Cecil B. Avery, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:00 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Evening Worship
7:00 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting

COLLEGE PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH
301 Sherrouse Avenue, Monroe
T. Earl Ogg, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:15 p.m., Training Union.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship (Broadcast KLIC every Sunday night).
7:35 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting
6:45 p.m., Monday after 2nd Sunday, Brotherhood.
8:30 a.m., Every Tuesday, W. M. S. Activities.

CHENIERE BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 1, West Monroe
W. O. Cory, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

LOCH ARBOR BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 3, Monroe
Rev. L. R. Trasler, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
6:30 p.m., Wed., Family Night.
7:15 p.m., Prayer Meeting and Bible Study

NEW CHAPEL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Farmerville Road, West Monroe
Rev Connie Ward, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wed. Prayer Meeting
8:00 p.m., Wed Choir

GOOD HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 4, West Monroe
Kenneth H. Mills, Pastor
9:50 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., Training Union
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wednesday, Youth and Teachers Meeting

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev Willie Woodard, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Family Night and Prayer Meeting
7:00 p.m., Thursday church visitation

PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
1001 Forsythe, Monroe
H. L. Sampson, Pastor
9:15 a.m. Sunday School
10:30 a.m. Morning Worship
4:45 p.m. Youth Fellowship
5:45 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Evening Worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Service
8:15 p.m. Wednesday Choir Rehearsal

HIGHLAND PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
Roberts Ave. at Orleans, Monroe
Rev. Edgar L. Wiggins, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
9:00 a.m., Tuesday, W. M. S.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

OAKLAND DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
(Formerly Cleft Rock Church)
Rev. N. T. Smith, Pastor
Oakland Drive at Shady Lane, Monroe
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
10:50 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship
6:30 p.m. Wednesday Brotherhood
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
700 South Sixth Street
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:45 p.m., Wednesday, Home Prayer Service.

VICTORY BAPTIST CHURCH
South 10th at Pecan, Monroe
Rev. Estus Prible, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
6:30 p.m., Tuesday Visitations
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
3400 Lee Avenue, Monroe
Rev. C. E. Littleton, Pastor
9:40 a.m., Sunday School.
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:00 p.m., Training Union
7:45 p.m., Evening worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday mid-week service.

RIDGE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Ridge Ave. at Splane Drive, West Monroe
A. T. Mitchel, Pastor
9:15 a.m. Sunday School
10:15 a.m., Worship Hour
7:00 p.m., Prayer Meeting
7:00 a.m., Prayer Meeting
7:30 p.m., Wednesday, Prayer meeting and choir rehearsal.

ROCK HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Leonard O. Garlington, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:30 a.m., Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
1131 Evergreen, West Monroe
Rev. John L. Causey Sr., Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Sunday BTC
8:00 Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wed. Service
7:00 p.m., Thurs. Service

FAIR PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
White's Ferry Road, West Monroe
Rev O. C. Clark, Pastor
9:50 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:00 p.m., Training Union.
8:00 p.m., Worship — Evening.
7:00 p.m., Wednesday, Prayer Meeting
7:45 p.m., Choir Practice.

Winnsboro Road Baptist Church
1000 Winnsboro Road, Monroe
Rev. Jack Barnes, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship
6:45 p.m., Training Union
7:45 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wed., midweek worship

FELLOWSHIP CHURCH
Buckhorn Bend
Rev Bill Bennett
9:00 a.m., Sun. Morning Worship
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
6:30 p.m., Training Union
7:30 p.m., Evening Service
7:30 p.m., Wednesday prayer meeting

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
400 N. 3rd, Monroe
Rev. John DeHalle, pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Worship Services
6:30 p.m., Training Union
7:30 p.m., Evening Service
7:00 p.m., Wed., Prayer Meeting
6:30 p.m. Thurs., Visitation

ROWLAND ROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Rowland Road, Monroe
Clay E. Chapman—Missionary-Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Training Course
8:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wed. Prayer Service
A.B.A. Affiliated

Methodist

FREE METHODIST CHURCH
Lincoln and McGuire Sts., West Monroe
H. A. Smith, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
6:45 p.m., Youth Service
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
West Monroe (101 North Second Street)
Rev. E. B. Emmerich, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship
6:00 p.m., Youth Fellowship
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

STONE AVENUE METHODIST CHURCH
Stone Avenue, Monroe
Rev. Isaac A. Patton, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday Church School
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., Methodist Youth Fellowship
6:30 p.m., Sunday Bible Study
7:30 p.m., Sunday Evening Worship

ST PAUL'S METHODIST CHURCH
Lexington Ave at Orell, Monroe
Rex Oliphint, Ph D. Minister
8:15 A.M. Communion Service
9:15 A.M. Church School
9:15 A.M. Worship Service
10:30 A.M. Church School
10:30 A.M. Worship Service
5:00 P.M. Youth Choir
5:30 P.M. M Y F
6:00 P.M. Supper for all groups
7:30 P.M. Vesper Service

SOUTHSIDE METHODIST CHURCH
South Fourth at Temple, Monroe
Lee Joyner, Minister
8:30 a.m., Sunday Holy Communion.
9:30 a.m., Church School.
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship.
11:00 a.m., Children's Church.
4:30 p.m., Methodist Youth Fellowship
6:15 p.m., Men's Choir Practice.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.

MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH
401 Sherrouse Ave. Monroe
Rev. Loyd E. Williams, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
10:55 a.m., Morning Worship Service.
6:15 p.m., Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Sanctuary Choir

BROWNVILLE METHODIST CHURCH
1301 Alvin Street, West Monroe
Rev. Troy Garrett, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Church School.
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., M Y F
6:30 p.m., Prayer Groups.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting.
8:00 p.m., Wednesday Choir Practice.
7:30 p.m., W S C S Tuesday Evening.

CLAIBORNE METHODIST CHURCH
Calhoun Road, West Monroe
T. A. Brown, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
10:50 a.m. Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m. Young People
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting
7:00 p.m. Thursday Choir Rehearsal.

GORDON AVENUE METHODIST CHURCH
Gordon Ave., at Dixie, Monroe
W. M. Allen, Minister
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:00 p.m., Methodist Youth Fellowship
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service.
7:00 p.m., Thursday Choir Practice.
7:30 p.m., Third Thurs. Official Board.

McGUIRE METHODIST CHURCH
Arkansas Road and North Twelfth, W.M.
Don Wineinger, Minister
9:20 a.m., Sunday School, Children, Adult Classes.
9:20 a.m., Worship Service.
10:20 a.m., Sunday School Youth, Men Women
10:20 a.m., Worship Service
6:00 p.m., Jr. High, Sr. High, Older M Y F
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Thursday Prayer Meeting

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
Jackson at Wood, Monroe
Rev G. W. Pomeroy, D. D., Minister
Rev R. S. Holladay, Associate Minister
8:30 a.m., Sunday Holy Communion.
9:35 a.m., Church School.
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:00 p.m., Intermediate and Senior M Y F
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
8:30 p.m., Older Youth Fellowship
7:30 p.m. Wed. Wesleyan Guild

ST. MARK'S METHODIST CHURCH
Swartz Road, Monroe
Rev. Forrest Rieout, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Services
7:00 p.m., Evening Services

Lutheran

TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH
Oliver Road, Monroe
Arthur Beta, Pastor
9:00 a.m., Sunday Church School
10:15 a.m., Morning Worship

Christian

ST JOHN'S CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Disciples of Christ
Forsythe at Westminster, Monroe
R. T. Watson, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Church School
10:45 a.m., Sunday Worship and Communion
5:30 p.m. Christian Youth Fellowship

FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
St. John and Oak Streets, Monroe
John O Stewart, Minister
9:45 a.m., Sunday, Church School
10:50 a.m., Worship.
5:30 p.m., CYF & Chi Rho.
7:00 p.m., Worship.
7:30 p.m., Tuesday Choir Rehearsal
7:00 p.m., Wednesday, Prayer Service Church Board and-or cabinet first Monday monthly

Nazarene

FIRST CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE
North Fourth and Stella Streets, W.M.
Rev J. W. McClung, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Junior Church
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Young People's Service.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service
7:00 p.m., Friday, Week Day Youth Activity
7:00 p.m., Thursday, visitation

FIRST CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE
301 Thomas Ave., Monroe
Rev E. P. Akin, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Junior Service
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting
7:00 p.m., Thursday, visitation

Episcopal

ST. ALBAN'S MISSION
1501 Crescent Parkview Subdivision
The Rev. W. Alan King, Vicar
Holy Communion & Sermon.
1st, 3rd & 5th Sundays 8:30 a.m.
Morning Prayer & Sermon.
2nd & 4th Sundays 8:30 a.m.

GRACE CHURCH
N. 4th. & Glenmar
The Rev. A. Donald Davies, Rector
Sunday:
7:30 a.m. Holy Communion
10:00 a.m. Holy Communion
Daily:
8:45 a.m. Morning Prayer
5:45 a.m. Evening Prayer
Wednesday:
9:00 a.m. Holy Communion
Friday:
7:00 a.m. Holy Communion

ST. PATRICK'S MISSION
1015 N. 3rd
West Monroe, La.
The Rev. W. Alan King, Vicar
Sunday:
10:30 a.m. Morning Prayer, Holy Communion and Sermon

ST. THOMAS' MISSION
1300 FILHIOL
Sunday
7:30 a.m. Holy Communion
10:00 a.m. Morning Prayer

Presbyterian

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Stubbs and 14th St., Monroe
Dr. W. H. McFadden, Minister
8:45 a.m., Sunday Morning Worship
9:45 a.m., Sunday Church School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
5:00 p.m., Chapel Choir
6:00 p.m., Youth and Adults
6:30 p.m., Carol Choir
6:30 p.m., Wednesday Family Meeting
7:15 p.m., Chancel Choir
11:00 a.m. 1st Tue Women of Church

COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Milton Street at Orel, Monroe
Wayne W. Gray, Minister
9:00 a.m., Sunday Church School
10:30 a.m., Morning Worship
5:00 p.m. Youth Groups
6:30 p.m. 3rd Sun. Young Adults
7:00 p.m. Wed Prayer Service
6:30 p.m. 2nd Fri Men's Meeting
Tue. Women of Church

HIGHLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Wellerman Road
Jersey Street, West Monroe
Rev. Earl B. Wiggins, pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., Youth Fellowship and Adults Choir
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship

MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Mill at North 6th St. West Monroe
Dr. Hugh B. Bradshaw, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
5:30 p.m., Youth Group Meetings.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m. Wed Prayer Services Men of the Church.

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
300 Selman Drive, Monroe
Wm. W. Hatcher, Minister
9:00 a.m., Worship Service
10:00 a.m., Church School
6:00 p.m., Sunday Pioneer, Senior Hi Junior Fellowship
7:30 p.m., Sunday Bible Study
7:00 p.m., Wed Choir Rehearsal
7:00 p.m., 2nd Monday, Deacons
7:00 p.m., 4th Monday, Men of Church
7:00 p.m., Third Wed Session
7:15 p.m., 1st Tuesday, Women of Church

Church Of God

CHURCH OF GOD
813 Montgomery Street, West Monroe
Rev W. B. Johnson, Pastor
8:00 a.m., Sunday Morn. Radio. Pgm.
10:00 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Tues., Prayer Meet En

WELCOME HOME CHURCH OF GOD
141 Arant Road, West Monroe
Rev. Davie Whitsel, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:45 p.m., Youth Fellowship.
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting

CHURCH OF GOD
Georgia Street at Reed, Monroe,
Rev L. A. Brannon, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:00 p.m., Evangelistic Service.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday, Young People's Endeavor
1:00 p.m., Tuesday, Women's Prayer Meeting

FIRST CHURCH OF GOD
South Third at Beauregard, Monroe
Carl R. Owens, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:00 p.m. Homebuilders.
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship
8:30 p.m., Youth Fellowship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday, Prayer Meeting
7:30 p.m., Women's Missionary Society 2nd and 4th Mondays.

CHURCH OF GOD
1401 Cypress, West Monroe
Rev Thomas E. Miller, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship
6:45 a.m., Youth, Children & Adults
7:30 p.m., Evening Services
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

Assembly Of God

SWARTZ ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH
Old Monroe Road
Rev T. L. Wilborn, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:00 p.m. Christ's Ambassadors
7:00 p.m. Evening Service
7:00 p.m. Tuesday Women's Missionary Council

COLLEGE TOWN ASSEMBLY OF GOD
D'Arbonne, Harrison, Monroe
R. J. Graves, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Worship Service.
7:00 p.m., Auxiliary Service
7:30 p.m., Evangelistic Services
7:30 p.m., Mid-Week Service (Wednes.)

SOUTHSIDE ASSEMBLY OF GOD
600 South Eighth, West Monroe
Rev E. J. Lofton, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:00 p.m., Ladies W. M. C. Service.
6:00 p.m., Men' Fellowship.
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting
7:00 p.m., Congregation Singing, Second Saturday each month.

SEIGLE ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH
Smith at Washington, West Monroe
Rev. R. O. Smith, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:00 p.m. C. A. Service
7:00 p.m. Evangelistic Service
1:30 p.m. W. M. C.
7:00 p.m. Wed. Worship

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH
Cypress and Cresley Streets
West Monroe Louisiana
Fred D. Wall, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
5:30 p.m. Youth Service
7:30 p.m. Evangelistic Service
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting.

CENTRAL ASSEMBLY OF GOD
Hall Street at Calypso, Monroe
Rev. William R. Blair, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Auxiliary meetings.
7:30 p.m., Evangelistic Service.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Pray Service. and praise

Christian Science

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CHURCH
Auburn at North Second, Monroe
9:30 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m. Morning Service
8:00 p.m. Wednesday Testimony
Reading Room at 130 St. John St.

First Pilgrim

FIRST PILGRIM HOLINESS CHURCH
Flanagan and Otis, West Monroe
Rev. Sherman Moore, pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:45 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service.

Salvation Army

THE SALVATION ARMY CHAPEL
510 Harrison, Monroe
Capt. W. H. Grantham, in charge
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Young People's Meeting.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting
2:00 p.m., Thursday, Home League.

Greek Orthodox

Sts. Constantine and Helene GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH
2000 Forsythe Ave
The Rev. Spyridon C. Economos, Pastor
9:30 a.m. Sunday School
10:00 a.m. Divine Liturgy
4:00 p.m. Mon., Wed., Fri., Greek School

Catholic

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH
121 Jackson, Monroe
Msgr. John C. Marsh, Pastor
6:30, 8, 9:30, 11 a.m., and 6 p.m. Sunday Masses.
6:30, 7:00 a.m. and 6 p.m., Wednesday, Weekday Masses.
7:00 p.m., Tuesday and Thursday inquiry Classes.
4 to 6 p.m., and 7 to 9 p.m., Saturday confessions.
4 p.m., Sunday Baptisms by appointment.
7:30 p.m., Thursday Knights of Columbus

OUR LADY OF FATIMA CHURCH
301 Sheridan, Monroe
Rev. George Martinez, Pastor
7:00, 8:30, 10:00 a.m., 7:00 p.m., Sunday Masses.
6:30, 8:00 a.m., Weekday Masses.
3:00 to 6:00 p.m., and 7:00 to 9:00 p.m., Saturday Confessions
7:30 p.m., Tuesday and Thursday, inquiry Classes.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHOLIC CHURCH
506 Benton, Monroe
Rev. M. G. Hassen, Pastor
8:00 and 10:00 a.m., 5:30 a.m. Sunday Masses
9:00 a.m., Weekday Masses.
3:00 to 6:00 p.m. Saturday Confessions
3:00 p.m., Sunday Baptism.
7:30 p.m., Tuesday, Inquiry Class.

SAINT PASCHAL'S CHURCH
711 N. 7th St. West Monroe
Father Vitus Duschinsky, pastor
Father Simon Harthe, assistant
6:00, 8:00, 10:00 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Sunday Masses.
6:30, 8:00 a.m., Daily Masses.
6:30, 7:30, 9:00 a.m. and 5:30 p.m., First Friday of each month.
7:30 p.m. Friday, devotions except Friday.
4:00 to 5:00 p.m. and 7:00 to 8:00 p.m., Saturday Confessions, also before each Holy Mass.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS THE GOOD SHEPHERD
Emerson, Good Shepherd Lane
Rev Dave P. Dabria, Pastor
Rev William B. Provosty Asst Pastor
Sunday masses 8:00 a.m., 10:00 a.m., and 6:30 p.m.
Weekday Masses 6:30 a.m., 8:00 a.m. Except Friday 6:30 a.m., and 11:30 a.m., Saturday 6:30 a.m., and 7:00 a.m.
Thursday 7:30 p.m., Inquiry Class

Latter-Day Saints

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF THE LATTER-DAY SAINTS — MORMON
2300 Lee, Monroe
Robert V. Mowrey, Branch President
10:00 a.m. Sunday School
5:45 p.m. Priesthood and Relief Society Meeting
7:00 p.m., Sacrament Meeting
4:30 p.m., Monday Primary
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Mutual Improvement Assoc.

REORGANIZED CHURCH OF THE LATTER-DAY SAINTS CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS, West Monroe
707 Montgomery
Elder Marion Hunter an. Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday Church School
10:55 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Zion's League.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service.

Church Of Christ

CHURCH OF CHRIST
401 Slack Street.
Jerry Carroll, Evangelist
9:45 a.m., Sunday Bible classes.
10:45 a.m., Morning worship
6:30 p.m., Evening worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Bible Study.

COLLEGE TOWN CHURCH OF CHRIST
3605 DeSiard Monroe
Meredith Johnson, Minister
9:00 a.m. Sunday Morning Worship
10:00 a.m., Bible Study
6:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Mid Week Bible Study

JACKSON STREET CHURCH OF CHRIST
Jackson at Texas, Monroe
E. C. McKenzie, Minister
9:45 a.m., Sunday Bible School
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship
11:45 a.m., Lord's Supper Service
6:00 p.m., Evening Worship
6:45 p.m., Lord's Supper Service (con.)
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Bible study

WHITES FERRY RD. CHURCH OF CHRIST
N. 4th 7And Greenwood Rd. West Monroe
Sterl Watson, Evangelist
9:45 a.m., Sunday Bible classes
10:45 a.m., Morn Worship Communion
5:30 p.m., Young Peoples class
6:30 p.m., Evening worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Bible study

BAWCOMVILLE CHURCH OF CHRIST
Jonesboro Rd West Monroe
Grover Martin, Evangelist
9:45 a.m. Sunday Bible classes
10:45 a.m. Morning Worship & Communion
6:30 p.m. Bible classes
7:30 p.m. Evening worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Bible study

Apostolic

APOSTOLIC CHURCH
221 Martin St. West Monroe
Elder W. I. Hemphill, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday Bible Study and Worship Service
7:15 p.m., Evening Service, and Worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Young Folks and Teaching
7:30 p.m., Friday General Service. Communion Services First Friday Night of Each Month

Jewish

TEMPLE B'NAI ISRAEL
2400 Orell Place
Rabbi Martin I. Silverman
8:00 p.m., Friday Worship Services
12:30 p.m., First Tuesday Monthly Sisterhood Meeting
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
7:00 p.m., Third Tuesday Monthly Men's Club
4:00 p.m., First and Third Sundays Monthly Youth Groups.

Pentecostal

FIRST UNITED PENTECOSTAL CHURCH
1600 South Second Street, Monroe
Rev. G. E. Chance, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
6:00 p.m., Youth Fellowship
7:30 p.m., Evangelistic Service
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Bible Study
7:30 p.m., Friday Youth Service

FIRST UNITED PENTECOSTAL CHURCH
702 Montgomery Ave., West Monroe
Rev. E. W. Caughron, pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:30 p.m., Evangelistic Service
7:30 p.m., Wed., Bible Study
7:30 p.m., Friday, Pentecostal Conquerors

UNITED PENTECOSTAL CHURCH
Selman Field
Rev. L. J. Yeats, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:30 p.m., Evangelistic Service
7:30 p.m., Wednesday, Bible Study
7:30 p.m., Friday, Pentecostal Conquerors

Seventh-Day Adventist

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH
Handel Drive and Oaklawn Streets, Monroe
J.S. Jameson, Pastor
9:30 a.m., Saturday Sabbath School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
4:00 p.m., Saturday Y.P.M.V. Meeting
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

Jehovah's Witnesses

4501 Jackson, Minister
H. C. Trull, Presiding Minister
9:00 a.m., Daily Text Discussion
9:30 a.m., Preaching Activity
5:30 p.m., Bible Sunday Class
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Bible Study
7:30 p.m., Friday Ministry Development
8:30 p.m., Friday Ministry School

NON-DENOMINATIONAL BETHEL TEMPLE
812 Wheelis St., West Monroe
Ralph Mahoney, pastor
William Martin, associate pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
7:30 p.m. Evangelistic Service

This Church page is brought to you by the following business establishments

A&P TEA CO. | JAMES MACHINE WORKS | RENFROW & SON
BELL'S PHARMACY | DIXIE BEDDING & FURN. CO. | STRAND & RIALTO THEATRES
CRUTHIRDS, INC. | MARY'S FLOWER SHOP | J. C. STEELE LUMBER CO.
FAMILY SHOE STORE | TYNER-PETRUS CO. | SLAGLE JOHNSON LBR. CO.

A SERIES of revival services starting Monday and extending through September 10 at the Bethel Baptist Church, 232 Lilac Street, West Monroe, will feature the Rev. Lucian Conway of Alexandria, as evangelist. Rev. Conway is representative of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Ronnie Sanford, music director of the church, will be in charge of the musical portion of the programs. Rev. Lionel Crowell is pastor.

Religion News Briefs From Around Globe

NEW YORK (AP) — The New York City Mission Society has awarded $9,000 in college scholarships to 15 city students for the next academic year. Since 1946, the society has awarded 183 such scholarships worth $152,073, on the basic of need and scholastic achievement.

BIBLE PUSH

WHEATON, Ill. (AP) — A drive is being planned by the National Association of Evangelicals to get commitments from 10 million people to "read the entire Bible through in 1962." This is part of a program to "return the Bible to the heart of the nation," leaders said.

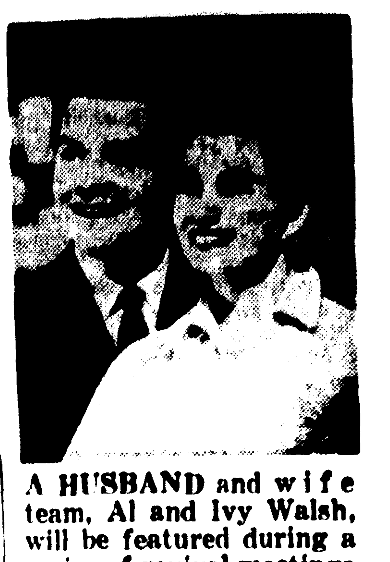
TOKYO TURNOUT

TOKYO (AP) — More than 237,000 persons attended the month - long Christian crusade here sponsored by World Vision of Pasadena, Calif., and featuring sermons by its founder president, Dr Bob Pierce. Nearly 9,000 persons made "decisions for Christ" at the crusade.

LOST, FOUND

LINCOLN, Ill. (AP) — A church communion set, missing for many years, was found by Mrs. H. Sheldon Pattison, wife of the pastor of the First Methodist Church.

She came upon the 90-year-old set in an unused drawer while housecleaning the pastor's study.



A HUSBAND and wife team, Al and Ivy Walsh, will be featured during a series of revival meetings Sept. 10 - 17 at College Place Baptist Church. The natives of Canada who now reside in Atlanta, Ga. will be featured in group singing and in duets.

Translations Aid Eskimos' Bible Studies

URANIUM CITY, Saskatchewan (AP)—"Pray me, Father, for I have performed an evil action."

The Eskimo knelt in confession and, in his own tongue, began the words first set down by the Rev Jean L'Helgouach.

Father L'Helgouach is an Oblate missionary who has spent three years translating the Roman Catholic Sunday Missal and other prayers and devotions into Eskimo. He used the opening words from the sacrament of confession as an example of the difficulty he faced.

"The English words are 'Bless me, Father, for I have sinned,' but the Eskimo has no word for bless and no word for sin. We used pray for bless and had to combine the Eskimo words for evil and action to denote sin."

The result was 406 pages of hymns and prayers entitled "Angadjutika," which translates literally as "my means of praying." It is used throughout the western Arctic and at many points in the East.

The book was illustrated by the Rev. Jean Colas, another missionary, who framed each picture with the same type crosses and swirls Eskimos use to decorate the hems of their garments.

A third priest, the Rev. Maurice Metayer, collaborated on the editorial work.

"It took two years to put together," Father L'Helgouach said. "It took another year to correct. There were an average of 42 errors to each page and everything had to be done by mail."

The mail came twice a month by boat to Aklavik where most of the work was done.

"There was no mail at all for a month each spring and fall," said the priest.

Today, Father L'Helgouach is in charge of the Church of Santa Barbara, named for the patron saints of miners, and for a second time finds himself far from the people he knows best and loves.

The first time was more than 25 years ago when he left France to go to the Arctic as a 25-year-old missionary. The name L'Helgouach was originally Gaelic. His family now lives on the Atlantic Coast of France near the fishing village of Douarnenez.

The second move came about six years ago when he was moved to this uranium mining town just across the Saskatchewan border from the Northwest Territories.

Father L'Helgouach wants to go home—not to France, but to Paulatuk Mission, Stanton, Tuktoyaktuk and the other places he became a part of inside the Arctic Circle.

"I am still hoping to go back, but as the years go by the chances are less and less," he says.

"They do not usually send an old man up there."

12 To Serve Missionary Role At Home

Twelve persons, including the young woman who was named "Miss Methodist Student Nurse" for 1961, will begin this fall two years of special-term home missionary service for the Methodist Church.

Representing 11 states from New York to California, the new home missionaries will serve in community centers, mission schools, children's homes, hospitals and rural parishes. The nine young women and three young men in the group are known as "US-2's."

CHOSEN

One of the US-2's, Miss Jeannette Carey of Lincoln, Neb., was chosen as "Miss Methodist Student Nurse" for 1961 by the Methodist Board of Hospitals and Homes.

She was honored in February at the annual meeting of the National Association of Methodist Hospitals and Homes. She will serve as a nurse at the Brewster Methodist Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla., which serves primarily the Negro community.

Vocational fields for the US-2's other than nursing will include teaching, social work, Christian education, counseling, strengthening rural church programs, and working with children and youth.

STUDY

For six weeks this summer, the US-2's are studying at Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., in preparation for home missions service. They are being trained in basic Christian beliefs, working with groups, Christian education, and arts and crafts. The director of the program is Miss Rosemary Nixon, a Methodist deaconess.

The new home missionaries represent 11 states — Michigan, New York, Alabama, Missouri, North Carolina, Nebraska, California, Oklahoma, Wisconsin, Iowa and Pennsylvania. They will serve under the Woman's Division of Christian Service of the Methodist Board of Missions.

THE REV. J. I. Funderburk of Shreveport, will be evangelist at revival services at Claiborne Baptist Church, DeFreese Road, West Monroe, starting today and extending through September 10. A. E. Chapman is music director. Rev. V. L. Prewitt is pastor. Services will be held daily at 9:30 a.m. and 8 p.m. Prayer groups will meet at 7 p.m., and there will be singing at 7:30 p.m.

MY ANSWER

BY BILLY GRAHAM

QUESTION: Our new pastor is a thorough-going modernist. He frankly says he does not believe in the blood atonement of Christ, yet he continues to hold communion. The question I want to ask is: should we take the Lord's supper from him?

ANSWER: "Communion" is not between pastor and communicant, but between a disciple and his Lord. Your minister's attitude toward the atonement does not lessen its validity and power.

Just as some people take communion outwardly without ever realizing its inner, spiritual significance, just so, your pastor can administer it without his lack of belief hindering the effect upon the devout communicant.

The Bible says: "The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ? The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ?" Just as food would be palatable no matter what sort of waiter served it, if we come to the Lord's table with faith and humility, the communion experience can be one of great blessing.

All pastors have a tremendous responsibility when they serve communion. If such a pastor as you describe is true to his convictions, I do not see how he can honestly remain in a church where communion is served, because he then becomes a hypocrite. And Jesus has His sternest rebukes for the hypocrites, even warning them of hell.

Pastors Of Area Baptist Groups To Confer Here

The director of the Louisiana Baptist Relief and Annuity Board, Lucian Conway, wil be a featured speaker 10 a.m. Tuesday at an area pastor's meeting at Calvary Baptist Church of Monroe.

Attending the meeting will be ministers from the Caldwell, Morehouse, Trenton, and Ouachita Baptist Associations.

Lunch will be provided by the host church.

Gospel Quartets To Appear Here

Two well - known gospel quartets will appear this week at the West Monroe High School auditorium under sponsorship of the Montgomery Street Church of God.

The Statesmen Quartet and the Blackwood Brothers Quartet will be presented Tuesday at 8 p.m.

The Statesmen headquarter in Atlanta, Ga., and the Blackwood Brothers in Memphis, Tenn.

Revival Services In West Monroe

Revival services starting today and extending through September 10 at the Fair Park Baptist Church, White's Ferry Road, West Monroe, will feature Jimmy Steinmeyer of Beaumont, Texas, as song leader, it was announced by the Rev. O. C. Clark, church pastor.

Revival Meeting, Homecoming Set At Walnut Grove

A series of revival meetings will be launched at the Walnut Grove Methodist Church during its annual homecoming observance Sunday, September 10, and will continue daily through September 15.

Following the morning service on September 10, lunch will be served on the church grounds.

The Rev. George Harbuck, superintendent of the Monroe district, will be the visiting evangelist. The Rev. T. A. Brown is church pastor.

RELIGIOUS SUPPLY SHOP

STATESMENS QUARTET
ATLANTA, GA.
STATESMEN—BLACKWOOD BROS.
GOSPEL CONCERT
West Monroe High School Auditorium Tuesday night Sept. 5th 8 P.M. Advance tickets - Farmers Feed & Seed. Adults $1.00 Children under 12, 75c. At the door $1.25 & $1.00. Sponsored by Montgomery Street Church of God.

Attend Church Today
AND EVERY SUNDAY
YOU'LL FIND FAITH ... PEACE ... HOPE

Baptist

HIGHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
1509 Arkansas Road West Monroe
Rev. Filer Seal Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
10:45 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting

MT VERNON BAPTIST CHURCH
Jonesboro Road, West Monroe
Rev. Cecil Gregory, Pastor
10:00 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Service

CYPRESS BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 3 West Monroe
Rev. Jack Borden, Pastor
10:00 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Service

PENIEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Jonesboro Rd., West Monroe
William R. Dowden, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship
8:00 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Service

PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Intersection Moore and Winnsboro Roads, Monroe
Rev. Robert E. Peek, Pastor
10:00 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Service
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship

BROWNVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
1701 Bailey Street, West Monroe
Rev. Harold E. Cook, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
10:55 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship
7:00 p.m. Monday Brotherhood
7:00 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting

EASTSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
315 80th Street, Monroe
Rev. Harold Condray, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., BTS
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wed. Family Service
7:45 p.m., Wed., Prayer Service

EVERGREEN PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
506 Sandel St., West Monroe
Rev. O. J. Owens, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., B.T.S.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wed., meetings, prayer Ser.

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
232 Lilac St West Monroe
Rev P. Lionel Crowell, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
10:55 a.m. Morning Worship
7:00 p.m. Training Union
8:00 p.m. Evening Worship
7:00 p.m. Wed. Family Night Services

McCLENDON BAPTIST CHURCH
Downing Pine Road, West Monroe
Rev. Charles E. Holstead, pastor
10:00 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Worship
5:30 p.m. Training Union
6:30 p.m. Worship
7:00 p.m. Prayer Meeting

SHILOH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Rowland Road
Robert L. MOORE, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
7:00 p.m. Baptist Training Course
8:00 p.m. Evening Worship

WEST HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH
West Heights Subdivision, West Monroe
Rev. Olen W. Wilson, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
10:45 a.m. Morning Worship
7:00 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Evening Worship
7:00 p.m. Wed. Prayer Service

EMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
North Fifth and Breard, Monroe
Fred Doolittle, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:55 a.m., Morning Worship
6:00 p.m., Training Union.
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:15 p.m., Wednesday 'Family Night.' Brotherhood, W. M. S., Y W. A., G. A., R. A., Sunbeams.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service
8:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting and Choir Rehearsal.

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
214 Reagan Street, West Monroe,
Rev. James B. White, Pastor
9:30 a.m., Sunday School.
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:00 p.m., Training Union.
8:00 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:00 p.m., Wednesday, Church Organizations.
7:45 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting.
8:30 p.m., Wednesday Choir Rehearsal.

RIVERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
South 7th & Austin Streets, West Monroe
Rev. B. W. Freenman, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
6:00 p.m., Training Union
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
812 Mississippi Street, Monroe
Rev. L. L. Morris, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., Training Union
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wed. Prayer Meeting

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SWARTZ
H. M. Roach, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:55 a.m., Morning Worship.
8:00 p.m., Evening worship.
6:30 p.m., Wednesday, Officers and Teachers' meeting.
7:15 p.m., Wednesday, Family Night.
8:00 p.m., Wednesday, Prayer Meeting.
7:00 p.m., Brotherhood Executive meeting Fourth Thursday each month.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
St. John and Grammont, Monroe
Dr. James T. Horton, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:45 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer meeting.
8:00 p.m., Choir Rehearsal.

MEMORIAL PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
201 Chapel, Monroe
Floyd Pate, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Training Union
8:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting and Family Night

LAKESHORE BAPTIST CHURCH
Lakeshore at Camellia, Monroe
Vester R. Headrick, Pastor
9:30 a.m. Sunday School
10:45 a.m. Morning Worship
6:00 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Evening Worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Prayer Meeting

CENTER POINT BAPTIST CHURCH
New Natchitoches Road, West Monroe
Rev. George E. Womack, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:00 p.m., Training Union
8:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
West Monroe (500 Pine St.)
Dr. Clifton Tennison
9:30 a.m., Sunday School.
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:45 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Thursday Choir Rehearsal.
7:45 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH
601 Plum Street, Monroe
Rev. W. Leon Ivy, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:45 p.m., Training Union.
7:45 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service.

EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
501 Travis, West Monroe
Rev. D. E. Wainwright, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
10:55 a.m., Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Training Union
8:00 p.m., Evening Worship
1:30 p.m., Tues. WMS
7:30 p.m., Tues., Brotherhood
7:30 p.m., Wed., Prayer Meeting
8:15 p.m., Wed., Choir Rehearsal

CLAIBORNE BAPTIST CHURCH
Nelson-DeFreese Road, West Monroe
Rev. V L. Prewitt, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:00 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Evening Worship
7:00 p.m. Wed. Family Night
8:00 p.m. Prayer Meeting
8:30 p.m. Wed. Choir Practice

EMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Wellerman Road, West Monroe, La.
Cecil H. Avery, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:00 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Evening Worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting

COLLEGE PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH
301 Sherrouse Avenue, Monroe
T. Earl Ogg, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:15 p.m., Training Union.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship (Broadcast KLIC every Sunday night).
7:35 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting.
6:45 p.m., Monday after 2nd Sunday, Brotherhood.
9:30 a.m., Every Tuesday, W. M. S. Activities.

CHENIERE BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 1, West Monroe
W. O. Cory, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting.

LOCH ARBOR BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 3, Monroe
Rev. L. E. Traxler, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
6:30 p.m., Wed., Family Night.
7:15 p.m., Prayer Meeting and Bible Study.

NEW CHAPEL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Farmervile Road, West Monroe
Rev Connie Ward, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wed. Prayer Meeting
8:00 p.m., Wed. Choir

GOOD HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 4, West Monroe
Kenneth H. Mills, Pastor
9:50 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:00 p.m., Wednesday, Youth and Teachers Meeting.

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev Willie Woodard, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Family Night and Prayer Meeting.
7:00 p.m., Thursday church visitation

PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
1001 Forsythe, Monroe
H. L. Sampson, Pastor
9:15 a.m. Sunday School
10:30 a.m. Morning Worship
4:45 p.m. Youth Fellowship
5:45 p.m. Training Union
7:00 p.m. Evening Worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Service
8:15 p.m. Wednesday Choir Rehearsal

HIGHLAND PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
Roberts Ave. at Orleans, Monroe
Rev. Edgar L. Wiggins, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
9:00 a.m., Tuesday, W. M. S.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

OAKLAND DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
(Formerly Cleft Rock Church)
Rev. N. T. Smith, Pastor
Oakland Drive at Shady Lane, Monroe
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
10:50 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m. Training Union
7:30 p.m. Evening Worship
6:30 p.m. Wednesday Brotherhood
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
700 South Sixth Street
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:45 p.m., Wednesday, Home Prayer Service.

VICTORY BAPTIST CHURCH
South 10th at Pecan, Monroe
Rev. Estus Prikle, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
6:30 p.m., Tuesday Visitations
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
3400 Lee Avenue, Monroe
Rev. C. B. Littleton, Pastor
9:40 a.m., Sunday School.
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Training Union
7:45 p.m., Evening worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday mid - week service.

RIDGE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Ridge Ave. at Splane Drive, West Monroe
A. T. Mitchel, Pastor
9:15 a.m, Sunday School
10:15 a.m., Worship Hour
7:30 p.m., Prayer Meeting
7:00 a.m., Prayer Meeting
7:30 p.m., Wednesday, Prayer meeting and choir rehearsal.

ROCK HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Leonard O. Garlington, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
1131 Evergreen, West Monroe
Rev. John L. Causey Sr., Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Sunday BTC
8:00 Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wed. Service
7:00 p.m., Thurs. Service

FAIR PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
White's Ferry Road, West Monroe
Rev O. C. Clark, Pastor
9:50 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:00 p.m., Training Union.
8:00 p.m., Worship – Evening.
7:00 p.m., Wednesday, Prayer Meeting
7:45 p.m., Choir Practice.

Winnsboro Road Baptist Church
1000 Winnsboro Road, Monroe
Rev. Jack Barnes, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship
6:45 p.m., Training Union
7:45 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wed., midweek worship

FELLOWSHIP CHURCH
Buckhorn Bend
Rev Bill Bennett
9:00 a.m., Sun. Morning Worship
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
6:30 p.m., Training Union
7:30 p.m., Evening Service
7:30 p.m., Wednesday prayer meeting

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
409 N. 3rd, Monroe
Rev. John Dallalio, pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Worship Services
6:30 p.m., Training Union
7:30 p.m., Evening Service
7:00 p.m. Wed., Prayer Meeting
6:30 p.m. Thurs., Visitation

ROWLAND ROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Rowland Road, Monroe
Cloy E. Chapman—Missionary-Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Training Course
8:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wed. Prayer Service
A.B.A. Affiliated

Methodist

FREE METHODIST CHURCH
Lincoln and McGuire Sts., West Monroe
H. A. Smith, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
6:45 p.m., Youth Service
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
West Monroe (101 North Second Street)
Rev. E. B. Emmerich, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship
6:00 p.m., Youth Fellowship
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

STONE AVENUE METHODIST CHURCH
Stone Avenue, Monroe
Rev. Isaac A. Patton, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday Church School
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., Methodist Youth Fellowship
6:30 p.m., Sunday Bible Study
7:30 p.m., Sunday Evening Worship

ST. PAUL'S METHODIST CHURCH
Lexington Ave at Orell, Monroe
Ben Oliphint, Ph. D. Minister
8:15 A.M. Communion Service
9:15 A.M. Church School
9:15 A.M. Worship Service
10:30 A.M. Church School
10:30 A.M. Worship Service
5:00 P.M. Youth Choir
5:30 P.M. M. Y. F.
6:00 P.M. Supper for all groups
7:30 P.M. Vesper Service

SOUTHSIDE METHODIST CHURCH
South Fourth at Temple, Monroe
Lea Joyner, Minister
8:30 a.m., Sunday Holy Communion.
9:30 a.m., Church School.
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship.
11:00 a.m., Children's Church.
4:30 p.m., Methodist Youth Fellowship.
6:15 p.m., Men's Choir Practice.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.

MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH
401 Sherrouse Ave., Monroe
Rev. Loyd E. Williams, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:55 a.m., Morning Worship Service.
6:15 p.m., Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship.
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday, anctuary Choir

BROWNVILLE METHODIST CHURCH
1301 Alvin Street, West Monroe
Rev. Troy Garrett, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Church School.
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., M.Y.F.
6:30 p.m., Prayer Groups.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting.
8:00 p.m., Wednesday Choir Practice.
7:30 p.m., W.S.C.S. Tuesday Evening.

CLAIBORNE METHODIST CHURCH
Calhoun Road, West Monroe
T. A. Brown, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Young People
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting
7:00 p.m., Thursday Choir Rehearsal.

GORDON AVENUE METHODIST CHURCH
Gordon Ave., at Dixie, Monroe
W. M. Allen, Minister
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:00 p.m., Methodist Youth Fellowship.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service.
7:00 p.m., Thursday Choir Practice.
7:30 p.m., Third Thurs. Official Board.

MCGUIRE METHODIST CHURCH
Arkansas Road and North Twelfth, W.M.
Don Wineinger, Minister
9:20 a.m., Sunday School, Children, Adult Classes.
9:20 a.m., Worship Service.
10:20 a.m., Sunday School Youth, Men, Women.
10:20 a.m., Worship Service
6:00 p.m., Jr. High, Sr. High, Older M. Y. F.
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Thursday Prayer Meeting.

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
Jackson at Wood, Monroe
Rev G. W. Pomerey, D. D., Minister
Rev. R. B. Holladay, Associate Minister
8:30 a.m., Sunday Holy Communion.
9:35 a.m., Church School.
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:00 p.m., Intermediate and Senior M. Y. F.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
8:30 p.m., Older Youth Fellowship
7:30 p.m. Wed, Wesleyan Guild

ST. MARK'S METHODIST CHURCH
Swartz Road, Monroe
Rev. Forrest Blount, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Services
7:00 p.m., Evening Services

Lutheran

TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH
Oliver Road, Monroe
Arthur Betz, Pastor
9:00 a.m., Sunday Church School
10:15 a.m., Morning Worship

Christian

ST JOHN'S CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Disciples of Christ
Forsythe at Westminster, Monroe
R. T. Watson, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Church School
10:45 a.m., Sunday Worship and Communion
5:30 p.m. Christian Youth Fellowship

FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
St. John and Oak Streets, Monroe
John O. Stewart, Minister
9:45 a.m., Sunday, Church School
10:50 a.m., Worship.
5:30 p.m., CYF & Chi. Rho.
7:00 p.m., Worship.
7:30 p.m., Tuesday Choir Rehearsal.
7:00 p.m., Wednesday, Prayer Service Church Board and-or cabinet first Monday monthly

Nazarene

FIRST CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE
North Fourth and Stella Streets, W.M.
Rev J. W. McClung, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11.00 a.m., Junior Church
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Young People's Service.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service.
7:00 p.m., Friday, Week Day Youth Activity
7:00 p.m., Thursday, visitation

FIRST CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE
201 Thomas Ave., Monroe
Rev. E. P. Akin, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
7:00 p.m., Junior Service
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting.
7:00 p.m., Thursday, visitation

Episcopal

ST. ALBAN'S MISSION
1501 Cresent Parkview Subdivision
The Rev. W. Alan King, Vicar
Holy Communion & Sermon, 1st, 3rd & 5th Sundays 8:30 a.m.
Morning Prayer & Sermon, 2nd & 4th Sundays 8:30 a.m.

GRACE CHURCH
N. 4th. & Glenmar
The Rev. A. Donald Davies, Rector
Sunday:
7:30 a.m. Holy Communion
10:00 a.m. Holy Communion
Daily:
8:45 a.m. Morning Prayer
5:45 a.m. Evening Prayer
Wednesday:
9:00 a.m. Holy Communion
Friday:
7:00 a.m. Holy Communion

ST. PATRICK'S MISSION
1015 N. 3rd
West Monroe, La.
The Rev. W. Alan King, Vicar
Sunday:
10:30 a.m. Morning Prayer, Holy Communion and Sermon

ST. THOMAS' MISSION
1308 FILHOIL
Sunday
7:30 a.m. Holy Communion
10:00 a.m. Morning Prayer

Presbyterian

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Stubbs and 14th St., Monroe
Dr. W. H. McFadden, Minister
8:45 a.m., Sunday Morning Worship
9:45 a.m., Sunday Church School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
5:00 p.m., Chapel Choir
6:00 p.m., Youth and Adults
6:30 p.m., Carol Choir
6:30 p.m., Wednesday Family Meeting
7:15 p.m., Chancel Choir
11:00 a.m. 1st Tue Women of Church

COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Milton Street at Orel, Monroe
Wayne W. Gray, Minister
9:09 a.m., Sunday Church School
10:30 a.m., Morning Worship
5:00 p.m. Youth Groups
6:30 p.m. 3rd Sun. Young Adults
7:00 p.m. Wed Prayer Service
6:30 p.m. 2nd Fri. Men's Meeting
Tue. Women of Church

HIGHLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Wellerman Road
Jersey Street, West Monroe
Rev. Earl B. Wiggins, pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:30 p.m., Youth Fellowship and Adults Choir
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship

MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Mill at North 4th St. West Monroe
Dr. Hugh E. Bradshaw, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
5:30 p.m., Youth Group Meetings.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wed. Prayer Services Men of the Church.

WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
200 Selman Drive, Monroe
Wm. W. Hatcher, Minister
9:00 a.m., Worship Service
10:00 a.m., Church School
6:00 p.m., Sunday Pioneer, Senior Hi Junior Fellowship
7:30 p.m., Sunday Bible Study
7:00 p.m., Wed. Choir Rehearsal
7:00 p.m., 2nd Monday, Deacons
7:00 p.m., 4th Monday, Men of Church
7:00 p.m., Third Wed. Session
7:15 p.m., 1st Tuesday, Women of Church

Church Of God

CHURCH OF GOD
813 Montgomery Street, West Monroe
Rev. W. B. Johnson, Pastor
8:00 a.m., Sunday Morn. Radio. Pgm.
10:00 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:00 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
7:30 p.m., Tues., Prayer Meet. En

WELCOME HOME CHURCH OF GOD
141 Arant Road, West Monroe
Rev. Doyle Whitsel, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:45 p.m., Youth Fellowship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting.

CHURCH OF GOD
Georgia Street at Reed, Monroe,
Rev L. A. Brannen, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
7:00 p.m., Evangelistic Service.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday, Young People's Endeavor.
1:00 p.m., Tuesday, Women's Prayer Meeting.

FIRST CHURCH OF GOD
South Third at Beauregard, Monroe
Carl B. Owens, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worhsip.
7:00 p.m., Homebuilders.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship
6:30 p.m., Youth Fellowship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday, Prayer Meeting
7:30 p.m., Women's Missionary Society 2nd and 4th Mondays.

CHURCH OF GOD
1401 Cypress, West Monroe
Rev Thomas E. Miller, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
10:45 a.m., Morning Worship
6:45 a.m., Youth, Children & Adults
7:30 p.m., Evening Services
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

Assembly Of God

SWARTZ ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH
Old Monroe Road
Rev T. L. Wilborn, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:00 p.m. Christ's Ambassadors
7:00 p.m. Evening Service
7:00 p.m. Tuesday Women's Missionary Council

COLLEGE TOWN ASSEMBLY OF GOD
D'Arbonne, Harrison, Monroe
E. J. Graves, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Worship Service.
7:00 p.m., Auxiliary Service
7:30 p.m., Evangelistic Services
7:30 p.m., Mid-Week Service (Wednes.)

SOUTHSIDE ASSEMBLY OF GOD
600 South Eighth, West Monroe
Rev E. J. Lofton, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:00 p.m., Ladies W. M. C. Service.
6:00 p.m., Men' Fellowship.
7:00 pm., Evening Worship.
7:00 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting.
7:00 p.m., Congregation Singing, Second Saturday each month.

SEIGLE ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH
Smith at Washingtor, West Monroe
Rev. B. O. Smith, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
6:00 p.m. C. A. Service
7:00 p.m. Evangelistic Service
1:30 p.m. W. M. C.
7:00 p.m. Wed. Worship

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH
Cypress and Crosley Streets
West Monroe Louisiana
Fred D. Wall, Pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
5:30 p.m. Youth Service
7:30 p.m. Evangelistic Service
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Prayer Meeting.

CENTRAL ASSEMBLY OF GOD
Hall Street at Calypso, Monroe
Rev. William R. Blair, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Auxiliary meetings.
7:30 p.m., Evangelistic Service.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Pray Service. and praise

Christian Science

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CHURCH
Auburn at North Second, Monroe
9:30 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m. Morning Service
8:00 p.m. Wednesday Testimony
Reading Room at 120 St. John St.

First Pilgrim

FIRST PILGRIM HOLINESS CHURCH
Flannagan and Otis, West Monroe
Rev. Sherman Moore, pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:45 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service.

Salvation Army

THE SALVATION ARMY CHAPEL
510 Harrison, Monroe
Capt. W. E. Grantham, in charge
9:45 p.m., Sunday School.
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Young People's Meeting.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting
2:00 p.m., Thursday, Home League.

Greek Orthodox

Sts. Constantine and Helene GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH
2005 Forsythe Ave
The Rev. Spyridon C. Economos, Pastor
9:30 a.m. Sunday School
10:00 a.m. Divine Liturgy
4:00 p.m. Mon., Wed.; Fri., Greek School

Catholic

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH
121 Jackson, Monroe
Msgr. John C. Marsh, Pastor
6:30, 8, 9:30, 11 a.m., and 6 p.m. Sunday Masse.
6:30, 7:30 a.m. and 6 p.m., Wednesday, Weekday Masses.
7:30 p.m., Tuesday and Thursday, Inquiry Classes.
4 to 6 p.m., and 7 to 9 p.m., Saturday confessions.
4 p.m., Sunday Baptisms by appointment.
7:30 p.m., Thursday Knights of Columbus

OUR LADY OF FATIMA CHURCH
201 Sheridan, Monroe
Rev. George Martinez, Pastor
7:00, 8:30, 10:00 a.m., 7:00 p.m., Sunday Masses.
6:30, 8:00 a.m., Weekday Masses.
5:00 to 6:00 p.m., and 7:00 to 8:00 p.m., Saturday Confessions.
7:30 p.m., Tuesday and Thursday, inquiry Classes.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHOLIC CHURCH
506 Benton, Monroe
Rev. M. G. Hannen, Pastor
8:00 and 10:00 a.m., 5:30 a.m. Sunday Masses
6:00 a.m., Weekday Masses.
5:00 to 6:00 p.m Saturday Confessions
3:00 p.m., Sunday Baptism.
7:30 p.m., Tuesday, Inquiry Class.

SAINT PASCHAL'S CHURCH
711 N. 7th St. West Monroe
Father Vitus Duschinsky, pastor
Father Simon Hartke, assistant
6:00, 8:00, 10:00 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Sunday Masses.
6:30, 8:00 a.m., Daily Masses.
6:30, 7:30, 9:00 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.,
6:15, 8:00 a.m. and 5:30 p.m., First Friday of each month.
7:30 p.m. Friday, devotions except Friday.
4:00 to 5:00 p.m. and 7:00 to 8:00 p.m., Saturday Confessions, also before each Holy Mass.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS THE GOOD SHEPHERD.
Emerson, Good Shepherd Lane
Rev. Dave P. Dabria, Pastor
Rev William B. Provosty Asst Pastor
Sunday masses 8:00 a.m., 10:00 a.m., and 6:30 p.m.
Weekday Masses 6:30 a.m., 8:00 a.m. Except Friday 6:30 a.m., and 11:30 a.m., Saturday 6:30 a.m., and 7:00 a.m.
Thursday 7:30 p.m., Inquiry Class

Latter-Day Saints

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF THE LATTER-DAY SAINTS — MORMON
2300 Lee, Monroe
Robert V. Mowrey, Branch President
10:00 a.m. Sunday School
5:45 p.m. Priesthood and Relief Society Meeting
7:00 p.m., Sacrament Meeting
4:30 p.m., Monday Primary
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Mutual Improvement Assoc.

REORGANIZED CHURCH OF THE LATTER-DAY SAINTS
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS, West Monroe
707 Montgomery
Elder Marion Huntsman, Pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday Church School
10:55 a.m., Morning Worship.
6:30 p.m., Zion's League.
7:30 p.m., Evening Worship.
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Service.

Church Of Christ

CHURCH OF CHRIST
401 Slack Street.
Jerry Carroll, Evangelist
9:45 a.m., Sunday Bible classes.
10:45 a.m., Morning worship
6:30 p.m., Evening worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Bible Study.

COLLEGE TOWN CHURCH OF CHRIST
3605 DeSiard, Monroe
Meredith Johnson, Minister
9:00 a.m., Sunday Morning Worship.
10:00 a.m., Bible Study
6:30 p.m., Evening Warship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Mid-Week Bible Study.

JACKSON STREET CHURCH OF CHRIST
Jackson at Texas, Monroe
E. C. McKenzie, Minister
9:45 a.m., Sunday Bible School
10:50 a.m., Morning Worship
11:45 a.m., Lord's Supper Service
6:00 p.m., Evening Worship
6:45 p.m., Lord's Supper Service (con.)
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Bible study

WHITES FERRY RD. CHURCH OF CHRIST
N. th 7And Greenwood Rd. West Monroe
Sterl Watson, Evangelist
9:45 a.m., Sunday Bible classes
10:45 a.m., Morn. Worship Communion
5:30 p.m., Young Peoples class
6:30 p.m., Evening worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Bible study

BAWCOMVILLE CHURCH OF CHRIST
Jonesboro Rd West Monroe
Grover Marin, Evangelist
9:45 a.m. Sunday Bible clases
10:45 a.m. Morning Worship & Communion
6:30 p.m. Bible classes
7:30 p.m. Evening worship
7:30 p.m. Wednesday Bible study

Apostolic

APOSTOLIC CHURCH
221 Martin St. West Monroe
Elder W. I. Hemphill, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday Bible Study and Worship Service
7:15 p.m., Evening Service, and Worship
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Young Folks and Teaching
7:30 p.m., Friday General Service. Communion Services First Friday Night of Each Month

Jewish

TEMPLE B'NAI ISRAEL
2400 Orell Place
Rabbi Martin I. Silverman
8:00 p.m., Friday Worship Services.
12:30 p.m., First Tuesday Monthly Sisterhood Meeting
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
7:00 p.m., Third Tuesday Monthly Men's Club
4:00 p.m., First and Third Sundays Monthly Youth Groups.

Pentecostal

FIRST UNITED PENTECOSTAL CHURCH
1600 South Second Street, Monroe
Rev. G. E. Chance, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
6:00 p.m., Youth Fellowship
7:30 p.m., Evangelistic Service
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Bible Study
7:30 p.m., Friday Youth Service

FIRST UNITED PENTECOSTAL CHURCH
702 Montgomery Ave., West Monroe
Rev. E. W. Caughron, pastor
9:45 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:30 p.m., Evangelistic Service
7:30 p.m., Wed., Bible Study
7:30 p.m., Friday, Pentecostal Conquerers

UNITED PENTECOSTAL CHURCH
Selman Field
Rev. L. J. Yeats, Pastor
10:00 a.m., Sunday School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
7:30 p.m., Evangelistic Service
7:30 p.m., Wednesday, Bible Study
7:30 p.m., Friday, Pentecostal Conquerors

Seventh-Day Adventist

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH
Sandel Drive and Oaklawn Streets, Monroe
J.S. Jameson, Pastor
9:30 a.m., Saturday Sabbath School
11:00 a.m., Morning Worship
4:00 p.m. Saturday Y.P.M.V. Meeting
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Prayer Meeting

Jehovah's Witnesses

4501 Jackson, Minister
H. C. Trull, Presiding Minister
9:00 a.m., Daily Text Discussion
9:30 a.m., Preaching Activity
5:30 p.m., Bible Sunday Class
7:30 p.m., Wednesday Bible Study
7:30 p.m., Friday Ministry Development
8:30 p.m., Friday Ministry School

NON-DENOMINATIONAL BETHEL TEMPLE
812 Wheelis St., West Monroe
Ralph Mahoney, pastor
William Martin, associate pastor
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Morning Worship
7:30 p.m. Evangelistic Service

This Church page is brought to you by the following business establishments

A&P TEA CO.
BELL'S PHARMACY
CRUTHIRDS, INC.
FAMILY SHOE STORE
JAMES MACHINE WORKS
DIXIE BEDDING & FURN. CO.
MARY'S FLOWER SHOP
TYNER-PETRUS CO.
RENFROW & SON
STRAND & RIALTO THEATRES
J. C. STEELE LUMBER CO.
SLAGLE JOHNSON LBR. CO.

A SERIES of revival services starting Monday and extending through September 10 at the Bethel Baptist Church, 232 Lilac Street, West Monroe, will feature the Rev. Lucian Conway of Alexandria, as evangelist. Rev. Conway is representative of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Ronnie Sanford, music director of the church, will be in charge of the musical portion of the programs. Rev. Lionel Crowell is pastor.

12 To Serve Missionary Role At Home

Twelve persons, including the young woman who was named "Miss Methodist Student Nurse" for 1961, will begin this fall two years of special-term home missionary service for the Methodist Church.

Representing 11 states from New York to California, the new home missionaries will serve in community centers, mission schools, children's homes, hospitals and rural parishes. The nine young women and three young men in the group are known as "US-2's."

CHOSEN

One of the US-2's, Miss Jeannette Carey of Lincoln, Neb., was chosen as "Miss Methodist Student Nurse" for 1961 by the Methodist Board of Hospitals and Homes.

She was honored in February at the annual meeting of the National Association of Methodist Hospitals and Homes. She will serve as a nurse at the Brewster Methodist Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla., which serves primarily the Negro community.

Vocational fields for the US-2's other than nursing will include teaching, social work, Christian education, counseling, strengthening rural church programs, and working with children and youth.

STUDY

For six weeks this summer, the US-2's are studying at Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., in preparation for home missions service. They are being trained in basic Christian beliefs, working with groups, Christian education, and arts and crafts. The director of the program is Miss Rosemary Nixon, a Methodist deaconess.

The new home missionaries represent 11 states — Michigan, New York, Alabama, Missouri, North Carolina, Nebraska, California, Oklahoma, Wisconsin, Iowa and Pennsylvania. They will serve under the Woman's Division of Christian Service of the Methodist Board of Missions.

Pastors Of Area Baptist Groups To Confer Here

The director of the Louisiana Baptist Relief and Annuity Board, Lucian Conway, wil be a featured speaker 10 a.m. Tuesday at an area pastor's meeting at Calvary Baptist Church of Monroe.

Attending the meeting will be ministers from the Caldwell, Morehouse, Trenton, and Ouachita Baptist Associations.

Lunch will be provided by the host church.

Gospel Quartets To Appear Here

Two well - known gospel quartets will appear this week at the West Monroe High School auditorium under sponsorship of the Montgomery Street Church of God.

The Statesmen Quartet and the Blackwood Brothers Quartet will be presented Tuesday at 8 p.m.

The Statesmen headquarter in Atlanta, Ga., and the Blackwood Brothers in Memphis, Tenn.

Revival Services In West Monroe

Revival services starting today and extending through September 10 at the Fair Park Baptist Church, White's Ferry Road, West Monroe, will feature Jimmy Steinmeyer of Beaumont, Texas, as song leader, it was announced by the Rev. O. C. Clark, church pastor.

Religion News Briefs From Around Globe

NEW YORK (AP) — The New York City Mission Society has awarded $9,000 in college scholarships to 15 city students for the next academic year. Since 1946, the society has awarded 183 such scholarships worth $152,073, on the basic of need and scholastic achievement.

BIBLE PUSH

WHEATON, Ill. (AP) — A drive is being planned by the National Association of Evangelicals to get commitments from 10 million people to "read the entire Bible through in 1962." This is part of a program to "return the Bible to the heart of the nation." leaders said.

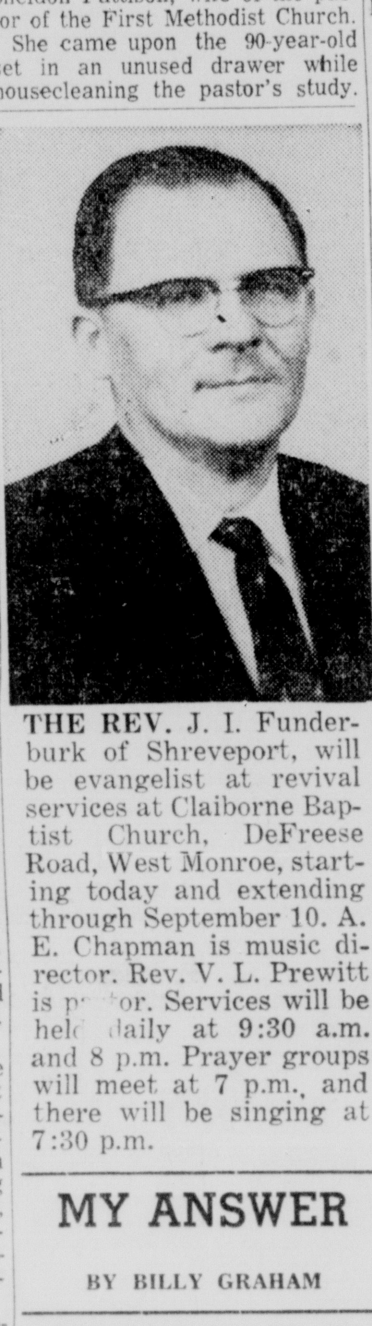
TOKYO TURNOUT

TOKYO (AP) — More than 237,000 persons attended the month - long Christian crusade here sponsored by World Vision of Pasadena, Calif., and featuring sermons by its founder president, Dr. Bob Pierce. Nearly 9,000 persons made "decisions for Christ" at the crusade.

LOST, FOUND

LINCOLN, Ill. (AP) — A church communion set, missing for many years, was found by Mrs. H. Sheldon Pattison, wife of the pastor of the First Methodist Church.

She came upon the 90-year-old set in an unused drawer while housecleaning the pastor's study.



THE REV. J. I. Funderburk of Shreveport, will be evangelist at revival services at Claiborne Baptist Church, DeFreese Road, West Monroe, starting today and extending through September 10. A. E. Chapman is music director. Rev. V. L. Prewitt is pastor. Services will be held daily at 9:30 a.m. and 8 p.m. Prayer groups will meet at 7 p.m., and there will be singing at 7:30 p.m.

MY ANSWER

BY BILLY GRAHAM

QUESTION: Our new pastor is a thorough-going modernist. He frankly says he does not believe in the blood atonement of Christ, yet he continues to hold communion. The question I want to ask is: should we take the Lord's supper from him?

ANSWER: "Communion" is not between pastor and communicant, but between a disciple and his Lord. Your minister's attitude toward the atonement does not lessen its validity and power.

Just as some people take communion outwardly without ever realizing its inner, spiritual significance, just so, your pastor can administer it without his lack of belief hindering the effect upon the devout communicant.

The Bible says: "The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ? The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ?" Just as food would be palatable no matter what sort of waiter served it, if we come to the Lord's table with faith and humility, the communion experience can be one of great blessing.

All pastors have a tremendous responsibility when they serve communion. If such a pastor as you describe is true to his convictions, I do not see how he can honestly remain in a church where communion is served, because he then becomes a hypocrite. And Jesus has His sternest rebukes for the hypocrites, even warning them of hell.

Revival Meeting, Homecoming Set At Walnut Grove

A series of revival meetings will be launched at the Walnut Grove Methodist Church during its annual homecoming observance Sunday, September 10, and will continue daily through September 15.

Following the morning service on September 10, lunch will be served on the church grounds.

The Rev. George Harbuck, superintendent of the Monroe district, will be the visiting evangelist. The Rev. T. A. Brown is church pastor.

Saves you time & postage
RELIGIOUS SUPPLY SHOP
MRS. VERA GODFREY
409 North 3rd FA 3-7440
Monroe, La.

A HUSBAND and wife team, Al and Ivy Walsh, will be featured during a series of revival meetings Sept. 10 - 17 at College Place Baptist Church. The natives of Canada who now reside in Atlanta, Ga. will be featured in group singing and in duets.

Translations Aid Eskimos' Bible Studies

URANIUM CITY, Saskatchewan (AP)—"Pray me, Father, for I have performed an evil action."

The Eskimo knelt in confession and, in his own tongue, began the words first set down by the Rev. Jean L'Helgouach.

Father L'Helgouach is an Oblate missionary who has spent three years translating the Roman Catholic Sunday Missal and other prayers and devotions into Eskimo. He used the opening words from the sacrament of confession as an example of the difficulty he faced.

"The English words are 'Bless me, Father, for I have sinned.' but the Eskimo has no word for bless and no word for sin. We used pray for bless and had to combine the Eskimo words for evil and action to denote sin."

The result was 406 pages of hymns and prayers entitled "Angadjutika," which translates literally as "my means of praying." It is used throughout the western Arctic and at many points in the East.

The book was illustrated by the Rev. Jean Colas, another missionary, who framed each picture with the same type crosses and swirls Eskimos use to decorate the hems of their garments.

A third priest, the Rev. Maurice Metayer, collaborated on the editorial work.

"It took two years to put together," Father L'Helgouach said. "It took another year to correct. There were an average of 42 errors to each page and everything had to be done by mail."

The mail came twice a month by boat to Aklavik where most of the work was done.

"There was no mail at all for a month each spring and fall," said the priest.

Today, Father L'Helgouach is in charge of the Church of Santa Barbara, named for the patron saints of miners, and for a second time finds himself far from the people he knows best and loves.

The first time was more than 25 years ago when he left France to go to the Arctic as a 25-year-old missionary. The name L'Helgouach was originally Gaelic. His family now lives on the Atlantic Coast of France near the fishing village of Douarnenez.

The second move came about six years ago when he was moved to this uranium mining town just across the Saskatchewan border from the Northwest Territories.

Father L'Helgouach wants to go home—not to France, but to Paulatuk Mission, Stanton, Tuktoyaktuk and the other places he became a part of inside the Arctic Circle.

"I am still hoping to go back, but as the years go by the chances are less and less," he says.

"They do not usually send an old man up there."

STATESMENS QUARTET
ATLANTA, GA.
STATESMEN— BLACKWOOD BROS.
GOSPEL CONCERT
West Monroe High School Auditorium Tuesday night Sept. 5th 8 P.M. Advance tickets - Farmers Feed & Seed. Adults $1.00 Children under 12, 75c. At the door $1.25 & $1.00. Sponsored by Montgomery Street Church of God.

Girl Scout News

From Silver Waters Council

Looking back on summer activities offered by the Girl Scouts, twenty girls will recall the cooking class sponsored by Louisiana Power and Light Company as one of the highlights. Taught by home service representatives, Mrs. Jane Watson and Miss La Luce Thompson, the course was based on the Cook proficiency badge and included actual experience in class and at home. The class affords an excellent opportunity for practice in table setting and table manners. The girls prepare simple breakfast and luncheon dishes, compile a booklet of recipes they have tested, try a new dish including one typical of our section of the country.

Girls who participated are Dianne Barton, Candy Cain, Vicki Cox, Betsy Einhorn, Linda Gatin, True Guerriero, Susan Head, Randle Herrel, Kathryn Lawman, Susanne Mayo, Martha McGough, Judy Medak, Dianne Woodruff, Sarah Zeagler, Mary Ann Atkinson, Donna Hargiss, Judy Boggs, Toni Lynn Pace, Carol Cooper, Kerry Murphy.

Two good friends of Scouting, Mrs. Audrey Dawson of the Agricultural Extension Service, and Mrs. E. E. White, made possible two sewing classes, one in June and one in August, teaching girls to use a sewing machine and to make a simple apron. There were more applicants than the classes could accommodate, the following girls securing places by prompt registration: Janet Brown, Sharon Chambless, Judy Johnson, Pat Johnson, Lynn McClendon, Becky Sanford, Pamela Perryman, Jennifer Sims, Mary Milwee, Debbie Wade, Ann Southwell, Nancy Leigh, Sharon Lee, Judy Hunt, Margaret Denoux, Laurie Spatafora, Diana Mickel, Linda Law.

Another group with tangible reminders of summer fun is the group who worked on the Pottery badge. Each made four pieces, a figure, a tile with a design of slip trailing, a pinch pot decorated in one of four suggested ways, and a bowl made by the coil method. Needless to say, all work was original — no copying, no patterns, just the clay and the girl's own ideas. Members of the class, who plan to exhibit their work at the Caldwell art festival in October, are: Kyle Gregory, Connie Spatafora, Kathy Coon, Toni Lynn Pace, Dianne Woodruff, Debby Ann Keller, Ann Southwell, Sarah Zeagler, Salley Howell, Candy Cain, Lynn Banks, Stephanie Davis, Jennifer Davis, Susan Martin, Amy Griffin, Marilyn Maxwell, Mary Ann Atkison, Diane Mickel, Marianne Salisbury, Gay Gannaway, True Guerriero, Ann Murphy.

Anyone who has tried it will agree that completing the Red Cross course in junior lifesaving satisfactorily is quite an accomplishment. As part of Girl Scout swimming instruction during the summer, the following girls have received cards and insignia: Jamie Corley, Sheila Devereux, Susan DeMasterson, Kathy Jones, Loretta Jones, Ann Murphy, Delores Schneider, Susan Stone, Carol Waschka, Jeanne Slaughter was their instructor. Congratulations, girls!

Millsaps PTA Adopts Program, Budget For Year

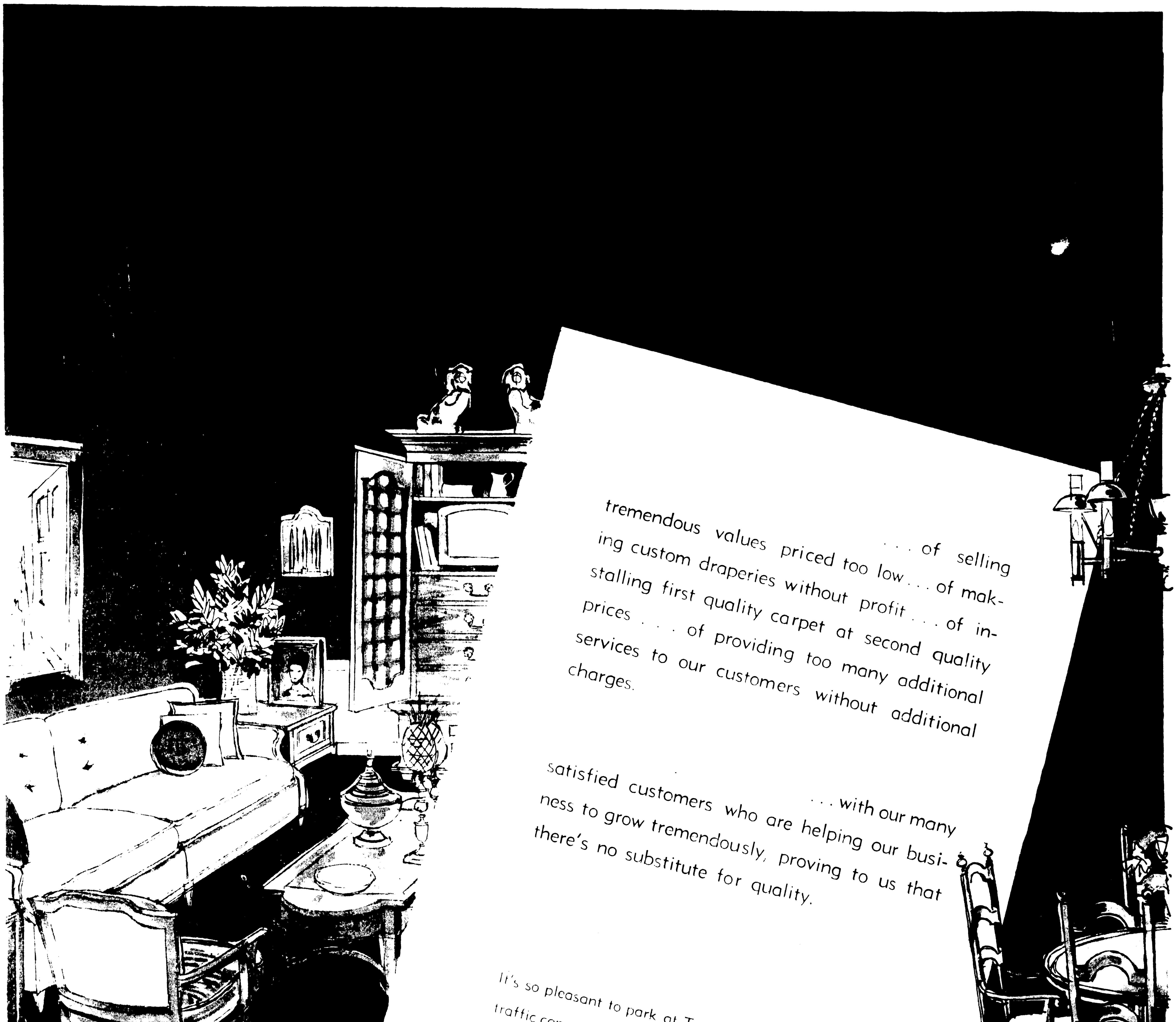
Millsaps Parent - Teacher Association Executive Committee met in the home of the president, Mrs. Bob Branch, Thursday evening to discuss plans and outline work for the forthcoming year.

Those attending were C. O. Wilson, principal of the school; Mrs. Branch, president; Mrs. Harold R. Coon, second vice - president; Mrs. Donald R. Elliott, secretary; Mrs. C. M. Eaker, program chairman; Mrs. W. H. Holloway Jr., membership chairman; Mrs. R. R. Procell, budget and finance chairman; Mrs. James H. Kelly, scraphook chairman and Mrs. E. B. Garrett, evaluation and study groups chairman.

Mrs. Eaker presented the program for the coming year and Mrs. Procell presented the budget, both of which were unaninmously accepted by the executive committee. Plans for a carnival as a fund raising project were presented by Mrs. Procell.

First regular meeting of Millsaps P-TA will be Thursday, September 14 at 7:30 p.m. The occasion will be a "Get Acquainted" meeting. Wood Sers, principal of Crosley Elementary school, will speak on the subject "Acquainting the Parents and Community with the School and Its Work." Parents will also visit the various classrooms following the meeting and refreshments will be served in each classroom by the room representatives.

Label boots and rain gear worn by small students. Labeling reduces the chance of a mix - up when school's out for the day.



Every Monday [Except Tomorrow] is Surprise Monday offering "Surprise" Bargains You Just Don't Find Anywhere Else ..... Everyone Appreciates A Gift From Trend House!

Girl Scout News

From Silver Waters Council

Looking back on summer activities offered by the Girl Scouts, twenty girls will recall the cooking class sponsored by Louisiana Power and Light Company as one of the highlights. Taught by home service representatives, Mrs. Jane Watson and Miss La Luce Thompson, the course was based on the Cook proficiency badge and included actual experience in class and at home. The class affords an excellent opportunity for practice in table setting and table manners. The girls prepare simple breakfast and luncheon dishes, compile a booklet of recipes they have tested, try a new dish including one typical of our section of the country.

Girls who participated are Dianne Barton, Candy Cain, Vicki Cox, Betsy Einhorn, Linda Gatlin, True Guerriero, Susan Head, Rande Herrel, Kathryn Lawman, Susanne Mayo, Martha McGough, Judy Medak, Dianne Woodruff, Sarah Zeagler, Mary Ann Atkinson, Donna Hargiss, Judy Boggs, Toni Lynn Pace, Carol Cooper, Kerry Murphy.

Two good friends of Scouting, Mrs. Audrey Dawson of the Agricultural Extension Service, and Mrs. E. E. White, made possible two sewing classes, one in June and one in August, teaching girls to use a sewing machine and to make a simple apron. There were more applicants than the classes could accommodate, the following girls securing places by prompt registration: Janet Brown, Sharon Chambless, Judy Johnson Pat Johnson, Lynn McClendon, Becky Sanford, Pamela Perryman, Jennifer Sims, Mary Milwee, Debbie Wade, Ann Southwell, Nancy Leigh, Sharon Lee, Judy Hunt, Margaret Denoux, Laurie Spatafora, Diana Mickel, Linda Law.

Another group with tangible reminders of summer fun is the group who worked on the Pottery badge. Each made four pieces, a figure, a tile with a design of slip trailing a pinch pot decorated in one of four suggested waqs, and a bowl made by the coil method. Needless to say, all work was original — no copying, no patterns, just the clay and the girl's own ideas. Members of the class, who plan to exhibit their work at the Caldwell art festival in October, are: Kyle Gregory, Connie Spatafora, Kathy Coon, Toni Lynn Pace, Dianne Woodruff, Debby Ann Keller, Ann Southwell, Sarah Zeagler, Salley Howell, Candy Cain, Lynn Banks Stephanie Davis, Jennifer Davis, Susan Martin, Amy Griffin, Marilyn Maxwell, Mary Ann Atkison, Diane Mickel, Marianne Salisbury, Gay Gannaway, True Guerriero, Ann Murphy.

Anyone who has tried it will agree that completing the Red Cross course in junior lifesaving satisfactorily is quite an accomplishment. As part of Girl Scout swimming instruction during the summer, the following girls have received cards and insignia: Jamie Corley, Sheila Devereux, Susan DeMasterson, Kathy Jones Loretta Jones, Ann Murphy, Delores Schneider, Susan Stone, Carol Waschka. Jeanne Slaughter was their instructor. Congratulations, girls!

Millsaps PTA Adopts Program, Budget For Year

Millsaps Parent - Teacher Association Executive Committee met in the home of the president, Mrs. Bob Branch, Thursday evening to discuss plans and outline work for the forthcoming year.

Those attending were C. O. Wilson, principal of the school; Mrs. Branch, president; Mrs. Harold R Coon, second vice - president; Mrs. Donald R. Elliott, secretary; Mrs. C. M. Eaker, program chairman; Mrs. W. H. Holloway Jr., membership chairman; Mrs. R. R. Procell, budget and finance chairman; Mrs. James H. Kelly, scrapbook chairman and Mrs. E. B. Garrett, evaluation and study groups chairman.

Mrs. Eaker presented the program for the coming year and Mrs. Procell presented the budget, both of which were unaninious-ly accepted by the executive committee. Plans for a carnival as a fund raising project were presented by Mrs. Procell.

First regular meeting of Millsaps P-TA will be Thursday, September 14 at 7:30 p.m. The occasion will be a "Get Acquainted" meeting. Wood Sers, principal of Crosley Elementary school, will speak on the subject "Acquainting the Parents and Community with the School and Its Work." Parents will also visit the various classrooms following the meeting and refreshments will be served in each classroom by the room representatives.

Label boots and rain gear worn by small students. Labeling reduces the chance of a mix - up when school's out for the day.

Every Monday [Except Tomorrow] is Surprise Monday offering "Surprise" Bargains You Just Don't Find Anywhere Else . . . . . Everyone Appreciates A Gift From Trend House!

State Tourist Group Seeks 'War Chest'

ALEXANDRIA (Special) — Attempts by the Lovely Louisiana Tourist Association to raise one of the biggest tourist promotion "war chests" in state history moved a step nearer reality today after leaders of several business and professional associations pledged full support.

Caucusing in Baton Rouge, representatives of the Louisiana Bankers Association, the Louisiana Association of Insurance Agencies and a number of mayors, utility and industrial executives, businessmen and others promised to work actively on behalf of the organization's statewide membership drive.

The association, headed by State Senator Sylvan Friedman of Natchez, has already outlined a sweeping 10-point program aimed at more than doubling Louisiana's current $547,000,000 tourist economy. The core of the campaign revolves around widespread state and national publicity for Louisiana's scenic and recreational attractions.

In a series of conferences spread over a three-day period, Friedman and other executive board members explained the aims and purposes to numerous representatives. Among those sitting in were Woodie Dumas of Baton Rouge, vice president of the Police Jury Association, R. Irby Didier, executive vice president of the Louisiana Bankers Association, and Allen Smith, general manager of the Louisiana Association of Insurance Agencies.

Both Didier and Smith said they will acquaint their members with the over-all tourist program in time to coincide with the LLTA's general membership drive.

Friedman said district chairmen are presently appointing parish and town chairmen and are "ready to go" with a statewide campaign for operating funds. Friedman also disclosed that State Senator Lee Firmin of Franklin, a member of the Joint Legislative Tourist Committee, has been named general membership chairman for the Third District, which covers most of the famed Evangeline country.

Attending the conferences, other than those already mentioned were Charles Pearson, New Orleans, O. W. (Bill) Welch, Baton Rouge, George F. Brown, Baton Rouge, Senator J. C. (Sonny) Gilbert, Sicily Island, Cecil Middleton, DeRidder, Mayor Clyde E. Fant, Shreveport, Leslie McKenzie, Baton Rouge, Tommy Gillen, Baton Rouge, A. S. E. (Barney) Barnett, Lake Charles, Mayor Armand Viator, New Iberia, Henri Wolbrette III, New Orleans, Mayor Bill Scott, New Roads, Tom Halligan, Baton Rouge, Clyde Didier, Baton Rouge, Bobby Pappas, Monroe, Secretary of State Wade O. Martin, Baton Rouge, Tom Street, Pineville, Max Fetty, Baton Rouge, Councilman Bob Clegg, Baton Rouge, Bertha Blaylock, Baton Rouge, and Claude Morzan and Charles Richardson, Alexandria.

Orientation Set For Northeast Starts On Sunday

The freshman orientation program at Northeast Louisiana State College will begin Sunday, September 10, with dormitories opening for freshmen at 10 a.m.

Vespers will be held Sunday evening, September 10, from 6:30-7:15 on the lawn of the President's Home. The Rev. B. R. Oilpoint of St. Paul's Methodist Church will be the speaker.

The freshman orientation assembly will be held at 9 a.m., Monday, September 11, in Brown Hall Auditorium. Dr. George T. Walker, president of Northeast, and Richard Aycock, president of the student council, will welcome the freshmen. Others to appear on the program will be Dr. Fred J. Vogel, dean of student services, Mrs. Florence Ziegler Allbritton, Davis Bingham, the Rev. Ernest Holloway, and Herman Sigler.

Included in activites during the week will be freshman guidance testing and counseling, the Freshman Frolics party, an assembly in which student leaders and faculty and staff members will be presented to the students, visits with deans and divisions heads, and an informal reception on the lawn of the President's Home.

The freshman orientation program is under the direction of Dr. Fred J. Vogel, dean of student services, and will be organized primarily by the Northeast student council, big sisters, and proctors.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES
BOTH BY MAIL AND CARRIER THE SAME

	Daily and Sunday	Daily Only	Sunday Only
One Month	$ 1.60	$ 1.25	$ .45
One Year	$19.20	$15.00	$ 5.40

Combination WORLD and NEWS-STAR with SUNDAY

One Month	$ 2.75
One Year	$33.00

NEWS-STAR WITH SATURDAY AND SUNDAY WORLD

One Month	$ 1.60
One Year	$19.20

NEWS-STAR (5 DAYS A WEEK)

One Month	$ 1.10
One Year	$13.20

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

FOR SALE By Owner!
(2) 1961 VOLKSWAGEN Deluxe Sedans
(1) 1961 CHEVROLET 1½ Ton Truck With Stake Bed
See At Dixie Shell Homes 1601 Louisville Ave. (Next Door To Seven Town)
FA 5-8789

Judge Helps Driver Pay Speeding Fine

ALBANY, N.Y. (AP)—Stanley W. Forsack of Long Beach, N.Y., was fined $135 for speeding and passing a red light.

Forsack said he didn't have that much. The judge made it $30.

Forsack emptied his wallet — $29.

The judge dug into his pocket and lent Forsack the extra $1.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

NOW! AT CENTRAL BANK
NEW CAR LOANS
36 MONTHS 5% RATE
COMPARE BEFORE YOU FINANCE YOUR NEW CAR
INSURE WITH AGENT OF YOUR CHOICE

Amount	No. of Months	Payments Per Month
$1,500	36	$47.92
2,000	36	63.89
2,500	36	79.86
3,000	36	95.83
3,500	36	111.81

CENTRAL BANK Savings AND TRUST COMPANY
Monroe and West Monroe
7 Locations to Serve You

TRUCKS TRIPLE-CHECKED GMC USED TRUCKS TRUCKS
TRUCKS ARE OUR BUSINESS...
DOLLAR FOR DOLLAR...TRUCK FOR TRUCK
A Better Deal Every Time with Your G.M.C. Dealer

1953 CHEVROLET Bel Air 4-Door, original finish, good tires, extra nice. Ideal 2nd car ... $395
1951 G.M.C. School Bus. 48 Passenger, good seats, mechanically A-1 ... $695

1956 B-42 MACK TRACTOR, equipped with air-brakes, saddle tanks, 5th wheel and 10 yd. Dunham Trailer ... $4250
1958 G.M.C. MODEL "374", new engine, new tires, 14 ft. 6 in. insulated body ... $2495
1955 FORD PICK-UP ¾ Ton, ground grip tires. 1-owner. Extra nice ... $795
1954 CHEVROLET 1 Ton Panel ... $495
1956 FORD ½ Ton Panel ... $495
1960 CHEVROLET 2 Ton Truck. 2 Speed axle. 900x20 ground grip tires. 1 owner ... $2295
1960 G.M.C. Model "4000" Equipped with heavy duty engine, vacuum brakes with hand controls ... $2995
1959 G.M.C. MODEL "353" completely rebuilt ... $1795
1957 G.M.C. Model "452". Brake connections, saddle tanks, 5th wheel. Like new ... $2795
1956 G.M.C. ½-Ton Pick-up. One owner, very low mileage ... $895
G.M.C. DIESEL D-630. Saddle tanks, 5th wheel, 2-speed axle, red and white finish ... $4750
1952 G.M.C. Model "470" Tractor. Saddle tanks, 5th wheel, air brakes, reconditioned engine ... $1795

ADAIR G.M.C.
"We Don't Sell All The Trucks . . . Just The Best Ones"
3103 Louisville Ave. Dial FA 3-4432

MONROE NEWS-STAR-WORLD CLASSIFIED AD RATES

(Effective December 1, 1959)

TO PLACE YOUR AD, DIAL FA 2-5161

Minimum Space 2 Lines
Count 5 Words Per Agate Line
One-Day Rate Applies When Days Run Are Not Consecutive

LINES	WORDS	7 DAYS	4 DAYS	1 DAY	30 DAYS
2	6-10	$ 3.08	$ 2.00	$ .80	$13.20
3	11-15	4.62	3.00	1.20	19.80
4	16-20	6.16	4.00	1.60	26.40
5	21-25	7.70	5.00	2.00	33.00
6	26-30	9.24	6.00	2.40	39.60
7	31-35	10.78	7.00	2.80	46.20
8	36-40	12.32	8.00	3.20	52.80
9	41-45	13.86	9.00	3.60	59.40
10	46-50	15.40	10.00	4.00	66.00
11	51-55	16.94	11.00	4.40	72.60
12	56-60	18.48	12.00	4.80	79.20
13	61-65	20.02	13.00	5.20	85.80
14	66-70	21.56	14.00	5.60	92.40

Card of Thanks, In Memoriams . 3.00 per inch

10% CASH DISCOUNT
If placed at Want Ad counter and paid for at the time of placing the ad.

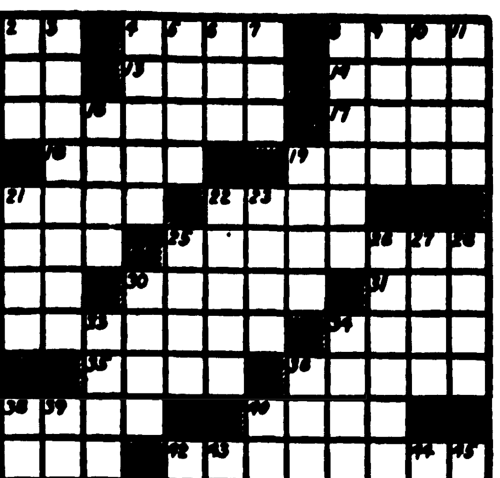
The NEWS-STAR—WORLD is responsible for only one incorrect insertion and then only to the extent of the cost of the ad. All ads may be cancelled at any time. Change will be for the number of days ad appears.

NEWS-STAR—WORLD WANT AD DEPT.
Monroe, Louisiana
Dial FA 2-5161

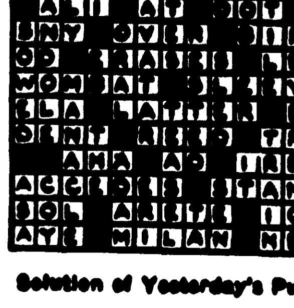
Crossword Puzzle

ACROSS
1. Misjudge
4. Crystalline pigment
8. Muscovy duck
12. Honorarium
13. Afresh
14. The Emerald Isle
15. Uncommunicative
17. Soft mineral
18. Preceding nights
19. Index
20. Early alphabetic characters
22. Precious
24. Siamese coins
25. Andirons
29. Salt
30. Commonplace
31. By way of
32. Bodily
34. Mass of ice
35. Ger. river
36. In good season
37. Coast
40. Disregard
41. Slice
42. Intercalation
46. Cleopatra's attendant
47. Recent navy recruit
48. Extinct N. Zealand bird
49. Wigwam
50. Tree trunk
51. Result

DOWN
1. Salamander
2. Turmeric
3. Lately
4. Appointments
5. Task
6. Through
7. Beard of grain
8. Kind of firecracker
9. Street urchin
10. Money drawer
11. One time
16. Patron saint of lawyers
19. Chinese money
20. Scrape
21. Beehive state
22. Persian coin
23. Of an era
25. Visage
26. Extra working hours
27. Maiden
28. Seasoned with sage
30. Stay
33. Most tender
34. Surety
36. Exhibit feeling: jocose
37. Roasting stake
38. Rabbit
39. Algerian seaport
40. Gr. coin
42. Regress
43. Low
44. Male child
45. Enraged



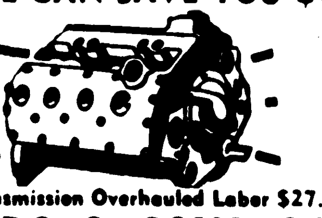
Solution of Yesterday's Puzzle



PAR TIME 28 MIN.
AP Newsfeatures 9-2

Want To **REDUCE Your Payments?**
Come In and See Us!
Cash Too, If You Need Any
Commercial Securities Co.
"Serving Louisiana Since 1919"
700 NORTH 2nd FA 2-3136 FREE STORESIDE PARKING

BEFORE YOU BUY A NEW MOTOR SEE US—WE CAN SAVE YOU $10 TO $50
GUARANTEED FOR 6 MONTHS OR 8,000 MILES
NO MONEY DOWN 24 MONTHS TO PAY



Automatic Transmission Overhauled Labor $27.50 plus parts
EDWARDS & SONS GARAGE
OPEN 24 HRS. PER DAY
2206 Louisville FA 2-4077

FRESH VOLKSWAGEN TRADE-INS

1961 KARMANN GHIA. Executive's car. Fully equipped and just like new. SAVE $ $ $

1957 VOLKSWAGEN SEDAN. Equipped with radio, heater, whitewall tires. A low mileage one owner car in excellent condition ... $895

1959 VOLKSWAGEN KARMANN GHIA COUPE. An extra sharp car with very low mileage and with only one previous owner. Equipped with radio, heater, and whitewall tires ... $1595

1960 VOLKSWAGEN PICKUP. Low mileage and in like-new condition ... $1295

1958 CHEVROLET 1 TON PICK-UP. 4 speed transmission, 8 ply mudgrip tires, low mileage. A sharp truck ... $1195

1960 VOLKSWAGEN Convertible. Fully equipped with radio, heater, leatherette, and white tires. Low mileage ... $1795

1959 GALAXIE. This one has everything - FACTORY AIR, radio and heater, power steering, automatic transmission and whitewall tires. Low mileage. A good one ... $1895

1961 VOLKSWAGEN Sedan. A real sharpie! Equipped with leatherette, heater, defrosters, vent shades, partial shell. It's a one owner with low mileage and just like new. GUARANTEED!

1960 VOLKSWAGEN Sedan. Only 4,000 actual miles. GUARANTEED!

1959 VOLKSWAGEN PICKUP. Equipped with heater, defrosters, leatherette, and BRAND NEW TIRES. In excellent condition $895

1959 VOLKSWAGEN Convertible. In good condition and equipped with radio, heater and whitewall tires ... $1195

LEE EDWARDS, INC.
120 HALL FA 5-4683

HEAVY DUTY TRUCKS
WE HAVE A GOOD SELECTION OF REBUILT USED TRUCK TRACTORS
MOST OF THEM ARE FULLY EQUIPPED.
HERE ARE SOME

1958 INTERNATIONAL V-195. Clean ... $4250
1958 INTERNATIONAL R-195. Very Clean ... $3995
1957 G.M.C. "550". Another Clean One ... $2495
1956 G.M.C. 630 Diesel ... $4750
1956 G.M.C., "370". A-1 Condition ... $1650
1954 INTERNATIONAL R-195. Road Ready ... $2495

MANY OTHERS TO CHOOSE FROM
SCOTT TRUCK & TRACTOR
720 DeSiard St. Dial FA 2-4432

ANNOUNCEMENTS

FOR A real all KC ground, round of beef Hot Tamales, stop at Silver Star Cafe, 18th and Louisville, 4:30 till 9:00 p.m.

Enroll for Summer Dance Classes
FRED ASTAIRE STUDIO
703 N. 6th St., Monroe, La.

(2) Card Of Thanks

WE wish to express our deepest appreciation to all our many friends and relatives, and to Brother and Sister Monzingo for their thoughtfulness and many kindnesses shown us in the loss of our beloved son and brother, Ronnie Edwards.
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Edwards
Linda and Libby
Grandmother—Mrs. G. Shamburger
Grandfather—Mr. J. M. Edwards

(6) Personal

MEN'S D. B. Coats into single. Alterations and restyling. Mrs. Smith FA 5-6615.

BABY CARE, up to 3 years. $1 per day. 704 Pine, W.M. FA 5-3613.

WILL TAKE limited number of students, voice and beginners for piano. Mrs. Irvie Lee Temple. FA 3-3971.

VACATION over! Child care, near college. Rates reasonable. FA 5-2119.

SEE Mrs. Vaughn - Alterations and furs repaired. FA 2-5018.

WILL DO child care in your home night or day. FA 3-4127.

STEAM bath and massage: Tue., Thur. and Sat. Men $5. 3215 Louisville FA 5-5943.

FOR your expert back to school sewing and alterations. FA 5-7298.

TAILOR MADE slip covers, drapes, upholstering. Mrs. Martin. FA 2-6046.

IF YOU DRINK that's your business. If you want to quit that's our business. Write us, Secretary Alcoholics Anonymous. P. O. Box 309, Monroe, La.

COLLEGE AREA, child care (age 1 thru 5) Certified teacher. FA 5-6942.

(7) Lost And Found

LOST: Female collie, white and yellow, about 8 years old. FA 2-2225 after 5 p.m.

LOST, blonde collie. Answers to name of Nicky. Tag number 2939. Dr. Ernst on tag. Lost in vicinity of Country Club Road. FA 3-5055.

LOST, large tan train case with new children, men and women clothes, on Hwy. 80 between Shreveport and Monroe. Reward. FA 5-6419.

FOUND—Child's purse at Eastgate Shopping Center. FA 5-8538.

FREE "FOUND" ADS
As a PUBLIC SERVICE TO ITS readers, the NEWS-STAR — WORLD publishes FOUND classified ads up to 20 words for three days FREE if you find lost pets, keys, etc., call FA 2-5161 and place a "Found" ad without cost to you. NOTE: This offer DOES NOT apply to "Lost ADS."

AUTOMOTIVE

(8) Automobile Agencies

OLCOTT MOTORS, INC.
Your Chrysler Plymouth Dealer
311 N. 2nd St.. Phone FA 2-3188

LEE EDWARDS, INC.
Your Authorized Volkswagen Dealer
120 Hall FA 5-4683

VAN-TROW Olds-Cadillac
Authorized Sales & Service
1204 Louisville Ave. Dial FA 5-3806

TWIN CITY PONTIAC
Your Authorized Pontiac Dealer
Scott Outboard Sales & Service
1909 Louisville Ave. FA 5-4652

(9) Automobiles For Sale

'56 FORD ... $295
'54 CHEVROLET ... $345
SQUARE DEAL MOTORS
1000 Winnsboro Rd. Dial FA 3-9677

BATTERIES
FOR "NATIONAL" BATTERIES
Southern Battery Sales
2640 DeSiard St. Dial FA 3-1528

1961 FORD Fairlane 2-door Sedan $1995
MONROE AUTO SALES
1301 Louisville, Ave. FA 3-0786

TAKE UP NOTES '61 Chevrolet Station Wagon. Trade for Pick-Up. FA 3-4779.

1956 PLYMOUTH 6 cylinder, 4-door, Black. Standard transmission, radio, heater, white wall tires, seat covers. Runs and drives good. $645.
HATTEN MOTORS
509 N. 2nd FA 2-4150

BY OWNER: '61 Comet. Low mileage, very clean. 209 Oaklawn Dr. FA 5-1620.

BY OWNER '56 Chevrolet blue and ivory. 1721 Hollywood Drive. Monroe.

1950 FORD good condition. $175. FA 5-6939

LOOKING FOR A BARGAIN? Only $300 buys 10 x 12 Movable Office Building; Has pine paneling, aluminum awnings, glass front. Can be financed. 1502 Cypress. W. M. Dial LOU CRAIG FA 3-9555

Selling Your Car?
See Us For Top Cash
PAILETTE'S USED CARS
North 2nd & Breard FA 3-5910

1960 PONTIAC
VENTURA 4-DOOR HARDTOP. POWER STEERING. POWER BRAKES. FACTORY AIR CONDITIONED. 13,000 ACTUAL MILES. LIKE NEW. $2795
MILLER'S
THE BEST IN USED CARS
511 Cypress, W.M. FA 3-4210

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

DUSTY O'NEIL
At
TWIN CITY PONTIAC
Is Making 'Em! Money Saving Vacation Deals for his customers on "The Most Beautiful Car In The GM Line."
PONTIAC FOR 1961
1909 Louisville Ave. FA 5-4652

AUTOMOTIVE

(9) Automobiles For Sale

1956 FORD 6-cylinder. Straight stick. Good tires. $350. GOING OVER SEAS. MUST SELL. FA 3-4756 after 5 p.m.

1953 FORD 2 door, club sedan. Radio, heater, automatic transmission. $395. 700 DeSiard. FA 5-9282.

1960 VOLKSWAGEN Sun-Roof. Low mileage. Like New ... $1295
FEEBACK MOTOR CO.
223 Cotton St., West Monroe FA 3-1307

1956 PONTIAC. 4-Door and air conditioned. A good one! $695
TERRY'S
2628 DeSiard FA 3-3504

CADILLAC sedan 1941, series 75. Locally owned. FA 5-4282. 116½ Hudson Lane.

BY OWNER: 1959 CHEVROLET Biscayne 6, radio, heater. FA 2-2720.

1955 FORD
FAIRLANE 4-door, Sedan V-8 Fordomatic Radio, Heater, Factory Air-Conditioning 46,000 actual miles. Cleanest in town. $695
ARROW MOTORS
511 Louisville FA 3-6730

1955 ONE owner car, individually owned. $450. FA 2-3445. After 6:00 p.m.

'55 PLYMOUTH Belvedere 6 cylinder 4-door Powerflite. New 2 - tone paint, white wall tires. Heater with defroster. One owner. EXTRA NICE $695.
HATTEN MOTORS
509 N. 2nd FA 2-4150

1955 OLDSMOBILE 98. power steering, power brakes. Factory air conditioning. $495. FA 3-3911.

VOLKSWAGEN SALES & SERVICE
Ouachita Motors
North 2nd and Pine FA 5-6431

COLEMAN-AULDS
AUTO SALES
800 Louisville Ave FA 2-1495

1956 PLYMOUTH Savoy 2-door Club Sedan, 8 cylinder. Push button transmission. Radio, heater, white wall tires. New 2-tone paint. Runs and drives good. $565.
HATTEN MOTORS
509 N. 2nd FA 2-4150

1958 RAMBLER
4-door Sedan. 6 Cylinder with overdrive. Like new.
$995
FRIDAY'S
USED CARS, INC.
501 Washington St. FA 5-1283

1960 METROPOLITAN. One owner. Reasonable, small down payment. Balance financed. See at 806 South 9th, Monroe, or call FA 3-0777 after 6 P.M.

'53 CADILLAC. Real clean $395
Anderson's
1813 DeSiard FA 3-6412

1955 PLYMOUTH V-8, Belvedere. 4-door, standard shift, radio, heater, white tires. A Real Buy for only $345
STEELE MOTORS
1808 Louisville FA 3-3612

1960 RENAULT, 4-CV, $675. No down payment. FA 5-6780.

'59 Chevy Wagon, air conditioned	$1595
'57 Rambler 4 dr., hardtop	$ 695
'56 GMC Pickup nice	$ 695
'55 Ford custom loaded, nice	$ 695
'56 Chevy 4 dr hardtop	$ 795
'56 Oldsmobile 4 dr. hardtop	$ 695
'53 Chevrolet 4 dr	$ 145
'52 Chevrolet Pickup	$ 175
'52 Ford 4 door	$ 100

GRIFFIN-LOFTIN

CLEAN '58 English Ford. Runs good $275. FA 2-2853

'57 FORD Fairlane Convertible "500" with TB motor. New interior. $650. FA 2-3051 from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

USED TRACTOR, truck, passenger tires. RAY'S Tire Service, 1710 Cypress, W. M. Next to Piggly-Wiggly.

WANTED TO BUY: OLD MODEL CARS
C & M MOTORS
112 POWELL FA 3-9423

YOU'LL Have customers lined up bumper to bumper when you use Auto Bumper signs by Sam B. Page, 121 Riverbend Dr., W.M. FA 2-6417.

BY OWNER, 1955 Buick Roadmaster. Full power, factory air conditioned. FA 2-4173.

(10) Trucks

1953 FORD ½ ton pick up, V-8 with over drive. Very clean, $380. FA 2-0495 after 5 p.m. or Sat.

1954 CHEVROLET pick-up excellent shape, $450. FA 3-9833.

1957 G.M.C. "550" TRUCK TRACTOR. 370 Cubic inch engine, 2 speed axle. All road equipment. Extra clean, $2495.
Scott Truck & Tractor
720 DeSiard FA 2-4432

1954 FORD Pickup V-8, heater, overdrive. FA 2-1164 after 4 p.m.

SEVERAL good used ½ ton Pick-ups
ALL PRICED TO SELL.
E & B MOTORS
801 Cypress, W.M. FA 5-2706

1960 FORD PICKUP. 8000 miles. Will take car or truck for equity. Assume $46.27 notes mo. Pay off $1174.07. FA 3-3404.

(11) Trailers—Mobile Homes

QUALITY NEW & USED TRAILERS
COBB TRAILER SALES
3200 Cypress St., W. Monroe FA 2-1203

COMPLETELY furnished 2 - bedroom Trailer. Can be seen at 1004 Montgomery St. W.M. or call FA 2-1768 before 5 P.M. $1600.

DAVE BRADLEY 4 wheel farm trailer. $100. FA 5-8149.

NEW AND USED MOBILE HOMES
Financing to Fit Any Need
Will Trade For Anything That Doesn't Eat
WICHITA MOBILE HOMES
1711 Louisville, open Sun. 2 p.m. FA 5-8162

(13) Motorcycles & Bicycles

1958 SIMPLEX motorbike. Good condition. $100. FA 3-5958.

BICYCLES sales and repairing. Sidder Hobby and Cycle Store. 407 DeSiard.

(1) LIGHT WEIGHT MOTORCYCLE $350.
HURL'S GARAGE
3712 Cypress, W.M. FA 3-0752

(14) Accessories, Tires, Parts

LARGEST stock used tires in south. Recapping — wholesale and retail. Your GATES DISTRIBUTOR
Newcomer Tire Serv.
N. 4th & Washington Phone FA 3-0373

COMPLETE line parts for all make cars and trucks 61s' and down. Motors transmission, radios, etc.
NICHOLS WRECKING CO.
Hwy. 80 East, 2 miles Ph. FA 3-3421

Complete Line Parts All Cars
RITTER'S AUTO PARTS
1919 DeSiard Dial FA 2-6377

SEE us for tires: Our Quality is unmatched, Our Prices Always LOW!
MONROE TIRE EXCHANGE
2008 DeSiard FA 3-1808

SMALL CAR TIRES
520x12 in. - 13 in - 14 in, Thru 30x18
Complete Recapping Service
Twin City Tire & Recapping Monroe, La.

SEATCOVERS?
ALL types to choose from $12.95-up.
ECONOMY AUTO SUPPLY
116 Trenton, W.M. FA 2-2848

MARK IV AIR CONDITIONERS DIST.
RILEY'S CITIES SERVICE
1201 N. 18th FA 2-2168

(16) Wanted—Automotive

Will Pay
TOP CASH PRICES
For any make automobile from 1949 to 1961 models.
See Tex Butler or Bill Jackson
JACKSON MOTORS
320 N. 4th FA 3-2294

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

(17) Business Serv. Offered

PROFESSIONAL TELEPHONE SERVICE
Public Stenographic Service
Answering and Survey Service
FA 5-2317 Alvis Hotel FA 5-2318.

Snapp's Upholstery
223 Pargoud Dr. Dial FA 2-1829

TRENCHES DUG. 3 to 12" wide, 30" deep. Ace Electric Co. FA 2-6604.

(19) Repairing

A-1 TRANSMISSION is now associated with TAYLOR'S Welding and Auto Repair. 2416 Jonesboro Rd., W.M. in Bawcomville. FA 2-7840 or FA 5-5926.

COASTAL
MOTORS EXCHANGE
FA 5-7000
Dynometer tested rebuilt engines
$169.50 up
NO money down—
24 mos. to pay
2502 Lee Avenue, Monroe

EXPERT tune up service. All models.
ENTRICAN BROS. GARAGE
Texas & South 3rd. FA 3-5441

A. S. OWENS WHEEL ALIGNMENT
110 North 4th St FA 2-8721

Heavy Duty Truck & Bus Service
Front & Rear Axle Correction
BROWN RADIATOR & FRAME SERVICE
3007 DeSiard Dial FA 3-1166

EXPERT front end alignment and wheel balancing. ALL MAKE CARS
BOSELY'S AUTO SERVICE
718 Jackson St. FA 2-4121

POOLE'S MAGNETO
STARTERS, GENERATORS, FA 5-4401
Across from La. Power & Light, W. M.

AUTOMATIC Transmissions overhauled with no money down and low terms. FOSTER'S GARAGE. FA 5-6644.

We Specialize In
AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION REPAIR
ALERT AUTO SERVICE
17th & Pine FA 2-2000

Jacobsen Sales & Service
Martin's Engine Service
702 Trenton, W.M. FA 3-7567

GOODYEAR
Brake and Front End Service
Mufflers and Shock Absorbers
BUDGET TERMS
313 Trenton St., West Monroe, FA 5-1461

20 Yrs. Experience Auto Repairs
All Work Guaranteed
BILL FLETCHER'S GARAGE
118 Splane Dr., W.M. FA 5-1150

WRECKS A Specialty — 24 Hr. Service
Mitchell Body Shop
705 Washington St FA 5-3153

MILLARD'S BODY SHOP
N 4th & Washington St. FA 3-2542

FOR guaranteed service on any make, model appliance call
MONTGOMERY WARD
SERVICE DEPARTMENT - FA 3-3602

(20) Painting, Papering

NO JOB to small for painting and paper hanging. Call Joe Wilkens. FA 2-7700.

REPAINT, repaper, repair, sheetrock. James R. Smith, FA 2-3937, FA 2-3347

(24-A) House Moving

DAY HOUSE MOVERS
Phone FA 2-2256 or Bastrop 1913

WOOLSEY'S HOUSE MOVING. Foundations. Bonded, Insured, FA 2-6466, 2-1408

(21) Professional Services

SAFES OPENED & REPAIRED
C. C. Lindley, 4025 Webster, FA 2-8746.

(23) Stove Repairing

STOVE, range repairing, burners adjusted, free estimate. FA 2-3682, FA 3-8534

EMPLOYMENT

(30) Help Wanted, Female

MAID FOR general housework for mother and child, 4 evenings and Saturdays. References $15 wk. FA 2-3998.

Avon Cosmetics has immediate opening for mature women in Tallulah and Rural Madison Parish. Pleasant, dignified, rewarding work near home. No experience needed — we train you. For personal interview, write Avon, P. O. Box 110, Winnsboro, La.

EXPERIENCED carhop. Apply in person only Frances A & W Drive Inn. 1400 S. 2nd, City.

WANTED YOUNG LADY BETWEEN 25 AND 35 YEARS OF AGE AS MARKER AND ASSORTER IN LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT. MONROE STEAM LAUNDRY.

LADY FOR General Office Work
Apply in own handwriting stating age, experience, and references, to P. O. Box 4226, Monroe, La.

SETTLED white lady for child care and house work. Prefer someone to live in or have own transportation. FA 5-7631. Call after 1:00 p.m.

EXPENSES
UP WITH school starting? You can earn $2.00 or more per hour as full or part time Avon Representative. Write P. O. box 884 West Monroe, or call FA 5-6885.

LUZIER CONSULTANTS NEEDED
CALHOUN, EPPS, WINNSBORO
MRS. OCEAL STROZIER
RT. 1 BOX 253, W.M. FA 2-7313

SECRETARY
By old, established building firm. Must be experienced in processing FHA, G.I., and conventional financing — or experienced in working in legal office. Reply in own handwriting, stating experience, and salary desired—to P. O. Box 583, West Monroe.

BE A TUPPERWARE DEALER. Average $35 to $50 per week part time. FA 3-3288.

WHITE LADY with transportation to keep house and three small children. FA 2-8708. After 4:30 p.m.

GENERAL OFFICE WORKER
Age 23 to 45, minimum 1-year college, operating knowledge of business machines, ability to meet the public. 5½-Day week, good opportunity for advancement.
WRITE BOX 400
NEWS-STAR—WORLD

COCKTAIL WAITRESS
Wanted by one of Monroe's oldest and finest down town lounges. Age 25 to 30, neat appearance, pleasing personality. Experience not necessary, we will train. Earnings approximately 75 per week.
PHONE FA 2-9883 after 4:00 P.M.

State Tourist Group Seeks 'War Chest'

ALEXANDRIA (Special) — Attempts by the Lovely Louisiana Tourist Association to raise one of the biggest tourist promotion "war chests" in state history moved a step nearer reality today after leaders of several business and professional associations pledged full support.

Caucusing in Baton Rouge, representatives of the Louisiana Bankers Association, the Louisiana Association of Insurance Agencies and a number of mayors, utility and industrial executives, businessmen and others promised to work actively on behalf of the organization's statewide membership drive.

The association, headed by State Senator Sylvan Friedman of Natchez, has already outlined a sweeping 10-point program aimed at more than doubling Louisiana's current $547,000,000 tourist economy. The core of the campaign revolves around widespread state and national publicity for Louisiana's scenic and recreational attractions.

In a series of conferences spread over a three-day period, Friedman and other executive board members explained the aims and purposes to numerous representatives. Among those sitting in were Woodie Dumas of Baton Rouge, vice president of the Police Jury Association, R. Irby Didier, executive vice president of the Louisiana Bankers Association, and Allen Smith, general manager of the Louisiana Association of Insurance Agencies.

Both Didier and Smith said they will acquaint their members with the over - all tourist program in time to coincide with the LLTA's general membership drive.

Friedman said district chairmen are presently appointing parish and town chairmen and are "ready to go" with a statewide campaign for operating funds. Friedman also disclosed that State Senator Lee Firmin of Franklin, a member of the Joint Legislative Tourist Committee, has been named general membership chairman for the Third District, which covers most of the famed Evangeline country.

Attending the conferences, other than those already mentioned, were Charles Pearson, New Orleans, O. W. (Bill) Welch, Baton Rouge, George F. Brown, Baton Rouge, Senator J. C. (Sonny) Gilbert, Sicily Island, Cecil Middleton, DeRidder, Mayor Clyde E. Fant, Shreveport, Leslie McKenzie, Baton Rouge, ommy Gillen, Baton Rouge, A. S. E. (Barney) Barnett, Lake Charles, Mayor Armand Viator, New Iberia, Henri Wilbrette III, New Orleans, Mayor Bill Scott, New Roads, Tom Halligan, Baton Rouge, Clyde Didier, Baton Rouge, Bobby Pappas, Monroe, Secretary of State Wade O. Martin, Baton Rouge, Tom Street, Pineville, Max Fetty, Baton Rouge, Councilman Bob Clegg, Baton Rouge, Bertha Blaylock, Baton Rouge, and Claude Morgan and Charles Richardson, Alexandria.

Orientation Set For Northeast Starts On Sunday

The freshman orientation program at Northeast Louisiana State College will begin Sunday, September 10, with dormitories opening for freshmen at 10 a.m.

Vespers will be held Sunday evening, September 10, from 6:30-7:15 on the lawn of the President's Home. The Rev. B. R. Oilphint of St. Paul's Methodist Church will be the speaker.

The freshman orientation assembly will be held at 9 a.m., Monday, September 11, in Brown Hall Auditorium. Dr. George T. Walker, president of Northeast, and Richard Aycock, president of the student council, will welcome the freshmen. Others to appear on the program will be Dr. Fred J. Vogel, dean of student services, Mrs. Florence Ziegler Allbritton, Davis Bingham, the Rev. Ernest Holloway, and Herman Sigler.

Included in activites during the week will be freshman guidance testing and counseling, the Freshman Frolics party, an assembly in which student leaders and faculty and staff members will be presented to the students, visits with deans and divisions heads, and an informal reception on the lawn of the President's Home.

The freshman orientation program is under the direction of Dr. Fred J. Vogel, dean of student services, and will be organized primarily by the Northeast student council, big sisters, and proctors.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES
BOTH BY MAIL AND CARRIER THE SAME

	Daily and Sunday	Daily Only	Sunday Only
One Month	$ 1.60	$ 1.25	$ .45
One Year	$19.20	$15.00	$ 5.40

Combination
WORLD and NEWS-STAR with SUNDAY
One Month $ 2.75
One Year $33.00

NEWS-STAR WITH SATURDAY AND SUNDAY WORLD
One Month $ 1.60
One Year $19.20

NEWS-STAR (5 DAYS A WEEK)
One Month $ 1.10
One Year $13.20

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

FOR SALE By Owner!
(2) 1961 VOLKSWAGEN Deluxe Sedans
(1) 1961 CHEVROLET 1½ Ton Truck With Stake Bed
See At Dixie Shell Homes
1601 Louisville Ave.
(Next Door To Sears Town)
FA 5-8789

Judge Helps Driver Pay Speeding Fine

ALBANY, N.Y. (AP)—Stanley W. Forsack of Long Beach, N.Y., was fined $135 for speeding and passing a red light.

Forsack said he didn't have that much. The judge made it $30.

Forsack emptied his wallet — $29.

The judge dug into his pocket and lent Forsack the extra $1.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY | CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

NOW! AT CENTRAL BANK
NEW CAR LOANS
36 MONTHS 5% RATE
COMPARE BEFORE YOU FINANCE YOUR NEW CAR
INSURE WITH AGENT OF YOUR CHOICE

Amount	No. of Months	Payments Per Month
$1,500	36	$47.92
2,000	36	63.89
2,500	36	79.86
3,000	36	95.83
3,500	36	111.81

CENTRAL BANK Savings AND TRUST COMPANY
Monroe and West Monroe
7 Locations to Serve You

TRUCKS — TRIPLE-CHECKED GMC USED TRUCKS — TRUCKS
TRUCKS ARE OUR BUSINESS . . .
DOLLAR FOR DOLLAR . . . TRUCK FOR TRUCK
A Better Deal Every Time with Your G.M.C. Dealer

1953 CHEVROLET Bel Air 4-Door, original finish, good tires, extra nice. Ideal 2nd car . . . $395
1951 G.M.C. School Bus. 48 Passenger, good seats, mechanically A-1 . . . $695

1956 B-42 MACK TRACTOR, equipped with air-brakes, saddle tanks, 5th wheel and 10 yd. Dunham Trailer . . . $4250
1958 G.M.C. MODEL "374", new engine, new tires, 14 ft. 6 in. insulated body . . . $2495
1955 FORD PICK-UP ¾ Ton, ground grip tires. 1-owner. Extra nice . . . $795
1954 CHEVROLET 1 Ton Panel . . . $495
1956 FORD ½ Ton Panel . . . $495
1960 CHEVROLET 2 Ton Truck. 2 Speed axle. 900x20 ground grip tires. 1 owner . . . $2295
1960 G.M.C. Model "4000" Equipped with heavy duty engine, vacuum brakes with hand controls . . . $2995
1959 G.M.C. MODEL "353" completely rebuilt . . . $1795
1957 G.M.C. Model "452". Brake connections, saddle tanks, 5th wheel. Like new . . . $2795
1956 G.M.C. ½-Ton Pick-up. One owner, very low mileage . . . $895
G.M.C. DIESEL D-630. Saddle tanks, 5th wheel, 2-speed axle, red and white finish . . . $4750
1952 G.M.C. Model "470" Tractor. Saddle tanks, 5th wheel, air brakes, reconditioned engine . . . $1795

ADAIR G.M.C.
"We Don't Sell All The Trucks . . . Just The Best Ones"
3103 Louisville Ave. Dial FA 3-4432

MONROE NEWS-STAR-WORLD CLASSIFIED AD RATES

(Effective December 1, 1959)

TO PLACE YOUR AD, DIAL FA 2-5161

Minimum Space 2 Lines
Count 5 Words Per Agate Line
One-Day Rate Applies When Days Run Are Not Consecutive

LINES	WORDS	7 DAYS	4 DAYS	1 DAY	30 DAYS
2	6-10	$ 3.08	$ 2.00	$ .80	$13.20
3	11-15	4.62	3.00	1.20	19.80
4	16-20	6.16	4.00	1.60	26.40
5	21-25	7.70	5.00	2.00	33.00
6	26-30	9.24	6.00	2.40	39.60
7	31-35	10.78	7.00	2.80	46.20
8	36-40	12.32	8.00	3.20	52.80
9	41-45	13.86	9.00	3.60	59.40
10	46-50	15.40	10.00	4.00	66.00
11	51-55	16.94	11.00	4.40	72.60
12	56-60	18.48	12.00	4.80	79.20
13	61-65	20.02	13.00	5.20	85.80
14	66-70	21.56	14.00	5.60	92.40

Card of Thanks, In Memoriams . 3.00 per inch

10% CASH DISCOUNT
If placed at Want Ad counter and paid for at the time of placing the ad.

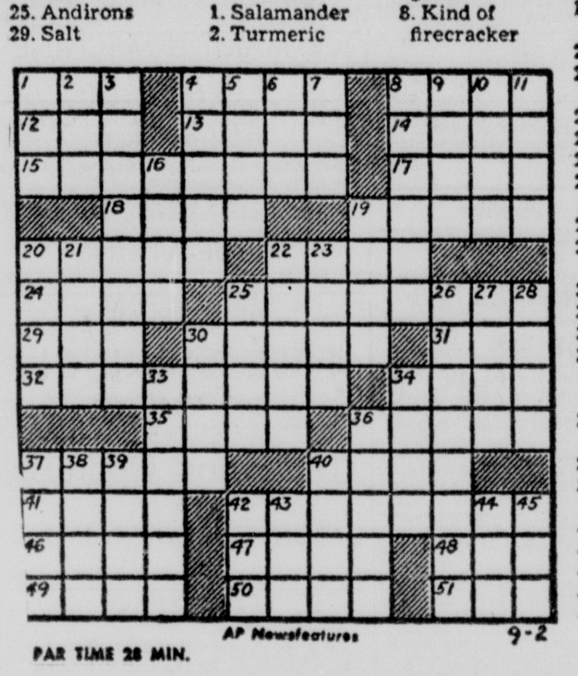
The NEWS-STAR—WORLD is responsible for only one incorrect insertion and then only to the extent of the cost of the ad. All ads may be cancelled at any time Change will be for the number of days ad appears.

NEWS-STAR—WORLD WANT AD DEPT.
Monroe, Louisiana
Dial FA 2-5161

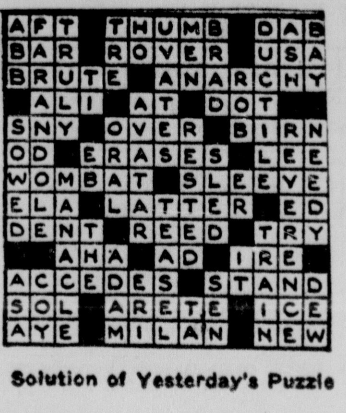
Crossword Puzzle

ACROSS
1. Misjudge
4. Crystalline pigment
8. Muscovy duck
12. Honorarium
13. Afresh
14. The Emerald Isle
15. Uncommunicative
17. Soft mineral
18. Preceding nights
19. Index
20. Early alphabetic characters
22. Precious
24. Siamese coins
25. Andirons
29. Salt
30. Commonplace
31. By way of
32. Bodily
34. Mass of ice
35. Ger. river
36. In good season
37. Coast
40. Disregard
41. Slice
42. Intercalation
46. Cleopatra's attendant
47. Recent navy recruit
48. Extinct N. Zealand bird
49. Wigwam
50. Tree trunk
51. Result

DOWN
1. Salamander
2. Turmeric
3. Lately
4. Appointments
5. Task
6. Through
7. Beard of grain
8. Kind of firecracker
9. Street urchin
10. Money drawer
11. One time
16. Patron saint of lawyers
19. Chinese money
20. Scrape
21. Beehive state
22. Persian coin
23. Of an era
25. Visage
26. Extra working hours
27. Maiden
28. Seasoned with sage
30. Stay
33. Most tender
34. Surety
36. Exhibit feeling: jocose
37. Roasting stake
38. Rabbit
39. Algerian seaport
40. Gr. coin
42. Regress
43. Low
44. Male child
45. Enraged



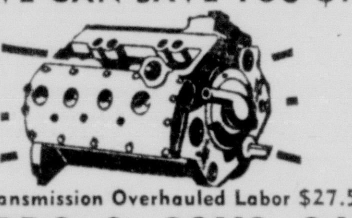
Solution of Yesterday's Puzzle



PAR TIME 28 MIN. AP Newsfeatures 9-2

Want To **REDUCE Your Payments?**
Come In and See Us!
Cash Too, If You Need Any
Commercial Securities Co.
"Serving Louisiana Since 1919"
700 NORTH 2nd FA 2-3136 FREE STORESIDE PARKING

BEFORE YOU BUY A NEW MOTOR SEE US—WE CAN SAVE YOU $10 TO $50
GUARANTEED FOR 6 MONTHS OR 8,000 MILES



NO MONEY DOWN 24 MONTHS TO PAY
Automatic Transmission Overhauled Labor $27.50 plus parts
EDWARDS & SONS GARAGE
OPEN 24 HRS. PER DAY
2206 Louisville FA 2-4077

FRESH VOLKSWAGEN TRADE-INS

1961 KARMANN GHIA. Executive's car. Fully equipped and just like new. SAVE $ $ $

1957 VOLKSWAGEN SEDAN. Equipped with radio, heater, whitewall tires. A low mileage one owner car in excellent condition . . $895

1959 VOLKSWAGEN KARMANN GHIA COUPE. An extra sharp car with very low mileage and with only one previous owner. Equipped with radio, heater, and whitewall tires . . . $1595

1960 VOLKSWAGEN PICKUP. Low mileage and in like-new condition . . . $1295

1958 CHEVROLET 1 TON PICK-UP. 4 speed transmission, 8 ply mudgrip tires, low mileage. A sharp truck . . . $1195

1960 VOLKSWAGEN Convertible. Fully equipped with radio, heater, leatherette, and white tires. Low mileage . . . $1795

1959 GALAXIE. This one has everything - FACTORY AIR, radio and heater, power steering, automatic transmission and whitewall tires. Low mileage. A good one . . . $1895

1961 VOLKSWAGEN Sedan. A real sharpie! Equipped with leatherette, heater, defrosters, vent shades, partial shell. It's a one owner with low mileage and just like new. GUARANTEED!

1960 VOLKSWAGEN Sedan. Only 4,000 actual miles. GUARANTEED!

1959 VOLKSWAGEN PICKUP. Equipped with heater, defrosters, leatherette, and BRAND NEW TIRES. In excellent condition $895

1959 VOLKSWAGEN Convertible. In good condition and equipped with radio, heater and whitewall tires . . . $1195

LEE EDWARDS, INC.
AUTHORIZED DEALER
120 HALL FA 5-4683

HEAVY DUTY TRUCKS

WE HAVE A GOOD SELECTION OF REBUILT USED TRUCK TRACTORS
MOST OF THEM ARE FULLY EQUIPPED.
HERE ARE SOME

1958 INTERNATIONAL V-195. Clean	$4250
1958 INTERNATIONAL R-195. Very Clean	$3995
1957 G.M.C. "550". Another Clean One	$2495
1956 G.M.C. 630 Diesel	$4750
1956 G.M.C., "370". A-1 Condition	$1650
1954 INTERNATIONAL R-195. Road Ready	$2495

MANY OTHERS TO CHOOSE FROM
SCOTT TRUCK & TRACTOR
720 DeSiard St. Dial FA 2-4432

ANNOUNCEMENTS

FOR A real all KC ground, round of beef Hot Tamales, stop at Silver Star Cafe, 18th and Louisville, 4:30 till 9:00 p.m.

Enroll for Summer Dance Classes
FRED ASTAIRE STUDIO
703 N. 4th St., Monroe, La.

(2) Card Of Thanks

WE wish to express our deepest appreciation to all our many friends and relatives, and to Brother and Sister Monzingo for their thoughtfulness and many kindnesses shown us in the loss of our beloved son and brother, Ronnie Edwards.
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Edwards
Linda and Libby
Grandmother—Mrs. G. Shamburger
Grandfather—Mr. J. M. Edwards

(6) Personal

MEN'S D. B. Coats into single. Alterations and restyling. Mrs. Smith FA 5-6615.

BABY CARE, up to 3 years. $1 per day. 704 Pine, W.M. FA 5-3613.

WILL TAKE limited number of students, voice and beginners for piano. Mrs. Irvie Lee Temple. FA 3-3971.

VACATION over! Child care, near college. Rates reasonable. FA 5-3119.

SEE Mrs. Vaughn - Alterations and furs repaired. FA 2-5018.

WILL DO child care in your home night or day. FA 3-4127.

STEAM bath and massage: Tue., Thur. and Sat. Men $5. 3215 Louisville FA 5-5943.

FOR your expert back to school sewing and alterations. FA 5-7298.

TAILOR MADE slip covers, drapes, upholstering. Mrs. Martin. FA 2-6046.

IF YOU DRINK that's your business. If you want to quit that's our business. Write us, Secretary Alcoholics Anonymous. P. O. Box 309, Monroe, La.

COLLEGE AREA, child care (age 1 thru 5) Certified teacher. FA 5-6942.

(7) Lost And Found

LOST: Female collie, white and yellow, about 8 years old. FA 2-2225 after 5 p.m.

LOST, blonde collie. Answers to name of Nicky. Tag number 2939. Dr. Ernst on tag. Lost in vicinity of Country Club Road. FA 3-5055.

LOST, large tan train case with new children, men and women clothes, on Hwy. 80 between Shreveport and Monroe. Reward. FA 5-6419.

FOUND—Child's purse at Eastgate Shopping Center. FA 5-8538.

FREE "FOUND" ADS
As a PUBLIC SERVICE TO ITS readers, the NEWS-STAR — WORLD publishes FOUND classified ads up to 20 words for three days FREE if you find lost pets, keys, etc., call FA 2-5161 and place a "Found" ad without cost to you. NOTE: This offer DOES NOT apply to "Lost ADS."

AUTOMOTIVE

(8) Automobile Agencies

OLCOTT MOTORS, INC.
Your Chrysler Plymouth Dealer
311 N. 2nd St.. Phone FA 2-3188

LEE EDWARDS, INC.
Your Authorized Volkswagen Dealer
120 Hall FA 5-4683

VAN-TROW Olds-Cadillac
Authorized Sales & Service
1204 Louisville Ave. Dial FA 5-3806

TWIN CITY PONTIAC
Your Authorized Pontiac Dealer
Scott Outboard Sales & Service
1909 Louisville Ave. FA 5-4652

(9) Automobiles For Sale

'56 FORD . . . $295
'54 CHEVROLET . . . $345
SQUARE DEAL MOTORS
1000 Winnsboro Rd. Dial FA 3-9677

BATTERIES
FOR "NATIONAL" BATTERIES
Southern Battery Sales
2640 DeSiard St. Dial FA 3-1528

1961 FORD Fairlane 2-door Sedan $1995
MONROE AUTO SALES
1301 Louisville, Ave. FA 3-0786

TAKE UP NOTES '61 Chevrolet Station Wagon. Trade for Pick-Up. FA 3-4779.

1956 PLYMOUTH 6 cylinder, 4-door, Black. Standard transmission, radio, heater, white wall tires, seat covers. Runs and drives good. $645.
HATTEN MOTORS
509 N. 2nd FA 2-4150

BY OWNER: '61 Comet. Low mileage, very clean. 209 Oaklawn Dr. FA 5-1620.

BY OWNER '56 Chevrolet blue and ivory. 1721 Hollywood Drive. Monroe.

1950 FORD good condition. $175. FA 5-6939

LOOKING FOR A BARGAIN? Only $300. buys 10 x 12 Movable Office Building; Has pine paneling, aluminum awnings, glass front. Can be financed. 1502 Cypress, W. M. Dial LOU CRAIG FA 3-9555.

Selling Your Car?
See Us For Top Cash
PAILETTE'S USED CARS
North 2nd & Breard FA 3-5910

1960 PONTIAC
VENTURA 4-DOOR HARDTOP. POWER STEERING, POWER BRAKES. FACTORY AIR CONDITIONED. 13,000 ACTUAL MILES. LIKE NEW. $2795
MILLER'S
THE BEST IN USED CARS
511 Cypress, W.M. FA 3-4210

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

DUSTY O'NEIL
At TWIN CITY PONTIAC
Is Making 'Em! Money Saving Vacation Deals for his customers on "The Most Beautiful Car In The GM Line."
PONTIAC FOR 1961
1909 Louisville Ave. FA 5-4652

AUTOMOTIVE

(9) Automobiles For Sale

1956 FORD 6-cylinder. Straight stick. Good tires. $550. GOING OVER SEAS, MUST SELL. FA 3-4756 after 5 p.m.

1955 FORD 2 door, club sedan. Radio, heater, automatic transmission. $395. 700 DeSiard. FA 5-9282.

1960 VOLKSWAGEN Sun-Roof. Low mileage, Like New . . . $1295
FEEBACK MOTOR CO.
223 Cotton St., West Monroe FA 3-1307

1956 PONTIAC, 4-Door and air conditioned. A good one! $695
TERRY'S
2628 DeSiard FA 3-3504

CADILLAC sedan 1941, series 75. Locally owned. FA 5-4282, 116½ Hudson Lane.

BY OWNER: 1959 CHEVROLET Biscayne 6. radio, heater, FA 2-3720.

1955 FORD
FAIRLANE 4-door, Sedan V-8 Fordomatic. Radio, Heater, Factory Air-Conditioning 46,000 actual miles. Cleanest in town. $695
ARROW MOTORS
511 Louisville FA 2-5739

1955 ONE owner car, individually owned, $450. FA 2-3445. After 6:00 p.m.

'55 PLYMOUTH Belvedere 6 cylinder 4-door Powerflite. New 2 - tone paint, white wall tires. Heater with defroster. One owner. EXTRA NICE $695.
HATTEN MOTORS
509 N. 2nd FA 2-4150

1955 OLDSMOBILE 98, power steering, power brakes. Factory air conditioning, $495. FA 3-3911.

VOLKSWAGEN SALES & SERVICE
Ouachita Motors
North 2nd and Pine FA 5-6431

COLEMAN-AULDS AUTO SALES
800 Louisville Ave. FA 2-1495

1955 PLYMOUTH Savoy 2-door Club Sedan, 8 cylinder. Push button transmission, Radio, heater, white wall tires. New 2-tone paint. Runs and drives good. $565.
HATTEN MOTORS
509 N. 2nd FA 2-4150

1958 RAMBLER
4-door Sedan. 6 Cylinder with overdrive. Like new.
$995
FRIDAY'S
USED CARS, INC.
501 Washington St. FA 5-1283

1960 METROPOLITAN. One owner. Reasonable, small down payment. Balance financed. See at 805 South 9th., Monroe, or call FA 3-0777 after 6 P.M.

'53 CADILLAC, Real clean . . . $395
Anderson's
1813 DeSiard FA 3-6412

1955 PLYMOUTH V-8, Belvedere. 4-door, standard shift, radio, heater, white tires. A Real Buy for only . . . $345
STEELE MOTORS
1203 Louisville FA 3-3612

1960 RENAULT, 4-CV, $675. No down payment. FA 5-6760.

'59 Chevy Wagon, air conditioned	$1595
'57 Rambler 4 dr., hardtop	$ 695
'56 GMC Pickup nice	$ 695
'55 Ford custom loaded, nice	$ 695
'56 Chevy 4 dr. hardtop	$ 795
'56 Oldsmobile 4 dr. hardtop	$ 695
'53 Chevrolet 4 dr	$ 145
'52 Chevrolet Pickup	$ 175
'52 Ford 4 door	$ 100

GRIFFIN-LOFTIN

CLEAN '58 English Ford. Runs good $275. FA 2-2853

'57 FORD Fairlane Convertible "500" with TB motor. New interior. $650. FA 2-3051 from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

USED TRACTOR, truck, passenger tires. RAY'S Tire Service, 1710 Cypress, W. M. Next to Piggly-Wiggly.

WANTED TO BUY: OLD MODEL CARS
C & M MOTORS
112 POWELL FA 3-9423

YOU'LL Have customers lined up bumper to bumper when you use Auto Bumper signs by Sam H. Page, 121 Riverbend Dr., W.M. FA 2-6417.

BY OWNER. 1955 Buick Roadmaster. Full power, factory air conditioned. FA 2-4173.

(10) Trucks

1953 FORD ½ ton pick up, V-8 with overdrive. Very clean, $350. FA 2-0495 after 5 p.m. or Sat.

1954 CHEVROLET pick-up excellent shape, $450. FA 3-9833.

1957 G.M.C. "550" TRUCK TRACTOR. 370 Cubic inch engine, 2 speed axle. All road equipment. Extra clean, $2495.
Scott Truck & Tractor
720 DeSiard FA 2-4432

1954 FORD Pickup V-8, heater, overdrive. FA 2-1164 after 4 p.m.

SEVERAL good used ½ ton Pick-ups
ALL PRICED TO SELL
E & B MOTORS
801 Cypress, W.M. FA 5-2706

1960 FORD PICKUP, 8000 miles. Will take car or truck for equity, Assume $46.27 notes mo. Pay off $1174.07, FA 5-3404.

(11) Trailers—Mobile Homes

QUALITY NEW & USED TRAILERS
COBB TRAILER SALES
3200 Cypress St., W. Monroe FA 2-1203

COMPLETELY furnished 2 - bedroom Trailer. Can be seen at 1004 Montgomery St. W.M. or call FA 2-1768 before 5 P.M. $1600.

DAVE BRADLEY 4 wheel farm trailer, $100. FA 5-8149.

NEW AND USED MOBILE HOMES
Financing to Fit Any Need
Will Trade For Anything
That Doesn't Eat
WICHITA MOBILE HOMES
1711 Louisville, open Sun. 2 p.m. FA 5-8162

(13) Motorcycles & Bicycles

1958 SIMPLEX motorbike. Good condition. $100. FA 3-5958.

BICYCLES sales and repairing. Sidder Hobby and Cycle Store. 407 DeSiard.

(1) LIGHT WEIGHT MOTORCYCLE $350.
HURL'S GARAGE
3712 Cypress, W.M. FA 3-0752

(14) Accessories, Tires, Parts

LARGEST stock used tires in south. Recapping — wholesale and retail. Your GATES DISTRIBUTOR
Newcomer Tire Serv.
N. 4th & Washington Phone FA 3-0373

COMPLETE line parts for all make cars and trucks 61s' and down. Motors transmission, radios, etc.
NICHOLS WRECKING CO.
Hwy. 80 East, 2 miles Ph. FA 5-3421

Complete Line Parts All Cars
RITTER'S AUTO PARTS
1919 DeSiard Dial FA 2-6377

SEE us for tires: Our Quality is unmatched, Our Prices Always LOW!
MONROE TIRE EXCHANGE
2008 DeSiard FA 2-1808

SMALL CAR TIRES
520x12 in. - 13 in - 14 in, Thru 59x15
Complete Recapping Service
Twin City Tire & Recapping, Monroe, La.

SEATCOVERS?
ALL types to choose from $12.95-up.
ECONOMY AUTO SUPPLY
116 Trenton, W.M. FA 2-2848

MARK IV AIR CONDITIONERS DIST.
RILEY'S CITIES SERVICE
1201 N. 18th FA 2-2168

(16) Wanted—Automotive

Will Pay
TOP CASH PRICES
For any make automobile from 1949 to 1961 models.
See Tex Butler or Bill Jackson
JACKSON MOTORS
320 N. 4th FA 3-2294

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

(17) Business Serv. Offered

PROFESSIONAL TELEPHONE SERVICE
Public Stenographic Service
Answering and Survey Service
FA 5-2317 Alvis Hotel FA 5-2318.

Snapp's Upholstery
223 Pargoud Dr. Dial FA 2-1828

TRENCHES DUG. 3 to 12" wide, 36" deep. Ace Electric Co. FA 2-0604.

(19) Repairing

A-1 TRANSMISSION is now associated with TAYLOR'S Welding and Auto Repair. 2416 Jonesboro Rd., W.M. in Bawcomville. FA 3-7840 or FA 5-5926.

COASTAL MOTORS EXCHANGE
FA 5-7000
Dyrometer tested rebuilt engines
$169.50 up
NO money down—
24 mos. to pay
2502 Lee Avenue, Monroe

EXPERT tune up service. All models.
ENTRICAN BROS. GARAGE
Texas & South 3rd. FA 3-5441

A. S. OWENS WHEEL ALIGNMENT
110 North 4th St. FA 2-8721

Heavy Duty Truck & Bus Service
Front & Rear Axle Correction
BROWN RADIATOR & FRAME SERVICE
3007 DeSiard Dial FA 3-1166

EXPERT front end alignment and wheel balancing. ALL MAKE CARS
BOSELY'S AUTO SERVICE
718 Jackson St. FA 2-4121

POOLE'S MAGNETO
STARTERS, GENERATORS, FA 5-4401
Across from La. Power & Light, W. M.

AUTOMATIC Transmissions overhauled with no money down and low terms. FOSTER'S GARAGE. FA 5-6644.

We Specialize In
AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION REPAIR
ALERT AUTO SERVICE
17th & Pine FA 2-2000

Jacobsen Sales & Service
Martin's Engine Service
702 Trenton, W.M. FA 3-7567

GOODYEAR
Brake and Front End Service
Mufflers and Shock Absorbers
BUDGET TERMS
313 Trenton St., West Monroe, FA 5-1461

20 Yrs. Exerience Auto Repairs
All Work Guaranteed
BILL FLETCHER'S GARAGE
118 Splane Dr., W.M. FA 5-1150

WRECKS A Specialty — 24 Hr. Service
Mitchell Body Shop
705 Washington St. FA 5-3153

MILLARD'S BODY SHOP
N. 4th & Washington St. FA 3-2542

FOR guaranteed service on any make, model appliance call
MONTGOMERY WARD
SERVICE DEPARTMENT - FA 2-3502

(20) Painting, Papering

NO JOB to small for painting and paper hanging. Call Joe Wilkens. FA 2-7700.

REPAINT, repaper, repair, sheetrock. James R. Smith, FA 2-3937, FA 2-3347.

(24-A) House Moving

DAY HOUSE MOVERS
Phone FA 2-2256 or Bastrop 1913

WOOLSEY'S HOUSE MOVING. Foundations. Bonded, Insured. FA 2-6466, 2-1408

(21) Professional Services

SAFES OPENED & REPAIRED
C. C. Lindley, 4025 Webster, FA 2-8746.

(23) Stove Repairing

STOVE, range repairing, burners adjusted, free estimate. FA 2-3682, FA 3-8534.

EMPLOYMENT

(30) Help Wanted, Female

MAID FOR general housework for mother and child, 4 evenings and Saturdays. References $15 wk. FA 2-3998.

Avon Cosmetics has immediate opening for mature women in Tallulah and Rural Madison Parish. Pleasant, dignified, rewarding work near home. No experience needed — we train you. For personal interview, write Avon, P. O. Box 110, Winnsboro, La.

EXPERIENCED carhop. Apply in person only Frances A & W Drive Inn. 1400 S. 2nd, City.

WANTED YOUNG LADY BETWEEN 25 AND 35 YEARS OF AGE AS MARKER AND ASSORTER IN LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT. MONROE STEAM LAUNDRY.

LADY FOR General Office Work
Apply in own handwriting stating age, experience, and references, to P. O. Box 4226, Monroe, La.

SETTLED white lady for child care and house work. Prefer someone to live in or have own transportation. FA 5-7631. Call after 1:00 p.m.

EXPENSES
UP WITH school starting? You can earn $2.00 or more per hour as full or part time Avon Representative. Write P. O. box 884 West Monroe, or call FA 5-6885.

LUZIER CONSULTANTS NEEDED
CALHOUN, EPPS, WINNSBORO
MRS. OCEAL STROZIER
RT. 1 BOX 253, W.M. FA 2-7313

SECRETARY
By old, established building firm. Must be experienced in processing FHA, G.I., and conventional financing — or experienced in working in legal office. Reply in own handwriting, stating experience, and salary desired—to P. O. Box 583, West Monroe.

BE A TUPPERWARE DEALER. Average $35 to $50 per week part time. FA 3-3288.

WHITE LADY with transportation to keep house and three small children. FA 2-6708. After 4:30 p.m.

GENERAL OFFICE WORKER
Age 23 to 45, minimum 1-year college, operating knowledge of business machines, ability to meet the public. 5½-Day week, good opportunity for advancement.
WRITE BOX 400
NEWS-STAR—WORLD

COCKTAIL WAITRESS
Wanted by one of Monroe's oldest and finest down town lounges. Age 25 to 30, neat appearance, pleasing personality. Experience not necessary, we will train. Earnings approximately 75 per week.
PHONE FA 2-9283 after 4:00 P.M.

EMPLOYMENT

(30) Help Wanted, Female

COLORED housekeeper, not over 45, for a couple and two children in Los Angeles. Room, board and salary. Will pay transportation to Los Angeles. Write, giving age, experience and references. Box 393, c/o News-Star.

WHITE ladies, inside work. Apply in person Frank Walker's Drive In, 820 Louisville.

WHITE housekeeper, unencumbered, not over 50, for a couple and two children in Los Angeles. Room, board and salary. Will pay transportation to Los Angeles. Write, giving age, experience and references. Box 392, c/o News-Star.

3 white waitresses. Playtime Club, W. M. FA 2-9476.

BEST GREETINGS IN THE SOUTH. Make $100 on 100 boxes new GOLD COLOR personalized Christmas Cards, also Religious Greetings, gifts, wrappings. Profits to 100 per cent. Sample kit on approval. FREE Sample Album. Write SOUTHERN, 477 N. Hollywood, Dept. 816, Memphis, Tenn.

$100 MONTHLY for wearing lovely dresses supplied to you by us. Just show Fashion Frocks to friends. No investment, canvassing or experience necessary. Fashion Frocks, Dept. [illegible], Cincinnati, Ohio.

(31) Help Wanted, Male

WANTED 3 first class journeymen machinist to go work immediately. Excellent working conditions. Paid holidays and vacation. Group hospital plan. APPLY IN PERSON ONLY AT CUSTOM MACHINE WORKS, [illegible] New Natchitoches, West Monroe, La. Don't apply unless qualified.

ROUTE MAN WANTED

NATIONAL company [illegible] per mo. Send resume to [illegible] Louisville [illegible]

COLORED Young [illegible] Washers. Apply in person only [illegible] W. M.

JIM WALTER CORP.

Has Opening For

TWO MASTER CARPENTERS

[illegible]

WANTED

[illegible]

SHREVEPORT TIMES

[illegible]

DRAFTSMAN

[illegible]

(32) Hlp. Wtd., Male, Female

SHIRT PRESSER, Laundry Superintendent, Heavy duty mechanics, experienced credit man, experienced stenographer, Salesman (commission), Sugar cane cutters, in Florida), Exp. Instrument Repairman, chef, Salesperson (men clothing), Accountant.

Apply in person
LOUISIANA STATE EMPLOYMENT
1801 Auburn St.

RELIABLE progressive 57 year old company desires applicants for the following:

SALESMEN
CLERK
BOOKKEEPER
WAREHOUSEMEN
MEAT CUTTERS
TRUCK DRIVERS

EXPERIENCE in meat packing house desirable. Benefits offered above average.

APPLY IN PERSON
FOR APPLICATIONS
Between 8 a.m. and [illegible] p.m.
[illegible] Louisville, Monroe

(33) Salesmen Wanted

$[illegible] to $[illegible] per week. This is no gimmick. Will show you proof. [illegible] Ford for right man. Let's talk about it. Mr. [illegible] FA [illegible] to 10:00 a.m.

SALESMEN! SALESMEN! SALESMEN!

IF YOU have [illegible] the Shell Home business is [illegible] with the world's best builder of shell homes. [illegible] We have the top product in the field. We handle our own financing. We [illegible] the best sales [illegible] in the business. We are the fast [illegible] Shell Home Industry. [illegible] W. M.

ATTENTION LOUISIANA SALESMEN

[illegible]

SALES AND DELIVERIES

[illegible] Average $[illegible] Noon only. 309 Louisville Ave.

(34) Situations Wtd., Female

[illegible] WOMAN WANTS INFANT OR CHILD CARE. CALL FA [illegible]

[illegible] OFFICE WORK WANTED [illegible]

(35) Situations, Wtd. Male

[illegible]

FINANCIAL

(36) Business Opportunities

[illegible] MONROE [illegible] BUSINESS, CALL BUS. [illegible]

ARE YOU CAPABLE

[illegible] EARNINGS [illegible]

A MAN WANTED

[illegible]

OWN YOUR OWN BUSINESS!

WANTED

[illegible]

LOUISIANA INVESTMENT SHARES, INC.

Louisiana's [illegible] Land Development Company

THIS is not an offer to sell. It is an [illegible] only.

Established company seeks farmland subdivision (all lots sold), Bayou Grand [illegible] lots sold [illegible] and 4 other outstanding tracts owned. Net income last [illegible] month periods $14,912 [illegible] derived from sale of lots, mortgage interest and water distribution. You can own part of this growing concern by buying shares direct from the company for $[illegible] per share. Write

Louisiana Investment Shares, Inc.
1809 Vets. Hwy., Metairie, La.

THIS offering is made by prospectus only to bona fide residents of La.

(32) Hlp. Wtd., Male, Female

[illegible]

OPPORTUNITY for qualified person to work in real estate. Experience helpful but not essential. Write complete resume to Box [illegible] care of News-Star. All replies strictly confidential.

We have a place in our news department for a young, aggressive person interested in a permanent career in newspaper writing. Must be able to type, meet people and possess a sincere desire to learn. The person we select must be qualified to eventually be one of our top reporters. Contact Jack Gates or Bert Hatten, Monroe News-Star-World

(33) Salesmen Wanted

(33) Salesmen Wanted

Salesman—Tired of Traveling!

Would you like to be home with your family every nite? Still make good money — with a future! We need a mature man between 35-50 with some management background, presently successful in selling for the past several years. This is a national firm & we will pay no less than $6500 per year, plus expenses to start. Don't answer this ad unless you are a man with pride & desire to excel in selling. You must also be a man who sets an extremely high value on the happiness & future welfare of your family. Send resume to Box 388 c/o News-Star—World.

FINANCIAL

(36) Business Opportunities

DISTRIBUTORSHIP AVAILABLE FOR THIS AREA

WORLD'S leading manufacturer of non-franchise soft ice cream mobile units. YOU CAN become Tri Metal's exclusive distributor in your area for the FREEZER - FRESH "Dairy Bar on Wheels," the most complete soft ice cream mobile unit available.

CURRENT DISTRIBUTORS NETTING MORE THAN $25,000 A YEAR. MINIMUM INVESTMENT $4000. FACTORY TRAINING TO INSURE SUCCESS.

Individual FREEZER FRESH operators are netting more than $12,000 in 7 months, working free of franchise, royalties and territorial restrictions.

WRITE WIRE PHONE

FOR Appointment with factory representative in your area.

Dep. 5203
TRI METAL WORKS, INC.
[illegible] Bennard Street
Riverton, N. J.
829-2000 In Phila. MA 7-0594

(37) Money To Loan

SIGNATURE LOANS

$25 TO $1500
Arranged by Phone
Convenient Monthly Payments

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$44.00
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$54.00
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$69.00
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$81.00

ABOVE PAYMENTS INCLUDE INTEREST. OTHER AMOUNTS AT COMPARABLE RATES. [illegible] AND 20 MONTH REPAYMENT PLANS ALSO AVAILABLE.

DIAL FINANCE CO
225 Grammont FA 3-0586

J. LEON DENNIS
IS MAKING LOANS ON
Autos, Pickups, Furniture, $50 and up
Real Estate Loans, $325 and up
Dennis Finance Co., Inc.
300 Walnut St. FA 5-2367

30-60-90 DAY NOTE LOANS
DOMESTIC FINANCE
[illegible] No. 2nd FA 5-43[illegible]

Auto-Personal-Furniture Loans.
GULFCO FINANCE CO.
GENE DORMAN, Manager
[illegible] Natchitoches, W.M. FA 5-3626

FARM LOANS
Through Federal Land Bank
[illegible] interest rate, long terms
[illegible] Morehouse, Union and Caldwell
Federal Land Bank Assn.
[illegible] S. Ransom, Manager
[illegible] North 2nd Ph. FA 2-0940

AUTO LOANS
Commercial Securities
[illegible] North 2nd St. Dial FA 2-3136

Borrow $200

Repay as Little as $12.38 per mo.
[illegible] Loans
Refinance cuts, reduce payments
Signature Loans
3 Loan Officers To Serve You
ROGERS-LASSITER-TOLBERT

WHITE SYSTEM

FA [illegible] 137 N. 2nd St.

INSTRUCTIONS

(39) Instruction Classes

Professional Career less than a year
CLOYD'S
West Monroe Beauty School
[illegible] Natchitoches, W.M.
FA [illegible] FA 2-5314

HIGH SCHOOL AT HOME

IN SPARE time. New texts furnished. Diploma awarded. Low monthly payments. For free booklet write
AMERICAN SCHOOL
Box 474, Shreveport

LIVESTOCK

(41) Dogs, Cats, Pets

NEW SHIPMENT

[illegible]

Neighborhood Pet Cage
[illegible] FA [illegible]

WEEK END SPECIALS, CHIHUAHUAS, AND PEKINGESE. Terms. 1113 Tulane, W.M. FA [illegible] FA 2-7068.
BONNETTE'S DOG HOUSE

Attention—Bird-Hunters

[illegible] Rates and references on request. Write GORDON'S [illegible]

TWO and half year old black and tan Hound for sale. FA 2-8776.

SIAMESE kittens (pr.) 4 mo. old, one 6 weeks old. Mrs. Hortman. FA 3-1780.

12 WEEK old beagles, $15. W. M. Crawford. Phone 6-705 Winnsboro, La.

1 YR. OLD female pointer bird dog, some training $75. FA 5-7245, FA 5-2335.

WELL trained 3 year old Setter Bird dog. $100. FA 5-1931.

PUPS and Dogs. Dachshund, Chihuahuas, Beagles, Siamese kittens. FA 2-9849.

A.K.C. and unregistered Chihuahus at reduced prices. FA 3-1240.

ENGLISH Setter Bird Dogs. $25 for male $15 female. 1003 McBride.

HUNTING Horns, Collars, Dog food, Worm Pills, training scents.
CAPER'S LONG HORN SHOP
Hwy. 80 W.M. FA 2-8518

FEMALE and 3 pointer puppies. All $75. FA 5-1963. After 4 p.m.

(45) Articles For Sale

"EVERYTHING FOR WEEK-END HAPPINESS"

703 N. 5th St. **KIPER'S** Dial FA 2-4412

Ice Chests—Vacuum Jugs—Water Coolers—Grills

COME IN AND BROWSE AROUND

"Practice Safety And Have Fun, Don't Rush Eternity"

LIVESTOCK

(41) Dogs, Cats, Pets

DOGHOUSES

SMALL, MEDIUM and large. Built of exterior plywood. FA 3-9004, FA 3-1842.

(42) Horses, Cattle, Stock

BARGAINS in fine blooded ANGUS bulls. Twenty coming year olds and twenty head of coming two year olds by our $10,000 son of the imported Prince Rowley, or our TON size Emulous Bull — these will be $450 bulls by breeding time. Buy now at half price. R. F. WARREN, ANGUS RANCHES, Idabel, Okla. Phone 540 - Night 1518.

3 YEAR OLD, Quarter Buckskin Stud, with black parade saddle and rig. FA 3-1542.

BEAUTIFUL dun quarter mare, easy riding gaits, gentle for women and children. O. S. McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 56, Monroe, La., FA 3-7273.

GENTLE SHETLAND PONY, $100
FA 3-3676

LAYING HENS, $1 each
FA 2-8350

WE WILL PICK UP YOUR DEAD STOCK IN A RADIUS OF 10 MILES
WEST MONROE RENDERING CO.
FA 2-2808

5 YR. OLD saddle gelding. Gentle for ladies and children. $200. 5 yr. old black quarter gelding, gentle for children, good after cattle. $250. FA 3-8963.

NICE 7 year old bay saddle horse $135. FA 5-5131.

(43) Poultry & Supplies

DEEPFREEZE HENS FOR SALE
FA 3-4552

MERCHANDISE

(45) Articles For Sale

EXPERT Repair Service On Air Conditioners, Refrigerators & Small Electrical Appliances. DISCOUNT HARDWARE & APPLIANCE, 504 DeSiard. Dial FA 3-4416.

SELLING them at dealers factory cost. [illegible] 4 and 5 pc. beautiful sectional sofas. Brennan Utilities.

IS YOUR furniture worn and soiled?
FURNITURE UPHOLSTERY
FREE ESTIMATES FA 3-0729

A FREE worthwhile gift to every person coming in from [illegible] a.m. to 9 p.m. No purchase necessary. Brennan Utilities.

WATER cooled window fan. Good condition. $65. FA 3-9112.

ANTIQUE China clock, works by Ansonia, LaLayon case. Hortmans. FA 3-1780.

BACK TO SCHOOL BICYCLES
Accessories
Tire and Repair Parts
WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE
2713 North 7th West Monroe

STAUFFER deluxe posture rest complete with timer, leg and arm attachment. HORTMAN'S FA 3-1780.

LARGEST and finest selection of 3, 4 and 5 pc. curved sectionals going at factory cost prices. Buy at ½ the price you'd expect to pay. See them now on display. Brennan Utilities.

OPEN Now 9 a.m. till 9 p.m. worthwhile gift to you by merely coming in store. Nothing to buy. Brennan Utilities.

WANT TO SELL
HARDWICK [illegible] FA [illegible]

NEW
[illegible]
$2[illegible]
B. & Sale Camera Shop
[illegible] N. 4th FA 2-[illegible]

CLEARANCE SALE! POWER MOWERS
$99.95 LAWN BOY
"Grass Catcher" Model
For Only $69.95
HOWARD GRIFFIN
[illegible] South Grand FA 2-2604

¼ INCH flexible steel cable, 15 cents a foot. As good as new. Ph. FA 2-6377 or FA 2-6353.

NEW AND USED
Cafe-Store-Equipment
Hancock-Martin
[illegible] N. 8th St. Dial FA 5-1474

WE SELL
BUY AND TRADE
Our Merchandise All Sterlized
FOLDS & STONE FURNITURE CO., INC
32[illegible] Trenton, W.M. FA 2-4552

Refrigerators, Freezers, Clothes Dryer
CANNON'S HARDWARE
905 Montgomery, W.M. FA 2-4577

Reconditioned lawn mowers, $17.50 up. Sharpening and Complete repairs
EARL'S LAWN MOWER SHOP
1100 Sterlington Rd. FA 2-0014

Hunters Headquarters STAR
Hardware & Furniture
[illegible] DeSiard FA 3-5360

REPOSSESSED 17 inch Portable TV, a 1 condition. Priced to sell.
FIRESTONE STORE
North 3rd & Washington FA 2-7196

A FREE worthwhile gift to every person, no purchase necessary. Brennan Utilities.

[illegible] YR guarantee 50 ft. water hose $1.39
$6.95 VALUE oscilating lawn sprinkler $3.45
30 FT. mist sprinkler $ .98
HARPER'S ARMY STORE
117 North Riverfront W.M. FA 3-5590

REPOSSESSED Compact Vacuum Cleaner and floor polisher. Like new. Assume small notes. Guaranteed. FA 3-3624.

TERMS! TERMS! TERMS! USED APPLIANCES
Ranges, Refrigerators, Washing Machines, Fans, Deep-Freezers, Air Conditioners, TV's, etc.
ONLY $8 MONTH
Sam Thomas
"Lowest Prices Ever"
McLemore Shopping Center FA 5-5272

WATER HEATER HEADQUARTERS
$4[illegible].50 10 Yr. Guarantee
Copper Piping Installed
Easy Terms No Down Payment
KELLY PLUMBING CO.
REPAIR SERVICE FA 2-5116

Ornamental Iron Columns
REPPOND IRON WORKS
603 N. 18th FA 3-6097

WE PAY TOP PRICES FOR GOOD USED FURNITURE & APPLIANCES
EXCHANGE
Hardware & Furniture
10[illegible] North 6th FA 2-3866

HURRICANE
America's finest chain link fence
Sold & Installed By
LANE WILSON SEED CO.
Call FA 3-4345 For Free Estimate
Anywhere in Northeast La.

NEW store hours — 9 a.m. til 9 P.M. Brennan Utilities, 133 No. Grand.

MERCHANDISE

(45) Articles For Sale

SPECIALS!

G.E. Buffer Reg. $39.95 NOW $27.63
G.E. Vacuum Cleaner Reg. $49.95 NOW $39.88
Hamilton Beach Mixers Reg. $19.95 NOW $9.99

GOODYEAR SERVICE STORE
1514 Louisville Ave. FA 3-1315

POSTON MATTRESS CO.
EASY TERMS
Out of Town Service
P. O. Box 1046, Monroe FA 3-8865

FOR RENT
FLOOR SANDERS, Polishers and Edgers, Power Tools and House Jacks, Hospital Beds, Wheel Chairs.
Pipe Cut & Threaded
New York Hdwe. & Furn.
625 DeSiard St. Dial FA 2-4494

ICE MAKING MACHINE
IDEAL FOR CAFE USE!
FA 3-7725

NEW GROCERY STORE EQUIPMENT
6 FT. HILL double deck open dairy case with ¾ hp compressor.
ONE 7 FT. HILL open frozen food case complete with compressor and automatic defroster.
POGUE-ATKINS
300 Stanley Ave. FA 3-1394

PLENTY OF FREE PARKING!
Rapid Photofinishing
Watch For The Announcement of
The Grand Opening Of
WOODY'S CAMERALAND
N. 18th At Hudson Lane FA [illegible]

WARDS CARPET CENTER
Has These Special Prices
ON HIGH QUALITY CARPETING
Rayon Nylon Blend [illegible] Sq. Yd.
Dupont "501" Nylon 9.99 Sq. Yd.
All Wool Wilton [illegible] Sq. Yd.
Prices include heavy [illegible] rubber pad and EXPERT INSTALLATION
No Money Down
Montgomery Ward
124 N. 3rd FA 3-4451

ELECTRIC outboard and battery $50. Lawn mowers $25. Router plane kit $45. Stauffer tables $55. 5 inch spinner sanders $18. 4 - inch vibrator sanders $18. Luggage rack $12. Backer's Rent Alls, 606 Louisville. FA 5-5341.

BRIGGS-STRATTON
PARTS—SALES—SERVICE
COOPER CYCLE SHOP
[illegible] Winnsboro Rd. Monroe FA 3-382[illegible]

COLUMNS—HANDRAILS—STAIRS
SOUTHERN METAL CRAFT
[illegible] Natchitoches, W.M. FA 3-3989

RIDING MOWER HEADQUARTERS
See Our Selection Of Riders
FROM $139.50 UP
HOWARD GRIFFIN
700 South Grand FA 2-2604

BARGAIN
40 GALLONS, (all Colors) Inside and Outside Paint
FEEBACK MOTOR CO.
Cotton & [illegible] W.M. FA [illegible]

ONE complete [illegible] FA 2-0230 after [illegible]

BRIGGS Stratton [illegible]
GUARANTEED, AUTO ELEC. [illegible] North 4th Dial FA [illegible]

VACUUM CLEANERS
SEWING MACHINES
WE FIX 'EM! HORTMAN'S
1200 Cypress, W.M. FA 3-1780

TENTS & TARPAULINS
THE LIEBER CO.
100 11th St. Dial FA 3-6639

STOCK TRAILERS, BOAT AND LUGGAGE TRAILER. S. R. KIRK REPAIR SHOP, 1612 DESIARD. FA 3-2352.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS
BUY NOW before school starts. I buy and sell both new and old sets. Mrs. Bernard Levi—101 N. Grand—FA 2-8347.

WORLD BOOK ENCY.
And Childcraft
Write or Call G. E. Boggs
Box 2764 Monroe FA 3-6365

BIBLES and books rebound, gold lettering. 405 Travis, W. M. FA 2-8435 after 4.

EXPERT REPAIRS On T.V.'S, RADIOS, REFRIGERATORS, Home Freezers and Autos.
NO MONEY DOWN - 24 MOS. TO PAY
MASSEY'S SERVICE CENTER
[illegible] FA [illegible]

Costin's Ornamental Iron
Hand railings, wrought iron headboards, columns. 809 Thomas. FA 2-8358.

SELL us your scrap iron metal, junk batteries, junk auto radiators.
Twin City Scrap Materials
104 Mississippi Dial FA 3-9412

BRAND new James stainless steel dishwasher. Never been used. Sacrifice. $106. Ph. FA 3-0807.

1 SET OF STEEL STAIRS for sale. FOSTER'S GARAGE. FA 5-6644.

GAS Ranges, $29.95. Used refrigerators, $29.95 up. New G.E. freezers, $199.95. Good used automatic washers, $29.95 up. New fans, $19.95.

APPLIANCE CENTER
1020 N. 4th St. Ample Parking FA 3-4427

T.A.G.
Tested - Approved - Guaranteed
13 FT. freezer, perfect, $125. Good used refrigerators, $39.95 up. Used T.V., $48. Frigidaire automatic washer, like new, $89.95. 1-Ton Air-Conditioner, $85.

DANIEL APPLIANCE AND MAPLE SHOP
Authorized Frigidaire Sales & Service
209 Louisville Ave. FA 3-4455, FA 2-4649

COMPLETE
Large Heavy Duty TRAMPOLINE
$200
FA 3-8164

RADIO stereo combinations get a console for the price you'd pay for a table model. Brennan Utilities.

ASSUME NOTES on a 3 piece walnut bedroom suite. $7.50 mo. FA 5-8694.

CLEAN WARDROBE TRUNK. MAKE AN OFFER. FA 3-0632 or FA 2-5197.

NOW! Danish modern living room suites for less than $100 see them our window. Brennan Utilities.

MERCHANDISE

(45) Articles For Sale

ARMY SURPLUS STEEL
Airplane landing mats
12 Ft. x 20 inches
perfect condition
THE LIEBER CO.
100-11th St. FA 3-6639

NEW DOUBLE DECK BUNKS
NEW HOSPITAL BEDS
NEW SINGLE STEEL BEDS
THE LIEBER CO.
100 Eleventh St. Dial FA 3-6639

$130 LIONEL electric train for $50. Dial FA 5-3187.

21 FOOT chest type Frigidaire freezer. Like new. $150. FA 3-8958.

MARINE PLYWOOD
J. B. McCoy Lbr. Co.
901 South Grand FA 3-5194

NEW Frigidaire automatic washer, slightly damaged. $150. Call FA 2-9525.

WINTER is coming. Time to eliminate house sweating. For heating survey call:
GREEG'S INC.
306 N. 16th, Monroe FA 3-8518

FINEST 3 to 5 piece curved sectionals in town at half the price you expect to pay. SEE before buying. Brennan Utilities.

CLEAN used lumber and doors. 2x6's, in 6 to 16 lengths - 2x6 center match to 16 ft. 2x4's-8 ft. lengths. Doors with frames trim and hardward - 2 panels and half glass. Frames with glass for Stationary insulations - this lumber No. 2 pine-Brennan Utilities.

FOR COLORED. For sale complete cafe equipment. FA 2-9146.

WHITE WOOD MANTLE WITH RED STONE. 1809 McGuire. FA 5-37[illegible]

(46) Household Goods, Etc.

HOUSEHOLD furniture, including Electric Refrigerator. FA 3-7709.

FRIGIDAIRE electric stove, large oven, storage space. $75. FA 5-0828.

ANTIQUE marble top Side Board, very old. Lovely 3-drawer Pine Chest. Beautiful Persian Rugs, approx. 52" X 84", reasonable. Sofa bed and 2 chairs $55. JimBee Shop, 309 Washington. Open week days and Sunday.

TWO 45 in. armless Settees, Danish designed armchair of tubular steel with gold frieze cushions. Large corner lamp table, and coffee table. 2 pair drapes, 51 in. length triple and double window size. FA 2-5417.

TAPPAN Range $55. Servel gas refrigerator $59. 4 piece bedroom suite $85. Bendix automatic washer $69. FA 3-7755.

WESTINGHOUSE Laundromat $50.
Westinghouse Dryer $50.
CARLSON'S APPLIANCE
200 Trenton, W.M. FA 3-9481

HEMENWAY'S
Factory Authorized Service On All Philco And Speed Queen Appliances
[illegible] N. 2nd St. FA 3-2246

FRIGIDAIRE electric dryer. Practically new. Must sacrifice. $125. FA [illegible]

ANTIQUES beautiful oval and square marble top tables. Refinished. HAMILTON FURNITURE. 3306 Jackson.

FURNITURE FOR SALE
NO DOWN PAYMENT
TWO maple bedroom suites, living room suite, table, dinette set, refrigerator and stove. Can be bought separately, take up payments. FA 3-1183 or FA 5-5295.

CALORIC Gas dryer, 2 yrs. old, used approximately 6 months. FA [illegible] before 8:30 a.m. and after [illegible] p.m.

KENMORE Electric Stove, 8 [illegible] old. Like new. Sacrifice. FA 5-3902.

NEW store hours [illegible] Brennan Utilities, 133 No. Grand.

NEW [illegible] PIECE BEDROOM SUITE $[illegible]
NEW SEALEY READY BED WITH [illegible] SEALEY MATTRESS REG. $[illegible] NOW $[illegible]

WARREN
204 TRENTON, W.M. FA [illegible]-4301
Your Philco-Bendix Dealer

WILL SELL CHEAP, 5 piece living room suite. FA 5-3694.

SECOND-HAND Deepfreezes, Refrigerators, Washing Machines & Ranges. Nothing Down - 24 Months To Pay. One Year Free Service.
TV's - Nothing Down - 24 Months To Pay - 90 Day Guarantee
DISCOUNT HARDWARE & APPLIANCE
504 DeSiard FA 3-4416

BENDIX Electric Ironer, good condition. FA 3-83[illegible]

Bargains In New - Used Refrigerators
R. W. HALES APPLIANCE
1002 Winnsboro Rd. FA 5-7072

ANTIQUES
MAYBERRY'S VAN arriving weekly. LARGEST stock in N. Louisiana. U. S. Hwy. 165, East Bastrop. Ph. 3374.

VISIT our used furniture department, bedding and upholstered furniture, sterilized to comply with health requirements. Convenient off street store front parking. Globe Furniture Co. 1619 DeSiard. FA 2-6290.

TWIN CITY MATTRESS CO.
Serving Northeast La. Over 25 Years
507 Coleman, W.M. FA 3-4134

STOVE, Refrigerator and automatic washer all $95. My fish market is now open and I receive fresh fish daily. Just call FA 2-9325 for fast delivery. YOUNG'S TRADING POST AND FISH MARKET, 902 Natchitoches, W.M.

ODD dressers and chest $14.50-up. Terms. Walker Mattress Co. 605 Jonesboro Rd. FA 5-6329.

2 PIECE living room suite, good condition. FA 3-7432.

BARGAINS
USED chest-of-drawers $12.50 up
REFRIGERATORS $39.50 up
GAS Ranges $24.50 up
CLUB Chairs $ 5.00 up
PLATFORM ROCKERS $10.00 up
NICE 2 piece Sectional $29.95
ALSO
MANY OTHER BARGAINS
COOPER FURNITURE CO.
[illegible] Natchitoches, W.M. FA 2-5950

GIBSON REFRIGERATOR, excellent condition. FA 5-3007.

SEVERAL nice 2 and 3 piece sofa's. Terms. Walker Mattress Co., 605 Jonesboro Rd. FA 5-6329.

(46-A) Bargain Counter

THAYER baby crib, $15. FA 5-0828. Before 4 p.m.

BOYS football uniform, new. Size 12, $10. FA 5-1386.

CAR RADIO, speaker, aerial for '51 ford $[illegible]. FA 3-3[illegible]

Baby Bed In Good Condition $12.50. FA 2-1624.

30 GAL. Barbeque barrel, on wheels. $15. FA 5-7210 after 4 P.M.

2 LINES 1 WEEK $1.75
No Rebate On Bargain Counter Ads
Total Value Of Items Not To Exceed $15.00
NON COMMERCIAL ONLY

(48) Musical Merchandise

SCHOOL DAYS
Just around the corner, be prepared for THE BAND!
Let Paul Hewitt furnish your needs
"When you invest, get the Best"
Expert Service-All Makes
PAUL HEWITT MUSIC CO.
1312 Louisville Ave. FA 5-3131
Plenty of free storeside parking

CONN Professional Model, B flat trumpet like new, with case and mute. FA 2-8754.

DON'T BE FOOLED
There Are No Middle Men Or Piano Jobbers At ROARK BROS.
All Pianos Are Sold Direct From Factory Through Dealers And Will Continue To Be
ROARK BROS.
"Northeast Louisiana's Leading Music Store"
703 Jackson FA 2-5700

CONN Cornett, excellent condition, case. Used one school term. NO 5-4435.

CONN Constalation clarinet. Excellent condition. FA 3-3854.

NEW & USED PIANOS
TUNING AND REPAIRING
Easy Terms — No Carrying Charges
MARINE PIANO HOUSE
3210 Dick Taylor St. FA 3-2632

MERCHANDISE

(48) Musical Merchandise

USED CORNET Made By Conn, Reconditioned With New Gold Finish $79.95. DEW MUSIC CO., 346 DeSiard FA 2-8127.

New And Used
PIANOS
Dew Music Co.
346 DeSiard St. FA 3-8127

REBUILT Shoninger upright piano. FA 2-5405

BUYING A PIANO?
Don't be suckered in. You will find at ROARK BROS. all standard American made pianos BACKED BY A BONAFIDE GUARANTEE.
703 Jackson.

MAGNAVOX
The best in
STEREO HI FI
DEW MUSIC CO.
346 DeSiard St. FA 2-8127

ONE Bass Violin, $25. FA 3-9566.

LOVELY STUDIO
SAVE 40 per cent on this well known, like new piano at ROARK BROS., 703 Jackson St. UP TO 36 MONTHS TO PAY!

Reconditioned Student And Practice Pianos
$95 $150 $195 $225 $250
We Have Pianos To Fill Every Price Desired
See Them At
ROARK BROS.
"We Finance Our Own Notes"
703 Jackson FA 2-5700

JOIN YOUR SCHOOL BAND OR ORCHESTRA
Enroll Today. See Your School Music Director.
If You Do Not Have An Instrument—SEE US. We Feature Nationally Advertised Band Instruments.

TRY
BEFORE YOU BUY
NEW
CONN AND SELMER
Band Instruments
RENTAL TRIAL PERIOD
AS LOW AS
$2.25 Per Week
All Rent Applies If You Buy
DEW MUSIC CO.
346 DeSiard FA 2-8127

ATTENTION MUSIC TEACHERS!
[illegible]
Teachers Discount
Mail Order Service
ROARK BROS.
[illegible] Jackson FA 2-5700

JUST ARRIVED!
Big Fall Shipment
Pianos
These Pianos Are Like New
And Carry
An Unconditional Guarantee
TERMS TO SUIT YOU
ROARK BROS.
[illegible] Jackson FA 2-5700

Don't Buy A Piano
UNTIL you see the DIRECT FACTORY TO YOU SALE that begins Sept. 5, 1961. Name brand pianos and organs.
$1 DOWN. EASY TERMS
301 Coleman, West Monroe, La.
Phone FA 3-6433

(48-A) Television

CAMPBELL'S Radio & TV Service reasonable! FA 5-9136, Nites FA 5-1634.

Expert radio, T. V. repair service
SEARS ROEBUCK & CO.
150[illegible] Louisville Ave. FA 5-1441

21" GLASS PICTURE TUBE
With 1 Full Year Warranty
ONLY $29.95
Factory Rebuilt
HOME APPLIANCE & TV
Equipped with 2-Way Radio
2316 South Grand Dial FA 5-1625

NOW OPEN
TELEVISION SERVICE CENTER
802 So. 2nd, W.M. FA 5-4146
Service on all makes and models
TV-Hifi-Stereo-Car Radios
TUBES CHECKED FREE
Used TV's - Picture Tubes
$29.95 and $44.95
One and Two Year Warranties
"YOUR BUSINESS APPRECIATED"

(50) Sporting Goods

MERCHANDISE

(48-A) Television

WE INVITE YOU
To Visit Us At Our
NEW LOCATION
504 Arkansas Ave. - FA 3-6410
WALLACE'S RADIO & T.V.
A. Walker and Jimmy Wallace

Can You Top This?
USED TV'S
$65 & Up
BALLARD'S
1003 Hudson Lane FA 2-1429

(49) Business, Office Equip.

TYPEWRITER REPAIRS
Free Pick Up Delivery
Standard Office Supply Co.
128 St. John FA 3-3438

(50) Sporting Goods

OUT OF PAWN!
500 GUNS
Shells Wholesale
Hunt & Whitaker, Inc.
110 Hall FA 3-2781

HUNTERS HEADQUARTERS
Reloading Supplies, Gun Repairing
Authorized Repairs On Coleman Stoves And Lanterns
Gene's Sporting Goods
712 So. Grand FA 3-2834
"In the Howard Griffin Building"

(51) Boats & Accessories

WHITEHOUSE Fiberglass boat, accessories, 40 Hp. electric Scott, generator and boat bailer. All $550. FA 3-0098.

CUSTOM MOLDING
INDUSTRIAL COATINGS
DO IT YOURSELF SUPPLIES
SAWYER PLASTICS
305 COLEMAN, W.M. FA 3-4014

THREE Horse outboard motors below wholesale cost. FA 2-5273.

23 FOOT Houseboat. Welded steel hull. Recently sandblasted and painted. Sleeps 4. Galley and rear deck. Call FA 2-4917.

3 H.P. outboard motor, never used. Roland Siegle. FA 5-7335, FA 5-5792.

Scott Outboard Sales & Service
See the Famous 7½ H.P. Scott
Only 30" High, 36 Pds. Light
TWIN CITY PONTIAC
1900 Louisville Ave. FA 3-4652

BARGE type boat and 25 HP Elgin motor $195. FA 3-9771 after 6 P.M.

BOAT TRAILER TIRES
All Sizes Get 'Em At
Sager General Tire Service
N. 4th & Pine St. FA 3-2653

FISHING BOATS
Largest Selection In Town
$89.50 Up
Terms To Suit
HOWARD GRIFFIN
700 South Grand FA 2-2604

12 FT. ALUMINUM BOATS $115. Nothing Down, Terms, Evinrude Sales & Serv.
Brewster Marine Service
3111 Breard St. FA 3-8357
"Between Louisville Avenue, & Sterlington Road."

WOLVERINE boat, 25 HP Johnson motor. All controls $495. FA 5-7709.

[illegible] FOOT aluminum boat, Sea King [illegible] motor, 1960 model. $225. FA 2-5797.

[illegible] FOOT fiber glass cruiser, 80 Horse power inboard outboard engine. Sleeps 2 [illegible] Complete with galley and head. Heavy duty tandem trailer. Cost $[illegible]. Any reasonable offer considered. FA 3-1972.

[illegible] FOOT inboard boat and trailer, 6 cylinder Chrysler rebuilt engine, $550 cash. FA 3-7115.

(52) Building Materials

USED BRICK
Lumber, Windows and Bath Fixtures
Two Walk-In Coolers
FA 3-3772

CALIFORNIA RED WOOD, ideal for fences, gardens and boat docks.
HOMECRAFTS
Industrial Pk. Selman Field. FA 2-0305

CONCRETE & METAL CULVERTS
ALL SIZES AVAILABLE
Located at Monroe Concrete Co.
Central Culvert Co
[illegible] South 29th Dial FA 2-3225

(52-A) Home Improvements

MAYO WATER WELLS
Dial FA 5-3010
Drill . . . Repair

SATISFACTION Guaranteed. Carports, Family rooms, Dens. Free estimates.
Tom Hill, Contractor
260[illegible] Lexington FA 5-556[illegible]

DITCHING BY Foot, Job or Hour
Septic Tank Insulation and Repair
FA 3-2565 Robert W. West

ADD to the value of your home. Remodel. Repair. Add a Room. Quality work.
RALPH ERWIN
[illegible] Marsdale W.M. FA 3-19[illegible]

REMODEL NOW
Increase the value of your home.
Call Us For Free Estimates
Kitchen's Construction Co
3705 Lee Ave. FA 2-4592

WE SPECIALIZE IN PLUMBING
Heating and Air Conditioning
McNEELY PLUMBING CO.
1500 Cypress, W.M. FA 2-6464

HAGAN FENCES
LIFETIME protection. No money down. 36 mo. to pay, free estimate. FA 2-0633.

NEW AND USED MOTORS FOR SALE
Poulan's Electrical Co.
301 Morris Ave. FA 3-770[illegible]

(50) Sporting Goods

SHOTGUN SHELLS WHOLESALE

WINCHESTER—WESTERN—REMINGTON

12 Ga.	Super X-Rem. Exp.	$2.68
	Xpert	$2.30
16 Ga.	Super X-Rem. Exp.	$2.48
	Xpert	$2.12
20 Ga	Super X-Rem. Exp.	$2.35
	Xpert	$2.03

Gene's Sporting Goods
"In The Howard Griffin Building"
712 So. Grand FA 3-2834

EMPLOYMENT

(30) Help Wanted, Female

COLORED housekeeper, not over 45, for a couple and two children in Los Angles. Room, board and salary. Will pay transportation to Los Angeles. Write, giving age, experience and references. Box 393, c/o News-Star.

WHITE ladies, inside work. Apply in person Frank Walker's Drive In, 820 Louisville.

WHITE housekeeper, unencumbered, not over 50, for a couple and two children in Los Angeles, Room, board and salary. Will pay transportation to Los Angeles. Write, giving age, experience and references. Box 392, c/o News-Star.

3 white waitresses. Playtime Club. W.M. FA 2-9476

BEST GREETINGS IN THE SOUTH. Make $100 on 100 boxes new GOLD-COLOR personalized Christmas Cards; also Religious Greetings, gifts, wrappings. Profits to 100 per cent. Sample kit on approval; FREE Sample Album. Write SOUTHERN, 478 N. Hollywood, Dept. 818, Memphis, Tenn.

$100 MONTHLY for wearing lovely dresses supplied to you by us. Just show Fashion Frocks to friends. No investment, canvassing or experience necessary. Fashion Frocks, Dept. H-3698, Cincinnati, Ohio.

(31) Help Wanted, Male

WANTED 3 first class journeymen machinist to go work immediately. Excellent working conditions. Paid holidays and vacation. Group hospital plan. APPLY IN PERSON ONLY AT CUSTOM MACHINE WORKS, 301 New Natchitoches, West Monroe, La. Don't apply unless qualified.

ROUTE MAN WANTED
NATIONAL company age 25-35, $350 per mo. Send resume to 803 Louisville Ave.

COLORED Young man to operate Laundry Washers. Apply in person only. Unique Cleaners and Laundry, 401 Cypress, W.M.

JIM WALTER CORP.
Has Opening For
TWO MASTER CARPENTERS
Must have tools, transportation and small crew. Must be sober and dependable. Year round work for the right two crews.
Apply TUESDAY, AUG. 6th
8:00 A.M. Until 10:00 A.M.
JIM WALTER CORP.
2004 Louisville Ave.
ALSO NEED CREW IN NATCHEZ, MISS.

WANTED
RELIABLE paper boy for News Star World route near Breard and Olive Street. Call Earl Gordin, FA 3-9854, District Manager.

HOSPITALIZATION MEN WANTED
Write P. O. Box 2501, Monroe, La.

FIRST or 2nd year Northeast College man. Apply in person. Frank Walker Drive-In, 820 Louisville.

WANTED BOY
TO DELIVER
SHREVEPORT TIMES
IN
City of Bastrop, La.
For information write:
Joe E. Johnson
1311 North Second
West Monroe, La.

DRAFTSMAN
Needed by Northeast Louisiana's most progressive residential builders. Write Box 4226, Monroe, giving resume, age, and experience.

PINE LUMBER mill wants shipping clerk. Modern, progressive pine lumber mill in southwest Mississippi wants shipping clerk capable of handling shipment of approximately fifty thousand feet dressed pine per day. Top salary for top man. References required. Write Box 398 c-o News-Star.

NEEDED experienced sober truck driver for 15 yd. dump trailer. FA 2-0187.

SELL KNAPP AEROTRED SHOES
FULL TIME OR PART TIME
EXCELLENT weekly earnings selling famous nationally advertised Knapp Air - Cushioned Shoes. Complete line for men and women. Daily commissions plus monthly bonus. Paid insurance benefits. Here is your opportunity for financial independence in a profitable business of your own, or to earn extra cash. Selling equipment furnished free. Write today to W. E. Dixon, Knapp Bros., Brockton 61, Massachusetts.

(32) Hlp. Wtd., Male, Female

STILL OPEN
SEVERAL positions including receptionist. Will accept applications through Wednesday, Sept. 6th. $195 to $282 a month to start for 5½ days week. We need 2 additional employees to train in preparation for fall season. Also need part time receptionist. No previous experience necessary. Trial indoctrination program for 3 evenings. Time 6 to 10 p.m. If accepted we pay you and train you. Do not hesitate to apply. 108½ St. John. Arthur Murray School, Monday through Friday 12 to 3 p.m.

OPPORTUNITY for qualified person to work in real estate. Experience helpful but not essential. Write complete resume' to Box 390 care of News Star. All replies strictly confidential.

We have a place in our news department for a young, aggressive person interested in a permanent career in newspaper writing. Must be able to type, meet people and possess a sincere desire to learn. The person we select must be qualified to eventually be one of our top reporters. Contact Jack Gates or Bert Hatten, Monroe News - Star — World.

EMPLOYMENT

(32) Hlp. Wtd., Male, Female

SHIRT PRESSER, Laundry Superintendent, Heavy duty mechanics, experienced credit man, experienced stenographer, Salesman (commission). Sugar cane cutters, in Florida), Exp. Instrument Repairman, chef, Salesperson men clothing), Accountant.
Apply in person
LOUISIANA STATE EMPLOYMENT
1801 Auburn St.

RELIABLE progressive 57 year old company desires applicants for the following.
SALESMEN
CLERK
BOOKKEEPER
WAREHOUSEMEN
MEAT CUTTERS
TRUCK DRIVERS
EXPERIENCE in meat packing house desirable. Benefits offered above average.
APPLY IN PERSON
FOR APPLICATIONS
Between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m.
2912 Louisville, Monroe.

(33) Salesmen Wanted

$200 — to $600 per wk. This is no gimmick. Will show you proof. 1960 air cond. Ford for right man. Let's talk about it. Mr. Brown, 213 Olive. FA 3-5321, 8:00 to 10:00 a.m.

SALESMEN!
SALESMEN!
SALESMEN!
IF YOU live in any one of the following towns Monroe, W. Monroe, opportunity knocks, the Shell Home business is booming. Get on the band wagon with the worlds best builder of shell homes. $800-$2,000 per month. We have the top product in the field. We handle our own financing. We give the best sales aids in the business. We are the fastest growing, most aggressive, old reliable in the Shell Home Industry. If you are not making top money, get with the leader. Phone FA 5-8542 for appointment or see A. S. Lewis, 2906 Cypress, W.M.

ATTENTION LOUISIANA SALESMEN
WELL established Fort Worth manufacturer of Lubricating Oils and Greases interested in Salesmen living in Louisiana farming communities. We'd like a man for the Monroe area. Take orders for delivery now and your customers have nothing to pay until next spring. Substantial commissions paid immediately. We deliver and collect. You have nothing to do but take orders on proven sales plan.
Write immediately to N. L. Kennedy, P. O. Box 646, Fort Worth 1, Texas.

I WILL ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEE
$200 PER WEEK
NET INCOME
within four months, if you follow instructions explicitly. You can even earn up to $500 as a Distributor for famous Starlight Cosmetics for colored people. We will train you and even finance you through our "Meet You Half Way" Plan. Our system is unique. We sell through installment route plan that cannot miss. We are nationally known — have hundreds of satisfied Associates. We need immediately distributors in Monroe, Bastrop, Tallulah, Ruston and Lake Providence. Write: Herbert Lustig, President, Rutang Corporation, Miami 47, Florida.

SALES AND DELIVERIES
AGE no handicap. Transportation furnished. Average $2.21 per hour. Apply 9 to Noon only. 803 Louisville Ave.

(34) Situations Wtd., Female

MATURE WOMAN WANTS INFANT OR CHILD CARE. CALL FA 2-5059.

GENERAL OFFICE WORK WANTED. CALL COLLECT RUSTON AL 5-1451.

(35) Situations, Wtd. Male

DESPERATE for work to earn living for my family. Consider anything honorable, part or full time. FA 2-2569.

FINANCIAL

(36) Business Opportunities

COIN OPERATED LAUNDRY. EXCELLENT LOCTION IN WEST MONROE. GOOD, GOING BUSINESS. CALL RUSTON CH 7-3349.

ARE YOU CAPABLE
Executive Type Sales Coordinator
HIGH COMMISSION EARNINGS
$35,000 Possible First Year
IF YOU have not had the pleasure of hearing the amazing story about food supplementation and the tremendous financial opportunities involved, now is the time to do so. This multi-million dollar industry is enjoying a phenomenal growth. We are looking for successful business men capable of thinking and accepting the idea of $50,000 per year, and up as a reality. For appointment and invitation, write qualification to Box 1056 West Monroe, La.

A MAN WANTED
TO OPERATE local business. Sensational new product . . . Earn $23,500 per year. Minimum investment of $5,000. If you can qualify, write Century Brick Corp. of America, Century Brick Bldg., Erie 2, Pennsylvania.

OWN YOUR OWN BUSINESS!
WANTED
WHITE AUTO STORE DEALERS
for progressive towns in Texas, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Louisiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, Alabama and Georgia. Over 320 stores are now operating successfully in these states.
We have three full line distribution centers at the present time and have just recently STARTED CONSTRUCTION ON THE FOURTH FULL LINE DISTRIBUTION CENTER IN JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI.
WRITE FOR FREE BOOKLET TODAY. If you are an energetic man, a moderate investment will start you on the road to success with a WHITE AUTO STORE. ACT TODAY!
Lawrence L. Smith
WHITE STORES, INC.
1401 Standard Life Building
Jackson 1, Mississippi
Tel: 353-8743

Louisiana's own Land Development Company
LOUISIANA INVESTMENT SHARES, INC.
THIS is not an offer to sell, it is informative only.
Established company owns Jarman Subdivision (all lots sold), Bayou Grand (132 lots sold) Daleview (4 lots sold) and 4 other outstanding tracts owned, net income last 6 month periods $44,212 (audited) derived from sale of lots, mortgage interest, and water distribution system. You can own part of this growing concern by buying shares directly from the company for $1.00 per share. Write:
Louisiana Investment Shares, Inc.
1809 Vets. Hwy., Metairie, La.
THIS offering is made by prospectus only to bona fide residents of La.

(33) Salesmen Wanted

(33) Salesmen Wanted

Salesman—Tired of Traveling!
Would you like to be home with your family every nite? Still make good money — with a future! We need a mature man between 35-50 with some management background, presently successful in selling for the past several years. This is a national firm & we will pay no less than $6500 per year, plus expenses to start. Don't answer this ad unless you are a man with pride & desire to excel in selling. You must also be a man who sets an extremely high value on the happiness & future welfare of your family. Send resume to Box 388 c/o News-Star—World.

FINANCIAL

(36) Business Opportunities

DISTRIBUTORSHIP AVAILABLE FOR THIS AREA
WORLD'S leading manufacturer of non-franchise soft ice cream mobile units. YOU CAN become Tri Metal's exclusive distributor in your area for the FREEZER - FRESH "Dairy Bar on Wheels," the most complete soft ice cream mobile unit available.
CURRENT DISTRIBUTORS NETTING MORE THAN $25,000 A YEAR. MINIMUM INVESTMENT $4000. FACTORY TRAINING TO INSURE SUCCESS.
Individual FREEZER-FRESH operators are netting more than $12,000 in 7 months, working free of franchise, royalties and territorial restrictions.
WRITE — WIRE — PHONE
FOR Appointment with factory representative in your area
Dep. 3203
TRI METAL WORKS, INC.
1600 Bennard Street
Riverton, N. J.
829 -2000 In Phila. MA 7-0594

(37) Money To Loan

SIGNATURE LOANS
$25 TO $1500
Arranged by Phone
Convenient Monthly Payments

Cash You Get	24 Mo. Pmts.	Cash You Get	24 Mo. Pmts.
$80	$5.00	$806	$44.00
$228	$14.00	$989	$54.00
$413	$24.00	$1263	$69.00
$615	$34.00	$1483	$81.00

ABOVE PAYMENTS INCLUDE INTEREST. OTHER AMOUNTS AT COMPARABLE RATES. 15, 18 AND 20 MONTH REPAYMENT PLANS ALSO AVAILABLE.
DIAL FINANCE CO.
225 Grammont FA 3-0586

J. LEON DENNIS
IS MAKING LOANS ON
Autos, Pick-ups, Furniture, $50 and up
Real Estate Loans, $325 and up
Dennis Finance Co., Inc.
500 Walnut St. FA 5-2367

30-60-90 DAY
NOTE LOANS
DOMESTIC FINANCE
109 No. 2nd FA 5-4355

Auto-Personal-Furniture Loans.
GULFCO FINANCE CO.
GENE DORMAN, Manager
309 Natchitoches, W.M. FA 5-4626

FARM LOANS
Through Federal Land Bank
Low Interest rate, long terms
Ouachita, Morehouse, Union and Caldwell
Federal Land Bank Assn.
See A. S. Ransom, Manager
705 North 2nd Ph. FA 2-0940

AUTO LOANS
Commercial Securities
700 North 2nd St. Dial FA 2-3136

Borrow
$200
Repay as little as $12.38 per mo.
* Consolidation Loans
* Refinance auto, reduce payments
* Signature Loans
3 Loan Officers To Serve You
ROGERS-LASSITER-TOLBERT
WHITE SYSTEM
FA 2-7661 137 N. 2nd St.

INSTRUCTIONS

(39) Instruction Classes

Professional Career less than a year.
CLOYD'S
West Monroe Beauty School
603 Natchitoches, W.M.
FA 5-5674 FA 2-5314

HIGH SCHOOL AT HOME
IN SPARE time. New texts furnished. Diploma awarded. Low monthly payments. For free booklet write
AMERICAN SCHOOL
Box 474, Shreveport

LIVESTOCK

(41) Dogs, Cats, Pets

NEW SHIPMENT
Tropical Fish—Gold Fish
Aquarium Plants and S[illegible]
Registered and Unregis[illegible]
Chihuahuas-Spitz-Pekingese
Dachshunds-Pugs
Kitty Litter and Collars
Beds, Bowls, Toys, Fire Plug
FOR YOUR BEST FRIEND
Open Sunday 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Neighborhood Pet Cage
608½ Arkansas Ave. FA 5-7481

WEEK END SPECIALS, CHIHUAHUAS, AND PEKINGESE. Terms. 1113 Tulane, W.M. FA 3-1496, FA 2-7084.
BONNETTE'S DOG HOUSE

Attention—Bird-Hunters
I want 8 young dog's to thoroughly train and correct of faults. Your dog will get the best of food, care and daily work on birds. Rates and references on request. Write GORDON'S TRAINING Kennels, Rt. 3 Box 65, DeRidder, La. or call 5021.

TWO and half year old black and tan Hound for sale. FA 2-8776.

SIAMESE kittens (pr.) 4 mo. old, one-6 weeks old. Mrs. Hortman. FA 3-1780.

12 WEEK old beagles, $15. W.M. Crawford. Phone 6-105 Winnsboro, La.

1 YR. OLD female pointer bird dog, some training $75. FA 5-7245, FA 5-2335.

WELL trained 3 year old Setter Bird dog. $100. FA 5-1931.

PUPS and Dogs. Dachshund, Chihuahuas, Beagles, Siamese kittens. FA 2-9849.

A.K.C. and unregistered Chihuahus at reduced prices. FA 3-1240.

ENGLISH Setter Bird Dogs. $25 for male $15 female. 1003 McBride.

HUNTING Horns, Collars, Dog food, Worm Pills, training scents.
CAPER'S LONG HORN SHOP
Hwy. 80 W.M. FA 2-8518

FEMALE and 3 pointer puppies. All $75. FA 5-4963. After 4 p.m.

(45) Articles For Sale

"EVERYTHING FOR WEEK-END HAPPINESS"
703 N. 5th St. KIPER'S Dial FA 2-4412
Ice Chests—Vacuum Jugs—Water Coolers—Grills
COME IN AND BROWSE AROUND
"Practice Safety And Have Fun, Don't Rush Eternity"

LIVESTOCK

(41) Dogs, Cats, Pets

DOGHOUSES
SMALL, MEDIUM and large. Built of exterior plywood. FA 3-9864, FA 5-1542.

(42) Horses, Cattle, Stock

BARGAINS in fine blooded ANGUS bulls. Twenty coming year olds and twenty head of coming two year olds by our $10,000 son of the imported Prince Rowley, or our TON size Emulous Bull — these will be $450 bulls by breeding time. Buy now at half price. R. E. WARREN, ANGUS RANCHES, Idabel, Okla. Phone 540 - Night 1518.

3 YEAR OLD, Quarter Buckskin Stud, with black parade saddle and rig. FA 3-1542.

BEAUTIFUL dun quarter mare, easy riding gaits, gentle for women and children. O. S. McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 56, Monroe, La., FA 3-7273.

GENTLE SHETLAND PONY, $100
FA 5-3676

LAYING HENS, $1 each
FA 2-8350

WE WILL PICK UP YOUR DEAD STOCK IN A RADIUS OF 10 MILES
WEST MONROE RENDERING CO.
FA 2-2808

5 YR. OLD saddle gelding. Gentle for ladies and children. $200. 5 yr. old black quarter gelding, gentle for children, good after cattle. $250. FA 3-8963.

NICE 7 year old bay saddle horse $135. FA 5-5131.

(43) Poultry & Supplies

DEEPFREEZE HENS FOR SALE
FA 3-4552

MERCHANDISE

(45) Articles For Sale

EXPERT Repair Service On Air Conditioners, Refrigerators & Small Electrical Appliances. DISCOUNT HARDWARE & APPLIANCE, 504 DeSiard. Dial FA 3-4416.

SELLING them at dealers factory cost. 3, 4, and 5 pc. beautiful sectional sofas. Brennan Utilities

IS YOUR furniture worn and soiled?
FURNITURE UPHOLSTERY
FREE ESTIMATES FA 3-0729

A FREE worthwhile gift to every person coming in from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. No purchase necessary. Brennan Utilities.

WATER cooled window fan. Good condition. $65. FA 3-9112.

ANTIQUE China clock, works by Ansonia, LaLayon case. Hortmans. FA 3-1780.

BACK TO SCHOOL
BICYCLES
Accessories
Tire and Repair Parts
WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE
2713 North 7th West Monroe

STAUFFEUR deluxe posture rest, complete with timer, leg and arm attachment. HORTMAN'S FA 3-1780.

LARGEST and finest selection of 3-4 and 5 pc. curved sectionals going at factory cost prices. Buy at ½ the price you'd expect to pay. See them now on display. Brennan Utilities

OPEN Now 9 a.m. till 9 p.m. worthwhile gift to you by merely coming in store. Nothing to buy. Brennan Utilities.

WANT TO SELL
HARDWICK range with clock-timer, oven with broiler. Very clean. Almost new. $110. FA 5-3632 or FA 5-6313.

NEW
Voigtlander Bessatmic
$209.95
Bob Sale Camera Shop
1111 N. 4th FA 2-3425

CLEARANCE SALE!
POWER MOWERS
$99.95 LAWN BOY
"Grass Catcher" Model
For Only $69.95
HOWARD GRIFFIN
700 South Grand FA 2-2604

¼ INCH flexible steel cable. 15 cents a foot. As good as new. Ph. FA 2-6377 or FA 2-6353.

NEW AND USED
Cafe-Store-Equipment
Hancock-Martin
611 N. 8th St. Dial FA 5-1474

WE SELL
BUY AND TRADE
Our Merchandise All Sterlized
FOLDS & STONE FURNITURE CO., INC.
325 Trenton, W.M. FA 2-4552

Refrigerators, Freezers, Clothes Dryer
CANNON'S HARDWARE
903 Montgomery, W.M. FA 2-4577

Reconditioned lawn mowers, $17.50 up
Sharpening and Complete repairs
EARL'S LAWN MOWER SHOP
1100 Sterlington Rd. FA 2-0014

Hunters Headquarters
STAR
Hardware & Furniture
514 DeSiard FA 3-5960

REPOSSESSED 17 inch Portable TV, a-1 condition. Priced to sell.
FIRESTONE STORE
North 3rd & Washington FA 2-7196

A FREE worthwhile gift to every per- no purchase necessary. Brennan Utilities.

5 YR. guarantee 50 ft. water hose $1.39
$6.95 VALUE oscilating lawn sprinkler $3.45
30 FT. mist sprinkler $ .98
HARPER'S ARMY STORE
117 North Riverfront W.M. FA 3-5590

REPOSSESSED Compact Vacuum Cleaner and floor polisher. Like new. Assume small notes. Guaranteed. FA 5-4624.

TERMS! TERMS! TERMS!
USED APPLIANCES
Ranges, Refrigerators, Washing Machines, Fans, Deep-Freezers, Air Conditioners, TV's, etc.
ONLY $8 MONTH
Sam Thomas
"Lowest Prices Ever"
McLemore Shopping Center FA 5-5272

WATER HEATER HEADQUARTERS
$49.50 10 Yr. Guarantee
Copper Piping Installed
Easy Terms No Down Payment
KELLY PLUMBING CO.
REPAIR SERVICE FA 2-5116

Ornamental Iron Columns
REPPOND IRON WORKS
663 N. 18th FA 2-6097

WE PAY TOP PRICES FOR GOOD USED FURNITURE & APPLIANCES
EXCHANGE
Hardware & Furniture
105 North 6th FA 2-3866

HURRICANE
America's finest chain link fence
Sold & Installed By
LANE WILSON SEED CO.
Call FA 3-4345 For Free Estimate
Anywhere in Northeast La.

NEW store hours — 9 a.m. til 9 P.M. Brennan Utilities, 133 No. Grand.

MERCHANDISE

(45) Articles For Sale

SPECIALS!
G.E. Buffer . . . . . Reg. $39.95 NOW $27.63
G.E. Vacuum Cleaner . . . . Reg. $49.95 NOW $39.88
Hamilton Beach Mixers . . Reg. $19.95 NOW $9.99
GOODYEAR SERVICE STORE
1514 Louisville Ave. FA 3-1315

POSTON MATTRESS CO.
EASY TERMS
Out of Town Service
P. O. Box 1046, Monroe FA 5-8865

FOR RENT
FLOOR SANDERS, Polishers and Edgers, Power Tools and House Jacks, Hospital Beds, Wheel Chairs.
Pipe Cut & Threaded
New York Hdwe. & Furn.
625 DeSiard St. Dial FA 2-4494

ICE MAKING MACHINE
IDEAL FOR CAFE USE!
FA 3-7725

NEW GROCERY STORE EQUIPMENT
6 FT. HILL double deck open dairy case with ¾ hp compressor.
ONE 7 FT. HILL open frozen food case complete with compressor and automatic defroster.
POGUE-ATKINS
300 Stanley Ave. FA 3-1394

PLENTY OF
FREE PARKING!
Rapid Photofinishing
Watch For The Announcement of
The Grand Opening
Of
WOODY'S CAMERALAND
N. 18th At Hudson Lane FA 5-6845

WARDS
CARPET CENTER
Has These Special Prices
ON HIGH
QUALITY CARPETING
Rayon Nylon Blend 5.99 Sq. Yd.
Dupont "501" Nylon 9.99 Sq. Yd.
All Wool Wilton . . . 7.99 Sq. Yd.
Prices include heavy 40 oz. Sponge rubber pad and EXPERT INSTALLATION.
No Money Down
Montgomery Ward
124 N. 3rd FA 3-4451

ELECTRIC outboard and battery $50. Lawn mowers $25. Router plane kit $45. Stauffer tables $55. 5 - inch spinner sanders $18. 4 - inch vibrator sanders $18. Luggage rack $12. Barker's Rent Alls. 606 Louisville. FA 5-5341.

BRIGGS-STRATTON
PARTS—SALES—SERVICE
COOPER CYCLE SHOP
405 Winnsboro Rd. Monroe, FA 3-3827

COLUMNS-HANDRAILS—STAIRS
SOUTHERN METAL CRAFT
100 Natchitoches, W. M. FA 3-3989

RIDING MOWER HEADQUARTERS
See Our Selection Of Riders
FROM $139.50 UP
HOWARD GRIFFIN
700 South Grand FA 2-2604

BARGAIN
40 GALLONS, (all Colors) Inside and Outside Paint.
FEEBACK MOTOR CO.
Cotton & Pine, W.M. FA 3-1307

ONE complete water softener, including pressure tank now in use. $75. Phone FA 2-0230 after 5 p.m.

BRIGGS Stratton riding mowers (2 demonstrators) reduced to $135.
GUARANTEED. AUTO LEC
107 North 4th Dial FA 3-6950

VACUUM CLEANERS
SEWING MACHINES
WE FIX 'EM! HORTMAN'S
1200 Cypress, W.M. FA 3-1780

TENTS & TARPAULINS
THE LIEBER CO.
100-11th St. Dial FA 3-6639

STOCK TRAILERS, BOAT AND LUGGAGE TRAILER. S. R. KIRK REPAIR SHOP, 1611 DESIARD. FA 3-2332.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS
BUY NOW before school starts. I buy and sell both new and old sets Mrs. Bernard Levi—101 N. Grand—FA 2-8147.

WORLD BOOK ENCY.
And Childcraft
Write or Call G. E. Boggs
Box 2764 Monroe FA 3-6365

BIBLES and books rebound, gold lettering. 405 Travis, W. M. FA 2-8435 after 4.

EXPERT REPAIRS
On T.V.'S, RADIOS, REFRIGERATORS,
Home Freezers and Autos.
NO MONEY DOWN -
24 MOS. TO PAY
MASSEY'S
SERVICE CENTER
801 Jackson FA 3-6615

Costin's Ornamental Iron
Hand railings, wrought iron headboards, columns. 809 Thomas FA 2-8358.

SELL us your scrap iron metal, junk batteries, junk auto radiators.
Twin City Scrap Materials
104 Mississippi Dial FA 3-9412

BRAND new James stainless steel dishwasher. Never been used. Sacrifice. $100. Ph. FA 5-0807.

1 SET OF STEEL STAIRS for sale. FOSTER'S GARAGE. FA 5-6644.

GAS Ranges, $29.95. Used refrigerators, $29.95 up. New G.E. freezers, $199.95. Good used automatic washers, $29.95 up. New fans, $19.95.
APPLIANCE CENTER
1020 N. 4th St. Ample Parking FA 3-4427

T.A.G.
Tested - Approved - Guaranteed
13 FT. freezer, perfect, $125. Good used refrigerators, $39.95 up. Used T.V., $48. Frigidaire automatic washer, like new, $89.95. 1-Ton Air-Conditioner, $85.
DANIEL APPLIANCE
AND MAPLE SHOP
Authorized Frigidaire Sales & Service
209 Louisville Ave. FA 5-4455, FA 2-4649

COMPLETE
Large Heavy Duty
TRAMPOLINE
$200
FA 3-8164

RADIO stereo combinations get a console for the price you'd pay for a table model. Brennan Utilities

ASSUME NOTES on a 3 piece walnut bedroom suite. $7.50 mo. FA 5-8694.

CLEAN WARDROBE TRUNK. MAKE AN OFFER. FA 3-0632 or FA 2-5197.

NOW! Danish modern living room suites for less than $100 see them our window. Brennan Utilities

MERCHANDISE

(45) Articles For Sale

ARMY SURPLUS STEEL
Airplane landing mats
12 Ft. x 20 inches
perfect condition
THE LIEBER CO.
100-11th St. FA 3-6639

NEW DOUBLE DECK BUNKS
NEW HOSPITAL BEDS
NEW SINGLE STEEL BEDS
THE LIEBER CO.
100 Eleventh St. Dial FA 3-6639

$130 LIONEL electric train for $50. Dial FA 5-4187.

21 FOOT chest type Frigidaire freezer. Like new, $150. FA 3-8958.

MARINE PLYWOOD
J. B. McCoy Lbr. Co.
901 South Grand FA 3-5194

NEW Frigidaire automatic washer, slightly damaged. $150. Call FA 2-9525.

WINTER is coming. Time to eliminate house sweating. For heating survey call:
GREEG'S INC.
506 N. 16th, Monroe FA 3-8518

FINEST 3 to 5 piece curved sectionals in town at half the price you expect to pay. SEE before buying. Brennan Utilities.

CLEAN used lumber and doors. 2x6's, in 6 to 16 lengths - 2x6 center match to 16 ft-2x4's-8 ft. lengths. Doors with frames trim and hardward - 2 panels and half glass Frames with glass for Stationary insulations - this lumber No. 2 pine-Brennan Utilities.

FOR COLORED. For sale complete cafe equipment. FA 2-9146.

WHITE WOOD MANTLE WITH RED STONE. 1809 McGuire. FA 5-3777.

(46) Household Goods, Etc.

HOUSEHOLD furniture, including Electric Refrigerator. FA 5-7709.

FRIGIDAIRE electric stove, large oven, storage space, $75. FA 5-0828.

ANTIQUE marble top Side Board, very old. Lovely 3-drawer Pine Chest. Beautiful Persian Rugs, approx. 52" X 84", reasonable. Sofa bed and 2-chairs. $55. JimBee Shop, 309 Washington. Open week days and Sunday.

TWO 45 in. armless Settees, Danish designed armchair of tubular steel with gold frieze cushions. Large corner lamp table, and coffee table. 2 pair drapes, 51 in. length, triple and double window size. FA 2-5417.

TAPPAN Range $55, Servel gas refrigerator $59, 4 piece bedroom suite $85, Bendix automatic washer $69. FA 3-7735.

WESTINGHOUSE Laundromat . . . . $50.
Westinghouse Dryer . . . . $50.
CARLSON'S APPLIANCE
200 Trenton, W.M. FA 3-9481

HEMENWAY'S
Factory Authorized Service
On All Philco And
Speed Queen Appliances
132 N. 2nd St. FA 3-2246

FRIGIDAIRE electric dryer. Practically new. Must sacrifice. $125. FA 5-3537.

ANTIQUES, beautiful oval and square marble top tables. Refinished. HAMILTON FURNITURE. 3306 Jackson.

FURNITURE FOR SALE
NO DOWN PAYMENT
TWO maple bedroom suites, living room suite, table, dinette set, refrigerator and stove. Can be bought separately, take up payments. FA 5-1185 or FA 5-5295.

CALORIC Gas dryer. 2 yrs. old. used approximately 6 months. FA 5-7075 before 8:30 a.m. and after 5:30 p.m.

KENMORE Electric Stove, 8 mo. old. Like new. Sacrifice. FA 5-3953.

NEW store hours — 9 a.m. til 9 p.m. Brennan Utilities, 133 No. Grand.

NEW 3 PIECE BEDROOM SUITE $99.95
NEW SEALEY READY-BED WITH $59.50
SEALEY MATTRESS. REG. $249.95
NOW $169.95
WARREN
204 TRENTON, W.M. FA 5-4301
Your Philco-Bendix Dealer

WILL SELL CHEAP, 5 piece living room suite. FA 5-3694.

SECOND-HAND Deepfreezes, Refrigerators, Washing Machines & Ranges. Nothing Down - 24 Months To Pay. One Year Free Service.
T.V.'s - Nothing Down - 24 Months To Pay - 90 Day Guarantee.
DISCOUNT HARDWARE & APPLIANCE
504 DeSiard FA 3-4416

BENDIX Electric Ironer, good condition. FA 3-8331.

Bargains In New, Used Refrigerators.
R. W. HALES APPLIANCE
1002 Winnsboro Rd FA 5-7072

ANTIQUES
MAYBERRY'S VAN arriving weekly. LARGEST stock in N. Louisiana, U. S. Hwy. 165, East Bastrop. Ph. 3374.

VISIT our used furniture department, bedding and upholstered furniture, sterilized to comply with health requirements. Convenient off street store front parking. Globe Furniture Co. 1619 DeSiard, FA 2-6290.

TWIN CITY MATTRESS CO.
Serving Northeast La. Over 25 Years
507 Coleman, W.M. FA 3-4134

STOVE, Refrigerator and automatic washer all $95. My fish market is now open and I receive fresh fish daily. Just call FA 2-9325 for fast delivery. YOUNG'S TRADING POST AND FISH MARKET. 902 Natchitoches, W.M.

ODD dressers and chest $14.50-up. Terms. Walker Mattress Co. 605 Jonesboro Rd. FA 5-6329.

2 PIECE living room suite, good condition. FA 3-7452.

BARGAINS
USED chest-of-drawers . . . . $12.50 up
REFRIGERATORS . . . . $39.50 up
GAS Ranges . . . . $24.50 up
CLUB Chairs . . . . $ 5.00 up
PLATFORM ROCKERS . . . . $10.00 up
NICE 2 piece Sectional $29.95
ALSO
MANY OTHER BARGAINS
COOPER FURNITURE CO.
504 Natchitoches, W.M. FA 2-5950

GIBSON REFRIGERATOR, excellent condition. FA 5-3007.

SEVERAL nice 2 and 3 piece sofa's. Terms. Walker Mattress Co., 605 Jonesboro Rd. FA 5-6329.

(46-A) Bargain Counter

THAYER baby crib, $15. FA 5-0828. Before 4 p.m.

BOYS football uniform, new. Size 12, $10. FA 5-1386.

CAR RADIO, speaker, aerial for '51 ford. $15. FA 3-3083.

Baby Bed In Good Condition $12.50
FA 2-4624

30 GAL. Barbeque barrel, on wheels. $15. FA 5-7210 after 4 P.M.

2 LINES 1 WEEK $1.75
No Rebate On Bargain Counter Ads
Total Value Of Items
Not To Exceed $15.00
NON COMMERCIAL ONLY

(48) Musical Merchandise

SCHOOL DAYS
Just around the corner, be prepared for THE BAND!
Let Paul Hewitt furnish your needs. "When you invest, get the Best"
Expert Service-All Makes
PAUL HEWITT MUSIC CO.
1312 Louisville Ave. FA 5-3131
Plenty of free storeside parking

CONN Professional Model, B flat trumpet like new, with case and mute. FA 2-8754.

DON'T BE FOOLED
There Are No Middle Men
Or Piano Jobbers At
ROARK BROS.
All Pianos Are Sold Direct
From Factory Through Dealers
And Will Continue To Be
ROARK BROS.
"Northeast Louisiana's Leading Music Store"
703 Jackson FA 2-5700

CONN Cornett, excellent condition, case. Used one school term. NO 5-4435.

CONN Constalation clarinet. Excellent condition. FA 3-3854.

NEW & USED PIANOS
TUNING AND REPAIRING
Easy Terms — No Carrying Charges
MARINE PIANO HOUSE
3210 Dick Taylor St. FA 3-2622

MERCHANDISE

(48) Musical Merchandise

USED CORNET Made By Conn, Reconditioned With New Gold Finish $79.95 DEW MUSIC CO., 346 DeSiard FA 2-8127.

New And Used
PIANOS
Dew Music Co.
346 DeSiard St. FA 3-8127

REBUILT Shoninger upright piano. FA 2-5405

BUYING A PIANO?
Don't be suckered in. You will find at ROARK BROS. all standard American made pianos, BACKED BY A BONAFIDE GUARANTEE. 703 Jackson.

MAGNAVOX
The best in
STEREO HI FI
DEW MUSIC CO.
346 DeSiard St. FA 2-8127

ONE Bass Violin, $25.
FA 3-9566.

LOVELY STUDIO
SAVE 40 per cent on this well known, like new piano at ROARK BROS., 703 Jackson St. UP TO 36 MONTHS TO PAY!

Reconditioned Student And Practice Pianos
$95 $150 $195 $225 $250
We Have Pianos To Fill Every Price Desired
See Them At
ROARK BROS.
"We Finance Our Own Notes"
703 Jackson FA 2-5700

JOIN YOUR SCHOOL BAND OR ORCHESTRA
Enroll Today. See Your School Music Director.
If You Do Not Have An Instrument—SEE US. We Feature Nationally Advertised Band Instruments
TRY
BEFORE YOU BUY
NEW
CONN AND SELMER
Band Instruments
RENTAL TRIAL PERIOD
AS LOW AS
$2.25 Per Week
All Rent Applies If You Buy
DEW MUSIC CO.
346 DeSiard FA 2-8127

ATTENTION MUSIC TEACHERS!
Complete Sheet Music & Teachers Supplies
Teachers Discount-Mail Order Service
ROARK BROS.
703 Jackson FA 2-5700

JUST ARRIVED!
Big Fall Shipment
Pianos
These Pianos Are Like New
And Carry
An Unconditional Guarantee
TERMS TO SUIT YOU
ROARK BROS.
703 Jackson FA 2-5700

Don't Buy A Piano
UNTIL you see the DIRECT FACTORY TO YOU SALE that begins Sept. 5, 1961. Name brand pianos and organs.
$1 DOWN—EASY TERMS
301 Coleman, West Monroe, La.
Phone FA 3-6433

(48-A) Television

CAMPBELL'S Radio & TV Service reasonable! FA 5-9136, Nites FA 5-1634.

Expert radio, T. V. repair service
SEARS ROEBUCK & CO.
1501 Louisville Ave. FA 5-1441

21" GLASS PICTURE TUBE
With 1 Full Year Warranty
ONLY $29.95
Factory Rebuilt
HOME APPLIANCE & TV
Equipped with 2-Way Radio
2316 South Grand Dial FA 5-1625

NOW OPEN
TELEVISION SERVICE CENTER
802 So. 2nd, W.M. FA 5-4146
Service on all makes and models
TV-Hifi-Stereo-Car Radios.
TUBES CHECKED FREE!
Used TV's — Picture Tubes
$29.95 and $44.95
One and Two Year Warranties
"YOUR BUSINESS APPRECIATED"

(50) Sporting Goods

MERCHANDISE

(48-A) Television

WE INVITE YOU
To Visit Us At Our
NEW LOCATION
504 Arkansas Ave. - FA 3-6410
WALLACE'S RADIO & T.V.
A. Walker and Jimmy Wallace

Can You Top This?
USED TV'S
$65 & Up
BALLARD'S
1003 Hudson Lane FA 2-1429

(49) Business, Office Equip.

TYPEWRITER REPAIRS
Free Pick Up Delivery
Standard Office Supply Co.
125 St. John FA 3-3438

(50) Sporting Goods

OUT OF PAWN!
500 GUNS
Shells Wholesale
Hunt & Whitaker, Inc.
110 Hall FA 3-2781

HUNTERS HEADQUARTERS
Reloading Supplies, Gun Repairing
Authorized Repairs On Coleman Stoves And Lanterns
Gene's Sporting Goods
712 So. Grand FA 3-2834
"In the Howard Griffin Building"

(51) Boats & Accessories

WHITEHOUSE Fiberglass boat, accessories, 40 Hp. electric Scott, generator and boat bailer. All $550. FA 3-0098.

CUSTOM MOLDING
INDUSTRIAL COATINGS
DO IT YOURSELF SUPPLIES
SAWYER PLASTICS
505 COLEMAN, W.M. FA 3-4014

THREE Horse outboard motors below wholesale cost. FA 2-5273.

23 FOOT Houseboat. Welded steel hull. Recently sandblasted and painted. Sleeps 4. Galley and rear deck. Call FA 2-4917.

3 H.P. outboard motor, never used. Roland Siegle. FA 5-7335, FA 5-5792.

Scott Outboard Sales & Service
See the Famous 7½ H.P. Scott
Only 30" High, 36 Pds. Light
TWIN CITY PONTIAC
1909 Louisville Ave. FA 5-4652

BARGE type boat and 25 HP Elgin motor $195. FA 3-9771 after 6 P.M.

BOAT TRAILER TIRES
All Sizes . . . Get 'Em At
Sager General Tire Service
N. 4th & Pine St. FA 5-2659

FISHING BOATS
Largest Selection
In Town
$89.50 Up
Terms To Suit
HOWARD GRIFFIN
700 South Grand FA 2-2604

12 FT. ALUMINUM BOATS $115. Nothing Down, Terms, Evinrude Sales & Serv.
Brewster Marine Service
3111 Breard St. FA 3-8357
"Between Louisville Avenue. & Sterlington Road."

WOLVERINE boat, 25 HP Johnson motor. All controls $495. FA 5-7709.

12 FOOT aluminum boat, Sea - King 5 motor, 1960 model, $225. FA 2-5797.

23 FOOT fiber glass cruiser, 80 Horsepower inboard — outboard engine. Sleeps 2 to 4. Complete with galley and head. Heavy duty tandem trailer. Cost $5,100. Any reasonable offer considered. FA 3-1972.

18 FOOT inboard boat and trailer, 6 cylinder Chrysler rebuilt engine, $550 cash. FA 3-7115.

(52) Building Materials

USED BRICK
Lumber, Windows and Bath Fixtures
Two Walk-In Coolers
FA 3-3772

CALIFORNIA RED WOOD, ideal for fences, gardens and boat docks.
HOMECRAFTS
Industrial Pk. Selman Field. FA 2-0305

CONCRETE & METAL CULVERTS
ALL SIZES AVAILABLE
Located at Monroe Concrete Co.
Central Culvert Co.
101 South 29th Dial FA 2-3223

(52-A) Home Improvements

MAYO
WATER WELLS
Dial FA 5-3010
Drill . . . . . . Repair

SATISFACTION Guaranteed. Carports, Family rooms, Dens. Free estimates.
Tom Hill, Contractor
2601 Lexington FA 5-5561

DITCHING BY: Foot, Job or Hour
Septic Tank Insulation and Repair
FA 3-2568 Robert W. West

ADD to the value of your home: Remodel — Repair — Add a Room. Quality work.
RALPH ERWIN
112 Maridale, W.M. FA 3-1963

REMODEL NOW
Increase the value of your home.
Call Us For Free Estimates.
Kitchen's Construction Co.
3705 Lee Ave. FA 2-4592

WE SPECIALIZE IN PLUMBING
Heating and Air Conditioning
McNEELY PLUMBING CO.
1500 Cypress, W.M. FA 2-6464

HAGAN FENCES
LIFETIME protection. No money down. 36 mo. to pay, free estimate, FA 2-0533.

NEW AND USED MOTORS FOR SALE
Poulan's Electrical Co.
501 Morris Ave. FA 3-7761

(50) Sporting Goods

SHOTGUN SHELLS WHOLESALE
WINCHESTER—WESTERN—REMINGTON

12 Ga.	Super X-Rem. Exp.	$2.68
	Xpert	$2.30
16 Ga.	Super X-Rem. Exp.	$2.48
	Xpert	$2.12
20 Ga	Super X-Rem. Exp.	$2.35
	Xpert	$2.03

Gene's Sporting Goods
"In The Howard Griffin Building"
712 So. Grand FA 3-2834

MERCHANDISE

(54) Farm & Dairy Products

2 DEEPFREEZE CALVES FOR SALE. FA 3-8046.

FOR SALE, Lespedeza Hay, 75c a bale. Walls Lake Plantation. FA 3-7711.

HAY, 45c A BALE ON THE GROUND. SELMAN FIELD, FA 3-[illegible].

COASTAL Bermuda Hay 75 cents bale. Mixed Grass 50 cents bale. FA 3-6300.

Grain Fed Beef
For Your Deepfreeze
TITUS & SON
CATTLE FEEDERS
Ph: FA 3-5363 or FA 3-6170

(55) Farm Eqiup. & Supplies

USED TRACTOR, truck, passenger tires. RAY'S Tire Service, 1710 Cypress, W. M. Next to Piggly-Wiggly.

GARDEN tractor with cultivator, disc, harrow, grader blade, mower, turning plow. FA 3-9833.

FORD TRACTOR with bush hog and blade. FA 3-6848 or FA 3-8394.

OUACHITA TRACTOR CO.
AUTHORIZED CASE DEALER
606 Winnsboro Rd., Monroe FA 3-7209

(55-A) Water Wells

FAIRBANKS MORSE PUMPS
E. R. KIPER HARDWARE
703 N. 5th St. Dial FA 2-4412

RAY'S WELL SERVICE
WATER wells, drilled, pump serv. Guaranteed. Full insured. FA 2-1332, FA 2-5873.

FOR THE best in well pump repairs see us. Days FA 5-4852, nights FA 2-2296. ACME ELECTRIC SERVICE West End of New Bridge

(56) Seeds, Plants & Flowers

SAND fill dirt, road gravel. Delivery. GROVER EDWARDS, FA 3-2463

SANDY Loam top soil; drive-way gravel; fill dirt. L. H. HEMPHILL, FA 5-7301.

FILL DIRT — PIT RUN GRAVEL
J. B. SMITH FA 2-0674, FA 2-9817

FLOWER DIRT, fill dirt, pit run gravel
J. B. Salley FA 3-4866

(57) Good Things To Eat

SPECIAL: With each dozen Shipley donuts you can now get a free little donut man through September 15th. 510 Louisville Ave.

(58) Wearing Apparel

FLOOR length FORMAL, size 9. Original price $165. Will take $40. FA 3-4859.

8 WHITE nylon uniforms, size 12, $2.50 each. FA 5-1386.

(60) Wanted To Buy

WANTED: Used Cushman Eagle Scooter in good condition. FA 3-8631.

TOP PRICES FOR OLD COINS
Simmons Esso FA 2-1201

We Buy Used Furniture And Appliances
JOHN'S TRADING CO.
FA 2-3168

We Buy Used Furniture & Appliances
GLOBE FURNITURE CO.
1600 DeSiard St. Dial FA 2-6290

WANTED TO BUY: AIR COMPRESSOR 1 TO 3 HP. FA 5-6294

We will buy or trade for Used Furniture
New York Hdwe & Furn.
625 DeSiard St. Dial FA 2-4494

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

(61) Furnished Apartments

GARAGE APT. [illegible] FA 3-8738.

NICELY furnished [illegible] bedroom apartment [illegible] Private bath, close in. [illegible]

[illegible] ROOM duplex. 2 blocks from [illegible] part of town. FA 2-6549, FA [illegible]

CLEAN extra nice [illegible] rooms, bath, close in. 716 St. John. FA 2-6547.

[illegible] 2 room apt. 117 Stone Ave. Bills paid. FA 2-[illegible], FA 3-0420.

[illegible] SLACK St. W.M. 3 room garage apt. $15 wk. or $8 wk. Bills paid. FA 5-4595.

ATTRACTIVE 4 room and bath duplex to responsible couple, accept infant. 2305 South 3rd.

2 ROOM apt. Pvt. bath. Adults. 206 Riverside, West Monroe.

4 ROOM apt. upstairs. Completely furnished. 250 Auburn. $60 mo. Available now. FA 3-4452, FA 2-[illegible].

2 BEDROOM APT. On busline. Near school. FA 2-6564.

NORTHSIDE 2 bedroom downstairs duplex apt. Window fan. Ph. FA 3-7193.

[illegible] JACKSON, 3 rooms upstairs. $52.50 month, bills paid. Couple only. FA 3-4481.

COLLEGE town. 1102 Sterlington Highway. [illegible] LaSalle. FA [illegible]

[illegible] ROOM apartment. $32, bills paid. Apply 812 Georgia St.

2 AND 3 Room Apts. on Bres Ave., Texas Ave. and 6th St. FA 2-8221.

3 ROOMS and kitchen. College students. 114 Hall. FA 2-8162.

LARGE FURNISHED APT.
[illegible] South 1st W.M.

PARK AVE. modern air conditioned, 1 bedroom apt. FA 2-4498, FA 2-8233.

CLEAN 2 room apartment, bills paid. Adults. Reasonable. [illegible] Landerman, W.M.

FURNISHED Apt. 709 Washington St. Monroe. FA 2-0682.

2 ROOMS, private bath, bills paid, redecorated. FA 2-7410.

NORTH 4th Street. Upstairs. Three rooms and bath. $45 Month. Bills paid. FA 2-3614 or FA 2-4540.

5 ROOM APT. on Southside. On busline. $45 Mo. FA 2-5048.

NORTHSIDE nicely furnished garage apt. attic fan, couple only. FA 3-7193.

2 AND 3 rooms completely pvt. apts. bills paid, adults. Hall St. FA 3-3148.

ALVIS HOTEL. Maid and linen service. Air conditioned, free parking. FA 3-6681.

NORTHSIDE: Air conditioned, clean, one bedroom 4 room apartment with garage. $60. FA 2-4498 or FA 2-8233.

WEST MONROE. 303 N. 5th. 2 room apt. $40, bills paid. FA 3-2544.

1904 SO. GRAND 2 rooms bath, bills paid, $55 mo. FA 5-7069, FA 3-9943.

3 ROOMS, 400½ Catalpa. All bills paid. $60. FA 5-3687 or FA 2-3208.

3 ROOMS, modern good condition and location, insulated with rock wool, garage and storage. 410 Rochelle.

(61) Furnished Apartments

1708 COLLEGE Ave. Small apt. Couple preferred. FA 3-9154, FA 2-3[illegible].

SOUTHSIDE, 2 bedrooms, adults only. On busline. Apply 2311 Gordon.

DUPLEX 4 clean rooms, bath, washer plumb. 2710 Lee Ave. FA 3-2869.

6TH AND WOOD $50 month. Apply same address, No. 10 Apt.

KOKINOS, INC.

ONE AND 2 bedroom apts. in college area, children accepted. FA 3-8380.

2700 SOUTH Grand, two, 2 room, air-conditioned apts. FA 3-[illegible], FA 3-2700.

PENN RESORT 2-3 Room efficiencies, swim pool, sundeck, air-conditioned. Wk.-Mo. rates. FA 3-7744.

NORTHSIDE, 3 rooms, bath, carport. Adults, $60 mo. FA 3-4357.

EXTRA NICE APT. 1605 No. 3rd, employed couple, no pets. FA 2-2424.

2 Bedrooms, 711 Wood, W.M.
FA 3-8636

816 ST. JOHN 2 bedroom, living room, kitchen and bath, $60 month, bills paid, adults only. FA 3-7333 or FA 2-2930.

2 BEDROOM duplex, good condition. 1312 South 4th. $60 month, utilities not furnished. Dial FA 5-8901.

3 ROOM apartment, bills paid, close in. FA 5-2144.

LARGE DUPLEX, couple only. 1404 North 7th. FA 2-6071.

4 ROOMS, bath, private. Good location, nice. 905 North 2nd. FA 2-0810 or Mrs. Griffin, Studio phone FA 3-2710.

(62) Unfurnished Apts.

4 ROOM APT. close in 400 Coleman, W.M. Plumbed for washer. $50. FA 2-0861.

2 BEDROOMS, living room, kitchen and bath. FA 3-6637.

NEW MODERN BRICK DUPLEX. 1722 South 8th St. near school. $55. FA 3-3362.

3200 LEE AVE. 4 room and bath. Near schools and church. FA 3-1114.

704 N. 3rd. W.M. nice duplex. 4 closets, washer plumbed. Adults. FA 2-5628.

NORTHSIDE. 3 rooms, private bath. $40. Ph. FA 2-9905, FA 3-8179.

MODERN, 1 bedroom, tile floors, blinds, garage. $42.50, 200 Forrest. FA 5-8949 FA 2-1011.

3 ROOM Duplex. Near schools and churches. Texas Ave. FA 2-8221.

2000 N. 12TH 2 Bedrooms. 220 wiring, washer plumbed. Private. FA 2-0588.

2 BEDROOM brick duplex, carport. One half block of West Monroe High School. $65. FA 5-3716.

HOUSES AND APARTMENTS FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED
E. A. PORTER REALTY CO.
FA 5-3826; FA 5-2867; FA 3-8176; FA 2-1547

203 MULBERRY, 3 rooms and bath upstairs apt. Dial FA 3-3181.

JACKSON St. Unfurnished apartment, 2 bedrooms, living room, dining room, kitchen, bath. $65. Ph. FA 3-1679.

NORTH 3rd St. Lovely unfurnished apartment consists of screened porch, big living room and fireplace, big dining room or extra bedroom, 1 big bedroom, tile bath, kitchen, and eating area, sleeping porch. Carport. Wired 220. No children, no pets. Ph. FA 3-1679.

JACKSON ST., close in. Furnished or unfurnished apartments. $75 and $80 per month. Ph. FA 3-1679.

TO COUPLE or adults. New modern apartment in duplex. Finest in town. Wall-to-wall carpeted throughout. Living room, dining area, family room, built-in kitchen, bedroom. Carport, separate laundry. Air conditioned, centrally heated. Near Neville. References. $125 per month. Ph. FA 3-1679.

DUPLEX, W.M. Ridge Ave. Now available. Adults only. Living room, bedroom, kitchen, tile bath. $60 month. Ph. FA 3-1679.

(63) Furnished Houses

204 CIRCLE Drive, W.M. 1 bedroom cottage. Garage. FA 3-6252.

COMFORTABLY Furnished, 2 bedrooms. Attic fan, carport, large yard. $75. 813 Georgia. FA 2-0116.

ACROSS from College, 3-rooms, bath, garage, shady yard. FA 2-8221.

NEAR COLLEGE Large duplex. All modern conveniences. Utilities paid $100 MO. FA 2-3595, FA 5-7335.

NICE large 5 room house, 4 room apt. washer plumb. FA 3-8602, FA 3-4215.

(64) Unfurnished Houses

2 BEDROOMS, attic fan, floor furnace on bayou, right past Bayou Oaks. $50. FA 2-8386.

NEW, 3 BEDROOM brick, built in kitchen, nice neighborhood. $90 month. FA 5-8900.

LAKESHORE Addn. Brick. 3 bedrooms, 1 bath. $100. Mrs. Radack. FA 5-6331, FA 5-5280.

AVAILABLE NOW. 3 bedroom brick home, across from KNOE T. V. $90. CALL PETTIT. FA 2-4105.

NORTHSIDE 3 bedrooms, excellent condition. Ph. FA 2-0326, or FA 2-8196. Joe Kern.

NICE 2 Bedroom home College Area. 212 Columbia. FA 5-3405, FA 5-3318.

1712 COLLEGE — Redecorated 2-bedroom house and large family room, 10 x 28. Utility room and ceiling fan. Attic fan, floor furnace, and fenced yard. Furnished or unfurnished on year's lease.

1811 N. 3RD—2-Bedroom house, separate dining room, kitchen with lots of cabinets and washer connections with refrigerator, range, heaters, Venetian blinds. Adults.

608 MOORE AVE.—3-Bedroom house finished in knotty pine. Like new. FA 2-8221.

3 BEDROOM brick. Close to school and shopping center. 709 McCain Dr. FA 2-8991 or FA 3-3854.

NEAR SCHOOLS. 3 bedrooms, 1½ bath, double garage, screened porch, floor furnaces, attic fan. Available Sept. 1st. 216 K Street, Monroe. FA 2-8386.

NORTHSIDE 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, fenced yard, $100 a month. FA 3-5318.

NORTHSIDE 3 bedroom house with garage. FA 2-8369.

3 BEDROOM brick, central heat, blinds, 220 wiring, block Highland school. 814 Warren Dr. W.M. FA 2-5840.

3 BLOCKS of college. 5 room, 2 bedroom home with garage. Washer plumbing. $70. FA 2-9905, FA 3-8179.

301 ANDERSON, W.M. 2 bedroom house, garage, dining area, paneled den, attic fan and blinds. 1 Block of school. $65 Mo. FA 2-4378.

COLLEGE AREA, 3015 Blanks St. 2 bedrooms, garage, fenced back yard, 220 wiring. $70 mo. FA 2-6118.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

ATTENTION!
Rent Property Owners
LOOK!
WHAT YOU LOSE
Carrying A Vacancy

Loss Per Day	Rent $25.00	Rent $30.00	Rent $35.00	Rent $40.00	Rent $45.00	Rent $50.00
	.83	1.00	1.16	1.33	1.50	1.66

For As Little As **44c** Per Day

You Can Place a News-Star—World "For Rent" Want Ad and Reach Every Prospective Renter in the Twin Cities! Turn Your Vacancy Into Cash Today.

CALL FA 2-5161
ASK FOR THE WANT ADS

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

(64) Unfurnished Houses

3 BEDROOM house. Attic fan and central heating. 308 80th.

NEAR Neville. 4 bedrooms, 2 baths. Now available. $90 month. Ph. FA 3-1679.

6 ROOMS. $65 a month. 304 Roberts. FA 3-2146.

3 BEDROOM home, Winnsboro Rd. $65 mo. FA 3-6706.

208 CARTER Dr. W.M. 3 bedroom brick, built-in oven, and range, large fenced yard. Centrally heated. $85 mo. or $75 with 1 yr. lease. Near Highland School and new hospital. FA 3-0128 or FA 3-8398.

COLLEGE TOWN
2 BEDROOM home with living room, separate dining room, kitchen, screened back porch and built in garage. Yard is fenced and lawn is very pretty. Plumbed for washer and dryer. 2 floor furnaces. This home is just one block from college campus. FA 3-9951.

303 SHERROUSE Ave. 2 bedroom home in college area. 1 block of Sherrouse school. Very clean. To adults only. FA 3-2826, FA 3-2867, FA 2-1547, FA 3-8176.

804 NORTH 7th. 5 Room house (2 bedrooms) screened porch. FA 2-1806.

5 ROOMS, bath carport and storage, 408 Wilmuth, $75 mo. FA 2-2350 after 12:30 P.M.

3 ROOM house and bath. Extra rooms. Close to mill. 403 Harper St., W.M.

706 ORLEANS ST.
AVAILABLE Sept. 6. For lease. Near Lexington School. Year old brick. 3 bedrooms, 1½ tile baths. Attic fan, central heat, washer and dryer connections. Carport, storage. Fenced back yard. $100.

616 WASHINGTON, Monroe. Large 5 room house and bath. $40.
Ph. FA 2-8551 or FA 2-3770

NEW 3 bedroom brick, between college and high school. Oven, range, attic fan. $100. FA 2-9471 or FA 3-0969.

2-BEDROOM home, large lot, near school. Available September 15th. 1401 Willis St., W.M. $75. FA 2-4691.

NORTHSIDE 3 bedroom brick, central heat, blinds, 220 wiring, fenced yard. 2322 DeBastrop Dr. Phone FA 5-8469.

621 SPLANE DR., W.M. Newly decorated 2 bedroom home $65 mo. FA 3-7245, or FA 5-2335.

McMILLIAN Road, W.M. Holiday Hillstone home, 3 bedrooms, Large corner lot, beautiful yard. $85 monthly. Ph. FA 5-6826.

4 ROOMS kitchen and bath. 500 North 5th, Monroe. FA 3-8790.

3 BEDROOMS, all conveniences, Highway 80 West. FA 2-3293.

LOVELY 3 bedroom brick. Camelia Dr. Lakeshore Addn. FA 3-3878.

BRICK, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Centrally heated and air conditioned, built-in oven and range. For lease only. $125 month. 625 Martin St., Lakeshore Subdivision.

AVAILABLE now. 408 Eason Place, North Monroe. 2 bedroom home. Carpeted living room, drapes, blinds. $85.
GUERRIERO
FA 2-0446; after 5 p.m. FA 5-7087

LARGE 3 bedroom house in Lakeshore, 210 Rosewood, $90 month FA 3-8358.

CLEAN, Small house. Southside. $36 month. FA 3-0632 or FA 2-5197.

NEAR COLLEGE. 412½ Columbia. 5 rooms, bath, carport, storage. $65. FA 3-3936.

105 GROVE ST., across street from Barkdull Faulk School. 3 large bedrooms, living room, dining room, kitchen Venetian blinds, curtains, hardwood floors. Large rooms. $80 month. FA 2-2722.

DOUGLAS ST., W.M. 2 bedroom home. $60. Mrs. Radack. FA 5-6331, FA 5-5280.

AVAILABLE now! 117 Nichols Dr., W.M. Practically new 3 bedroom brick home with built-in oven and range, ceramic tile bath. $90 a month. Ph. FA 5-6327 days. FA 5-1861, FA 3-9307 nights.

2 BEDROOM house near Highland School. W.M. FA 2-8243. 223 Height St.

FOR LEASE
New 3 bedroom brick, 1½ baths. Air-conditioned.
416 Orleans
TROIS PETTIGREW, OWNER
FA 3-4125

COLLEGE AREA 3 bedroom house. Fenced yard, central heating, blinds. FA 2-5089 or FA 3-3697.

NEWLY redecorated 2 bedroom, bath, plenty closet and cabinet space. Washer plumb. Couple or older child. No pets. 111 Rex, W.M. FA 3-2400.

NICE 2 bedroom home, washer plumbing, floor furnace, blinds, $50 mo. 214 Jerry St., W.M. FA 2-3627.

SOUTHSIDE, 3 bedrooms, large yard, pleasant neighborhood, near school. $75 mo. 320 Pargoud Drive. FA 3-4680.

(65) Rooms With Board

THE best meals and cleanest rooms in town. 711 Jackson. FA 3-0969, FA 2-9471.

ROOM, board, extra meals. Raley's Boarding House, 112 Texas. FA 5-1361.

COOL rooms, good meals, close in. West Monroe. 111 Haynes. FA 2-8268.

(66) Rooms Without Board

PRIVATE bath and entrance, phone ext. in room. Gentleman. Near Louisville. FA 2-1380.

BEDROOM—PRIVATE BATH
FRONT Bedroom, nicely furnished, in private home. Private entrance. Carport. FA 5-6735.

NICE bedroom, private bath, southside. Dial FA 2-9439 or FA 2-0992.

BRES AVE.—Room for rent. Gentleman. FA 5-2594.

BEDROOM for 1 or 2 college boys, close in, pvt. home. FA 3-9334, FA 5-3447.

NICE Bedroom, close in. Pvt. entrance. Reasonable. 303 Vernon, W.M.

BEAUTIFULLY furnished upstairs bedroom. Share bath with 1 gentleman. References. FA 2-5804.

ROOMS for college boys, Pvt. home. Adjoining bath. Near college. FA 2-7873.

ROOMS 3 blocks from college. 507 Cole Ave. FA 3-5019 FA 2-5218.

BEDROOM, Gentleman preferred. FA 3-2516. 3609 Richmond Ave.

ROOM for rent in quiet home. Will serve breakfast. Gentleman. 511 North 5th, W.M. FA 2-4191.

PRIVATE bedroom and bath, lady preferred. Ph. FA 2-0246.

(67) Business Places

FOR LEASE, brick building, Louisville Ave. 2100 sq. ft. and parking facilities. $150 month. FA 3-6637.

WAREHOUSE FOR RENT
OVER 6000 SQ. FT. floor space. Railroad siding, sheet metal building. 1601 Cole Ave. Ph. FA 3-3151.

DOWNTOWN West Monroe. Residence that would be ideal for doctor, dentist, attorney, etc. FA 5-4471.

FOR RENT or lease: Warehouse on spur track. 2,000 square feet. 100 5th Street in W.M. FA 3-3325 or FA 3-3527.

OFFICE SITE. 108 Oak Street, southside of courthouse, for lease. Will remodel or build to suit tenant. FA 5-4550 or FA 3-7986.

(68) Office & Desk Space

OFFICE SPACE
West Monroe
Excellent location in modern brick building, just north of new bridge on Trenton St. Total area 800 sq. ft.
Will divide in to smaller offices to suit your needs. Air conditioned.
Call John J. Stock Agency
FA 2-6738 FA 3-1035

$50 PER MONTH
ALL FRONT DRIVE PARKING
UTILITY AND JANITOR SERVICE PD.
801 N. 17TH ST.
3 BLOCKS FROM LOUISVILLE
FA 3-4000.

WAREHOUSE and office space for rent. Call FA 3-2636 for information.

3 ROOM Executive suite for rent or lease. Air conditioned, drapes in each room, utilities paid, daily janitor service. 1215 Royal. FA 3-4295 or FA 3-6006.

WANT-AD WONDERS

Want Ad Locates Home For Couple And Pet Lion

Mr. and Mrs. David Tweety were very much attached to a 3 year old pet lion, they had raised. Besides the lion they had a variety of 18 other members of the cat family. Needing a home where neighbors wouldn't complain . . . they ran this ad:

WANTED TO RENT: House in country by couple with pet lion.

Mr. and Mrs. Tweety were successful in finding a place where they, their pet lion and 18 cats could live happily.

$5 to first sender of each true newspaper Classified Advertising result story we accept. Howard Parish Associates, P. O. Box 126, N.W. Br., Miami 47, Fla.

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

(68) Office & Desk Space

AIR CONDITIONED
OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT
2224 Louisville Ave. & 1111 N. 18th
Prices $35.00 up
L. M. RAY CORP.
DIAL FA 3-6621

OFFICE SPACE
Louisville Business Center
Dial FA 2-2636

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(71) Building & Contracting

Now Building In Westwood and Town & Country
Monroe Custom Builders
FA 2-0087 Joe Ledoux

REPAIRS, additions, new home building
W. C. (BILL) REID
402 WOODROW, W.M. FA 3-8882

STEEL Storage buildings, all sizes.
Pickens Steel Buildings
2210 No. 7th, W. M. FA 3-1867

For A Quality Built Home See
Frank Const. Co.
Ridgecrest, W. M. FA 3-0378

Deal's House of Light
Only Quality Materials
AT TRUE WHOLESALE PRICES
Forsythe Shopping Center FA 5-8600

REMODEL, REPAIR, RE-ROOF
USREY LUMBER CO.
FA 2-7704 Nothing Dn. FA 2-7858

BETTER HOMES FOR LESS MONEY
ANTLEY BUILDING, Inc.
402 Sheridan FA 5-8419

Quality Homes—All Prices
BOWIE CONST. CO.
103 Olive, W. M. Ph. FA 3-5044

C & M BUILDERS
Builds anywhere in the Twin Cities. On Our Lot—Or Yours
Reasonable prices. FA 2-0215, FA 3-3961

J. S. JAMES CONST. CO.
Builders of Quality Homes
FA 3-2364, FA 2-6956

New Lucite Paint available at
Keystone Paint & Decorating
413, 415 N. 3rd St. FA 2-3077

COMMERCIAL
15 Years Experience
CALL
BELL & BRUSCATO CO.
FA 2-4000, FA 3-8322, FA 2-3691

REMODEL, REPAIR OR ADD A ROOM
No Money Down, 36 Months to Pay
Free Estimates
J. C. STEELE LUMBER COMPANY, INC.
907 Coleman, W. M. FA 2-4467

(71-A) Business Property

Commercial And Investment Properties Bought Sold & Leased
H. L. ROSENHEIN
REALTOR
807 Ouachita Bank Bldg.
Dial FA 2-8668

CLOSE in Monroe. 40x100 brick building. Terms.

DRIVE in restaurant, going good business, 10 yr. lease. All equipment.

Bobbye Galloway
FA 2-0747

RESTAURANT ELEGANCY
ORIGINAL and new throughout, wonderfully decorated to a tasteful atmosphere, restful and enjoyable. A constant flow of peaceful music. Designed for those who enjoy the best. Privacy of 3 dining rooms may be enjoyed. Equipment selected is the finest. Large parking area. Salley is proud to offer West Monroe's newest and most elaborate restaurant. FA 2-8991 or FA 3-3854.

FOR SALE
BRICK BUILDING
60x146 Ft. with 43,590 Sq. Ft. ground area.
PRICED RIGHT
2600 South Grand St.
Phone FA 2-5176

WE HAVE LISTED 3 NICE MOTELS
DOING GOOD business. In good town. Call us for information.
IRENE REID
REALTOR-OWNER I&S REALTY, INC.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679

COMMERCIAL W.M.
VACANT LOT. If you are looking for an office location, THIS IS IT. 1212 Cypress.

EXTRA LARGE LOT. Intersection of Cypress, Thomas Rd. and Ridge Dr. only 3 blocks from new hospital. Ideal for doctor offices, drug store or service station. Better hurry, this will go fast.

CORNER OF CYPRESS AND CHURCH ST. Good investment property, has large glass front building and 3 Apts.

2206 CYPRESS ST. house and lot adjoins above property.

CORNER VANCIL RD. AND HWY. 80. 5 Acres in all. Super 120 Hwy. Ramp adjoins this. Owner will sell all or part.

COMMERCIAL MONROE
GRAMMONT AND COLLIER, 3 lots, also one lot with 2 rent houses.

HARRISON AND SIXTH ST. Hotel, brick bldg. with steel beam construction. Zoned central business. Transient business, occupies the 53 rooms. Approximately $700 per mo. revenue.

ACREAGE? WE HAVE IT.
THREE beautiful acres Hwy. 80 west. Owner will finance.

20 ACRES, bargain priced. Hwy. 80 West.

40 ACRES, Ward 7, one-half mineral rights and owner will finance.

Farms? We Have Them Too.
OUACHITA and East Carroll Parishes. From 50 to 1100 acres all in cultivation.
OFFICE FA 2-7924
BIRDIE SHEPPARD FA 2-4037
S. T. WALL FA 5-1645
SALES REPRESENTATIVE
DOLLIE RIZZO
FA 3-3084 FA 3-4116

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(71-A) Business Property

Ideal Commercial
LARGE HOME, excellent for office, etc. 47x150 parking lot in back. 1005 Cypress, W.M. FA 2-8991 or FA 3-3854.

MOTEL, 16 units, all furnished, air conditioned. Also 30 x 42 bar and lounge, air conditioned, with 3 room living quarters. All fixtures go including juke box, piano, and pin ball machine. Located on Highway 90, outskirts of New Iberia. Owner will finance. If you are interested in a good proposition, check on this. Will accept trade of farm or city property as part of down payment.

Blanche Bourland
Realtor, 1211 Cypress FA 2-9740

7TH & WINNSBORO Rd. New, brick 2500 square ft. and 4 room house. Lot 100 x 365 ft. Plenty of front and side parking. For sale or lease. FA 3-3362.

New Listing NO. 4TH ST.
ATTRACTIVE brick building contains 14,000 sq. ft. ideal for office building, retail store, super market, discount house, doctor's clinic, etc. in heart of business district. Parking for approximately 150 cars. For sale or long-term lease.

Louisville Ave.
BEST INVESTMENT is this 41' building on main thoroughfare. Near downtown, banks, and post offices.

Commercial Lot Sterlington, La.
THE LOCATION of this 65' x 200' lot couldn't be better. Situated on main highway, it's in the heart of business district. Moderately priced.

Troy & Nichols
REALTORS FA 5-2625
NIGHTS AND SUNDAYS CALL:
BEN B. ROSS, FA 3-4081
PEGGY N. WILLIAMS, FA 5-5504
VERNON MAXWELL, FA 2-5570
MRS. NITA BRINSON, FA 2-8206

(72) Farms & Suburban

CAMP HOME ON BAYOU LOUIE
BELOW Sicily Island, La. House size 32'x34', lot size 110'x210'. Complete modern conveniences and household furnishings. Move right in for only $8,500. Located on gravel road. Contact Joe D. Hooper, phone 435-4298, Winnsboro, La.

12 ACRES pasture and woodland, fenced. Remodeled plantation type home. $13,250. Nothing down to qualified veteran.
PRITCHER
REALTOR DIAL FA 2-4414

120 ACRES near Delhi Section 3 T 17 N. R. 9 E. Partially cleared. Low price easy terms. E. R. & L. K. BREARD, Realtors. FA 2-8221, FA 2-9841.

Jack L. Smith
PRESENTS
NEWLY LISTED!!

157 ACRES
FRANKLIN PARISH
THREE LITTLE WORDS — This is it! Wood land, all type hunting, ½ minerals.

400 ACRES
CHICO COUNTY, ARK.
GIVE ME LAND — lots o' land! Here's your sportsman's paradise! All kinds of hunting, stocked lake, 3 camps, and a nature - pretty beaver dam!

Lake La Fourche
NO SCREECHING BRAKES — relax in this quiet atmosphere! Under fence, camp, lot 100x250.

200 ACRES
RICHLAND PARISH
WIGGLE YOUR TOES, SIT BACK, and enjoy fishing in either of the 2 ponds on this land, under fence. 198 acres cleared, 31 acre cotton allotment, 3 farm houses, new barn, ½ minerals.

11 ACRES
UNION PARISH
SMART TO KNOW you can buy this land! Excellent building sites, ½ minerals, on Arkansas Rd.

166⅔ ACRES
WEST CARROLL PARISH
A REAL FARM FOR A REAL FARMER! Under fence, 35 acre cotton allotment, on blacktop. Large home, 3 tenant houses, 4 barns. Owner will finance part.

NEWLY LISTED!!

1⅞ ACRES
OUACHITA PARISH
YOU CAN'T BUY HEALTH . . . but this suburban home will sooth your jumpy nerves! In Swartz area: 5-month-old 3 bedroom, 1½ bath home. Natural gas, good well with new water softener system. Shade trees, good garden spot. On blacktop. Room to build another house, if desired!

80 ACRES
JACKSON PARISH
THINKIN' OF FISHIN'? Own your own stocked lake, land fenced, ½ minerals.

258 ACRES
RICHLAND PARISH
A SUCCESSFUL OPERATION EXISTS! Dairy farm, completely equipped including 90 head cattle, 40 acre cotton allotment, all equipment including tractors, harvestors, combine, hay balers, all row crop equipment. Lovely modern home. ½ minerals.

15 ACRES
UNION PARISH
LONG GONE ARE THE DAYS when you can often find land like this! Includes marketable pine timber, ½ minerals.

40 ACRES
UNION PARISH
START ENJOYING THE SLOWER PACE of country life! Off Arkansas Rd., on blacktop. Under fence, good pasture, stocked lake, ½ minerals.

28 ACRES
UNION PARISH
GET THE I.T. BLUES — we've got the cure for "In Town" blues! This land under includes 490 peach trees, modern 3 bedroom home, barn, tractor shed. On blacktop.

60 ACRES
WEST CARROLL PARISH
CLEAR YOUR BRAIN — CALM YOUR NERVES — mend your spirit . . . by moving to the country. 2 bedroom home, 5 acre cotton allotment, ½ minerals.

HOME IN RAYVILLE
A BARREL OF RENT RECEIPTS won't buy a keg of nails—but $400 "cash" will start you building an equity in your home! Brick, 14x19 living room, 3 bedrooms, 1½ tile baths, carport, lot 78x181.

Jack L. Smith
AND COMPANY, INC.
REALTORS 1214 NORTH 18th
DIAL FA 5-6331
NIGHTS AND SUNDAYS CALL:
HARRY W. ADDISON
FARM MGR. FA 5-5886

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(72) Farms & Suburban

NEW LISTING 25 ACRES HWY. 80
THE NEW Interstate Hwy. 20 is just 1½ miles from this property. Located just outside Choudrant. The 3 bedroom home has 1436 sq. ft. including living room and dining room with fireplace. 10x12 smoke house, small chicken house and fenced yard, 8 acres in cultivation. $14,700.

5 Acres
HICKORY BEND RD. is the site of this acreage with 4 room house, butane, well, and electricity. $8,000.

23 Acres
LOOKING for that little home in the country? There are two on this acreage, plus deep well, 2 metal chicken houses, natural gas, and electricity.

Troy & Nichols
REALTORS FA 5-2625
NIGHTS AND SUNDAYS CALL:
BEN B. ROSS, FA 3-4081
PEGGY N. WILLIAMS, FA 5-5504
VERNON MAXWELL, FA 2-5570
MRS. NITA BRINSON, FA 2-8206

IN QUIET EDGEWATER GARDENS: Near college. Practically new beautiful 3 bedroom red brick. 2 complete baths. Selling for ONLY $13,200.
Maxwell Realty, FA 3-1819

(73) Houses

FOR SALE
3-Bedrooms, 2-baths, family room, wood burning fireplace. Air-conditioned. Exclusive neighborhood.
2306 Whitney Drive
Formerly Cadillac Drive
TOMMIE CLARK, OWNER
FA 3-3296 FA 2-3105

FOR SALE
One Shell Model Home, one Shell Model Home partially completed. Also 28x44 Metal Warehouse. These houses will be sold at a
BIG DISCOUNT!
DIXIE SHELL HOMES
1601 Louisville
Located next to Sears

SMALL down payment. $57 mo. will buy this nice 3 - bedroom home in Western Heights. CALL PETTIT, FA 2-4105.

BY OWNER
NEW 3 bedroom, 1½ bath brick home. Family room, built - in oven and range. 2 blocks from new OPHS. FA 2-4044.

FOREST PARK, W.M. Brick, 3 bedrooms, den, 2 baths. FA 3-4370.

Bargains. Trade-in homes. Monroe, W.M.
McGuffee Construction
DIAL FA 3-6946

NO EQUITY: Just assume loan on lovely 3 bedroom brick home in West Monroe. Contact owner. FA 2-2966 or FA 5-6294.

$56 PER MONTH
Including taxes and insurance! Yes, those are your monthly payments on a quality home at a low price! 7 more homes under construction — 3 bedrooms — carport, storage. Buy now and choose your colors. On Ridgegrove Drive just off Washington St., W.M. Phone HIGHLAND PARK CONSTRUCTION CO., M. L. Silman, FA 5-5597.

LOOK!!
1104 TULANE, W.M. 2 bedroom, central heat, built in oven and range. Just remodeled, carport, storage, small, small down payment. $59 monthly payments. FA 5-6541, FA 2-3493, FA 2-8173.

Do you want a home with 3 large bedrooms, 2 baths, large built in kitchen, and air conditioning. Then I can help you. Call David King, FA 2-6777 or drive out to 2313 Cadillac Drive off Forsythe Ave.!

Residential and Commercial Lots
FREE PLAN SERVICE
New Homes And Remodeling
Superior Lumber Co.
2900 Louisville Ave FA 3-3106

A FAMILY HOME
THIS BEAUTIFUL Home Was Designed With Your Family In Mind. It Has 3 Spacious Bedrooms Plus 2 Full Baths. Everything About This Home Spells Convenience And Family Comfort. See It And You'll Want To Enjoy This Home Forever. Assume Present Loan Or Can Be Refinanced. Located At 113 NICHOLS DRIVE, W. M.
CALL FA 5-3231 TODAY

LOAN ASSUMPTION
BY OWNER: 2½ year old home. Low equity. 3 - Bedrooms, kitchen, dining area, 1½ ceramic tile baths, 1½ tons air conditioner. School bus facilities at driveway, near Northeast College, Ouachita High, Eastgate shopping center. 127 Inglewood Drive. FA 3-7827.

526 LAKESHORE
5 ROOM brick, screened patio, double carport, built in oven and range, 2 air condition units, 100x200 lot. Will FHA, $450 down. George N. Venable, FA 2-8740.

NOW OPEN
UNIT 11, H. M. McGUIRE'S HIGHLAND PARK, W.M.
Restricted Residential Lots. Call
ARTHUR L. VATTER
FOR APPOINTMENT DIAL FA 3-5908

VA-FHA LOANS
1620 SOUTH 4TH $65 A MONTH
A LARGE home for your large family! 3 bedrooms and family room with a bonus of a screened porch. Near Plum St. School, churches, and shopping. And we'll completely redecorate for purchaser! Priced at only $10,500 and ready to see.

PINEWOOD DR., W.M. $98 A MONTH
THIS colonial brick home in its most desirable location is vacant and ready to move in! There are many features to impress you including 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, built-in oven and range, central heating, and attic fan. Carport with storage room. Make this a must-see today!

Thames & Hartness
FA 3-6097; Nights FA 3-1861, FA 3-6097
Office: 701 North 7th St., West Monroe

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

$450 DOWN, Lakeshore, 3 bedroom brick, near school. FA 2-7109.

OWNER, 3 bedroom brick furnished. $2500 down on 21 year. Balance $10,300. LAKESHORE. FA 5-5190.

1401 CEDAR, W.M.
BRICK VENEER. 8 large rooms, 1½ baths, 4 tons of air conditioning, central heat. Corner lot 165x150. Cyclone fence. Near schools and churches. FA 3-0808.

Bill Ledoux
OFFERS
THESE LABOR DAY "SPECIALS"

ARLINGTON
(Across from Parish High School)
LARGE colonial 3 bedroom brick, with 2 tile baths. Birch panel kitchen and dining room. Large living room and storage. Double carport. Large corner lot. 90x150 ft.

TOWN & COUNTRY
OAKWOOD DRIVE. New 3 bedroom brick home, 2 tile baths, panelled kitchen, den family area. Extra large living room, completely air-conditioned. Double carport. Lot 100 x 150 Ft. Priced $17,900.

CAMELLIA DRIVE — new 3 bedroom 2 bath brick home with large paneled den, spacious living room, double carport, separate storage and utility rooms. On large lot with trees. Priced low.

NORTH PARK VILLAGE
(OFF Sterlington Highway, 2½ miles from St. Joseph Home).
2 READY FOR IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY
2 NEARING COMPLETION
3 BEDROOM Brick, 1½ tile baths, built-ins, paneled kitchen - family room. Payments range from $85 - $95 mo. Nothing down to veterans. Low down payment. FHA

GORDON AVENUE
SOUTHSIDE 2912 Gordon. Large 2 bedroom home. $10,000.

LAKESHORE
NICE 2 bedroom brick home. 2 blocks from school. $100 Down, assume notes of $81 mo.

Ledoux Realty
Wm. H. LEDOUX
FA 5-6128; FA 5-8884

BY OWNER
Country Club Addition
3 Bedrooms, 2 baths
301 Lakeside Dr.
FA 2-6673

3 BEDROOM brick in Lee Heights W.M. Minimum FHA Down. FA 3-2015.
AUBREY R. WALKER

COLLEGE AREA lovely 2 bedroom home. Family room, attic fan, floor furnace, washer connections, fenced back yard. Lot 50x175 ft. Local or FHA Loan available.

ONE HALF block Georgia Tucker, 3 bedrooms, 1½ bath. Newly decorated throughout. New roof. Near Shopping center. Ideal for home or office. Nice neighborhood.

NEAR Lida Benton School. 2 bedroom home in excellent condition. Already financed. Assume FHA 4½ per cent loan. Pay equity.

E. R. & L. K. Breard
REALTORS - FA 2-8221, FA 2-9841

FOR SALE BY OWNER
Have moved - - can't afford double payments —must sacrifice—1890 sq. ft.—3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths with built in vanities, large paneled den, custom kitchen, many extras. See at 2110 Spencer Blvd. Phone FA 5-5192.

INDIVIDUAL SERVICE IS GUARANTEED BY US
Irene Reid
REALTY
EAST
LAKESHORE
REDUCED FOR QUICK SALE
APPRAISED FOR $26,000
OWNER WILL SELL FOR $18,000!
BEAUTIFUL, MODERN solid masonry brick only 6 months old. Consists of living room 19x15, quarry tile floors, dining room, 18x19 combined with kitchen, all electric, lovely colors, Formica cabinet tops, stainless steel equipment, lots of cabinets, utility room, 2 ceramic tile baths, 3 bedrooms are 14x13, 13x13, and 12x14, nice big closets — in fact, big storage all over this house. Family room 15x18, birch paneling. Double carport. All electric central heating, ducted for air conditioning, draped, indirect lighting throughout the house. 8 inches of insulation, no air conditioning actually needed. This home was designed by the engineers of Louisiana Power and Light as a model home, showing the use of electricity. We have the key, let us show it to you!

NEW LISTING STERLINGTON ROAD
HERE IS A fine piece of commercial property with a good 7-year-old home. Ideal to move the house and build a business. The home is frame construction. Living room, kitchen, dining area, snack bar, utility porch, pantry and storage, washer connections, bath, 2 bedrooms. Owner will paint the house to suit buyer. 220 wiring, Venetian blinds and drapes. Carport. Near church, grocery store, good water supply from central system. This lot is 72x210 ft. with trees, shrubs, and good vegetable garden. Adjoining property, same size, can be bought very reasonably. Buy it all for $12,600. New loan necessary.

LAKESHORE
ON THE water. 2100 sq. ft. of heated area. Rock faced brick. Lot 150x400 ft. with brick patio and boat dock. Consisting of living room and dining area, fireplace, kitchen, utility, 3 bedrooms, large family room. Attic fan, central heating, 3 air conditioning units, blinds, and drapes. Beautiful pecan trees, camellias, all kinds of shrubs. Owner will assist in financing. Call us for information.

LAKESHORE ON THE WATER
CONTEMPORARY modern home on lot 100x300 ft., only 3½ years old. Completely paneled inside every room. Gorgeous living room, dining room with glass walls overlooking the water and beautiful moss-covered trees. 2 beautiful bedrooms with lovely closets, ceramic tile bath with vanity. Carpeted in bedrooms and hall, all floors are carpet and quarry tile, centrally heated and ducted for air conditioning, drapes, built - in oven and range. Over 1600 sq. ft. Built by one of Monroe's best contractors. 40 ft. floating pier. Perfect condition. This home is priced less than any home on the water in Lakeshore. Look no further, here it is.

BAYOU OAKS ON THE BAYOU
YOU WILL love this home. It's really pretty. Located on a beautiful 100x175 ft. lot right on the bayou. Beautiful trees, summer barbecue house, cyclone fenced dog yard. This is a solid brick, well - built home. Living room, dining kitchen, built - in oven and range, utility, 2 ceramic tile baths, 3 lovely bedrooms, family room. Double carport. The floors are hardwood, quarry tile, and vinyl. Call us to see this modern 3-year-old home.

SOUTH ALABAMA ST. MAKE OFFER
ON THE down payment of $750 and pick up the notes at $62 a month! Owner moved! It's 1½ years old, neat and clean home. 3 bedrooms, utility, bath, attic fan, central heating.

Irene Reid
REALTOR—OWNER I & S REALTY, Inc.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679
AND FA 5-4374 or FA 5-4375
IRENE REID, FA 3-1679
THELMA BYRD, FA 2-1578
JUANITA DANIEL, FA 3-[illegible]
EDITH YARBOROUGH, FA 2-[illegible]

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

BY OWNER: West Monroe, 3 bedroom brick, 1½ tile baths. Pay equity. Payments $63.27 mo. FA 3-[illegible].

[illegible] WEST HEIGHTS, W.M. Newly decorated 2 bedroom home with carport. On large lot. $300 down includes closing. $46.30 per month. Ph. FA 2-0760.

GOTTA'GO owner transferred, 3 bedroom centrally air conditioned brick. Built-in Range, 80 by 200 Ft. lot, young fruit trees and garden. Come see it! 1400 Elizabeth, W.M. $800 and assumption $88.46 plus insurance and taxes. CALL PETTIT, FA 2-4105.

IMMEDIATE POSSESSION
SALE OR RENT. 3 bedroom, king size walk in closets, spacious living room, expertly planned kitchen with built-ins that make cooking fun, carport, storage, large lot. 709 McCain Dr. Lakeshore Addn. FA 2-8991 or FA 3-3854.

LOW DOWN PAYMENT
BY OWNER, 2007 Spencer. One-half block from Lexington School. Central air conditioned 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, double carport. Phone FA 3-5235.

CRUSE NEWS
MONROE
3712 LIONELL, nice 3 bedroom brick, ceramic tile bath with built-in vanity, kitchen, dining area, carport, storage. 1300 ft. of living area. Central heating, air-conditioned, lot 80x150 ft., small down payment 5¼ per cent interest.
NICE 3 bedroom house, ceramic tile bath, central heating, plumbed for washer, attic fan, carport, storage, redecorated throughout. 2311 DeBastrop St.
3612 HARRISON St., College Area. Large 2 bedroom home, separate dining room. In good condition. Already financed. Buy now and move in immediately!
1115 MISSISSIPPI, 5 room house, 2 porches. In need of repairs. $225 down. No closing costs. Payments $40 mo.
A BEAUTIFUL HOME on Marie Place 2,800 feet of living area consisting of 3 large bedrooms, den, living room, kitchen, dining area, utility room, 2 lovely ceramic baths (one with dressing table), huge closets, central air conditioning and heating. Corner lot 199x150 ft. Cyclone fenced back yard. You must see this beauty to appreciate it. Can be seen by appointment.
DAVIS ST. STERLINGTON. Large 3 bedroom home with carport, storage room. Redecorated throughout. Lot 65x220. $250 down, 5¼ per cent interest rate, small monthly payment.

WEST MONROE
1314 ALVIN ST., W.M. Large 6 room house and bath. Screened porch, double garage, 2 lots. Will be redecorated throughout. 5¼ per cent interest on unpaid balance.
KIROLI WOODS: Bradley Dr. 3 bedroom brick, 1½ ceramic tile bath, central heat, attic fan. Carport and storage. $11,400. Small down payment, 5½ per cent interest. Payments less than rent.
280 ACRES in Union parish, 18 miles from West Monroe, just off Point Rd and Farmerville Rd. Will sell 10, 20, 40 and 80 acre tracts.

E. W. CRUSE, REALTOR
504 ROSELAWN
FA 3-4412 or FA 2-4966
Mr. Luther Harper, FA 2-6081

ON THE BAYOU. Lovely spacious brick home. Extra large living room with dining area and fireplace, ideal for entertaining. Double carport and storage, centrally heated. 2 air conditioners. Immediate possession.
CLOSE to Plum St. school. Nice large 2 bedroom home. Only $250 down.
CLOSE to West Monroe high school. Lovely 3 bedroom, 1½ tile baths, brick. Centrally heated and air conditioned, carpeted and double carport. Beautiful large corner lot.
McBRIDE, W.M. REAL FAMILY HOME. New 3 bedroom buff brick, 1½ baths, double carport, built in oven and range. Beautiful large corner lot. Price reduced.
CLOSE to Sunshine Heights school. Willis, W.M. Large 3 bedroom home, carport and storage. $350 down.
LONG, W.M. $58 month assumption, small equity. 2 bedroom home, fenced yard.
CLOSE IN West Monroe $300 down and move into this 2 bedroom home with dining room. $50.50 monthly payments.
A REAL BARGAIN. Close to Barkdull Faulk School. 3 bedroom home with dining room. Only $6300. Good condition.
PINE RIDGE ROAD. 1 acre and modern 2 bedroom house. $5000. Will GI.
CLOSE TO CLAIBORNE SCHOOL 3 bedroom home, $300 down.
ELIZABETH, W.M. Close to Sunshine Heights School. $600 moves you into this brick home. Built in oven and range.

Bobbye Galloway
FA 2-0747

Carter Realty Co.
HOMES
418 EASON PLACE, 3 bedrooms, living room, dining room, central heat and 2 air conditioning units.

NEW LISTING. Brick on northside. Den, glassed in porch, living room, dining room, 2 baths.

803 GLENMAR, 3 bedrooms, screened porch, living room, dining room, kitchen, eating area. Low down payment.

1401 ROSELAWN. 100x150 ft. tree studded lot. 2 bedroom brick, large living room, hardwood floors, covered patio.

2317 SAUVELLE. Almost new 3 bedroom brick with central heating and built-in oven and range. Lot 80x130.

909 ROSELAWN. 3 bedroom brick, 1½ baths, den, central heat, air conditioning.

2312 SAUVELLE. 3 bedroom brick, 2 tile baths, central heat, 75x130 lot.

606 GLENMAR. Older 2 bedroom home with living room, dining room, den, breakfast room and kitchen. Excellent condition.

2810 SO. GRAND, completely remodeled 3 bedroom home, living room, kitchen-family room, screen porch. Like new.

1710 SOUTH 9th, 3 bedroom brick, tile bath, large living room, central heat. Will redecorate to owner's taste. $350 down.

OLD BASTROP Rd. Brand new 3 bedroom brick with 2 tile baths, kitchen-family room, central heat and air conditioning, 100x150 ft. lot with trees.

202 BELMONT DR.—W. M. 3 bedroom brick with 2 baths, 1780 sq. ft. living area. Tree covered lot 216x256.

2902 NO. 12TH—W. M. 3 bedroom brick, 2 tile baths, kitchen-family room, built-in washer and dryer, lot 160x255.

WALL, ALEXANDER Rd., W. M. Remodeled 2 bedroom home on 115x150 ft. lot.

OAKDALE DR., W. M. 2 bedrooms, just like new. $54 month.

FOR COLORED: 3015 Halsell. 5 bedrooms, living room, dining room, screen porch 80x125 ft. lot.

COMMERCIAL
NORTH 6th lot 100x144 with building suitable for shop and office.

TOWERVIEW DR. 160x180 ft. corner lot. TERMS.

305 PINE ST. 64x143 ft. lot. Large 5 room house on property. Easily converted into offices.

WOOD ST., W. M. 317x150.

WOOD ST., W. M. 300x150, railroad siding on property.

JUST OFF 18th St. 85x167 ft. lot. Paving and sewerage paid. $7,150.

LOTS & ACREAGE
K STREET. 100x150, trees.

7 ACRES. 600 ft. frontage on Fink's Hideaway Road. Owner will finance.

2 ACRES. Swartz Road. On Black top. Corner location 300 Pine trees.

LOTS on Roland Dr. Close in. Terms.

4.7 ACRES. Nice trees. $3275.

1 ACRE ROLAND Drive. $2,600.

6½ ACRES. Close in. $3,750.

BAYOU lot. Treasure Island. 140x180.

SOUTH 6TH ST. 100x150 ft. corner lot. $35 per front foot.

ON HORSESHOE Lake Road. ¼ acre lots of 3-5 acre tracts. Easy terms.

10 ACRES Hwy. 80, East. $12,600.

CARTER REALTY CO.
REALTORS [illegible]
FA [illegible]

MERCHANDISE

(54) Farm & Dairy Products

2-DEEPFREEZE CALVES FOR SALE. FA 3-8946.

FOR SALE, Lespedeza Hay, 75c a bale. Walls Lake Plantation. FA 5-7711.

HAY, 45c A BALE ON THE GROUND. SELMAN FIELD. FA 3-9005.

COASTAL Bermuda Hay 75 cents bale. Mixed Grass 50 cents bale. FA 5-4260.

Grain Fed Beef
For Your Deepfreeze
TITUS & SON
CATTLE FEEDERS
Ph: FA 5-5363 or FA 3-6170

(55) Farm Eqiup. & Supplies

USED TRACTOR, truck, passenger tires. RAY'S Tire Service, 1710 Cypress, W. M. Next to Piggly-Wiggly.

GARDEN tractor with cultivator, disc, harrow, grader blade, mower, turning plow. FA 3-9833.

FORD TRACTOR with bush hog and blade. FA 3-6848 or FA 3-8594.

OUACHITA TRACTOR CO.
AUTHORIZED CASE DEALER
606 Winnsboro Rd., Monroe FA 5-7209

(55-A) Water Wells

FAIRBANKS MORSE PUMPS
E. R. KIPER HARDWARE
703 N. 5th St. Dial FA 2-4412

RAY'S WELL SERVICE
WATER wells, drilled, pump serv. Guaranteed. Full insured. FA 2-1332, FA 3-5873.

FOR THE best in well pump repairs see us. Days FA 5-4852, nights FA 2-2296.
ACME ELECTRIC SERVICE
West End of New Bridge

(56) Seeds, Plants & Flowers

SAND fill dirt, road gravel. Delivery. GROVER EDWARDS, FA 5-2463

SANDY Loam top soil; drive-way gravel; fill dirt. L. H. HEMPHILL, FA 5-7301.

FILL DIRT — PIT RUN GRAVEL
J. B. SMITH FA 2-0674, FA 2-9817

FLOWER DIRT, fill dirt, pit run gravel. J. B. Salley FA 3-4866

(57) Good Things To Eat

SPECIAL: With each dozen Shipley donuts, you can now get a free little donut man through September 15th. 510 Louisville Ave.

(58) Wearing Apparel

FLOOR length FORMAL, size 9. Original price $165. Will take $40. FA 3-4859.

6 WHITE nylon uniforms, size 12, $2.50 each. FA 5-1386.

(60) Wanted To Buy

WANTED: Used Cushman Eagle Scooter in good condition. FA 3-8681.

TOP PRICES FOR OLD COINS
Simmons Esso FA 2-1201

We Buy Used Furniture And Appliances.
JOHN'S TRADING CO.
FA 2-3168

Buy Used Furniture & Appliances
GLOBE FURNITURE CO.
1619 DeSiard St. Dial FA 2-6290

WANTED TO BUY: AIR COMPRESSOR 1 TO 3 HP. FA 5-6294.

We will buy or trade for Used Furniture
New York Hdwe. & Furn.
625 DeSiard St. Dial FA 2-4494

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

(61) Furnished Apartments

GARAGE APT. 4119 DeSiard, also unfurnished house. FA 3-8726.

NICELY furnished 2 bedroom apartment. 611 Calypso. Private bath, close in. Adults.

1 OR 3 ROOM duplex. 2½ blocks from business part of town. FA 2-6549, FA 5-9133.

CLEAN, extra nice 3 rooms, bath, close in. 716 St. John. FA 2-6547.

NICE 2 room apt. 117 Stone Ave. Bills paid. FA 2-1688, FA 3-0420.

103 SLACK St. W.M. 3 room garage apt. $15 wk. or $8 wk. Bills paid. FA 5-4595.

ATTRACTIVE 4 room and bath duplex to responsible couple, accept infant. 1305 South 3rd.

2 ROOM apt. Pvt. bath. Adults. 206 Riverfront. West Monroe.

4 ROOM apt. upstairs. Completely furnished. 210 Auburn. $65 mo. Available now. FA 3-4412, FA 2-4966.

2 BEDROOM APT. On busline. Near school. FA 2-6509.

NORTHSIDE. 2 bedroom downstairs duplex apt. Window fan. Ph. FA 3-7193.

817 JACKSON, 4 rooms upstairs. $52.50 month, bills paid. Couple only FA 3-4481.

COLLEGE town. 1102 Sterlington Highway. 3304 LaSalle. FA 3-1419.

3-ROOM apartment, $32, bills paid. Apply 812 Georgia St.

2 AND 3 Room Apts. on Bres Ave., Texas Ave. and 6th St. FA 2-8221.

2 ROOMS and kitchen. College students, 114 Hill. FA 2-8103.

LARGE FURNISHED APT.
411 South 1st. W.M.

PARK AVE. modern air conditioned, 1 bedroom apt. FA 2-4498, FA 2-8233.

CLEAN 2-room apartment, bills paid. Adults, Reasonable. 211 Linderman, W.M.

FURNISHED Apt. 709 Washington St. Monroe. FA 2-0682.

2 ROOMS, private bath, bills paid, redecorated. FA 2-7410.

NORTH 4th Street. Upstairs. Three rooms and bath. $45 Month. Bills paid. FA 2-3614 or FA 2-4540.

5 ROOM APT. on Southside. On busline. $45 Mo. FA 2-5048.

NORTHSIDE nicely furnished garage apt. attic fan, couple only FA 3-7193.

2 AND 3 rooms completely pvt. apts. bills paid, adults, Hall St. FA 3-3148.

ALVIS HOTEL. Maid and linen service. Air conditioned, free parking. FA 3-6681.

NORTHSIDE: Air conditioned, clean, one bedroom 4 room apartment with garage. $60. FA 2-4498 or FA 2-8233.

WEST MONROE. 303 N. 5th. 2 room apt. $40, bills paid. FA 5-2544.

1904 SO. GRAND 2 rooms bath, bills paid, $55 mo. FA 5-7069; FA 3-9943.

3 ROOMS, 400½ Catalpa. All bills paid, $60. FA 5-3687 or FA 2-3208.

5 ROOMS, modern good condition and location, insulated with rock wool, garage and storage, 410 Rochelle.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

ATTENTION!
Rent Property Owners
LOOK!
WHAT YOU LOSE
Carrying A Vacancy

Loss Per Day	Rent $25.00	Rent $30.00	Rent $35.00	Rent $40.00	Rent $45.00	Rent $50.00
	.83	1.00	1.16	1.33	1.50	1.66

For As Little As **44c** Per Day

You Can Place a News-Star—World "For Rent" Want Ad and Reach Every Prospective Renter in the Twin Cities! Turn Your Vacancy Into Cash Today.

CALL FA 2-5161
ASK FOR THE WANT ADS

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

(61) Furnished Apartments

1702 COLLEGE Ave. Small apt. Couple preferred. FA 3-9154, FA 2-3628.

SOUTHSIDE, 2 bedrooms, adults only. On busline. Apply 2311 Gordon.

DUPLEX 4 clean rooms, bath, washer plumb. 2716 Lee Ave. FA 3-2529.

6TH AND WOOD $30 month. Apply same address, No. 10 Apt.
KOKINOS, INC.

ONE AND 2 bedroom apts. in college area, children accepted. FA 5-5350.

2709 SOUTH Grand, two, 2 room, air-conditioned apts. FA 3-2860, FA 5-2788.

PENN RESORT 2-3 Room efficiencies, swim pool, sundeck, air-conditioned. Wk.-Mo. rates. FA 3-7744.

NORTHSIDE, 3 rooms, bath, carport. Adults. $60 mo. FA 3-4357.

EXTRA NICE APT. 1605 No. 3rd, employed couple, no pets. FA 2-2424.

2 Bedrooms, 711 Wood, W.M.
FA 3-8636

816 ST. JOHN 2 bedroom, living room, kitchen and bath, $60 month, bills paid, adults only. FA 3-7335 or FA 2-2930.

2 BEDROOM duplex, good condition, 1512 South 4th. $60 month, utilities not furnished. Dial FA 5-8901.

3 ROOM apartment, bills paid, close in. FA 5-2144.

LARGE DUPLEX, couple only. 1404 North 7th, FA 2-6071.

4 ROOMS, bath, private. Good location, nice. 905 North 2nd. FA 2-0810 or Mrs. Griffin, Studio phone FA 3-2710.

(62) Unfurnished Apts.

4 ROOM APT. close in 400 Coleman, W.M. Plumbed for washer. $50. FA 2-0861.

2 BEDROOMS, living room, kitchen and bath. FA 3-6637.

NEW MODERN BRICK DUPLEX. 1722 South 8th St. near school. $55. FA 3-3362.

3200 LEE AVE. 4 room and bath. Near schools and church. FA 3-1114.

704 N. 3rd. W.M. nice duplex. 4 closets, washer plumbed. Adults. FA 2-5628.

NORTHSIDE. 3 rooms, private bath. $40. Ph. FA 2-9905, FA 3-8179.

MODERN, 1 bedroom, tile floors, blinds, garage, $42.50, 200 Forrest, FA 5-8949 FA 2-1011.

3 ROOM Duplex. Near schools and churches. Texas Ave. FA 2-8221.

2000 N. 12TH. 2 Bedrooms. 220 wiring, washer plumbed. Private. FA 2-0588.

2 BEDROOM brick duplex, carport. One half block of West Monroe High School. $65. FA 5-3716.

HOUSES AND APARTMENTS FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED
E. A. PORTER REALTY CO.
FA 5-3826; FA 5-2867; FA 3-8176; FA 2-1547

203 MULBERRY, 5 rooms and bath upstairs apt. Dial FA 3-3151.

JACKSON St. Unfurnished apartment, 2 bedrooms, living room, dining room, kitchen, bath. $65. Ph. FA 3-1679.

NORTH 3rd St. Lovely unfurnished apartment consists of screened porch, big living room and fireplace, big dining room or extra bedroom, 1 big bedroom, tile bath, kitchen, and eating area, sleeping porch. Carport. Wired 220. No children, no pets. Ph. FA 3-1679.

JACKSON ST., close in. Furnished or unfurnished apartments. $75 and $80 per month. Ph. FA 3-1679.

TO COUPLE or adults. New modern apartment in duplex. Finest in town. Wall-to-wall carpeted throughout. Living room, dining area, family room, built-in kitchen, bedroom. Carport, separate laundry. Air conditioned, centrally heated. Near Neville. References. $125 per month. Ph. FA 3-1679.

DUPLEX, W.M. Ridge Ave. Now available. Adults only. Living room, bedroom, kitchen, tile bath. $50 month. Ph. FA 3-1679.

(63) Furnished Houses

304 CIRCLE Drive, W.M. 1 bedroom cottage. Garage. FA 3-6252.

COMFORTABLY Furnished, 2 bedrooms. Attic fan, carport, large yard, $75. 813 Georgia. FA 2-0116.

ACROSS from College, 3-rooms, bath, garage, shady yard. FA 2-8221.

NEAR COLLEGE Large duplex, All modern conveniences. Utilities paid $100 MO. FA 2-3595, FA 5-7335.

NICE large 5 room house, 4 room apt. washer plumb FA 3-8602, FA 3-4215.

(64) Unfurnished Houses

2 BEDROOMS, attic fan, floor furnace, on bayou, right past Bayou Oaks, $50. FA 2-8386.

NEW, 3 BEDROOM brick, built in kitchen, nice neighborhood. $90 month. FA 5-8900.

LAKESHORE Addn. Brick, 3 bedrooms, 1 bath. $100. Mrs. Radack, FA 5-6331, FA 5-5280.

AVAILABLE NOW, 3-bedroom brick home, across from KNOE T. V. $90 CALL PETTIT, FA 2-4105.

NORTHSIDE 3-bedrooms, excellent condition. Ph. FA 2-0326, or FA 2-8196. Joe Kern.

NICE 2 Bedroom home. College Area, 212 Columbia. FA 5-3405, FA 5-3518.

1712 COLLEGE — Redecorated 2-bedroom house and large family room, 10 x 28. Utility room and ceiling fan. Attic fan, floor furnace, and fenced yard. Furnished or unfurnished on year's lease.

1811 N. 3RD—2-Bedroom house, separate dining room, kitchen with lots of cabinets and washer connections with refrigerator, range, heaters, Venetian blinds. Adults.

608 MOORE AVE.—3-Bedroom house finished in knotty pine. Like new, FA 2-8221.

3 BEDROOM brick. Close to school and shopping center, 709 McCain Dr. FA 2-8991 or FA 3-3854.

NEAR SCHOOLS, 3 bedrooms, 1½ bath, double garage, screened porch, floor furnaces, attic fan. Available Sept. 1st. 216 K Street, Monroe. FA 2-8386.

NORTHSIDE: 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, fenced yard, $100 a month. FA 3-5318.

NORTHSIDE: 3 bedroom house with garage. FA 2-8369.

3 BEDROOM brick, central heat, blinds, 220 wiring, block Highland school 814 Warren Dr. W.M. FA 2-5840.

3 BLOCKS of college, 5 room, 2 bedroom home with garage. Washer plumbing. $70. FA 2-9905, FA 3-8179.

301 ANDERSON, W.M. 2 bedroom house, garage, dining area, paneled den, attic fan and blinds. 1 Block of school. $65 Mo. FA 2-4378.

COLLEGE AREA, 3815 Blanks St. 2 bedrooms, garage, fenced back yard, 220 wiring. $70 mo. FA 2-6118.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

(64) Unfurnished Houses

2 BEDROOM house. Attic fan and central heating. 308 80th.

NEAR Neville. 4 bedrooms, 2 baths. Now available. $90 month. Ph. FA 3-1679.

6 ROOMS, $55 a month. 304 Roberts. FA 3-2146.

3 BEDROOM home, Winnsboro Rd. $55 mo. FA 5-6706.

206 CARTER Dr. W.M. 3 bedroom brick, built-in oven, and range, large fenced yard. Centrally heated. $85 mo. or $75 with 1 yr. lease. Near Highland School and new hospital. FA 3-0128 or FA 3-5395.

COLLEGE TOWN
2 BEDROOM home with living room, separate dining room, kitchen, screened back porch and built in garage. Yard is fenced and lawn is very pretty. Plumbed for washer and dryer. 2 floor furnaces. This home is just one block from college campus. FA 3-9951.

503 SHERROUSE Ave. 2 bedroom home in college area. 1 block of Sherrouse school. Very clean. To adults only. FA 5-3826, FA 5-2867, FA 2-1547, FA 3-8176.

804 NORTH 7th. 5 Room house (2 bedrooms) screened porch. FA 2-1808.

5 ROOMS, bath carport and storage, 408 Wilmuth, $75 mo. FA 2-3350 after 12:30 P.M.

3 ROOM house and bath. Extra rooms. Close to mill. 403 Harper St., W.M.

706 ORLEANS ST.
AVAILABLE Sept. 6. For lease. Near Lexington School. Year old brick, 3 bedrooms, 1½ tile baths. Attic fan, central heat, washer and dryer connections. Carport, storage. Fenced back yard. $100.

616 WASHINGTON, Monroe. Large 5 room house and bath. $40.
Ph. FA 2-8551 or FA 2-3770

NEW 3 bedroom brick, between college and high school. Oven, range, attic fan. $100. FA 2-9471 or FA 3-0969.

2-BEDROOM home, large lot, near school. Available September 15th. 1401 Willis St., W.M. $75. FA 2-4691.

NORTHSIDE 3 bedroom brick, central heat, blinds, 220 wiring, fenced yard. 2322 DeBastrop Dr. Phone FA 5-8469.

621 SPLANE DR., W.M. Newly decorated 2 bedroom home $65 mo. FA 5-7245, or FA 5-2335.

McMILLIAN Road, W.M. Holiday Hillstone home, 3 bedrooms. Large corner lot, beautiful yard. $85 monthly. Ph. FA 5-6826.

4 ROOMS kitchen and bath. 500 North 5th, Monroe. FA 3-8790.

3 BEDROOMS, all conveniences, Highway 80 West. FA 2-3293.

LOVELY 3 bedroom brick. Camelia Dr. Lakeshore Addn. FA 3-5878.

BRICK, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Centrally heated and air conditioned, built-in oven and range. For lease only, $125 month. 625 Martin St., Lakeshore Subdivision.

AVAILABLE now. 408 Eason Place, North Monroe. 2 bedroom home. Carpeted living room, drapes, blinds. $85.
GUERRIERO
FA 2-0446; after 5 p.m. FA 5-7087

LARGE 3 bedroom house in Lakeshore, 210 Rosewood, $90 month FA 3-8358.

CLEAN, Small house. Southside. $36 month. FA 3-0632 or FA 2-5197.

NEAR COLLEGE. 412½ Columbia. 5 rooms, bath, carport, storage. $65. FA 3-3936.

105 GROVE ST., across street from Barkdull Faulk School. 3 large bedrooms, living room, dining room, kitchen Venetian blinds, curtains, hardwood floors. Large rooms. $80 month. FA 2-2722.

DOUGLAS ST., W.M. 2 bedroom home. $60. Mrs. Radack, FA 5-6331, FA 5-5280.

AVAILABLE now! 117 Nichols Dr., W.M. Practically new 3 bedroom brick home with built-in oven and range, ceramic tile bath. $90 a month. Ph. FA 5-6327 days; FA 5-1861, FA 3-9907 nights.

2 BEDROOM house near Highland School W.M. FA 2-8243. 223 Height St.

FOR LEASE
New 3 bedroom brick, 1½ baths. Air - conditioned.
416 Orleans
TROIS PETTIGREW, OWNER
FA 3-4128

COLLEGE AREA: 3 bedroom house. Fenced yard, central heating, blinds. FA 2-5089 or FA 3-3697.

NEWLY redecorated 2 bedroom, bath, plenty closet and cabinet space. Washer plumb. Couple or older child. No pets. 111 Rex, W.M. FA 3-2400.

NICE 2 bedroom home, washer plumbing, floor furnace, blinds, $50 mo. 214 Jerry St., W.M. FA 2-3627.

SOUTHSIDE, 3 bedrooms, large yard, pleasant neighborhood, near school. $75 mo. 320 Pargoud Drive. FA 3-4680.

(65) Rooms With Board

THE best meals and cleanest rooms in town. 711 Jackson. FA 3-0969, FA 2-9471.

ROOM, board, extra meals. Raley's Boarding House, 112 Texas. FA 5-1361.

COOL rooms, good meals, close in. West Monroe, 111 Haynes. FA 2-8268.

(66) Rooms Without Board

PRIVATE bath and entrance, phone ext. in room. Gentleman. Near Louisville. FA 2-1389.

BEDROOM—PRIVATE BATH
FRONT Bedroom, nicely furnished, in private home. Private entrance. Carport. FA 5-6735.

NICE bedroom, private bath, southside. Dial FA 2-9439 or FA 2-0992.

BRES AVE.—Room for rent. Gentleman. FA 5-2594.

BEDROOM for 1 or 2 college boys, close in, pvt. home, FA 3-9334, FA 5-3447.

NICE Bedroom, close in. Pvt. entrance. Reasonable. 303 Vernon, W.M.

BEAUTIFULLY furnished upstairs bedroom. Share bath with 1 gentleman. References. FA 2-5804.

ROOMS for college boys, Pvt. home. Adjoining bath. Near college. FA 2-7873.

ROOMS 3 blocks from college. 507 Cole Ave. FA 3-5019 FA 2-5218.

BEDROOM, Gentleman preferred. FA 3-2516. 3609 Richmond Ave.

ROOM for rent in quiet home. Will serve breakfast. Gentleman. 511 North 5th, W.M. FA 2-4191.

PRIVATE bedroom and bath, lady preferred. Ph. FA 2-0246.

(67) Business Places

FOR LEASE, brick building, Louisville Ave. 2100 sq. ft. and parking facilities. $150 month. FA 3-6637.

WAREHOUSE FOR RENT
OVER 6000 SQ. FT. floor space. Railroad siding, sheet metal building. 1601 Cole Ave. Ph. FA 3-3151.

DOWNTOWN West Monroe. Residence that would be ideal for doctor, dentist, attorney, etc. FA 5-4471.

FOR RENT or lease: Warehouse on spur track, 2,000 square feet. 100 5th Street in W.M. FA 3-5325 or FA 3-3527.

OFFICE SITE. 108 Oak Street, southside of courthouse, for lease. Will remodel or build to suit tenant. FA 5-4550 or FA 2-7996.

(68) Office & Desk Space

OFFICE SPACE
West Monroe
Excellent location in modern brick building, just north of new bridge on Trenton St. Total area 800 sq. ft.
Will divide in to smaller offices to suit your needs.
Air conditioned.
Call John J. Stack Agency
FA 2-6738 FA 3-1035

$50 PER MONTH
ALL FRONT DRIVE PARKING
UTILITY AND JANITOR SERVICE PD.
501 N. 17TH ST.
3 BLOCKS FROM LOUISVILLE
FA 2-4000.

WAREHOUSE and office space for rent. Call FA 2-2636 for information.

3 ROOM Executive suite for rent or lease. Air conditioned, drapes in each room, utilities paid, daily janitor service. 1215 Royal. FA 5-4365 or FA 2-8895.

WANT-AD WONDERS Trade Mark

Want Ad Locates Home For Couple And Pet Lion

Mr. and Mrs. David Tweety were very much attached to a 3 year old pet lion, they had raised. Besides the lion they had a variety of 18 other members of the cat family. Needing a home where neighbors wouldn't complain . . . they ran this ad:

WANTED TO RENT: House in country by couple with pet lion.

Mr. and Mrs. Tweety were successful in finding a place where they, their pet lion and 18 cats could live happily.

$5 to first sender of each true newspaper Classified Advertising result story we accept. Howard Parish Associates. P. O. Box 126, N. W. Br., Miami 47, Fla.

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

(68) Office & Desk Space

AIR CONDITIONED
OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT
2224 Louisville Ave. & 1111 N. 18th
Prices $35.00 up
L. M. RAY CORP.
DIAL FA 3-6621

OFFICE SPACE
Louisville Business Center
Dial FA 2-2636

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(71) Building & Contracting

Now Building In Westwood and Town & Country
Monroe Custom Builders
FA 2-0087 Joe Ledoux

REPAIRS, additions, new home building
W. C. (BILL) REID
402 WOODROW, W.M. FA 3-8882

STEEL Storage buildings, all sizes.
Pickens Steel Buildings
2210 No. 7th, W. M. FA 3-1867

For A Quality Built Home See
Frank Const. Co.
Ridgecrest, W. M. FA 3-0378

Deal's House of Light
Only Quality Materials
AT TRUE WHOLESALE PRICES
Forsythe Shopping Center FA 5-8600

REMODEL, REPAIR, RE-ROOF
USREY LUMBER CO.
FA 2-7704 Nothing Dn. FA 2-7853

BETTER HOMES FOR LESS MONEY
ANTLEY BUILDING, Inc.
402 Sheridan FA 5-8419

Quality Homes—All Prices
BOWIE CONST. CO.
103 Olive, W. M. Ph. FA 3-5044

C & M BUILDERS
Builds anywhere in the Twin Cities. On Our Lot—Or Yours.
Reasonable prices. FA 2-0215, FA 3-3961

J. S. JAMES CONST. CO.
Builders of Quality Homes
FA 3-2364, FA 2-6956

New Lucite Paint available at
Keystone Paint & Decorating
413, 415 N. 3rd St. FA 2-3077

COMMERCIAL
15 Years Experience
CALL
BELL & BRUSCATO CO.
FA 2-4000, FA 3-8322, FA 2-3691.

REMODEL, REPAIR OR ADD A ROOM
No Money Down, 36 Months to Pay
Free Estimates
J. C. STEELE LUMBER COMPANY, INC.
907 Coleman, W. M. FA 2-4467

(71-A) Business Property

Commercial And Investment Properties Bought Sold & Leased
H. L. ROSENHEIN
REALTOR
807 Ouachita Bank Bldg.
Dial FA 2-8668

CLOSE in Monroe. 40x100 brick building. Terms.

DRIVE in restaurant, going good business, 10 yr. lease. All equipment.
Bobbye Galloway
FA 2-0747

RESTAURANT ELEGANCY
ORIGINAL and new throughout, wonderfully decorated to a tasteful atmosphere, restful and enjoyable. A constant flow of peaceful music. Designed for those who enjoy the best. Privacy of 3 dining rooms may be enjoyed. Equipment selected is the finest. Large parking area. Salley is proud to offer West Monroe's newest and most elaborate restaurant. FA 2-8991 or FA 3-3854.

FOR SALE
BRICK BUILDING
60x146 Ft. with 43,590 Sq. Ft. ground area.
PRICED RIGHT
2600 South Grand St.
Phone FA 2-5176

WE HAVE LISTED
3 NICE MOTELS
DOING GOOD business. In good town. Call us for information.
IRENE REID
REALTOR-OWNER I&S REALTY, INC.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679

COMMERCIAL W.M.
VACANT LOT. If you are looking for an office location, THIS IS IT, 1212 Cypress.

EXTRA LARGE LOT, Intersection of Cypress, Thomas Rd. and Ridge Dr. only 3 blocks from new hospital. Ideal for doctor offices, drug store or service station. Better hurry, this will go fast.

CORNER OF CYPRESS AND CHURCH ST. Good investment property, has large glass front building and 3 Apts.

2206 CYPRESS ST. house and lot adjoins above property.

CORNER VANCIL RD. AND HWY. 80. 5 Acres in all. Super 120 Hwy. Ramp adjoins this. Owner will sell all or part.

COMMERCIAL MONROE
GRAMMONT AND COLLIER, 3 lots, also one lot with 2 rent houses.

HARRISON AND SIXTH ST. Hotel, brick bldg. with steel beam construction. Zoned central business. Transient business, occupies the 53 rooms. Approximately $700 per mo. revenue.

ACREAGE? WE HAVE IT.
THREE beautiful acres Hwy. 80 west. Owner will finance.

20 ACRES, bargain priced. Hwy. 80 West.

40 ACRES, Ward 7, one-half mineral rights and owner will finance.

Farms? We Have Them Too.
OUACHITA and East Carroll Parishes. From 50 to 1100 acres all in cultivation.
OFFICE FA 2-7924
BIRDIE SHEPPARD FA 2-4037
S. T. WALL FA 5-1645
SALES REPRESENTATIVE
DOLLIE RIZZO
FA 2-3084 FA 5-4116

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(71-A) Business Property

Ideal Commercial
LARGE HOME, excellent for office, etc. 47x150 parking lot in back. 1005 Cypress, W.M. FA 2-8991 or FA 3-3854.

MOTEL, 16 units, all furnished, air conditioned. Also 30 x 42 bar and lounge, air conditioned, with 3 room living uarters. All fixtures go including juke box, piano, and pin ball machine. Located on Highway 90, outskirts of New Iberia. Owner will finance. If you are interested in a good proposition, check on this. Will accept trade of farm or city property as part of down payment.
Blanche Bourland
Realtor, 1211 Cypress FA 2-9740

7TH & WINNSBORO Rd. New, brick. 2500 square ft. and 4 room house. Lot 100 x 365 ft. Plenty of front and side parking. For sale or lease. FA 3-3362.

New Listing NO. 4TH ST.
ATTRACTIVE brick building contains 14,000 sq. ft. ideal for office building, retail store, super market, discount house, doctor's clinic, etc. in heart of business district. Parking for approximately 150 cars. For sale or long-term lease.

Louisville Ave.
BEST INVESTMENT is this 41' building on main thoroughfare. Near downtown, banks, and post offices.

Commercial Lot Sterlington, La.
THE LOCATION of this 65' x 200' lot couldn't be better. Situated on main highway, it's in the heart of business district. Moderately priced.

Troy & Nichols
REALTORS FA 5-2625
NIGHTS AND SUNDAYS CALL:
BEN B. ROSS, FA 3-4081
PEGGY N. WILLIAMS, FA 5-5504
VERNON MAXWELL, FA 2-5570
MRS. NITA BRINSON, FA 2-8206

(72) Farms & Suburban

CAMP HOME ON BAYOU LOUIE
BELOW Sicily Island, La. House size 32'x 34', lot size 110'x210'. Complete modern conveniences and household furnishings. Move right in for only $8,500. Located on gravel road. Contact Joe D. Hooper, phone 435-4298, Winnsboro, La.

12 ACRES pasture and woodland, fenced. Remodeled plantation type home. $13,250. Nothing down to qualified veteran.
PRITCHER
REALTOR DIAL FA 2-4414

120 ACRES near Delhi Section 3 T 17 N. R. 9 E. Partially cleared. Low price easy terms. E. R. & L. K. BREARD, Realtors. FA 2-8221, FA 2-9841.

Jack L. Smith
PRESENTS
NEWLY LISTED!!

157 ACRES
FRANKLIN PARISH
THREE LITTLE WORDS — This is it! Wood land, all type hunting, ½ minerals.

400 ACRES
CHICO COUNTY, ARK.
GIVE ME LAND — lots o' land! Here's your sportsman's paradise! All kinds of hunting, stocked lake, 2 camps, and a nature - pretty beaver dam!

Lake La Fourche
NO SCREECHING BRAKES — relax in this quiet atmosphere! Under fence, camp, lot 100x250.

200 ACRES
RICHLAND PARISH
WIGGLE YOUR TOES, SIT BACK, and enjoy fishing in either of the 2 ponds on this land, under fence. 198 acres cleared, 31 acre cotton allotment, 3 farm houses, new barn, ½ minerals.

11 ACRES
UNION PARISH
SMART TO KNOW you can buy this land! Excellent building sites, ½ minerals, on Arkansas Rd.

166⅔ ACRES
WEST CARROLL PARISH
A REAL FARM FOR A REAL FARMER! Under fence, 35 acre cotton allotment, on blacktop. Large home, 3 tenant houses, 4 barns. Owner will finance part.

NEWLY LISTED!!
1⅞ ACRES
OUACHITA PARISH
YOU CAN'T BUY HEALTH . . . but this suburban home will sooth your jumpy nerves! In Swartz area: 5-month-old 3 bedroom, 1½ bath home. Natural gas, good well with new water softener system. Shade trees, good garden spot. On blacktop. Room to build another house, if desired!

80 ACRES
JACKSON PARISH
THINKIN' OF FISHIN'? Own your own stocked lake, land fenced, ½ minerals.

258 ACRES
RICHLAND PARISH
A SUCCESSFUL OPERATION EXISTS! Dairy farm, completely equipped including 90 head cattle. 40 acre cotton allotment, all equipment including tractors, harvestors, combine, hay balers, all row crop equipment. Lovely modern home. ½ minerals.

15 ACRES
UNION PARISH
LONG GONE ARE THE DAYS when you can often find land like this! Includes marketable pine timber, ½ minerals.

40 ACRES
UNION PARISH
START ENJOYING THE SLOWER PACE of country life! Off Arkansas Rd., on blacktop. Under fence, good pasture, stocked lake, ½ minerals.

28 ACRES
UNION PARISH
GET THE I.T. BLUES — we've got the cure for "In Town" blues! This land under includes 490 peach trees, modern 3 bedroom home, barn, tractor shed. On blacktop.

60 ACRES
WEST CARROLL PARISH
CLEAR YOUR BRAIN — CALM YOUR NERVES — mend your spirit . . . by moving to the country. 2 bedroom home, 5 acre cotton allotment, ½ minerals.

HOME IN RAYVILLE
A BARREL OF RENT RECEIPTS won't buy a keg of nails—but $400 "cash" will start you building an equity in your home! Brick, 14x19 living room, 3 bedrooms, 1½ tile baths, carport, lot 75x151.

Jack L. Smith
AND COMPANY, INC.
REALTORS 1214 NORTH 18th
DIAL FA 5-6331
NIGHTS AND SUNDAYS CALL:
HARRY W. ADDISON
FARM MGR. FA 5-5596

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(72) Farms & Suburban

NEW LISTING
25 ACRES HWY. 80
THE NEW Interstate Hwy. 20 is just 1½ miles from this property. Located just outside Choudrant. The 3 bedroom home has 1436 sq. ft. including living room and dining room with fireplace. 10x12 smoke house, small chicken house and fenced yard. 5 acres in cultivation. $14,700.

5 Acres
HICKORY BEND RD. is the site of this acreage with 4 room house, butane, well, and electricity. $8,000.

23 Acres
LOOKING for that little home in the country? There are two on this acreage, plus deep well, 2 metal chicken houses, natural gas, and electricity.

Troy & Nichols
REALTORS FA 5-2625
NIGHTS AND SUNDAYS CALL:
BEN B. ROSS, FA 3-4081
PEGGY N. WILLIAMS, FA 5-5504
VERNON MAXWELL, FA 2-5570
MRS. NITA BRINSON, FA 2-8206

IN QUIET EDGEWATER GARDENS: Near college. Practically new beautiful 3 bedroom red brick. 2 complete baths. Selling for ONLY $13,200.
Maxwell Realty, FA 3-1819

(73) Houses

FOR SALE
3-Bedrooms, 2-baths, family room, wood burning fireplace. Air-conditioned. Exclusive neighborhood.
2306 Whitney Drive
Formerly Cadillac Drive
TOMMIE CLARK, OWNER
FA 3-3296 FA 2-3105

FOR SALE
One Shell Model Home, one Shell Model Home partially completed. Also 28x44 Metal Warehouse. These houses will be sold at a
BIG DISCOUNT!
DIXIE SHELL HOMES
1601 Louisville
Located next to Sears

SMALL down payment, $57. mo. will buy this nice 3 - bedroom home in Western Heights. CALL PETTIT, FA 2-4105.

BY OWNER
NEW 3 bedroom, 1½ bath brick home. Family room, built - in oven and range 2 blocks from new OPHS. FA 2-4044.

FOREST PARK, W.M. Brick, 3 bedrooms, den, 2 baths. FA 3-4370.

Bargains, Trade-in homes, Monroe, W.M.
McGuffee Construction
DIAL FA 3-6946

NO EQUITY: Just assume loan on lovely 3 bedroom brick home in West Monroe. Contact owner. FA 2-2966 or FA 5-6294.

$56 PER MONTH
Including taxes and insurance! Yes, those are your monthly payments on a quality home at a low price! 2 more homes under construction — 3 bedrooms — carport, storage. Buy now and choose your colors. On Ridgegrove Drive, just off Washington St., W.M. Phone HIGHLAND PARK CONSTRUCTION CO., M. L. Silman, FA 5-5597.

LOOK!!
1104 TULANE, W.M. 2 bedroom, central heat, built in oven and range. Just remodeled, carport, storage, small, small down payment. $59 monthly payments. FA 5-6541, FA 2-3493, FA 2-8173.

Do you want a home with 3 large bedrooms, 2 baths, large built in kitchen, and air conditioning. Then I can help you. Call David King, FA 2-6777 or drive out to 2313 Cadillac Drive off Forsythe Ave.)

Residential and Commercial Lots
FREE PLAN SERVICE
New Homes And Remodeling
Superior Lumber Co.
2900 Louisville Ave FA 2-3106

A FAMILY HOME
THIS BEAUTIFUL Home Was Designed With Your Family In Mind. It Has 3 Spacious Bedrooms Plus 2 Full Baths. Everything About This Home Spells Convenience And Family Comfort. See It And You'll Want To Enjoy This Home Forever. Assume Present Loan Or Can Be Refinanced. Located At 113 NICHOLS DRIVE, W. M.
CALL FA 5-3231 TODAY

LOAN ASSUMPTION
BY OWNER: 2½ year old home. Low equity. 3 - Bedrooms, kitchen, dining area, 1½ ceramic tile baths, 1½ tons air conditioner. School bus facilities at driveway, near Northeast College, Ouachita High, Eastgate shopping center. 127 Inglewood Drive. FA 3-7827.

526 LAKESHORE
5 ROOM brick, screened patio, double carport, built in oven and range, 2 air condition units, 100x200 lot. Will FHA, $450 down. George N. Venable, FA 2-8740.

NOW OPEN
UNIT 11, H. M. McGUIRE'S HIGHLAND PARK, W.M.
Restricted Residential Lots, Call
ARTHUR L. VATTER
FOR APPOINTMENT DIAL FA 2-5908

VA-FHA LOANS
1620 SOUTH 4TH
$65 A MONTH
A LARGE home for your large family! 3 bedrooms and family room with a bonus of a screened porch. Near Plum St. School, churches, and shopping. And we'll completely redecorate for purchaser! Priced at only $10,500 and ready to see.

PINEWOOD DR., W.M.
$98 A MONTH
THIS colonial brick home in its most desirable location is vacant and ready to move in! There are many features to impress you including 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, built-in oven and range, central heating, and attic fan. Carport with storage room. Make this a must-see today!

Thames & Hartness
FA 5-6307; Nights FA 5-1861, FA 3-9907
Office: 701 North 7th St., West Monroe

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

$450 DOWN, Lakeshore, 3 bedroom brick, near school. FA 2-7109.

OWNER, 3 bedroom brick furnished. $2500 down on 21 year. Balance $10,200. LAKESHORE, FA 5-5190.

1401 CEDAR, W.M.
BRICK VENEER. 8 large rooms. 1½ baths, 4 tons of air conditioning, central heat. Corner lot 165x150. Cyclone fence. Near schools and churches. FA 3-0998.

Bill Ledoux
OFFERS
THESE LABOR DAY "SPECIALS"

ARLINGTON
(Across from Parish High School)
LARGE colonial 3 bedroom brick, with 2 tile baths. Birch panel kitchen and dining room. Large living room and storage. Double carport. Large corner lot. 90x150 ft.

TOWN & COUNTRY
OAKWOOD DRIVE, New 3 bedroom brick home, 2 tile baths, panelled kitchen, den family area. Extra large living room, completely air-conditioned. Double carport. Lot 100 x 150 Ft. Priced $17,900.

CAMELLIA DRIVE — new 3 bedroom 2 bath brick home with large paneled den, spacious living room, double carport, separate storage and utility rooms. On large lot with trees. Priced low.

NORTH PARK VILLAGE
(OFF Sterlington Highway, 2½ miles from St. Joseph Home).
2 READY FOR IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY
2 NEARING COMPLETION
3 BEDROOM Brick, 1½ tile baths, built-ins, paneled kitchen - family room. Payments range from $85 - $95 mo. Nothing down to veterans. Low down payment, FHA.

GORDON AVENUE
SOUTHSIDE 2912 Gordon. Large 2 bedroom home. $10,000.

LAKESHORE
NICE 2 bedroom brick home. 2 blocks from school. $100 Down, assume notes of $81 mo.

Ledoux Realty
Wm. H. LEDOUX
FA 5-6128; FA 5-8884

BY OWNER
Country Club Addition
3 Bedrooms, 2 baths
301 Lakeside Dr.
FA 2-0653

3 BEDROOM brick in Lee Heights W.M. Minimum FHA Down. FA 3-2015.
AUBREY R. WALKER

COLLEGE AREA lovely 2 bedroom home, Family room, attic fan, floor furnace, washer connections, fenced back yard. Lot 50x175 ft. Local or FHA Loan available.

ONE HALF block Georgia Tucker, 3 bedrooms, 1½ bath. Newly decorated throughtout. New roof. Near Shopping center. Ideal for home or office. Nice neighborhood.

NEAR Lida Benton School, 2 bedroom home in excellent condition. Already financed. Assume FHA 4½ per cent loan. Pay equity.

E. R. & L. K. Breard
REALTORS - FA 2-8331, FA 2-9841

FOR SALE BY OWNER
Have moved — can't afford double payments —must sacrifice—1890 sq. ft.—3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths with built in vanities, large paneled den, custom kitchen, many extras. See at 2110 Spencer Blvd. Phone FA 5-5492.

INDIVIDUAL SERVICE IS GUARANTEED BY US
Irene Reid
REALTY

EAST LAKESHORE
REDUCED FOR QUICK SALE
APPRAISED FOR $26,000
OWNER WILL SELL FOR $18,000!
BEAUTIFUL, MODERN solid masonry brick only 6 months old. Consists of living room 19x15, quarry tile floors, dining room, 18x19 combined with kitchen, all electric, lovely colors, Formica cabinet tops, stainless steel equipment, lots of cabinets, utility room, 2 ceramic tile baths, 3 bedrooms are 14x13, 13x13, and 12x14, nice big closets — in fact, big storage all over this house. Family room 15x18, birch paneling. Double carport. All electric central heating, ducted for air conditioning, draped, indirect lighting throughout the house. 8 inches of insulation, no air conditioning actually needed. This home was designed by the engineers of Louisiana Power and Light as a model home, showing the use of electricity. We have the key, let us show it to you!

NEW LISTING
STERLINGTON ROAD
HERE IS A fine piece of commercial property with a good 7-year-old home. Ideal to move the house and build a business. The home is frame construction. Living room, kitchen, dining area, snack bar, utility porch, pantry and storage, washer connections, bath, 2 bedrooms. Owner will paint the house to suit buyer. 220 wiring, Venetian blinds and drapes. Carport. Near church, grocery store, good water supply from central system. This lot is 72x210 ft. with trees, shrubs, and good vegetable garden. Adjoining property, same size, can be bought very reasonably. Buy it all for $12,600. New loan necessary.

LAKESHORE
ON THE water. 2100 sq. ft. of heated area. Rock faced brick. Lot 150x400 ft. with brick patio and boat dock. Consisting of living room and dining area, fireplace, kitchen, utility, 3 bedrooms, large family room. Attic fan, central heating, 5 air conditioning units, blinds, and drapes. Beautiful pecan trees, camellias, all kinds of shrubs. Owner will assist in financing. Call us for information.

LAKESHORE ON THE WATER
CONTEMPORARY modern home on lot 100x300 ft., only 3½ years old. Completely paneled inside every room. Gorgeous living room, dining room with glass walls overlooking the water and beautiful moss-covered trees. 2 beautiful bedrooms with lovely closets, ceramic tile bath with vanity. Carpeted in bedrooms and hall, all floors are carpet and quarry tile, centrally heated and ducted for air conditioning, drapes, built - in oven and range. Over 1600 sq. ft. Built by one of Monroe's best contractors. 40 ft. floating pier. Perfect condition. This home is priced less than any home on the water in Lakeshore. Look no further, here it is.

BAYOU OAKS ON THE BAYOU
YOU WILL love this home. It's really pretty. Located on a beautiful 100x175 ft. lot right on the bayou. Beautiful trees, summer barbecue house, cyclone fenced dog yard. This is a solid brick, well - built home. Living room, dining kitchen, built - in oven and range, utility, 2 ceramic tile baths, 3 lovely bedrooms, family room. Double carport. The floors are hardwood, quarry tile, and vinyl. Call us to see this modern 2-year-old home.

SOUTH ALABAMA ST.
MAKE OFFER
ON THE down payment of $750 and pick up the notes at $62 a month! Owner moved! It's 1½ years old, neat and clean home. 3 bedrooms, utility, bath, attic fan, central heating.

Irene Reid
REALTOR—OWNER I & S REALTY, Inc.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679
AND FA 5-4374 or FA 5-4375
IRENE REID, FA 3-1679
THELMA BYRD, FA 2-1578
JUANITA DAIGLE, FA 5-5058
EDITH YARBROUGH, FA 2-6430

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

BY OWNER: West Monroe, 3 bedroom brick, 1½ tile baths. Pay equity. Payments $63.27 mo. FA 5-3402.

208 WEST HEIGHTS, W.M. Newly decorated 2 bedroom home with carport. On large lot. $350 down includes closing. $46.50 per month. Ph. FA 2-9740.

GOTTA'GO owner transferred. 3 bedroom centrally air conditioned brick. Built-in Range, 90 by 250 Ft. lot, young fruit trees and garden. Come see it! 1408 Elizabeth, W.M. $500 and assumption $88.48 plus insurance and taxes. CALL PETIT, FA 2-4105.

IMMEDIATE POSSESSION
SALE OR RENT. 3 bedroom, king size walk in closets, spacious living room, expertly planned kitchen with built-ins that make cooking fun, carport, storage, large lot. 709 McCain Dr. Lakeshore Addn. FA 2-8991 or FA 3-3854.

LOW DOWN PAYMENT
BY OWNER, 2007 Spencer. One-half block from Lexington School. Central air conditioned 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, double carport. Phone FA 3-5235.

CRUSE NEWS
MONROE
3712 LIONELL, nice 3 bedroom brick, ceramic tile bath with built-in vanity, kitchen, dining area, carport, storage. 1300 ft. of living area. Central heating, air-conditioned, lot 80x150 ft., small down payment 5¼ per cent interest.

NICE 3 bedroom house, ceramic tile bath, central heating, plumbed for washer, attic fan, caroprt, storage, redecorated throughout. 2311 DeBastrop St.

3612 HARRISON St., College Area. Large 2 bedroom home, separate dining room. In good condition. Already fnianced. Buy now and move in immediately!

1115 MISSISSIPPI, 5 room house. 2 porches. In need of repairs. $225 down. No closing costs. Payments $40 mo.

A BEAUTIFUL HOME on Marie Place. 2,890 feet of living area consisting of 3 large bedrooms, den, living room, kitchen, dining area, utility room, 2 lovely ceramic baths (one with dressing table), huge closets, central air conditioning and heating. Corner lot 199x150 ft. Cyclone fenced back yard. You must see this beauty to appreciate it. Can be seen by appointment.

DAVIS ST. STERLINGTON. Large 3 bedroom home with carport, storage room. Redecorated throughout. Lot 65x220. $250 down, 5¼ per cent interest rate, small monthly payment.

WEST MONROE
1314 ALVIN ST., W.M. Large 6 room house and bath. Screened porch, double garage. 2 lots. Will be redecorated throughout. 5¼ per cent interest on unpaid balance.

KIROLI WOODS: Bradley Dr. 3 bedroom brick, 1½ ceramic tile bath, central heat, attic fan. Carport and storage. $11,400. Small down payment, 5½ per cent interest. Payments less than rent.

280 ACRES in Union parish, 18 miles from West Monroe, just off Point Rd. and Farmerville Rd. Will sell 10, 20, 40 and 80 acre tracts.

E. W. CRUSE, REALTOR
504 ROSELAWN
FA 3-4412 or FA 2-4966
Mr. Luther Harper, FA 2-6081

ON THE BAYOU. Lovely spacious brick home, Extra large living room with dining area and fireplace, ideal for entertaining. Double carport and storage, centrally heated. 2 air conditioners. Immediate possession.

CLOSE to Plum St. school. Nice large 2 bedroom home. Only $250 down.

CLOSE to West Monroe high school. Lovely 3 bedroom, 1½ tile baths, brick. Centrally heated and air conditioned, carpeted and double carport. Beautiful large corner lot.

McBRIDE, W.M. REAL FAMILY HOME. New 3 bedroom buff brick, 1½ baths, double carport, built in oven and range. Beautiful large corner lot. Price reduced.

CLOSE to Sunshine Heights school. Willis, W.M. Large 3 bedroom home, carport and storage. $350 down.

LONG, W.M. $58 month assumption, small equity. 2 bedroom home, fenced yard.

CLOSE IN West Monroe $300 down and move into this 2 bedroom home with dining room. $50.50 monthly payments.

A REAL BARGAIN. Close to Barkdull Faulk School. 3 bedroom home with dining room. Only $6300. Good condition.

PINE RIDGE ROAD. 1 acre and modern 2 bedroom house. $5000. Will GI.

CLOSE TO CLAIBORNE SCHOOL 3 bedroom home, $300 down.

ELIZABETH, W.M. Close to Sunshine Heights School. $600 moves you into this brick home. Built in oven and range.

Bobbye Galloway
FA 2-0747

Carter Realty Co.
HOMES
418 EASON PLACE, 3 bedrooms, living room, dining room, central heat and 2 air conditioning units.

NEW LISTING. Brick on northside. Den, glassed in porch, living room, dining room, 2 baths.

803 GLENMAR, 3 bedrooms, screened porch, living room, dining room, kitchen, eating area. Low down payment.

1401 ROSELAWN. 100x150 ft. tree studded lot, 2 bedroom brick, large living room, hardwood floors, covered patio.

2317 SAUVELLE. Almost new 3 bedroom brick with central heating and built-in oven and range. Lot 80x130.

909 ROSELAWN. 3 bedroom brick, 1½ baths, den, central heat, air conditioning.

2312 SAUVELLE. 3 bedroom brick, 2 tile baths, central heat, 75x130 lot.

606 GLENMAR. Older 2 bedroom home with living room, dining room, den, breakfast room and kitchen. Excellent condition.

2810 SO. GRAND, completely remodeled 3 bedroom home, living room, kitchen-family room, screen porch. Like new.

1710 SOUTH 9th, 3 bedroom brick, tile bath, large living room, central heat. Will redecorate to owner's taste. $350 down.

OLD BASTROP Rd. Brand new 3 bedroom brick with 2 tile baths, kitchen-family room, central heat and air conditioning, 100x150 ft. lot with trees.

202 BELMONT DR.—W. M. 3 bedroom brick with 2 baths, 1780 sq. ft. living area. Tree covered lot 216x256.

2902 NO. 12TH—W. M. 3 bedroom brick, 2 tile baths, kitchen-family room, built-in washer and dryer, lot 100x255.

WALL, ALEXANDER Rd., W. M. Remodeled 3 bedroom home on 115x150 ft. lot.

OAKDALE DR., W. M. 3 bedrooms, just like new, $54 month.

FOR COLORED: 3015 Halsell, 3 bedrooms, living room, dining room, screen porch 80x125 ft. lot.

COMMERCIAL
NORTH 6th lot 100x144 with building suitable for shop and office.

TOWERVIEW DR. 160x180 ft. corner lot. TERMS.

305 PINE ST. 64x143 ft. lot. Large 5 room house on property. Easily converted into offices.

WOOD ST., W. M. 317x150.

WOOD ST., W. M. 300x150, railroad siding on property.

JUST OFF 19th St. 85x167 ft. lot. Paving and sewerage paid. $7,150.

LOTS & ACREAGE
K STREET, 100x150, trees.

7 ACRES, 680 ft. frontage on Fink's Hideaway Road. Owner will finance.

2 ACRES, Swartz Road. On Black top. Corner location 300 Pine trees.

LOTS on Roland Dr. Close in. Terms.

4.7 ACRES. Nice trees. $2275.

1 ACRE ROLAND Drive. $2,000.

6½ ACRES. Close in. $3,750.

BAYOU lot. Treasure Island. 100x150.

SOUTH 6TH ST. 100x150 ft. corner lot. $35 per front foot.

ON HORSESHOE Lake Road, ¼ acre lots of 3-5 acre tracts. Easy terms.

10 ACRES Hwy. 80, East. $12,600.

CARTER
REALTY CO.
REALTORS OFFICE FA [illegible]
FA [illegible] FA [illegible] FA [illegible]

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

202 LAZARRE, W.M.

ASBESTOS siding 3 bedroom home with many desirable features. Hardwood floors, built - in oven and burners, attic fan, inside utility room. Carport. 3 large pecan trees in back yard. Call about this nice home today!

WALTERS ST., W.M.

YOU'LL like these terms! $300 DOWN AND $68 PER MONTH! Brick veneer home with 3 bedrooms, attic fan, central heating, birch cabinets. Carport with storage room. In Ridgecrest Sub. W.M.

305 STEWART, W.M.

VERY NICE home near Mitchell School. There's 2 bedrooms, separate dining room, and it can be yours for ONLY $240 DOWN. APPROXIMATELY $54 PER MONTH!

119 WESTWOOD, W.M.

YOU'LL really appreciate this nice and shady setting! Brick veneer with 3 bedrooms, ceramic tile bath, kitchen includes built - in oven and range, birch cabinets, Formica counter tops. Carport storage. ONLY $400 DOWN, $79 PER MONTH including taxes and insurance.

WE HAVE OTHERS FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION

RUSSELL & HAZEL

Dial FA 3-1706 Days
Dial 2-4554, 2-9667 Nights

MONROE

NEW 3 bedroom, 2 bath brick near OPHS. Double carport. PRICE REDUCED!

LARGE HOME on North 5th with 3 furnished apartments. Excellent revenue, good location for home and business combined. Bargain. Owner says sell NOW!

WEST MONROE

2903 NORTH 8th. First time on market. 3 bedrooms, air conditioned. Beautiful corner lot.

114 WESTWOOD. $350 down, $72.50 mo. 3 bedrooms, central heat. Lovely blond brick.

103 SWAN CIRCLE. $500 down. 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, den, double carport.

NEAR COUNTRY CLUB. Beautiful 3 bedrooms, 2 bath brick. Large rooms. Ready to move into.

WALTERS LANE. 3 bedrooms, built-in oven and range. $300 down, $61 mo.

108 OAKDALE. 3 bedroom brick. $300 down, $60. Built-in oven and range. Close to Olin.

[illegible] PALICAN. Extra nice 2 bedroom home. $350 down, $66 mo.

JOHN J.

STACK AGENCY

FA 2-6738 FA 3-1035

INDIVIDUAL SERVICE IS GUARANTEED BY US

Irene Reid

REALTY

NORTH

COLONIAL BRICK

CONSTRUCTED of attractive [illegible] brick near Neville School. 3 bedrooms, living, dining area, carpeted, beautiful kitchen, family room, 2 tile baths. On lot 100x150. Only 15 months old. Assume own[er's] balance or make new loan. Total price $27,500.

NEW LISTING
APARTMENT HOUSE

NORTH Monroe, a block of Georgia Tucker School. Wonderful condition, excellent revenue! No repairs necessary. Only $13,500. This is one of the best apartment deals that we have listed in many months. 2 apartments downstairs, 1 apartment upstairs. Large and roomy. 2 apartments completely furnished, 1 apt. partially furnished. Insulated walls, soundproof, good 5-year [illegible], insulated pipes, copper tank with lifetime guarantee. Recently repainted, good concrete steps. Revenue approximately $200 month. $4000 down payment and owner will finance most of this down payment to responsible buyer. A block from the bus line, near Washateria, shopping center. If you're looking for a good investment, here it is.

NEAR THE COUNTRY CLUB

EXQUISITE home more spacious than you can imagine at the price. 22 ft. living room, separate 12 ft. dining room, 18 ft. kitchen with all the built-ins, dishwasher, disposal, oven, range, etc., large utility, 2 ceramic tile baths, 3 huge bedrooms, separate 28 ft. family room. Double enclosed garage. Floors are terrazzo, carpet, and corlon. Centrally heated and air conditioned. Near all Northside schools and churches. Best restricted neighborhood.

[illegible] PARK

[illegible] brick home on [illegible] lot with cyclone fenced back yard [illegible] sq. ft. of [illegible] living room, dining [illegible] combination [illegible] pine cabinets [illegible] plumbed for washer [illegible] bedrooms are [illegible] and [illegible] large [illegible] closets, 1½ ceramic tile baths. Attic fan, central heating, carport and storage, plumbed for washer. See this today.

AUBURN AVE.

[illegible]-YEAR-OLD salmon brick. Living room [illegible] glass doors onto 26 ft. concrete porch. Kitchen with built-ins. 1½ baths. 3 bedrooms, sizes 16x12 with walk-in closet, 12 x 13x11 with double closets. Central heating. 1½ tons air conditioning, ducted for central air conditioning, attic fan. Double carport, 3 storage room.

AUBURN AVE.

RED BRICK with 1575 sq. ft. of heated area. On a 75x1[illegible] lot with shade trees and [illegible] sod in St. Augustine. 21x13 living room carpeted, 12x12 kitchen with [illegible] of birch cabinets, wired for electric range, washer and dryer connections, utility room and storage room. 2 tile baths, 3 bedrooms 16x14, 13x11, and 10x[illegible], 17x16 family room with double sliding glass doors to patio. Centrally heated and centrally air conditioned. Double carport. If you're looking for a select Northside home, you surely should see this one!

ROSELAWN

EASY TO BUY — REDUCED!
OWNER WILL FINANCE
PRICED AT ONLY $16,500

LARGE OLDER home on corner lot. 3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths, separate living room, separate dining room, separate breakfast room, large screened front porch. This is a good family home near all Northside schools. Almost immediate possession.

THIS HOME
GETS ALL THE RAVES

BEAUTIFUL Western ranch style, old brick with covered porch and columns in North Monroe. Entrance hall, carpeted living room, fireplace, paneled family room, patio, gorgeous kitchen, built-in oven and range, dishwasher, disposal, 3 bedrooms, 2 ceramic tile baths. Centrally heated, air conditioned, terrazzo and carpeted floors. Double carport with pull-down door. Good financing. Priced under $30,000.

COLONIAL BRICK

NORTH Monroe. 1½ story, large corner lot 150x144, brick wall enclosed gorgeous back yard, beautifully landscaped. Lifetime roof. Over 4000 sq. ft. 30 ft. living room, fireplace, separate 16 ft. dining room, large 17 ft. kitchen with birch cabinets, ceramic tile floors. 3 baths, 4 bedrooms, utility enclosed porch. Double garage, servant's room. All draped, carpeted. Will sell with or without furniture.

LEXINGTON

CONTEMPORARY modern 2-year-old salmon brick, beautifully decorated. Entrance hall, living and dining area, kitchen, utility, 3 beautiful bedrooms, 2 tile baths. Carpeted throughout, lots of storage inside and out. Over 2200 sq. ft. This is a beautiful home. We have the key, let us show it to you.

PARGOUD BLVD.

COLONIAL red brick, brand new. $3500 down and move in. Already financed. Beautiful living room and dining area, gorgeous built-in kitchen, separate family room, 3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths. Double carport. Centrally heated and air conditioned. Ready to move in. We have the key, let us show you!

WILMUTH ST.

3 BEDROOM brick. Separate dining room, pretty kitchen. Lovely landscaped lot. Air conditioned, centrally heated.

GLENMAR AVE.

RANCH style, only 3 months old. Rose brick residence with 2500 sq. ft. of heated area. Pretty living room, carpeted, matching drapes, removable dividers, separate family room and eating area, large kitchen and storage. 3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths. Beautiful tree-studded lot. Air conditioned, centrally heated.

Irene Reid

REALTOR—OWNER I & S REALTY, Inc.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679
AND FA 5-4374 or FA 5-4375
IRENE REID, FA 3-1679
THELMA BYRD, FA 2-1578
JUANITA DAIGLE, FA 5-5058
EDITH YARBROUGH, FA 2-6480

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

New 3 Bedroom Homes

MONROE AND WEST MONROE
$53 TO $87 PER month. 15 year loan. FA 3-0400 between 8 and 5 p.m.

"CHARM"

IS THE only word that describes this home. 3 bedroom brick, central heat, ceramic tile bath, built in Caloric range, redwood fence, corner lot. Located at 201 Gilbert, W.M. owner has been transferred. A real cutie. Be sure and see it! FA 5-6541, FA 2-3493, FA 2-8173.

INDIVIDUAL SERVICE IS GUARANTEED BY US

Irene Reid

REALTY

NORTH

APARTMENT HOUSE

NEW 8-UNIT brick apartment building with new modern furnishings including ranges, refrigerators, ceramic tile baths, built-in air conditioning and heating. Revenue $560 per month of $6720 per year. Payments only $277 month. Buy this apartment house for your future security. Will pay out in less than 10 years. No major repairs necessary for at least 10 years. Corner lot. Plenty of parking. Good financing. Well located in North Monroe near bus, schools, churches, shopping center. Wonderful buy!

LEXINGTON AVE.

"SPITTIN' DISTANCE" of Lexington School is this 6-year-old home on lot 75x162, beautifully landscaped. Gray asbestos siding and red brick trim. Carpeted living room 15x14, dining area 9x12 carpeted, kitchen 18x9, dishwasher, big pantry, Formica counter tops, utility room. Large ceramic tile bath, 3 bedrooms 11x11, 12x9, and 13x11. Family room, paneled, in knotty pine, with closet, can be used as extra bedroom. Attached carport. Centrally heated and centrally air conditioned. Paving and sewerage paid.

NORTH MONROE

NEAR Country Club and Bayou DeSiard. Spanking new blonde brick, solar tile trim. Outside enclosed entrance with solar tile wall, living room 14x16 with hardwood floors, dining and family room 13x23 paneled in birch. Kitchen 11x14, entirely built in dishwasher, disposal, range and oven. Formica counter tops, big pantry, new type exhaust. Utility room, plumbed for washer and dryer. 2 beautiful baths, 8x12 and 5x11, ceramic tile with roomy built - ins. 3 bedrooms 14x14, 11x13, and 14x12. 2 big storage rooms outside, 8 x 12. Sliding glass doors leading from family room to 14x16 scored patio. Family room is 14x21, birch paneled. Double carport with solar paneled wall on front. Centrally heated and centrally air conditioned. Paving and sewerage paid. A lot of house for $24,500, believe us!

COTTONWOOD DR.

IN OAK PARK. 3800 sq. ft. of real living in this 13-month-old home, constructed on a 100x150 ft. lot with beautiful trees. Constructed of antique rock-faced brick. Living room 14x18, dining 12x24, kitchen 12x14 paneled in birch, birch cabinets, built-in copper range and oven, antique hardware. Formica counter tops. 6x14 utility opens into the kitchen, plumbed for washer and dryer. 9x12 storage off the 4th bedroom. Ideal for the 3rd bath. Bedrooms are 12x17, 17x12, 13x12, and 13x12, so arranged that this home can be converted into 5 bedrooms, if needed. 10 huge closets. 2 tile baths. Look at this huge family room ... 34 ft. long, all paneled in birch, vinyl floor. Centrally heated and centrally air conditioned, drapes. Double carport. Paving and sewerage paid. 1 block to the bus line, convenient to Lee Jr. High, Lexington, Neville, shopping center.

EMERSON ST.
REDUCED—$450 DOWN
AND CLOSING

A COMFORTABLE, nice, clean, neat home. Newly decorated inside and out. Living room and dining area, large kitchen and eating area. Hot Point dishwasher, built-in Chambers range, lots of cabinets, plumbed for washer, rubber tile floors, utility room off carport. Large bath with all extras, 2 bedrooms, 17 ft. and 13 ft. Attic fan, central heating, 2 tons of air conditioning, ductwork for central system, some drapes. ½ block from the bus near Lexington. Total price, $14,300.

BEECHWOOD DRIVE

OAK PARK. One-year-old white Roman brick. Large living room, kitchen and family room, utility, 2 tile baths with vanities, 3 bedrooms. Double carport. Carpet and vinyl floors, drapes. Near all Northside schools and churches. Call us to see this!

AUBURN AVE.

LOOK AT THIS! Only $18,000! 3 bedrooms, 2-year-old brick. Kitchen and family room, 1½ baths. Cyclone fenced back yard. Centrally heated, ducted for air conditioning, fully insulated.

PARGOUD BLVD.
MAKE OFFER

ONE OF Monroe's finer homes located on a 120x150 ft. lot, fenced back yard, beautifully landscaped. Only 6 years old, easy to buy. Owner moving from Monroe. 3 bedrooms, living room, dining room, family room, kitchen, breakfast room, 2 tile baths, huge walk-in closets. Centrally heated and air conditioned, draped, carpets, and very reasonably priced. Call us to show you this beautiful home.

Irene Reid

REALTOR—OWNER I & S REALTY, Inc.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679
AND FA 5-4374 or FA 5-4375
IRENE REID, FA 3-1679
THELMA BYRD, FA 2-1578
JUANITA DAIGLE, FA 5-5058
EDITH YARBROUGH, FA 2-6480

E. A. Porter

SINCE 1928
Next Labor Day—
What Will It Be?
A Home Equity—
or Rent Receipt?

NORTHSIDE

SEE THIS lovely 3 bedroom brick with complete built in kitchen, hardwood floors, sliding glass doors to patio, carport. FHA financing available.

NICE 2 BEDROOM home and den on northside, tile bath, central heat, large lot. $450 down. Notes cheaper than rent.

PARKWOOD ADDN., W.M.

YOU CAN hear the school bells ringing. Extra fine brick home, has everything including 16x24 living room with carpet, 4 bedrooms, all nice sizes, twin sliding door closets, 2 ceramic tile baths, modern 11x12 kitchen with abundant fir cabinets, breakfast space for 8, 2-car carport. Brochures will be sent on request. Let us show you this one.

NO MONEY DOWN

TO GI. 3 bedroom home out of city limits. Nice large lot. Can be bought FHA with $300 down. Already financed.

$300 DOWN

AND $55.90 monthly on this 3 bedroom home completely redecorated near Olin.

NEEDS LARGE FAMILY

MEDIUM pocket book. 4 bedroom home located on corner lot. Wonderful for big family living inside and out, grade school within walking distance, high school. Bus at front door. $300 down, monthly notes less than rent.

COLLEGE AREA
$300 DOWN

2 BEDROOM home on Filhiol with hardwood floors, plenty of closet space. Nice carport and storage.

BLANK ST.
$300 DOWN

2 BEDROOM home with hardwood floors, large utility room, payments less than rent.

LAKESHORE

WILL REDECORATE to suit buyer, this 3 bedroom brick home, tile bath, central heat, attic fan, $300 down, already financed, notes less than rent.

SOUTHSIDE

SEE THE shining floors in this newly redecorated 2 bedroom home near Plum Street school. Chain link fence to keep the little ones in. $300 down, already financed.

LOTS OF LOTS

ISLAND DR.
BAYOU OAKS
RAYMOND DR.
JOFFRE
OTHERS AVAILABLE

E. A. Porter

REALTY
REALTORS 1014 North 2nd
FA 5-3826, FA 5-2867,
FA 2-1547, FA 3-8176

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

4 BEDROOMS, redecorated. Central heat, washer plumbing, air cooled. $8850. $750 down, $85 a month. 1600 Evergreen, W.M. Ph. FA 3-2687.

4 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHS. $10,300

IF YOU NEED room, this house has it! Just remodeled! New FHA loan. 2 ceiling fans, fenced back yard, awnings, asbestos siding. Not a better buy in town. 113 Riverbend Dr.

306 LINCOLN

2 BEDROOM home. Attic fan. Already financed. $600 down. $7950.

SUNSHINE HEIGHTS

1414 WOODLAND. 2 bedroom home. Carport, storage. Small down payment on FHA.

18 ACRES

ON ARKANSAS ROAD. Nice pond, stocked with fish. 8 room home and 2 porches. Just remodeled inside. Deep well. 3 room tenant house, barn. All under fence. 4 miles out Arkansas Road. By appointment only.

3.34 ACRES AND POND

FURNISHED Brick home, only 4 years old that has beauty, comfort, and finest of construction. Central air conditioning, 2 large tile baths, huge closets, large den, and screened patio overlooking pond. Owner transferred. 1 mile past city limits, W.M., on Highway 80. By appointment only.

LOOK, LOOK, SPORTSMEN!

1 ACRE camp sites on Ouachita River, 18 miles south, on W.M. side. Good fishing and hunting grounds. $50 down, owner will finance.

LOT, WEST MONROE

LOT 73x200. Circle Drive, near new hospital. Blacktop paid. Several trees, good garden land, well drained.

2900 NORTH 12TH

NEW BRICK, 3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths. Central heating, ash paneled kitchen and den, built-in range and oven. Double carport. Corner lot 150x150 ft. $750 down on FHA plus closing. Street will be blacktopped soon.

710 NORTH 3RD

NICE 2 BEDROOM home. Separate dining room, front screened porch with awnings. Carport with storage. All remodeled. 55x190 ft. lot with fenced back yard. Small down payment on FHA or local loan.

809 CROSLEY ST.

A NICE 2 bedroom home. Air conditioned, blinds, floor furnace. Double garage and large workshop, all concrete floor. Only $350 down plus closing costs.

VACANT! !

NEW 3 bedroom brick. Central heating, built in range and oven. Carport and storage. Fenced back yard with trees. Outside city limits. Only $475 down, no closing costs, move in today!

707 NORTH 4TH

VACANT. Newly remodeled 3 bedroom home. Separate dining room, hardwood floors, blinds and awnings, new kitchen, bar, ventahood, Formica, and plenty of cabinets. Attic fan, large closets, front porch with new aluminum screens. House faces east and porch is shady all afternoon. Ideal location.

VACANT

3 BEDROOM home with birch den, quarry tile floors, 2 baths—one is tile, large kitchen with pantry, Formica tops. Attic fan, aluminum screens and doors. Designed for large family and is 1½ blocks of W.M. High, near Jr. High, grammar school, and football stadium. Carport and large store room. Nice lot. Only $14,350.

1½ ACRES

2 BEDROOM brick home, 2 tile baths, built-in range and oven. Double carport. Nice barn. 912 West Olive.

122 DEBRA LANE

NATCHITOCHES ROAD Subdivision. 3 bedroom brick, tile bath, large kitchen. Cyclone fenced back yard. Already financed, $950 down and assume loan on 5¼ per cent interest rate.

4 BEDROOMS, AIR CONDITIONED

307 ANDERSON. 2 tile baths, fully insulated, 220 wiring, built-in dishwasher. 1 block of Mitchell School. Priced reasonably.

115 DEBRA LANE

NATCHITOCHES Road Subdivision. 3 bedroom brick, 2 tile baths, large den with quarry tile floor. Central heat, attic fan, blinds and drapes. Large lot with trees. Only $14,750. Already financed.

D. H. ODOM

Dial FA 2-1610 Days, Nights, Sundays

PARK AVE. 3 bedroom and den brick. So convenient to everything. Financing available.

$53 PER MONTH. 2 yr. old, 3 bedroom on Evergreen St., W. M.

$61 PER MONTH. 2 yr. old, 3 bedroom on Duncan Circle, W. M.

UNDER THE TREES. 3 bedroom, 2 bath brick, central air conditioning.

CALL FA 2-4414 for information on these and other good buys.

GO TO CHURCH today. Be careful, save a life. We like our customers.

PRITCHER

REALTOR DIAL FA 2-4414

INDIVIDUAL SERVICE IS GUARANTEED BY US

Irene Reid

REALTY

WEST MONROE

SUMMER HOME

AND 7 acres located 3 miles from the city limits, W. M. All fenced, large stately pines and rolling hills. 5 years old. Blonde brick, redwood trim. Aluminum screens, Miami-type roll-out windows, picture window overlooking Cheniere Bayou. Large 24x36 ft. living room, wood-burning fireplace, constructed of Roman brick from ceiling to floor. All paneled in grooved plywood and Ponderosa pine, no upkeep. 10x20 ft. kitchen, all equipped. 2 large bedrooms, dining area, 2 baths. Carport, outside flood lights. Drapes, attic fan, wired 220. 1500 gallon all-concrete septic tank, never needs cleaning. Fine tiled electric pump in a brick house to match residence. Landscaped. Here is a rendezvous for the busy business man and his family that is out of this world. Call us for information.

5 ACRES AND HOME
PRICE REDUCED

ON HIGHWAY 15 (Old Farmerville Road) 3 miles from new bridge, 5 acres with all kinds of trees. Big stocked fish pond. Entire acreage fenced. Home has 19x13 living room, wood-burning fireplace, dining room, kitchen includes Youngstown metal cabinets. 3 bedrooms 15x13 with built-in cedar chest of drawers, 2 large closets, 11x11, and 14x10, pine paneled. 1½ baths. Floor furnaces, natural gas, deep well water. La. Power and Light service. Attached garage. Brick barbecue. Also included is a new, completely finished house, 2 rooms, no bath. Will sell this house separately.

NORTH 7TH

LOVELY red brick built for the owner by one of the Twin Cities' builders of fine quality homes. On a corner lot landscaped by Roach. Living room 16x14, 24x10 kitchen, double sink, room divider, big utility off the kitchen, plumbed for washer and dryer, outside storage room, plus 6x12 beauty parlor off the carport that can also be used as office or extra bedroom (beauty shop equipment can also be bought). 3 nice bedrooms, double closets, ceramic tile bath. Priced at only $15,200.

Lindsay's Countryside Sub.
1 ACRE, 2000 TREES
WEST MONROE

IN EVERY important respect, this is the kind of a home so many of us dream of owning! Sound conditioning ceilings, carefully planned lighting. The kitchen is bright and wonderful — the working area has a double basin sink, dishwasher, butcher block, built-in range and oven. 3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths, den, carpeted living room, utility room, workshop for Dad. Constructed of modern ranch style brick located on an acre of ground with thousands of trees. 2200 sq. ft., cornice lighting, fully draped. 24 ft. patio, outside lighting, plenty of telephone plugs. Double carport. Paved, bus in front of the house. Stocked lake within 1 block. This house is an investment of $29,000. Owner has vacated on transfer to another city and will sell for $26,000. Has loan value of $21,000.

DUNCAN CIRCLE

YEAR OLD beige brick home on a large 260x103x107 ft. lot, with many shade trees. Nice living room, built-in kitchen, utility, ceramic tile bath, 3 bedrooms, carport. Attic fan, termite contract. Priced at only $10,500—$400 down including closing costs, and payments of $62.42 a month plus taxes and insurance, will move you in.

HARPER ST.

HERE'S A 2 year old home that can be bought on easy terms — just $400 down including closing costs will move you in! White frame home with 3 bedrooms, kitchen has double sink, ventahood. Aluminum screens, attic fan. Carport. Large lot 137x163 ft. with shade trees.

Irene Reid

REALTOR—OWNER I & S REALTY, Inc.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679
AND FA 5-4374 or FA 5-4375
IRENE REID, FA 3-1679
THELMA BYRD, FA 2-1578
JUANITA DAIGLE, FA 5-5058
EDITH YARBROUGH, FA 2-6480

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

LOVELY 3 bedroom brick. Double carport. Birch paneled kitchen. Built-ins. Arlington Dr. across from OPHS. FA 5-6685.

ENJOY

A CRACKLING wood fire this winter. A spacious den plus 4 bedrooms, 2 complete baths, living room and a dream kitchen with built-ins and eating area. 150x115 Corner lot in shady Town & Country Subdivision. 21 Kathy Lane. $23,000. FA 5-6908.

3 ACRES

AND 2 - year - old home. 2 bedrooms (12x16, 12x14), kitchen with dinette area, double sink. Formica counter tops, lots of storage space, back screened porch with utility room. Full insulation, 220 wiring. Deep well with plenty of soft water. Lots of shade trees, good track garden area. Additional rent house on property. Off Highway 80 east. Only $8800.

3 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHS

HARDWOOD floors, air conditioner, carpets and drapes included. Large workshop 16x18 with concrete floor and windows. Shady corner lot, South Grand St., on busline.

5 ACRES

AND 6 - year - old home. Living room with hardwood floors, 2 bedrooms with walk - in closets, separate dining room (could be made into 3rd bedroom), kitchen with modern conveniences. Attic fan, plumbed for washer, Venetian blinds. 4 miles from new bridge, near Cheniere Lake, W. M. Only $11,000.

$300 DOWN

MOVES you into this lovely home in College Area. Extra large living room, kitchen with Formica counter tops. 2 bedrooms. Attic fan, central heating. Attached garage could be converted into 3rd bedroom. Large corner lot.

WILL TRADE FOR FARM!

SOUTHSIDE. 3 bedrooms, separate dining room, kitchen with ventahood, lots of natural cabinets, screened service porch, plumbed for washer. 1609 sq. ft. of living area.

ONLY $5500

EDGEWATER Gardens. 4½ - year - old 2 bedroom home. Living room, kitchen with dining area. Formica counter tops. 220 wiring, panel ray heating.

NEAR PLUM ST. SCHOOL

3-YEAR-OLD brick, 3 bedrooms, kitchen with lots of knotty pine cabinets, Formica counter tops, ventahood, attic fan, central heating. Carport with storage. $12,600. Pay equity, assume loan, payments $70 a month including taxes, insurance.

ONLY $4000

2 BEDROOM home. Carport, plumbed for washer. Only 100 ft. from new Highway 165, off Winnsboro Road.

SOUTH GRAND

8 ROOM, 2 bath home with screened in front porch, lifetime awnings. Some furniture and appliances included. Large workshop with concrete floor. Excellent condition. By appointment only.

REAGAN ST., W.M.

3 BEDROOM home. Living room 14x20 with fireplace and mantle, separate dining room, kitchen with dinette area, ventahood, Formica counter tops, front screened porch. Attic fan, 220 wiring, plumbed for washer, insulated throughout. Workshop 28x28 with concrete floor, 220 wiring, gas, and lights. On an extra deep lot.

LOT, OLD SWARTZ RD.

(LOVE Road), on blacktop 150x600 ft. $2375. Pay equity, assume loan, payments $24.62.

SHADY W.M. LOT

LOT 100x200 ft. Small down payment. Owner will finance. Near Lenwil School, W. M.

Florence C. Caldwell

REALTOR DIAL FA 2-5905, 3-8179

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

THE FIRM OF

PAULA LANDRY

Wishes You A
Safe And Happy Holiday

OAK PARK

BEAUTIFUL TREE-SHADED NORTHSIDE NEIGHBORHOOD ... NEAR SCHOOLS.

- 2 Year Old Brick
- 3 Bedrooms, 2 Baths
- Central Air Conditioning
- Mahogany Paneled Den
- $900 Down, No Closing

See this lovely home today!

EASON PLACE

HERE'S A terrific buy in a 3 bedroom home conveniently located near Lexington School, Robert E. Lee Jr. High, and Neville ... there are many features you'll enjoy ... central heating, attic fan, spacious rooms, extra-good storage, beautifully landscaped lawn with St. Augustine. Live in the comfort of this attractive and convenient home, yet have monthly payments of $68 ... we'd be happy to show you anytime!

FRIENDLY PACE SETTER

IS THIS lovely gray brick home set among trees and professional landscaping in W. M.'s Westwood Terrace! It's a beauty ... 3 bedrooms, ceramic tile bath with shower. Chrysler central heat, attic fan, built-in oven and range in paneled kitchen. On an assumption, payments are $78 including insurance and taxes. Or we can sell it to you on a new loan with only $250 down and low monthly payments. See today!

NEAR NEVILLE

IN THE new section of Glenmar ... lot 100x150. Here's a brick home ideal for the growing family 'cause it's so spacious ... 1600 sq. ft. of living area. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, separate den, and very spacious living room. Kitchen boasts full sized pantry as well as many cabinets. Utility room connects with interior of house. Double carport has large storage room. Priced for quick sale with $900 down, no closing costs.

NORTH 8TH, W.M.

ENTICING and charming are only 2 of the nice adjectives describing this well built and spacious brick home. There are 3 bedrooms with excellent closets ... kitchen is 12x22 with many, many cabinets ... ceramic tile bath has shower and dressing table ... living room is spacious. Central heating, attic fan, copper plumbing, 220 wiring ... priced at $12,050 with monthly payments of $68.50. It's vacant and you'll like it, so let us show you today!

COLLEGE AREA
FIRST OFFERING

BEAUTIFULLY landscaped and shaded corner lot on Filhiol. Some of the special features of this perfectly-kept 5 room home are ... nylon wall-to-wall carpeting, terrific sunken den 20x20, 1 ton air conditioning, Westinghouse automatic clothes washer ... price $12,000. $400 down ... no closing costs. Let us show you right away!

$100 DOWN

AND MOVE INTO this 3 bedroom, 1½ bath brick in Kiroli Woods (very near schools). In excellent condition throughout, it's a terrific buy. Monthly payments are $70, no city taxes. Better see right away ...

PAULA LANDRY

REALTOR FA 5-6889
WALKER GLENN, FA 3-1700

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

114 WESTWOOD, W.M. 3 bedroom brick. Lovely tile bath. Built - in oven and range. Wooded lot. Only $350 down, $72.50 mo. JOHN J. STACK AGENCY, FA 2-6738, FA 3-1035.

INDIVIDUAL SERVICE IS GUARANTEED BY US

Irene Reid

REALTY

EAST

7 BEDROOMS, COLLEGE AREA

ONLY 10 years old, ideal for the large family, or could rent upstairs to college students and pay your entire monthly payment! 2-story colonial home. Lot 220x175 ft., trees. 7 bedrooms — sizes 18x12, 14x14, 13x12, 26x14, 16x9, 16x13, and 12x10, 2 have cedar closets. 18x14 living room, 16x12 dining room, hall, and stairway — all carpeted. Big cedar - lined closet in hall. 20x10 kitchen. Large utility plumbed for washer with servants' bath, 2 large baths with dressing tables and linen closets. 17x16 family room, brick fireplace. 13x11 screened "living" porch. Hardwood floors, attic fan, central heating. Attached garage. School bus in front of the door and near college. You'll not find a better buy for only $27,500!

ON BAYOU DESIARD

NEAR the college. 3½ year-old red brick, modern home, with 3000 sq. ft. of heated area and 450 sq. ft. of carport. On beautiful tree - studded 330x87½ ft. lot, facing the bayou. Consisting of 3 bedrooms, living room with fireplace, dining area, kitchen and den, 13x12 utility can be used as 4th bedroom, 2 beautiful ceramic tile baths. Patio. Attic fan, centrally heated and air conditioned. Draped, hardwood block floors in living and dining area. Call us for appointment to see.

204 BROADMOOR BLVD.

IN LAKESHORE. A beautiful 125x175 ft. corner lot with gorgeous trees. This 7 year-old red brick home consists of living room, large kitchen, nice cabinets, breakfast area, Formica cabinet tops, double sink. Utility plumbed for washer. Bath. 3 bedrooms. Carport. Panel ray heating, one air conditioning unit and blinds included. 1 block from the bus line, around the corner from Lakeshore School and shopping centers. Priced at only $14,500. Call us to see residence.

ENGLISH PROVINCIAL
ON BAYOU DESIARD

AVAILABLE now! Lot 165x300 ft., facing the water, beautifully landscaped. Constructed of weathered cypress paneling and old brick, very charming! This house is practically indestructible. All rooms are paneled in cypress except living and dining. Family room with solid brick floors, cypress paneling, wood-burning fireplace. Living room 16x15, separate dining room 14x13, family room 18x27, picture windows overlooking the bayou and beautiful grounds. Kitchen and eating area 16x15. 4 bedrooms, 3 downstairs, 1 upstairs—sizes 15x12, 14x17, 12x14, and 14x20. 2½ baths. Double carport, utility room, good water. 22x20 paved patio. Attic fan, centrally heated, well insulated. 2 large air conditioning units, wired 220, drapes. Private drive. Lexington School district. Call us for further information and an appointment to see.

Irene Reid

REALTOR—OWNER I & S REALTY, Inc.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679
AND FA 5-4374 or FA 5-4375
IRENE REID, FA 3-1679
THELMA BYRD, FA 2-1578
JUANITA DAIGLE, FA 5-5058
MARY GRAY, FA 3-2633
ANN SQUYERS, FA 5-8692
EDITH YARBROUGH, FA 2-6480

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

CAN'T FIND WHAT YOU WANT?

LET US BUILD FOR YOU!

T. A. SANDERS LBR. CO.

WILL HELP YOU WITH YOUR PLANNING, CONSTRUCTION & Financing
North 7th & Wood, W.M. Ph. FA 3-1444

STERLINGTON, LA.

3 BEDROOM home with connection breezeway finished with pine panel, jalousie windows. 20x30 garage and workshop, plumbed for bath with shower. One of the nicest homes in Sterlington. On large landscaped corner lot. NOrth 5-4991.

BAYOU HOME

LARGE 7 room home (3 bedrooms, separate dining room, den) double carport. In excellent repair. 75 ft. front on Hwy. 80, lot goes back 300 ft. to bayou. Excellent location for home-business combination. A steal at only $16,800. FA 5-6541, FA 2-3493, FA 2-8173.

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

NOW OPEN
UNIT 11, H. M. McGUIRE'S
HIGHLAND PARK, W.M.
Restricted Residential Lots, Call
ARTHUR L. VATTER
FOR APPOINTMENT DIAL FA 2-3808

Hunter & DuBois

BRICK HOMES built to your plans F.H.A., GI, Local Building Loans.
PH. DR. J. J. HUNTER
FA 2-1733
If no answer call
Cleveland DuBois, FA 2-1373

NO MONTHLY payments due until November 1st — live rent free! And a low, low down payment with monthly payments of $80 including taxes and insurance makes you the owner of this most convenient home! Located in Parkview Subdivision near the new recreation center, new city park, Plum St. Schools, churches, and shopping! And look at the features of this brick home: 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, built-in oven and range, attic fan, central heat. Carport with storage. Ph. FA 3-1814 days; nights FA 2-0228, FA 5-1301.

Faulk & Foster

"ACTION BROKERS"

STERLINGTON DRIVE — Owner transferred. Only 8 mos. old, 3-bedroom brick. Central heat, built-in oven and range, drapes, beautifully panelled kitchen with Formica counter tops. A gleaming home, just waiting for you to move into. Only $400 down plus closing!

GROSS DRIVE, W.M. — You'll be charmed the moment you walk into this 3-bedroom, brick, beauty. Spic and span throughout, its only 3 yrs. old, and all the rooms are spacious. Assume 5¼% loan with small equity and monthly payments of only $81, taxes and insurance included!

1700 SOUTH 3rd ST. — If you want plenty of living area, you'll be doing yourself a favor by seeing this 3-bedroom older home. Central heat, blinds, side screened porch with metal awnings, huge kitchen with Formica counter tops. Only ½ block to the bus and within walking distance of Plum St. Schools. Priced at only $9750 and very easily financed!

WOODLAWN DRIVE — North Monroe Subdivision. 3-bedroom, brick, 1½ baths. Central heat. Large family room. Plumbed for washer and dryer. 1350 sq. ft. of living area. Only $400 down, and low, low closing costs!

SOUTH [illegible] ST., W.M. — So convenient to Mitchell School. 3-bedroom, frame. Hardwood floors, 220 wiring. Excellent condition. Easy walking distance of town. A real value at only $10,250 and easily financed!

MATTHEWS ST. — Near Lexington School. Only 6 yrs. old. 3-bedrooms. Central heat, drapes, 220 wiring. Being redecorated inside and out. Small equity and assume 4½% loan at only $61 monthly, taxes and insurance paid!

COLLEGE AREA — [illegible] Spacious 2 bedroom home. Separate dining room, den, extra large lot with fine shade trees. Convenient to all schools, only 1 block to bus line. A splendid buy in an older home — let us show you today!

SOUTH [illegible] — Very low down payment and monthly notes of only $[illegible]. This 2-bedroom cottage is a "steal" at the asking price of only $[illegible]. Immediate occupancy.

Faulk & Foster

OFFICE FA 5-4666
Marion LaSuzzo Slovent, FA 2-2425 Morris Haas, Jr., Mgr. FA 2-9738

The "LIVE WIRES" of JACK L. SMITH & Co. Present

NEWLY LISTED!!
GRAYLING LANE

HOW ABOUT THAT! $400 "cash" moves you into this 1480 sq. ft. home: 2 bedrooms (14x15, 12x14), dining room, breakfast room. Formica topped cabinets, oak floors, attic fan, blinds. Carport, double garage, shady lot.

OLIVER ROAD
GREATLY REDUCED!!

OWNER LEAVING — must sell immediately! Brick, carpeted 15x26 living room, built-in kitchen (oven, range, rotisserie, dishwasher, disposal). Utility, 3 bedrooms, double sliding door closets (2 have bookcases), 2 tile baths, dressing table. Central air conditioning, drapes, blinds, double carport, shady 100x150 lot.

GLENMAR AVE.

DISCOVER THE SECRETS OF QUALITY at exceptionally low price — and you can assume loan. Brick, living room 15x20, drapes; family room, drapes; 3 bedrooms, double sliding door closets, 1½ tile baths (full bath has divided dressing table). Carpeted thruout, centrally air conditioned, attic fan, double carport, lot 100x150.

SELMAN DR.

WISDOM—WEBSTER says it's good judgment! You show it by selecting a brick home like this! 3 bedrooms, Formica topped cabinets, central heat, attic fan, carport. Lot 85x120. 1 block of O.P.H.S. $450 "cash" will handle!

NEWLY LISTED!!
BENTON ST.

CHILDREN ARE SWEET — and even sweeter when there's plenty of elbow room for all! 1930 sq. ft.: 3 bedrooms; 2 baths; living room 14x22; den 15x22; dining room; kitchen with ceramic tile counters. 2 tons air conditioning, drapes, blinds, attic fan, 8 closets, lot 90x150.

ELIZABETH ST.

YOU'LL GO ON A SIT-DOWN STRIKE—it'll be so hard to leave this brick home! Living room 14x27; 3 bedrooms (or 2 bedrooms and den); tile bath. 1½ ton air conditioner, attic fan, central heat, oak floors, drapes, blinds, carport. Landscaped 70x135 ft. shady lot, in Westwood, near shopping center. $550 and closing will handle!

BAYOU SHORES
ON THE BAYOU

GET IN THE SWIM! Bayou brick: living room 16x20; kitchen with kingsize built-in oven, range; 3 bedrooms; tile bath. Central heat, attic fan, double carport. Shady 100x176 lot, barbecue house, boat storage. Owner transferred!

WILMUTH ST.

YOU, WHO ARE PARTIAL to the Lexington Area, yet want a budget-priced home, see this! $350 "cash" needed: carpeted 14x24 living room; 3 bedrooms. Attic fan, wall heat, blinds, carport. Owner transferred.

McCAIN DR.
PRICE REDUCED!!

KIDS WON'T WEAR OUT A LOT OF SHOE LEATHER getting to school — it's only 4 blocks away! 2-year-old brick; 3 bedrooms, double sliding door closets; tile bath. Built-in oven and range, central heat, attic fan, carport. Lot 100x150. $450 "cash" moves you in!

NEWLY LISTED!!
FILER ST.

YOUR FUTURE PLANS need no longer be idle dreams! Only $250 "cash" needed to move in: 2 bedrooms, dining room, shady lot, fenced garden spot.

LEXINGTON AVE.

BE A GOOD LISTENER. . .let us "bend your ear" about the merits of this brick and gray wood home! Living room 12x24, sliding glass doors to patio; den 12x24 with glass wall and sliding glass doors; 2 bedrooms — one has solid walnut built-in chest, desk, other has built-in chest; tile bath, dressing table. Built-in hall chest, central air conditioning, cork floors, dishwasher, drapes. Double carport, landscaped 100x150 lot.

NEWLY LISTED!!
WESTCHESTER DR.

THE LIVING'S EASY in this brick home! 3 bedrooms (one paneled), tile bath, paneled kitchen-family room, built - in oven, range. Attic fan, central heat, carport, lot 87x147.

BAYOU OAKS

GRACEFULLY POISED on its large lot is this new brick home! 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, central heat, attic fan, carport. $500 "cash" moves you in!

EGAN ST.

CAN YOU BELIEVE IT? All this can be moved into for only $350! [illegible] sq. ft. remodeled home: living room [illegible] wood - burning fireplace, logs; kitchen with indirect lighting; den 15x22, acoustical ceiling, 3 bedrooms. Oak floors, wall heat, ¾ ton air conditioner, attic fan, blinds, drapes. 20 x [illegible] workshop, shady lot, fenced back yard.

ERIN AVE.
PRICE REDUCED!!

BEAUTY AND PRACTICALITY GO HAND IN HAND here! Solid brick: 4 bedrooms (2 have private sitting rooms); 2½ tile baths; fireplaced 17x23 living room, dining room; breakfast room. 12 closets (6 walk-ins), floor furnaces, attic fan, blinds, ceiling fans, awnings, double garage, 125 ft. shady corner lot, fenced back yard.

½ BLOCK
OF LEXINGTON
NO DOWN PAYMENT, VA

MUCH THOUGHT WAS PUT INTO THIS PLAN! Every sq. ft. is livable and likable — and the transferred owners hate to leave this newly decorated home, at 2017 Francis Place. Antique colonial styled brick; living room 13x20, 11x11 dining, hardwood floors; paneled kitchen; 3 bedrooms. Central heat, attic fan, drapes, blinds, 9 closets, carport. Well planted 87x150 lot, cyclone fenced back yard. No-thru-traffic street. Can also buy on 4½ per cent assumption. Call Miriam Grayson, sales representative.

SOUTH GRAND

INVEST. . .DON'T SPEND! Illness forces immediate sale. 8-apt. house, 4 baths, 7 apts. furnished. Hardwood floors, blinds. 115 ft. lot. Income over $400!

ISABELLA ST.

ARE YOU LOST . . . in a big house? See this newly decorated 2 bedroom home. Has oak floors, blinds, shady 75x150 lot. $350 "cash" will handle!

COLUMBIA

HOW 'YA LIKE LIVIN' in a home in expensive yet charming? Here 'tis — 2 bedrooms, dining room, 12x22 den, 1½ baths. 2½ tons air conditioning, attic fan, blinds, floor furnace, oak floors. Double garage, 10x12 office, shady 70x150 lot, fenced back yard.

MILTON ST.

LOOK—BUY—MOVE near a school now! Lexington near this 1500 sq. ft.: living room 13x20; dining room; 2 bedrooms (13x13, 13x17 — each have 2 closets); 2 baths. 4½ tons air conditioning, blinds, drapes, attic fan, floor furnaces, oak floors, carport. Shady lot, fenced back yard. $500 and closing makes the move!

COLE AVE.

THERE ARE SUCH THINGS as a budget-priced home to please! $250 "cash" moves you in: 2 bedrooms, dining room, hardwood floors, attic fan, blinds, garage. Shady 70x160 lot.

SOUTH 5TH

RELAX, TAKE IT EASY, and enjoy life in this newly decorated brick! 1321 sq. ft.: carpeted 17x23 living room; study; breakfast room; 2 bedrooms (11x17, 12x17), one carpeted! 1 1-3 baths. Central heat, attic fan, double garage, lot 100x150, fenced back yard.

LAKESHORE DR.
ON THE BAYOU

SPEND YOUR SPARE HOURS RELAXING in the bayou, or on the 2 patios of this masonry and frame home! Living room 17x21, paneled kitchen, 2 bedrooms, tile bath. Panel ray heat, blinds, double carport, shady 75x150 lot.

FREDERICK ST.

WHY BUY A HOME FOR YOUR LANDLORD by renting? Move in and start owning for $300 "cash"! 2 bedrooms, double sliding door closets, living room 15x17, drapes, cornices. Attic fan, wall heat, blinds, carport, shady 75x150 lot.

SOUTH 3RD

TO LIGHTEN THE LOAD . . . live in one side of this duplex, let the other side help pay your notes. Each unit: 2 bedrooms, ceramic tile kitchen counters, range and refrigerator included, oak floors, blinds. Shady lot. Revenue $100. Move in for $300 and closing!

ORLEANS ST.

EACH ROOM SPELLS CHARM! Brick, 3 bedrooms (12x17, 12x12, 12x17), 2 tile baths, dressing tables, birch paneled kitchen, built-in oven and range, disposal, 12x20 birch paneled den, drapes, sliding glass doors. Central air conditioning, blinds, double carport, 12x20 patio. Lot 74x140, privacy fenced.

PARGOUD BLVD.
PRICE REDUCED!!

A GRAND INSPECTION TOUR of this prestige home awaits you! Colonial styled antique brick; living room 14x21, drapes, cherry paneled kitchen (built-in oven, range, dishwasher, disposal, refrigerator); 17x26 family room, cherry paneled, wood-burning fireplace; 3 bedrooms; 2 tile baths, dressing table. Central air conditioning, attic fan, double carport, landscaped 110x150 lot.

TREASURE ISLAND

THAT OPEN FEELING — you will have that feeling of spaciousness as you enter into this new colonial style brick home! Living room 15x20; family room 15x15; kitchen includes built-in oven, range; 3 bedrooms; 2 tile baths, dressing table; centrally air conditioned; double carport. Shady 100x150 ft. lot.

PARGOUD DR.

THERE'S A WELCOME ON THE MAT . . .of this newly decorated home in Grayling Bend Addn.! 3 bedrooms, den, oak floors, floor furnace, attic fan, blinds, awnings, carport. Lot 104x152. Move in for $350 and closing!

ROSELAWN AVE.

NEXT YEAR — what will it be? Home equity or rent receipts? Already financed (owner will help finance) or will trade! 2 bedrooms; living room 12x18; dining 8x12; den; oak floors; blinds.

WESTCHESTER DR.

WHY TAKE LESS when you can have what you want at no extra cost? New brick; 3 bedrooms; tile bath. Birch cabinets, Formica tops, central heat, attic fan, carport. Move in for $350 "cash"!

GEORGIA ST.

$8600 BUDGET HOME that will appeal to you! 2 years old, 2 bedrooms, birch cabinets, Formica tops, central heat, attic fan, carport.

KIRK ST.

ON YOUR HONEYMOON. . .or celebrating your Golden Anniversary — here's your Northside home! 2 bedrooms — one has built - in dresser, other has twin closets; 11x25 living room, fireplace and logs; screened patio. Oak floors, blinds, awnings, shady 75x157 lot. Move in for $350!

MILTON ST.

WE HAVE SAID THIS BEFORE — Lexington Area is hard to beat! This brick home is a block of school — 3 bedrooms —one has bookcases; 1½ tile baths; living room 12x26, bookcases. Central heat, attic fan, blinds, oak floors, carport, covered patio, lot 75x150.

SOUTH 7TH

TOO MUCH MONTH LEFT OVER at the end of your money? Maybe your rent's too high! You can own this home for payments of $53 and only $250 "cash" needed to move in! 2 bedrooms, panel ray heat, blinds. Across from school.

FOR COLORED
SOUTH 9TH

SCHOOL DAYS AGAIN — and this like new home is just 3 blocks away. 1200 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, den, attic fan. Formica topped cabinets, ventahood. No down payment for Veterans — low down payment for non-veterans.

SOUTH 11TH

IT ISN'T OFTEN you'll find a value like this! Just like new! 2 bedrooms, Formica topped cabinets, attic fan, carports. Move in for a low down payment!

SOUTH 10TH

ARE YOU WEARY hunting for a larger home? We have it — in new condition! 11x19 living room, 3 bedrooms. Formica topped cabinets, oak floors, attic fan. Low down payment moves you in!

SOUTH 9TH
PRICE REDUCED!!

BETTER HURRY ON THIS — 'cause at the reduced price, it will sell fast!! In AAA-1 condition, living room 12x17, 2 bedrooms, Formica topped cabinets, ventahood, breakfast bar, attic fan. No down payment on VA loan, or low down payment FHA.

SOUTH 11TH

4-LEAF CLOVER — and this could be your lucky day! You can move into this like-new home for a very low down payment! 2 bedrooms (11x14, 12x14). Formica topped cabinets, breakfast bar, panel heat, attic fan, carport. Corner lot.

WEST MONROE
NEWLY LISTED!!
NORTH 8TH

OLD TREES SHADING THE EXPANSIVE (100x180) LAWN is the setting for this brick home. Carpeted thruout; 3 bedrooms; 1½ tile baths. 2 air conditioners, blinds, drapes, attic fan, central heat, Formica topped knotty pine cabinets, carport.

ELLEN DR.

LARGER THAN AVERAGE FAMILY? Here's your fine home! Year old brick, paneled living room, fireplace; paneled den 20x21, sliding glass doors; 4 bedrooms (16x17, 12x14, 12x16, 11x13); 2 baths, dressing tables. Central air conditioning, drapes, built-in oven, range, 10 closets, double carport. Lot 200x150.

JOHN GREEN RD.

YOU'LL HAVE ROOM TO PLAY BALL here — on this acre lot. 2 bedroom home. Venetian blinds. $7000.

EDGEMONT DR.

BORED WITH MEDIOCRITY? Then see this solid brick home! Living room 28x14 — dining 14x12; 2 bedrooms; den with Marlark wall panels; tile bath. Central air conditioning, oak floors, drapes, blinds, double garage. Corner lot 150x150.

BRADLEY DR.

HEAVENS TO MURGATROD! Here's a good value! Brick; 3 bedrooms; 1½ tile baths. Attic fan, wall heaters, carport, shady 97x130 lot. $475 "cash" will handle!

LILAC ST.

WHAT POSSIBILITIES! Bethel Baptist Church — ideal for small church needing to expand, convalescent home, etc. 2560 sq. ft. masonry, 1796 sq. ft. frame construction. 7½ tons air conditioning, central heat, 3 attic fans, (2) ½ baths.

ARKANSAS RD.

FILL 'ER UP — the yard with kids and pets, and you'll still have room left over on this 5½ acre site (under fence, too)! 3 bedroom home, 12x20 living room, dining room, wood-burning fireplace, blinds, garage.

MARIDALE DR.

LUXURY FEATURES — SENSIBLE PRICE! Brick; 3 bedrooms, double sliding door closets; 2 tile baths, dressing tables; living room 12x29; birch paneled kitchen, built-in oven, range, dishwasher; 12x20 birch paneled family room opens to patio. Central air conditioning, drapes, double carport. Lot 150x150. Owner transferred!

NEWLY LISTED!!
NORTH 8TH

LET'S GET TOGETHER and see this brick home on its 100x187½ ft. lot, with [illegible] at back. 3 bedrooms, tile bath, attic fan, central heat, blinds, double carport. Already financed.

MONTGOMERY ST.

INT[illegible] Tempting, neat, and tidy! Redecorated, 3 bedrooms, dining room, Formica topped cabinets, pecan floors, attic fan, carport. Move in for $350 and closing!

NORTH 8TH

GOTTA' BANKROLL? Then keep it, only $525 "cash" needed to move in this brick! 3 bedrooms, tile bath, attic fan, central heat, pine paneled cabinets, Formica tops, carport. Lot 166x178.

SHERWOOD FORREST

STRIKINGLY ATTRACTIVE! 4-month-old brick, 3 bedrooms (14x16, 12x15, 13x16), tile bath; kitchen with built-in oven, range. Formica topped birch cabinets. Attic fan, central heat, double carport. Shady lot 111x143. Owner will trade or help finance equity!

PATTON DR.

LINIMENT FOR AN ACHIN' BUDGET! Only $455 "cash" needed. Brick, 3 bedrooms, 1½ tile baths. Pine paneled cabinets, Formica tops, panel ray heat, attic fan, carport. Lot 97x135.

CROSLEY ST.

HAVE YOUR CAKE AND EAT IT, TOO! Live in one side of this remodeled duplex, let the other side pay your notes. Each side consists of 3 rooms, bath.

LOTS
AUBURN AVE

BACK UP YOUR PROMISE to your family for a new home — and build it on this select Northside homesite, 98x150 ft. Only $4300!

MISSISSIPPI ST.

TELL ME WHAT YOU WANT — I may have just the spot — as this large 200x150 lot. Will divide, if desired!

COMMERCIAL
6TH & OAK

PACKED FULL of value! VFW building, 2420 sq. ft. 4 rooms, ½ bath, downstairs; 1 room, kitchen, ½ bath, upstairs. Corner lot 83.5x136.34.

DeSIARD RD.

TELL 'YA WHAT WE'RE GONNA DO—we're gonna' tell you about a good corner commercial site 150x125 on Hwy. 80.

HUDSON LANE

A SCREECHING HALT in your hunting for a commercial location! Exceptionally nice 3 bedroom home on corner lot 54x150 in midst of many modern commercial buildings.

NEWLY LISTED!!
WINNSBORO RD.

LARGE LOT—SMALL PRICE! 200x64.5x209 ft. frontage on Winnsboro Rd. Just out of city limits.

SOUTH 2ND

THE SOONER YOU CALL, the quicker you'll see this! Cinder block building 27x37, lot 50x143!

COLEMAN, W.M.

OPPORTUNITY IS KNOCKING YOUR DOORS off their hinges! Corner lot 200x150 with 2 buildings — 20x20, 28x88 —and 9 room home!

JEWEL, W.M.

GUILTY, YOUR HONOR! Of having a good investment! Grocery 32x32, on corner lot 136x196 ft.

BASTROP, LA.

YOU'LL BE $$$'S AHEAD investing in this 20-unit motel on 16 lots. Will consider trade for plantation. Call Harry Addison for details!

FOR LEASE
NORTH 4TH

LIKE A GLOVE FITS YOUR HAND, this will fit your needs! New modern 36x25 ft. building, with 24 ft. glass front, rest room, plenty of parking.

MANY OF THE ABOVE LISTINGS CAN BE BOUGHT FOR NO DOWN PAYMENT FOR QUALIFIED VETERANS ON 5¼% INTEREST RATE!!

SAVE THIS AD FOR WEEKLY REFERENCE!

JACK L. SMITH & CO.

Realtors, 1214 North 18th — Office FA 5-6331

MRS. ELVA RADACK FA 5-5280 — HARRY W. ADDISON FA 5-5596 — ODIS S. FONTENOT FA 5-8532 — HERSHAL McCONATHY FA 3-6328 — MRS. MIRIAM GRAYSON FA 3-5303

JACK L. SMITH—WELZIE GARRETT, FA 2-5642

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

202 LAZARRE, W.M.

ASBESTOS siding 3 bedroom home with many desirable features. Hardwood floors, built - in oven and burners, attic fan, inside utility room. Carport. 2 large pecan trees in back yard. Call about this nice home today!

WALTERS ST., W.M.

YOU'LL like these terms! $350 DOWN AND $68 PER MONTH! Brick veneer home with 3 bedrooms, attic fan, central heating, birch cabinets. Carport with storage room. In Ridgecrest Sub. W.M.

305 STEWART, W.M.

VERY NICE home near Mitchell School. There's 2 bedrooms, separate dining room, and it can be yours for ONLY $240 DOWN. APPROXIMATELY $54 PER MONTH!

119 WESTWOOD, W.M.

YOU'LL really appreciate this nice and shady setting! Brick veneer with 3 bedrooms, ceramic tile bath, kitchen includes built - in oven and range, birch cabinets, Formica counter tops. Carport, storage. ONLY $400 DOWN, $79 PER MONTH including taxes and insurance.

WE HAVE OTHERS FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION

RUSSELL & HAZEL

Dial FA 5-1706 Days: Dial 2-4554, 2-9667 Nights

MONROE

NEW 3 bedroom, 2 bath brick near OPHS. Double carport. PRICE REDUCED!

LARGE HOME on North 5th with 3 furnished apartments. Excellent revenue, good location for home and business combined. Bargain. Owner says sell NOW!

WEST MONROE

2903 NORTH 8th. First time on market. 3 bedrooms, air conditioned. Beautiful corner lot.

114 WESTWOOD. $350 down, $72.50 mo. 3 bedrooms, central heat. Lovely blond brick.

103 SWAN CIRCLE. $500 down. 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, den, double carport.

NEAR COUNTRY CLUB. Beautiful 3 bedrooms, 2 bath brick. Large rooms. Ready to move into.

WALTERS LANE. 3 bedrooms, built-in oven and range. $300 down, $61 mo.

108 OAKDALE. 3 bedroom brick. $300 down, $60. Built-in oven and range. Close to Olin.

103 PALICAN. Extra nice 2 bedroom home. $350 down, $68 mo.

JOHN J.

STACK AGENCY

FA 2-6738 FA 3-1035

INDIVIDUAL SERVICE IS GUARANTEED BY US

Irene Reid

REALTY

NORTH

COLONIAL BRICK

CONSTRUCTED of attractive "old" brick, near Neville School. 3 bedrooms, living, dining area, carpeted, beautiful kitchen-family room, 2 tile baths. On lot 100x150. Only 15 months old. Assume owner's balance or make new loan. Total price $27,500.

NEW LISTING APARTMENT HOUSE

NORTH Monroe, a block of Georgia Tucker School. Wonderful condition, excellent revenue! No repairs necessary. Only $18,000. This is one of the best apartment deals that we have listed in many months! 2 apartments downstairs, 1 apartment upstairs. Large and roomy. 2 apartments completely furnished, 1 apt. partially furnished. Insulated walls, soundproof, good 4-year-old roof, insulated pipes, copper tank with lifetime guarantee. Recently repainted, good concrete steps. Revenue approximately $200 month. $4900 down payment, and owner will finance most of this down payment to responsible buyer. A block from the bus line, near washateria, shopping center. If you're looking for a good investment, here it is!

NEAR THE COUNTRY CLUB

EXQUISITE home more spacious than you can imagine at the price. 22 ft. living room, separate 12 ft. dining room, 18 ft. kitchen with all the built-ins, dishwasher, disposal, oven, range, etc., large utility, 2 ceramic tile baths, 3 huge bedrooms, separate 28 ft. family room. Double enclosed garage. Floors are terrazzo, carpet, and corlon. Centrally heated and air conditioned. Near all Northside schools and churches. Best restricted neighborhood.

FORSYTHE PARK

2½-YEAR-OLD brick home on 75x120 ft. lot, with cyclone fenced back yard, flood lights, sidewalks. 1376 sq. ft. of heated area including 16x14 living room, 20x12 kitchen-family room combination, knotty pine cabinets, double sink, stove hood, plumbed for washer. 12x12 office off den, finished as interior of home, with cabinets and storage. 3 bedrooms are 16x11, 15x12, and 12x11, with large walk-in closets. 1½ ceramic tile baths. Attic fan, central heating. Carport and storage, plumbed for washer. See this today!

AUBURN AVE.

2-YEAR-OLD salmon brick. Living room 16x16, triple glass doors onto 26 ft. concrete porch. Kitchen with built-ins, 1½ baths. 3 bedrooms, sizes 16x12 with walk-in closet. (2) 13x11 with double closets. Central heating. 1½ tons air conditioning, ducted for central air conditioning, attic fan. Double carport, 3 storage rooms.

AUBURN AVE.

RED BRICK with 1576 sq. ft. of heated area. On a 75x150 lot with shade trees and well sod in St. Augustine. 21x13 living room, carpeted, 12x12 kitchen with 3 sides of birch cabinets, wired for electric range, washer and dryer connections. Utility room and storage room. 2 tile baths, 3 bedrooms 16x14, 13x11, and 10x10. 17x10 family room with double sliding glass doors to patio. Centrally heated and centrally air conditioned. Double carport. If you're looking for a select Northside home, you surely should see this one!

ROSELAWN

EASY TO BUY—REDUCED! OWNER WILL FINANCE PRICED AT ONLY $16,800

LARGE OLDER home on corner lot. 3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths, separate living room, separate dining room, separate breakfast room, large screened front porch. This is a good family home near all Northside schools. Almost immediate possession.

THIS HOME GETS ALL THE RAVES

BEAUTIFUL Western ranch style, old brick with covered porch and columns in North Monroe. Entrance hall, carpeted living room, fireplace, paneled family room, patio, gorgeous kitchen, built-in oven and range, dishwasher, disposal. 3 bedrooms, 2 ceramic tile baths. Centrally heated, air conditioned, terrazzo and carpeted floors. Double carport with pull-down door. Good financing. Priced under $30,000.

COLONIAL BRICK

NORTH Monroe. 1½ story, large corner lot 150x144, brick wall enclosed gorgeous back yard, beautifully landscaped. Lifetime roof. Over 4000 sq. ft. 30 ft. living room, fireplace, separate 16 ft. dining room, large 17 ft. kitchen with birch cabinets, ceramic tile floors, 3 baths, 4 bedrooms, utility enclosed porch. Double garage, servant's room. All draped, carpeted. Will sell with or without furniture.

LEXINGTON

CONTEMPORARY modern 2-year-old salmon brick, beautifully decorated. Entrance hall, living and dining area, kitchen, utility, 3 beautiful bedrooms, 2 tile baths. Carpeted throughout, lots of storage inside and out. Over 2200 sq. ft. This is a beautiful home. We have the key, let us show it to you.

PARGOUD BLVD.

COLONIAL red brick, brand new. $3500 down and move in. Already financed. Beautiful living room and dining area, gorgeous built-in kitchen, separate family room, 3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths. Double carport. Centrally heated and air conditioned. Ready to move in. We have the key, let us show you!

WILMUTH ST.

3 BEDROOM brick. Separate dining room, pretty kitchen. Lovely landscaped lot. Air conditioned, centrally heated.

GLENMAR AVE.

RANCH style, only 3 months old. Rose brick residence with 2500 sq. ft. of heated area. Pretty living room, carpeted, matching drapes, removable dividers, separate family room and eating area, large kitchen and storage. 3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths. Beautiful tree-studded lot. Air conditioned, centrally heated.

Irene Reid

REALTOR—OWNER I & S REALTY, Inc.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679
AND FA 5-4374 or FA 5-4375
IRENE REID, FA 3-1679
THELMA BYRD, FA 2-1578
JUANITA DAIGLE, FA 5-5058
EDITH YARBROUGH, FA 2-6480

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

New 3 Bedroom Homes

MONROE AND WEST MONROE
$53 TO $67 PER month. 15 year loan. FA 5-8496 between 5 and 8 p.m.

"CHARM"

IS THE only word that describes this home. 3 bedroom brick, central heat, ceramic tile bath, built in Caloric range, redwood fence, corner lot. Located at 201 Gilbert, W.M. owner has been transferred. A real cutie. Be sure and see it! FA 5-6541, FA 2-3493, FA 2-8173.

INDIVIDUAL SERVICE IS GUARANTEED BY US

Irene Reid

REALTY

NORTH

APARTMENT HOUSE

NEW 8-UNIT brick apartment building with new modern furnishings including ranges, refrigerators, ceramic tile baths, built-in air conditioning and heating. Revenue $560 per month or $6720 per year. Payments only $277 month. Buy this apartment house for your future security. Will pay out in less than 10 years. No major repairs necessary for at least 10 years. Corner lot. Plenty of parking. Good financing. Well located in North Monroe near bus, schools, churches, shopping center. Wonderful buy!

LEXINGTON AVE.

SPITTIN' DISTANCE" of Lexington School is this 6-year-old home on lot 75x162, beautifully landscaped. Gray asbestos siding and red brick trim. Carpeted living room 15x14, dining area 9x12 carpeted, kitchen 18x9, dishwasher, big pantry, Formica counter tops, utility room. Large ceramic tile bath, 3 bedrooms 11x11, 12x9, and 13x11. Family room, paneled, in knotty pine, with closet, can be used as extra bedroom. Attached carport. Centrally heated and centrally air conditioned. Paving and sewerage paid.

NORTH MONROE

NEAR Country Club and Bayou DeSiard. Spanking new blonde brick, solar tile trim. Outside enclosed entrance with solar tile wall, living room 14x16 with hardwood floors, dining and family room 13x23 paneled in birch. Kitchen 11x14, entirely built-in-dishwasher, disposal, range and oven, Formica counter tops, big pantry, new type exhaust. Utility room, plumbed for washer and dryer. 2 beautiful baths, 8x12 and 5x11, ceramic tile with roomy built - ins. 3 bedrooms 14x14, 11x13, and 14x12. 2 big storage rooms outside, 8 x 12. Sliding glass doors leading from family room to 14x16 scored patio. Family room is 14x21, birch paneled. Double carport with solar paneled wall on front. Centrally heated and centrally air conditioned. Paving and sewerage paid. A lot of house for $24,500, believe us!

COTTONWOOD DR.

IN OAK PARK: 3800 sq. ft. of real living in this 13-month-old home, constructed on a 100x150 ft. lot with beautiful trees. Constructed of antique rock-faced brick. Living room 14x18, dining 12x24, kitchen 12x14 paneled in birch, birch cabinets, built-in copper range and oven, antique hardware. Formica counter tops. 6x14 utility opens into the kitchen, plumbed for washer and dryer. 9x12 storage off the 4th bedroom, ideal for the 3rd bath. Bedrooms are 12x17, 17x12, 13x12, and 13x12, so arranged that this home can be converted into 5 bedrooms, if needed. 10 huge closets. 2 tile baths. Look at this huge family room — 34 ft. long, all paneled in birch, vinyl floor. Centrally heated and centrally air conditioned, drapes. Double carport. Paving and sewerage paid. 1 block to the bus line, convenient to Lee Jr. High, Lexington, Neville, shopping center.

EMERSON ST.

REDUCED—$450 DOWN AND CLOSING

A COMFORTABLE, nice, clean, neat home. Newly decorated inside and out. Living room and dining area, large kitchen and eating area. Hot Point dishwasher, built-in Chambers range, lots of cabinets, plumbed for washer, rubber tile floors, utility room off carport. Large bath with all extras, 2 bedrooms, 17 ft. and 13 ft. Attic fan, central heating, 2 tons of air conditioning, ductwork for central system, some drapes. ½ block from the bus near Lexington. Total price, $14,300.

BEECHWOOD DRIVE

OAK PARK. One-year-old white Roman brick. Large living room, kitchen and family room, utility, 2 tile baths with vanities, 3 bedrooms. Double carport. Carpet and vinyl floors, drapes. Near all Northside schools and churches. Call us to see this!

AUBURN AVE.

LOOK AT THIS! Only $18,500! 3 bedrooms, 2-year-old brick. Kitchen and family room, 1½ baths. Cyclone fenced back yard. Centrally heated, ducted for air conditioning, fully insulated.

PARGOUD BLVD.

MAKE OFFER

ONE OF Monroe's finer homes located on a 120x150 ft. lot, fenced back yard, beautifully landscaped. Only 6 years old, easy to buy. Owner moving from Monroe. 3 bedrooms, living room, dining room, family room, kitchen, breakfast room, 2 tile baths, huge walk-in closets. Centrally heated and air conditioned, draped, carpets, and very reasonably priced. Call us to show you this beautiful home.

Irene Reid

REALTOR—OWNER I & S REALTY, Inc.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679
AND FA 5-4374 or FA 5-4375
IRENE REID, FA 3-1679
THELMA BYRD, FA 2-1578
JUANITA DAIGLE, FA 5-5058
EDITH YARBROUGH, FA 2-6480

E. A. Porter

SINCE 1928

Next Labor Day— What Will It Be? A Home Equity— or Rent Receipt?

NORTHSIDE

SEE THIS lovely 3 bedroom brick with complete built-in kitchen, hardwood floors, sliding glass doors to patio, carport. FHA financing available.

NICE 2 BEDROOM home and den on northside, tile bath, central heat, large lot, $450 down. Notes cheaper than rent.

PARKWOOD ADDN., W.M.

YOU CAN hear the school bells ringing. Extra fine brick home, has everything including 16x24 living room with carpet, 4 bedrooms, all nice sizes, twin sliding door closets, 2 ceramic tile baths, modern 11x12 kitchen with abundant fir cabinets, breakfast space for 8, 2-car carport. Brochures will be sent on request. Let us show you this one.

NO MONEY DOWN

TO GI. 3 bedroom home out of city limits. Nice large lot. Can be bought FHA with $300 down. Already financed.

$300 DOWN

AND $55.90 monthly on this 3 bedroom home completely redecorated near Olin.

NEEDS LARGE FAMILY

MEDIUM pocket book, 4 bedroom home located on corner lot. Wonderful for big family living inside and out, grade school within walking distance, high school. Bus at front door. $300 down, monthly notes less than rent.

COLLEGE AREA

$300 DOWN

2 BEDROOM home on Filhiol with hardwood floors, plenty of closet space. Nice carport and storage.

BLANK ST.

$300 DOWN

2 BEDROOM home with hardwood floors, large utility room, payments less than rent.

LAKESHORE

WILL REDECORATE to suit buyer, this 3 bedroom brick home, tile bath, central heat, attic fan, $300 down, already financed, notes less than rent.

SOUTHSIDE

SEE THE shining floors in this newly redecorated 2 bedroom home near Plum Street school. Chain link fence to keep the little ones in. $300 down, already financed.

LOTS OF LOTS

ISLAND DR.
BAYOU OAKS
RAYMOND DR.
JOFFRE
OTHERS AVAILABLE

E. A. Porter

REALTY

REALTORS 1014 North 2nd
FA 5-3826, FA 5-2867,
FA 2-1547, FA 3-8176

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

4 BEDROOMS, redecorated. Central heat, washer plumbing, air cooled. $5850. $250 down, $55 a month. 1620 Evergreen, W.M. Ph. FA 2-3627.

---

4 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHS, $10,300

IF YOU NEED room, this house has it! Just remodeled! New FHA loan. 2 ceiling fans, fenced back yard, awnings, asbestos siding. Not a better buy in town. 113 Riverbend Dr.

206 LINCOLN

2 BEDROOM home. Attic fan. Already financed. $500 down. $7950.

SUNSHINE HEIGHTS

1414 WOODLAND. 3 bedroom home. Carport, storage. Small down payment on FHA.

18 ACRES

ON ARKANSAS ROAD. Nice pond, stocked with fish. 8 room home and 2 porches. Just remodeled inside. Deep well. 3 room tenant house, barn. All under fence. 4 miles out Arkansas Road. By appointment only.

3.34 ACRES AND POND

FURNISHED Brick home, only 4 years old that has beauty, comfort, and finest of construction. Central air conditioning, 2 large tile baths, huge closets, large den, and screened patio overlooking pond. Owner transferred. 1 mile past city limits, W.M., on Highway 80. By appointment only.

LOOK, LOOK, SPORTSMEN!

1 ACRE camp sites on Ouachita River, 18 miles south, on W.M. side. Good fishing and hunting grounds. $50 down, owner will finance.

LOT, WEST MONROE

LOT 75x200. Circle Drive, near new hospital. Blacktop paid. Several trees, good garden land, well drained.

2900 NORTH 12TH

NEW BRICK, 3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths. Central heating, ash paneled kitchen and den, built-in range and oven. Double carport. Corner lot 150x150 ft. $750 down on FHA plus closing. Street will be blacktopped soon.

710 NORTH 3RD

NICE 2 BEDROOM home. Separate dining room, front screened porch with awnings. Carport with storage. All remodeled. 55x190 ft. lot with fenced back yard. Small down payment on FHA or local loan.

809 CROSLEY ST.

A NICE 2 bedroom home. Air conditioned blinds, floor furnace. Double garage and large workshop, all concrete floor. Only $350 down plus closing costs.

VACANT!

NEW 3 bedroom brick. Central heating, built-in range and oven. Carport and storage. Fenced back yard with trees. Outside city limits. Only $475 down, no closing costs, move in today!

707 NORTH 4TH

VACANT. Newly remodeled 3 bedroom home. Separate dining room, hardwood floors, blinds and awnings, new kitchen, bar, ventahood, Formica, and plenty of cabinets. Attic fan, large closets, front porch with new aluminum screens. House faces east and porch is shady all afternoon. Ideal location.

VACANT

3 BEDROOM home with birch den, quarry tile floors, 2 baths—one is tile, large kitchen with pantry, Formica tops. Attic fan, aluminum screens and doors. Designed for large family and is 1½ blocks of W.M. High, near Jr. High, grammar school, and football stadium. Carport and large store room. Nice lot. Only $14,950.

1½ ACRES

2 BEDROOM brick home. 2 tile baths, built-in range and oven. Double carport. Nice barn. 912 West Olive.

122 DEBRA LANE

NATCHITOCHES ROAD Subdivision. 3 bedroom brick, tile bath, large kitchen. Cyclone fenced back yard. Already financed, $950 down and assume loan on 5¼ per cent interest rate.

4 BEDROOMS, AIR CONDITIONED

307 ANDERSON. 2 tile baths, fully insulated, 220 wiring, built-in dishwasher. 1 block of Mitchell School. Priced reasonably.

115 DEBRA LANE

NATCHITOCHES Road Subdivision. 3 bedroom brick. 2 tile baths, large den with quarry tile floor. Central heat, attic fan, blinds, and drapes. Large lot with trees. Only $14,750. Already financed.

D. H. ODOM

Dial FA 2-1610 Days, Nights, Sundays

PARK AVE. 3 bedroom and den brick. So convenient to everything. Financing available.

$53 PER MONTH, 2 yr. old, 3 bedroom on Evergreen St., W. M.

$61 PER MONTH, 2 yr. old, 3 bedroom on Duncan Circle, W. M.

UNDER THE TREES 3 bedroom, 2 bath brick, central air conditioning.

CALL FA 2-4414 for information on these and other good buys.

GO TO CHURCH today. Be careful, save a life. We like our customers.

PRITCHER

REALTOR DIAL FA 2-4414

INDIVIDUAL SERVICE IS GUARANTEED BY US

Irene Reid

REALTY

WEST MONROE

SUMMER HOME

AND 7 acres located 9 miles from the city limits, W. M. All fenced, large stately pines and rolling hills. 5 years old. Blonde brick, redwood trim. Aluminum screens, Miami-type roll-out windows, picture window overlooking Cheniere Bayou. Large 24x36 ft. living room, wood-burning fireplace, constructed of Roman brick from ceiling to floor. All paneled in grooved plywood and Ponderosa pine, no upkeep. 10x20 ft. kitchen, all equipped. 2 large bedrooms, dining area, 2 baths. Carport, outside flood lights. Drapes, attic fan, wired 220. 1500 gallon all-concrete septic tank, never needs cleaning. Fine tiled electric pump in a brick house to match residence. Landscaped. Here is a rendezvous for the busy business man and his family that is out of this world. Call us for information.

5 ACRES AND HOME

PRICE REDUCED

ON HIGHWAY 15 (Old Farmerville Road) 13 miles from new bridge, 5 acres with all kinds of trees. Big stocked fish pond. Entire acreage fenced. Home has 19x13 living room, wood-burning fireplace, dining room, kitchen includes Youngstown metal cabinets. 3 bedrooms —15x13 with built-in cedar chest of drawers, 2 large closets, 11x11, and 14x10, pine paneled. 1½ baths. Floor furnaces, natural gas, deep well water, La. Power and Light service. Attached garage. Brick barbecue. Also included is a new, completely finished house, 2 rooms, no bath. Will sell this house separately.

NORTH 7TH

LOVELY red brick built for the owner by one of the Twin Cities' builders of fine quality homes. On a corner lot landscaped by Roach. Living room 16x14, 24x10 kitchen, double sink, room divider, big utility off the kitchen, plumbed for washer and dryer, outside storage room, plus 6x12 beauty parlor off the carport that can also be used as office or extra bedroom (beauty shop equipment can also be bought). 3 nice bedrooms, double closets, ceramic tile bath. Priced at only $15,200.

Lindsay's Countryside Sub.

1 ACRE, 2000 TREES

WEST MONROE

IN EVERY important respect, this is the kind of a home so many of us dream of owning! Sound conditioning ceilings, carefully planned lighting. The kitchen is bright and wonderful — the working area has a double basin sink, dishwasher, butcher block, built-in range and oven. 3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths, den, carpeted living room, utility room, workshop for Dad. Constructed of modern ranch style brick located on an acre of ground with thousands of trees. 2200 sq. ft., cornice lighting, fully draped. 24 ft. patio, outside lighting, plenty of telephone plugs. Double carport. Paved, bus in front of the house. Stocked lake within 1 block. This house is an investment of $29,000. Owner has vacated on transfer to another city and will sell for $26,000. Has loan value of $21,000.

DUNCAN CIRCLE

YEAR OLD beige brick home on a large 260x103x107 ft. lot, with many shade trees. Nice living room, built-in kitchen, utility, ceramic tile bath. 3 bedrooms, carport. Attic fan, termite contract. Priced at only $10,500—$400 down including closing costs, and payments of $62.42 a month plus taxes and insurance, will move you in.

HARPER ST.

HERE'S A 2 year old home that can be bought on easy terms — just $400 down including closing costs will move you in! White frame home with 3 bedrooms, kitchen has double sink, ventahood. Aluminum screens, attic fan. Carport. Large lot 157x163 ft. with shade trees.

Irene Reid

REALTOR—OWNER I & S REALTY, Inc.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679
AND FA 5-4374 or FA 5-4375
IRENE REID, FA 3-1679
THELMA BYRD, FA 2-1578
JUANITA DAIGLE, FA 5-5058
EDITH YARBROUGH, FA 2-6480

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

LOVELY 3 bedroom brick. Double carport. Birch paneled kitchen. Built-ins. Arlington Dr. across from OPHS. FA 5-6695.

ENJOY

A CRACKLING wood fire this winter. A spacious den plus 4 bedrooms, 2 complete baths, living room and a dream kitchen with built-ins and eating area. 150x115 Corner lot in shady Town & Country Subdivision. 21 Kathy Lane. $23,000. FA 5-6902.

---

3 ACRES

AND 2 - year - old home. 2 bedrooms (12x16, 12x14), kitchen with dinette area, double sink. Formica counter tops, lots of storage space, back screened porch with utility room. Full insulation, 220 wiring. Deep well with plenty of soft water. Lots of shade trees, good track garden area. Additional rent house on property. Off Highway 80 east. Only $8800.

3 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHS

HARDWOOD floors, air conditioner, carpets and drapes included. Large workshop 16x18 with concrete floor and windows. Shady corner lot, South Grand St., on busline.

5 ACRES

AND 6 - year - old home. Living room with hardwood floors, 2 bedrooms with walk - in closets, separate dining room (could be made into 3rd bedroom), kitchen with modern conveniences. Attic fan, plumbed for washer, Venetian blinds. 4 miles from new bridge, near Cheniere Lake, W. M. Only $11,000.

$300 DOWN

MOVES you into this lovely home in College Area. Extra large living room, kitchen with Formica counter tops, 2 bedrooms. Attic fan, central heating. Attached garage could be converted into 3rd bedroom. Large corner lot.

WILL TRADE FOR FARM!

SOUTHSIDE 3 bedrooms, separate dining room, kitchen with ventahood, lots of natural cabinets, screened service porch, plumbed for washer. 1609 sq. ft. of living area.

ONLY $5500

EDGEWATER Gardens, 4½ - year - old 2 bedroom home. Living room, kitchen with dining area. Formica counter tops. 220 wiring, panel ray heating.

NEAR PLUM ST. SCHOOL

3-YEAR-OLD brick, 3 bedrooms, kitchen with lots of knotty pine cabinets, Formica counter tops, ventahood, attic fan, central heating. Carport with storage. $12,600. Pay equity, assume loan — payments $70 a month including taxes, insurance.

ONLY $4000

2 BEDROOM home. Carport, plumbed for washer. Only 100 ft. from new Highway 165, off Winnsboro Road.

SOUTH GRAND

5 ROOM, 2 bath home with screened-in front porch, lifetime awnings. Some furniture and appliances included. Large workshop with concrete floor. Excellent condition. By appointment only.

REAGAN ST., W.M.

3 BEDROOM home. Living room, 14x20 with fireplace and mantle, separate dining room, kitchen with dinette area, ventahood, Formica counter tops, front screened porch. Attic fan, 220 wiring, plumbed for washer, insulated thoughout. Workshop 28x28 with concrete floor 220 wiring, gas, and lights. On an extra deep lot.

LOT, OLD SWARTZ RD.

(LOVE Road), on blacktop 150x600 ft. $2375. Pay equity assume loan, payments $24.62.

SHADY W.M. LOT

LOT 100x200 ft. Small down payment. Owner will finance. Near Lenwil School, W. M.

Florence C. Caldwell

REALTOR DIAL FA 2-9905, 3-8179

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

THE FIRM OF

PAULA LANDRY

Wishes You A Safe And Happy Holiday

OAK PARK

BEAUTIFUL TREE-SHADED NORTHSIDE NEIGHBORHOOD . . . NEAR SCHOOLS.

- 2 Year Old Brick
- 3 Bedrooms, 2 Baths
- Central Air Conditioning
- Mahogany Paneled Den
- $900 Down, No Closing

See this lovely home today!

EASON PLACE

HERE'S A terrific buy in a 3 bedroom home conveniently located near Lexington School, Robert E. Lee Jr. High, and Neville . . . there are many features you'll enjoy . . . central heating, attic fan, spacious rooms, extra-good storage, beautifully landscaped lawn with St. Augustine. Live in the comfort of this attractive and convenient home, yet have monthly payments of $68 . . . we'd be happy to show you anytime!

FRIENDLY PACE SETTER

IS THIS lovely gray brick home set among trees and professional landscaping in W. M.'s Westwood Terrace! It's a beauty . . . 3 bedrooms, ceramic tile bath with shower, Chrysler central heat, attic fan, built-in oven and range in paneled kitchen. On an assumption, payments are $76 including insurance and taxes. Or we can sell it to you on a new loan with only $250 down and low monthly payments. See today!

NEAR NEVILLE

IN THE new section of Glenmar . . . lot 100x150. Here's a brick home ideal for the growing family 'cause it's so spaciou . . . 1600 sq. ft. of living area. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, separate den, and very spacious living room. Kitchen boasts full sized pantry as well as many cabinets. Utility room connects with interior of house. Double carport has large storage room. Priced for quick sale with $900 down, no closing costs.

NORTH 8TH, W.M.

ENTICING and charming are only 2 of the nice adjectives describing this well-built and spacious brick home. There are 3 bedrooms with excellent closets . . kitchen is 12x22 with many, many cabinets . . . ceramic tile bath has shower and dressing table . . . living room is spacious. Central heating, attic fan, copper plumbing, 220 wiring . . . priced at $12,950 with monthly payments of $68.50. It's vacant and you'll like it, so let us show you today!

COLLEGE AREA FIRST OFFERING

BEAUTIFULLY landscaped and shaded corner lot on Filhiol. Some of the special features of this perfectly-kept 5 room home are . . . nylon wall-to-wall carpeting, terrific sunken den 20x20, 1-ton air conditioning, Westinghouse automatic clothes washer . . . price $12,300, $400 down, no closing costs. Let us show you right away!

$100 DOWN

AND MOVE INTO this 3 bedroom, 1½ bath brick in Kiroli Woods (very near schools). In excellent condition throughout, it's a terrific buy. Monthly payments are $70, no city taxes. Better see right away . . .

PAULA LANDRY

REALTOR FA 5-6889
WALKER GLENN, FA 3-1709

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

114 WESTWOOD, W.M. 3 bedroom brick. Lovely tile bath. Built - in oven and range. Wooded lot. Only $350 down, $72.50 mo. JOHN J. STACK AGENCY, FA 2-6738, FA 3-1035.

INDIVIDUAL SERVICE IS GUARANTEED BY US

Irene Reid

REALTY

EAST

7 BEDROOMS, COLLEGE AREA

ONLY 10 years old, ideal for the large family, or could rent upstairs to college students and pay your entire monthly payment! 2-story colonial home. Lot 220x175 ft., trees. 7 bedrooms — sizes 18x12, 14x14, 13x12, 26x14, 16x9, 16x13, and 12x10. 2 have cedar closets. 18x14 living room, 16x12 dining room, hall, and stairway — all carpeted. Big cedar - lined closet in hall. 20x10 kitchen. Large utility plumbed for washer with servants' bath, 2 large baths with dressing tables and linen closets. 17x16 family room, brick fireplace. 13x11 screened "living" porch. Hardwood floors, attic fan, central heating. Attached garage. School bus in front of the door and near college. You'll not find a better buy for only $27,500!

ON BAYOU DESIARD

NEAR the college. 3½ year-old red brick, modern home, with 3000 sq. ft. of heated area and 450 sq. ft. of carport. On beautiful tree - studded 330x87½ ft. lot, facing the bayou. Consisting of 3 bedrooms, living room with fireplace, dining area, kitchen and den, 13x12 utility can be used as 4th bedroom, 2 beautiful ceramic tile baths. Patio. Attic fan, centrally heated and air conditioned. Draped, hardwood block floors in living and dining area. Call us for appointment to see.

204 BROADMOOR BLVD.

IN LAKESHORE. A beautiful 125x175 ft. corner lot with gorgeous trees. This 7-year-old red brick home consists of living room, large kitchen, nice cabinets, breakfast area. Formica cabinet tops, double sink. Utility plumbed for washer. Bath, 3 bedrooms. Carport. Panel ray heating, one air conditioning unit and blinds included. 1 block from the bus line, around the corner from Lakeshore School and shopping centers. Priced at only $14,500. Call us to see residence.

ENGLISH PROVINCIAL ON BAYOU DESIARD

AVAILABLE now! Lot 165x300 ft., facing the water, beautifully landscaped. Constructed of weathered cypress paneling and old brick, very charming! This house is practically indestructible. All rooms are paneled in cypress except living and dining. Family room with solid brick floors, cypress paneling, wood-burning firplace. Living room 16x15, separate dining room 14x13, family room 18x27, picture windows overlooking the bayou and beautiful grounds. Kitchen and eating area 16x15, 4 bedrooms, 3 downstairs, 1 upstairs—sizes 15x12, 14x12, 12x14, and 14x20, 2½ baths. Double carport, utility room, good water, 22x20 paved patio. Attic fan, centrally heated, well insulated, 2 large air conditioning units, wired 220, drapes. Private drive. Lexington School district. Call us for further information and an appointment to see.

Irene Reid

REALTOR—OWNER I & S REALTY, Inc.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679
AND FA 5-4374 r FA 5-4375
IRENE REID, FA 2-1679
THELMA BYRD, FA 2-1578
JUANITA DAIGLE, FA 5-5058
MARY GRAY, FA 3-2633
ANN SQUYERS, FA 5-8692
EDITH YARBROUGH, FA 2-6480

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

CAN'T FIND WHAT YOU WANT?

LET US BUILD FOR YOU!

T. A. SANDERS LBR. CO.

WILL HELP YOU WITH YOUR PLANNING, CONSTRUCTION & Financing
North 7th & Wood, W.M. Ph. FA 2-1444

STERLINGTON, LA.

3 BEDROOM home with connection breezeway finished with pine panel, jalousie windows. 20x30 garage and workshop, plumbed for bath with shower. One of the nicest homes in Sterlington. On large landscaped corner lot. NOrth 5-4991.

BAYOU HOME

LARGE 7 room home (3 bedrooms, separate dining room, den) double carport. In excellent repair. 75 ft. front on Hwy. 80, lot goes back 300 ft. to bayou. Excellent location for home-business combination. A steal at only $16,800.
FA 5-6541 FA 2-3493, FA 2-8173

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

NOW OPEN
UNIT 11, H. M. McGUIRE'S HIGHLAND PARK, W.M.
Restricted Residential Lots, Call
ARTHUR L. VATTER
FOR APPOINTMENT DIAL FA 2-5908

Hunter & DuBois

BRICK HOMES built to your plans F.H.A., GI, Local Building Loans.
PH. DR. J. J. HUNTER
FA 2-1733
If no answer call
Cleveland DuBois, FA 2-1373

NO MONTHLY payments due until November 1st — live rent free! And a low, low down payment with monthly payments of $80 including taxes and insurance makes you the owner of this most convenient home! Located in Parkview Subdivision near the new recreation center, new city park, Plum St. Schools, churches, and shopping! And look at the features of this brick home: 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, built-in oven and range, attic fan, central heat. Carport with storage. Ph. FA 3-1814 days; nights FA 2-0228, FA 5-1301.

Faulk & Foster

"ACTION BROKERS"

STERLINGTON DRIVE — Owner transferred. Only 8 mos. old, 3-bedroom brick. Central heat, built-in oven and range, drapes, beautifully panelled kitchen with Formica counter tops. A gleaming home, just waiting for you to move into. Only $400 down plus closing!

GROSS DRIVE, W.W. — You'll be charmed the moment you walk into this 3-bedroom, brick, beauty. Spic and span throughout, its only 3 yrs. old, and all the rooms are spacious. Assume 5¼% loan with small equity and monthly payments of only $81, taxes and insurance included!

1700 SOUTH 3rd ST. — If you want plenty of living area, you'll be doing yourself a favor by seeing this 3-bedroom older home. Central heat, blinds, side screened porch with metal awnings, huge kitchen with Formica counter tops. Only ½ block to the bus and within walking distance of Plum St. Schools. Priced at only $9750 and very easily financed!

WOODLAWN DRIVE — North Monroe Subdivision. 3-bedroom, brick, 1½ baths. Central heat. Large family room. Plumbed for washer and dryer. 1350 sq. ft. of living area. Only $400 down, and low, low closing costs!

SOUTH 5TH ST., W.M. — So convenient to Mitchell School. 3-bedroom, frame. Hardwood floors, 220 wiring. Excellent condition. Easy walking distance of town. A real value at only $10,250 and easily financed!

MATTHEWS ST. — Near Lexington School. Only 6 yrs. old. 3-bedrooms, Central heat, drapes, 220 wiring. Being redecorated inside and out. Small equity and assume 4½% loan at only $61 monthly, taxes and insurance paid!

COLLEGE AREA — 1312 Cole. Spacious 2-bedroom home. Separate dining room, den, extra large lot with fine shade trees. Convenient to all schools, only 1 block to bus line. A splendid buy in an older home — let us show you today!

SOUTH 10th ST. — Very low down payment, and monthly notes of only $55. This 2-bedroom cottage is a "steal" at the asking price of only $7300. Immediate occupancy.

Faulk & Foster

OFFICE FA 5-4666

Marion LaSuzzo Slavent, FA 2-2425 Morris Haas, Jr., Mgr. FA 2-9738

The "LIVE WIRES" of JACK L. SMITH & Co. Present

NEWLY LISTED!! GRAYLING LANE

HOW ABOUT THAT! $400 "cash" moves you into this 1480 sq. ft. home. 2 bedrooms (14x15, 12x14), dining room, breakfast room. Formica topped cabinets, oak floors, attic fan, blinds. Carport, double garage, shady lot.

OLIVER ROAD

GREATLY REDUCED!!

OWNER LEAVING — must sell immediately! Brick; carpeted 15x26 living room; built-in kitchen (oven, range, rotisserie, dishwasher, disposal). Utility; 3 bedrooms, double sliding door closets (2 have bookcases); 2 tile baths; dressing table. Central air conditioning, drapes, blinds, double carport, shady 100x150 lot.

GLENMAR AVE.

DISCOVER THE SECRETS OF QUALITY at exceptionally low price — and you can assume loan. Brick; living room 15x20, drapes; family room, drapes; 3 bedrooms, double sliding door closets; 1½ tile baths (full bath has divided dressing table). Carpeted thruout, centrally air conditioned, attic fan, double carport, lot 100x150.

SELMAN DR.

WISDOM—WEBSTER says it's good judgment! You show it by selecting a brick home like this! 3 bedrooms, Formica topped cabinets, central heat, attic fan, carport. Lot 85x120. 1 block of O.P.H.S. $450 "cash" will handle!

NEWLY LISTED!! BENTON ST.

CHILDREN ARE SWEET — and even sweeter when there's plenty of elbow room for all! 1939 sq. ft.: 3 bedrooms; 2 baths; living room 14x22; den 15x22; dining room; kitchen with ceramic tile counters. 2 tons air conditioning, drapes, blinds, attic fan, 8 closets, lot 90x150.

ELIZABETH ST.

YOU'LL GO ON A SIT-DOWN STRIKE—it'll be so hard to leave this brick home! Living room 14x27; 3 bedrooms (or 2 bedrooms and den); tile bath. 1¾ ton air conditioner, attic fan, central heat, oak floors, drapes, blinds, carport. Landscaped 70x135 ft. shady lot, in Westwood, near shopping center. $550 and closing will handle!

BAYOU SHORES

ON THE BAYOU

GET IN THE SWIM! Bayou brick: living room 16x20; kitchen with kingsize built-in oven, range; 3 bedrooms; tile bath. Central heat, attic fan, double carport. Shady 100x176 lot, barbecue house, boat storage. Owner transferred!

WILMUTH ST.

YOU, WHO ARE PARTIAL to the Lexington Area, yet want a budget-priced home, see this! $350 "cash" needed: carpeted 14x24 living room; 3 bedrooms. Attic fan, wall heat, blinds, carport. Owner transferred.

McCAIN DR.

PRICE REDUCED!!

KIDS WON'T WEAR OUT A LOT OF SHOE LEATHER getting to school — it's only 4 blocks away! 2-year-old brick; 3 bedrooms, double sliding door closets; tile bath. Built-in oven and range, central heat, attic fan, carport. Lot 100x150. $450 "cash" moves you in!

NEWLY LISTED!! FILER ST.

YOUR FUTURE PLANS need no longer be idle dreams! Only $250 "cash" needed to move in: 2 bedrooms, dining room, shady lot, fenced garden spot.

LEXINGTON AVE.

BE A GOOD LISTENER. . .let us "bend your ear" about the merits of this brick and gray wood home! Living room 12x24, sliding glass doors to patio; den 12x24 with glass wall and sliding glass doors; 2 bedrooms — one has solid walnut built-in chest, desk, other has built-in chest; tile bath, dressing table. Built-in hall chest, central air conditioning, cork floors, dishwasher, drapes. Double carport, landscaped 100x150 lot.

NEWLY LISTED!! WESTCHESTER DR.

THE LIVING'S EASY in this brick home! 3 bedrooms (one paneled); tile bath; paneled kitchen-family room, built - in oven, range. Attic fan, central heat, carport, lot 87x147.

BAYOU OAKS

GRACEFULLY POISED on its large lot is this new brick home! 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, central heat, attic fan, carport. $500 "cash" moves you in!

EGAN ST.

CAN YOU BELIEVE IT? All this can be moved into for only $350! 1608 sq. ft. remodeled home: living room 17x18, wood - burning fireplace, logs; kitchen with indirect lighting; den 13x22, acoustical ceiling; 3 bedrooms. Oak floors, wall heat, ¾ ton air conditioner, attic fan, blinds, drapes. 20 x 20 aluminum workshop, shady lot, fenced back yard.

ERIN AVE.

PRICE REDUCED!!

BEAUTY AND PRACTICALITY GO HAND IN HAND here! Solid brick: 4 bedrooms (2 have private sitting rooms); 2½ tile baths; fireplaced 17x23 living room; dining room; breakfast room. 12 closets (6 walk-ins), floor furnaces, attic fan, blinds, ceiling fans, awnings, double garage. 125 ft. shady corner lot, fenced back yard.

½ BLOCK OF LEXINGTON

NO DOWN PAYMENT, VA

MUCH THOUGHT WAS PUT INTO THIS PLAN! Every sq. ft. is livable and likable — and the transferred owners hate to leave this newly decorated home, at 2017 Francis Place. Antique colonial styled brick; living room 13x20, 11x11 dining, hardwood floors; paneled kitchen; 3 bedrooms. Central heat, attic fan, drapes, blinds, 9 closets, carport. Well planted 87x150 lot, cyclone fenced back yard. No-thru-traffic street. Can also buy on 4½ per cent assumption. Call Miriam Grayson, sales representative.

SOUTH GRAND

INVEST. . .DON'T SPEND! Illness forces immediate sale. 8-apt. house, 4 baths. 7 apts. furnished. Hardwood floors, blinds, 115 ft. lot. Income over $400!

ISABELLA ST.

ARE YOU LOST . . . in a big house? See this newly decorated 2 bedroom home. Has oak floors, blinds, shady 75x150 lot. $350 "cash" will handle!

COLUMBIA

HOW "YA LIKE LIVIN' in a home inexpensive yet charming? Here 'tis — 2 bedrooms, dining room, 12x22 den, 1½ baths. 2½ tons air conditioning, attic fan, blinds, floor furnace, oak floors. Double garage, 10x12 office, shady 70x150 lot, fenced back yard.

MILTON ST.

LOOK—BUY—MOVE near a school now! Lexington near this: 1500 sq. ft.; living room 13x20; dining room; 2 bedrooms (13x13, 13x17 — each have 2 closets); 2 baths. 4½ tons air conditioning, blinds, drapes, attic fan, floor furnaces, oak floors, carport. Shady lot, fenced back yard. $500 and closing makes the move!

COLE AVE.

THERE ARE SUCH THINGS as a budget-priced home to please! $250 "cash" moves you in: 2 bedrooms, dining room, hardwood floors, attic fan, blinds, garage. Shady 70x160 lot.

SOUTH 5TH

RELAX, TAKE IT EASY, and enjoy life in this newly decorated brick! 1321 sq. ft.: carpeted 17x23 living room; study; breakfast room; 2 bedrooms (11x17, 12x17), one carpeted! 1 1-3 baths. Central heat, attic fan, double garage, lot 100x150, fenced back yard.

LAKESHORE DR.

ON THE BAYOU

SPEND YOUR SPARE HOURS RELAXING in the bayou, or on the 2 patios of this masonry and frame home! Living room 17x21, paneled kitchen, 2 bedrooms, tile bath. Panel ray heat, blinds, double carport, shady 75x150 lot.

FREDERICK ST.

WHY BUY A HOME FOR YOUR LANDLORD by renting? Move in and start owning for $300 "cash"! 2 bedrooms, double sliding door closets; living room 12x17, drapes, cornices. Attic fan, wall heat, blinds, carport, shady 75x150 lot.

SOUTH 3RD

TO LIGHTEN THE LOAD — live in one side of this duplex, let the other side help pay your notes. Each unit: 2 bedrooms, ceramic tile kitchen counters, range and refrigerator included, oak floors, blinds. Shady lot. Revenue $100. Move in for $300 and closing!

ORLEANS ST.

EACH ROOM SPELLS CHARM! Brick: 3 bedrooms (12x17, 12x12, 12x17); 2 tile baths, dressing tables; birch paneled kitchen, built-in oven and range, disposal; 12x20 birch paneled den, drapes, sliding glass doors. Central air conditioning, blinds, double carport, 12x20 patio. Lot 74x140, privacy fenced.

PARGOUD BLVD.

PRICE REDUCED!!

A GRAND INSPECTION TOUR of this prestige home awaits you! Colonial styled antique brick; living room 14x21, drapes; cherry paneled kitchen (built-in oven, range, dishwasher, disposal, refrigerator); 17x26 family room, cherry paneled, wood-burning fireplace; 3 bedrooms; 2 tile baths, dressing table. Central air conditioning, attic fan, double carport, landscaped 110x150 lot.

TREASURE ISLAND

THAT OPEN FEELING — you will have that feeling of spaciousness as you enter into this new colonial style brick home! Living room 15x20; family room 15x15; kitchen includes built-in oven, range; 3 bedrooms; 2 tile baths, dressing table; centrally air conditioned; double carport. Shady 100x150 ft. lot.

PARGOUD DR.

THERE'S A WELCOME ON THE MAT . . of this newly decorated home in Grayling Bend Addn.! 3 bedrooms, den, oak floors, floor furnace, attic fan, blinds, awnings, carport. Lot 104x152. Move in for $350 and closing!

ROSELAWN AVE.

NEXT YEAR — what will it be? Home equity or rent receipts? Already financed (owner will help finance) or will trade! 2 bedrooms; living room 12x18, dining 8x12; den; oak floors; blinds.

WESTCHESTER DR.

WHY TAKE LESS when you can have what you want at no extra cost? New brick; 3 bedrooms; tile bath. Birch cabinets, Formica tops, central heat, attic fan, carport. Move in for $350 "cash"!

GEORGIA ST.

$8600 BUDGET HOME that will appeal to you! 2 years old, 2 bedrooms, birch cabinets, Formica tops, central heat, attic fan, carport.

KIRK ST.

ON YOUR HONEYMOON. . .or celebrating your Golden Anniversary — here's your Northside home! 2 bedrooms — one has built - in dresser, other has twin closets; 11x25 living room, fireplace and logs; screened patio. Oak floors, blinds, awnings, shady 75x157 lot. Move in for $350!

MILTON ST.

WE HAVE SAID THIS BEFORE — Lexington Area is hard to beat! This brick home is a block of school — 3 bedrooms —one has bookcases; 1½ tile baths; living room 12x26, bookcases. Central heat, attic fan, blinds, oak floors, carport, covered patio, lot 75x150.

SOUTH 7TH

TOO MUCH MONTH LEFT OVER at the end of your money? Maybe your rent's too high! You can own this home for payments of $53 and only $250 "cash" needed to move in! 2 bedrooms, panel ray heat, blinds. Across from school.

FOR COLORED

SOUTH 9TH

SCHOOL DAYS AGAIN — and this like-new home is just 3 blocks away. 1200 sq. ft.; 3 bedrooms, den, attic fan, Formica topped cabinets, ventahood. No down payment for Veterans — low down payment for non-veterans.

SOUTH 11TH

IT ISN'T OFTEN you'll find a value like this! Just like new! 2 bedrooms, Formica topped cabinets, attic fan, carports. Move in for a low down payment!

SOUTH 10TH

ARE YOU WEARY hunting for a larger home? We have it — in new condition! 11x19 living room, 3 bedrooms, Formica topped cabinets, oak floors, attic fan. Low down payment moves you in!

SOUTH 9TH

PRICE REDUCED!!

BETTER HURRY ON THIS — 'cause at the reduced price, it will sell fast!! In AAA-1 condition, living room 12x17, 2 bedrooms, Formica topped cabinets, ventahood, breakfast bar, attic fan. No down payment on VA loan, or low down payment FHA.

SOUTH 11TH

4-LEAF CLOVER — and this could be your lucky day! You can move into this like-new home for a very low down payment! 2 bedrooms (11x14, 12x14), Formica topped cabinets, breakfast bar, panel heat, attic fan, carport. Corner lot.

WEST MONROE

NEWLY LISTED!! NORTH 8TH

OLD TREES SHADING THE EXPANSIVE (100x180) LAWN is the setting for this brick home. Carpeted thruout; 3 bedrooms; 1½ tile baths. 2 air conditioners, blinds, drapes, attic fan, central heat, Formica topped knotty pine cabinets, carport.

ELLEN DR.

LARGER THAN AVERAGE FAMILY? Here's your fine home! Year old brick; paneled living room, fireplace; paneled den 20x21, sliding glass doors; 4 bedrooms (16x17, 12x14, 12x16, 11x13); 2 baths, dressing tables. Central air conditioning, drapes, built-in oven, range, 10 closets, double carport. Lot 200x150.

JOHN GREEN RD.

YOU'LL HAVE ROOM TO PLAY BALL here — on this acre lot. 2 bedroom home, Venetian blinds. $7000.

EDGEMONT DR.

BORED WITH MEDIOCRITY? Then see this solid brick home! Living room 28x14 — dining 14x12; 2 bedrooms; den with Marlark wall panels; tile bath. Central air conditioning, oak floors, drapes, blinds, double garage. Corner lot 150x150.

BRADLEY DR.

HEAVENS TO MURGATROD! Here's a good value! Brick; 3 bedrooms; 1½ tile baths. Attic fan, wall heaters, carport, shady 97x130 lot. $475 "cash" will handle!

LILAC ST.

WHAT POSSIBILITIES! Bethel Baptist Church — ideal for small church needing to expand, convalescent home, etc. 2560 sq. ft. masonry, 1796 sq. ft. frame construction. 7½ tons air conditioning, central heat, 3 attic fans, (2) ½ baths.

ARKANSAS RD.

FILL 'ER UP — the yard with kids and pets, and you'll still have room left over on this 5½ acre site (under fence, too)! 3 bedroom home, 12x20 living room, dining room, wood-burning fireplace, blinds, garage.

MARIDALE DR.

LUXURY FEATURES — SENSIBLE PRICE! Brick; 3 bedrooms, double sliding door closets; 2 tile baths, dressing tables; living room 12x29; birch paneled kitchen, built-in oven, range, dishwasher; 12x20 birch paneled family room opens to patio. Central air conditioning, drapes, double carport. Lot 150x150. Owner transferred!

NEWLY LISTED!! NORTH 8TH

LET'S GET TOGETHER and see this brick home on its 100x187½ ft. lot, with [illegible]lage at back. 3 bedrooms, tile bath, attic fan, central heat, blinds, double carport. Already financed.

MONTGOMERY ST.

TNT — Tempting, neat, and tidy! Redecorated. 3 bedrooms, dining room. Formica topped cabinets, pecan floors, attic fan, carport. Move in for $350 and closing!

NORTH 8TH

GOTTA' BANKROLL? Then keep it, only $525 "cash" needed to move in this brick! 3 bedrooms, tile bath, attic fan, central heat, pine paneled cabinets, Formica tops, carport. Lot 166x178.

SHERWOOD FORREST

STRIKINGLY ATTRACTIVE! 6-month-old brick; 3 bedrooms (14x16, 12x15, 13x16); tile bath; kitchen with built-in oven, range, Formica topped birch cabinets. Attic fan, central heat, double carport. Shady lot 111x143. Owner will trade or help finance equity!

PATTON DR.

LINIMENT FOR AN ACHIN' BUDGET! Only $455 "cash" needed. Brick, 3 bedrooms, 1½ tile baths. Pine paneled cabinets, Formica tops, panel ray heat, attic fan, carport. Lot 97x135.

CROSLEY ST.

HAVE YOUR CAKE AND EAT IT, TOO! Live in one side of this remodeled duplex, let the other side pay your notes. Each side consists of 3 rooms, bath.

LOTS

AUBURN AVE

BACK UP YOUR PROMISE to your family for a new home — and build it on this select Northside homesite, 98x150 ft. Only $4300!

MISSISSIPPI ST.

TELL ME WHAT YOU WANT — I may have just the spot — as this large 200x150 lot. Will divide, if desired!

COMMERCIAL

6TH & OAK

PACKED FULL of value! VFW building, 2420 sq. ft. 4 rooms, ½ bath, downstairs; 1 room, kitchen, ½ bath, upstairs. Corner lot 83.5x136.34.

DeSIARD RD.

TELL 'YA WHAT WE'RE GONNA DO— we're gonna' tell you about a good corner commercial site 150x125 on Hwy. 80.

HUDSON LANE

A SCREECHING HALT in your hunting for a commercial location! Exceptionally nice 3 bedroom home on corner lot 54x150 in midst of many modern commercial buildings.

NEWLY LISTED!! WINNSBORO RD.

LARGE LOT—SMALL PRICE! 200x64.5x-209 ft. frontage on Winnsboro Rd. Just out of city limits.

SOUTH 2ND

THE SOONER YOU CALL, the quicker you'll see this! Cinder block building 27x37, lot 50x143!

COLEMAN, W.M.

OPPORTUNITY IS KNOCKING YOUR DOORS off their hinges! Corner lot 200x150 with 2 buildings — 20x20, 28x88 —and 9 room home!

JEWEL, W.M.

GUILTY, YOUR HONOR! Of having a good investment! Grocery 32x32, on corner lot 126x196 ft.

BASTROP, LA.

YOU'LL BE $$$'S AHEAD investing in this 20-unit motel on 16 lots. Will consider trade for plantation. Call Harry Addison for details!

FOR LEASE

NORTH 4TH

LIKE A GLOVE FITS YOUR HAND, this will fit your needs! New modern 36x25 ft. building, with 24 ft. glass front, rest room, plenty of parking.

MANY OF THE ABOVE LISTINGS CAN BE BOUGHT FOR NO DOWN PAYMENT FOR QUALIFIED VETERANS ON 5¼% INTEREST RATE!!

SAVE THIS AD FOR WEEKLY REFERENCE!

JACK L. SMITH & CO.

Realtors, 1214 North 18th — Office FA 5-6331

MRS. ELVA RADACK FA 5-5280 · HARRY W. ADDISON FA 5-5596 · ODIS S. FONTENOT FA 5-8532 · HERSHAL McCONATHY FA 3-6328 · MRS. MIRIAM GRAYSON FA 3-5303

JACK L. SMITH—WELZIE GARRETT, FA 2-5642

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

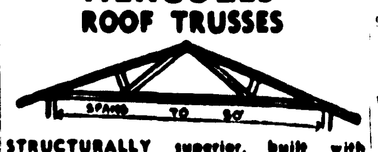
WANT LARGER ROOMS?

THEN SEE this 2 bedroom (14x14) home on corner lot, Loop Road. Carpeted 14x24 living room and 12x14 dining room; spacious bath; plenty closets and storage; double carport; bearing pecan trees, well landscaped. Price $13,800 includes draperies, blinds 2 air conditioners. IMMEDIATE POSSESSION. Dial FA 2-8368, 3-4271 or 3-2322.

NOW OPEN
UNIT 11, H. M. McGUIRE'S
HIGHLAND PARK, W.M.
Restricted Residential Lots, Call
ARTHUR L. VATTER
FOR APPOINTMENT DIAL FA 2-3908

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

HERCULES
ROOF TRUSSES



STRUCTURALLY superior, built with Hercules steel plates. For homes, FHA approved—BU S.E. 269; for farm buildings. Most economical framing method. Delivery to job site.

built by EASON
3401 Loop Road Dial FA 3-3151

3 BEDROOM brick, all electric home, facing Davis Lake on 250x47 ft. lot $18,500.
C. B. GARRETSON FA 2-9806

BY OWNER: Gray brick home, northside, near Lexington School. 14x26 carpeted living room, 15x26 den, 13x20 kitchen, air conditioners, drapes. FA 3-2433.

LOOK! BUY!
MOVE
NEAR A SCHOOL "NOW"

1616 FLORIDA ST. all newly redecorated, 2 bedrooms, hardwood floors, floor furnace, large attic fan. A BARGAIN.

2709 GORDON AVE. Very nice 2 bedroom home, carpeted living room, washer and dryer connections, fenced back yard. Priced right for quick sale.

911 MISSISSIPPI ST. corner lot, FOUR bedrooms, living room, kitchen, bath, screened front porch, fenced back yard, fruit trees. Priced LOW for you.

WEST MONROE, over an acre, lots of beautiful shade trees, 2 bedroom home. Check this TODAY. Good buy.

Lester Carr
REAL ESTATE INSURANCE
FA 3-0596
WILLIAM C. GRIFFITH FA 3-9573

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

NEAR COLLEGE: Nice quiet 3 bedroom home, shade trees. 200 ft. lot. Assume loan $11,800. Pay $1,500 down and only $74.25 a month.
Maxwell Realty, FA 3-1819

Centrally Air Conditioned

SUBURBAN living as you like it — just 10 minutes from town on Highway 139, in Bayou Shores Subdivision. And terms that will go easy on the pocketbook—a low, low down payment and monthly payments of $80, including taxes and insurance — first payment not due until November 1st. Or will G.I. for no down payment. Features of this brick home include 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, built-in oven and range, hardwood block floors, carport, and storage room. Ph. FA 3-1637 days; FA 3-1301, FA 2-0228 nights.

706 ORLEANS

ONLY ONE year old. Lovely 3 bedroom brick home. 1½ TILE BATHS, living room, dinette, attractive kitchen. Attic fan, central heating. Carport and storage room, washer and dryer connections. On attractive corner lot 72x140, fenced back yard. Excellent buy!

1206 NORTH 1ST

EXCELLENT neighborhood, near Georgia Tucker. Lovely home, large living and dining room combination, attractive kitchen, 2 bedrooms, and den. High ceilings, ample closets, Venetian blinds, shades, attic fan, awnings, glistening hardwood floors. Carport and storage room. In good condition, good roof. On a small well landscaped lot.

NEAR NEVILLE

MODERN 2 bedroom home. Living room and dinette, attractive kitchen, 1-ton air conditioning unit included, attic fan, blinds, wonderful closet space, panel ray heating, washer connections. Carport and store room. Well landscaped corner lot, 75x134 ft.

2917 GORDON AVE.

WONDERFUL buy! 3 bedrooms, living room with fireplace, logs, andirons, mirror, separate dining room, separate breakfast room, screened front porch, 2 floor furnaces, attic fan. Garage with stroe room. Well landscaped lot 50x150.

Mrs. L. G. Gilliland
REALTOR DIAL FA 2-8551 OR FA 2-3770

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

HOUSE TO be moved, 2 rooms and bath. FA 3-8477.

LOVE ROAD. NEW 3 bedroom brick, kitchen and family room paneled. Built in oven and range, four 220 plugs. ONLY $10,900. FA 5-1869.

WE HAVE HOMES
AND FINANCING
Available For Persons
In The Path Of
NEW HIGHWAY
AMERICAN HOME
CONSTRUCTION CO.
Highway 80, W.M. Ph. FA 3-1341

3 ROOM house and garage, 1 acre of land, ½ mile from Lake D'Arbonne. NO 5-4943.

$10,600 BY OWNER—202 Louisiana Ave., near Claiborne School. 2 bedroom, centrally heated, built-in stove and chests, indirect lighting, 50 trees on 71x200 lot. Obtain key 200 Louisiana Ave.

A LOW price ($12,300)—a low down payment—and low monthly payments of $71 per month including taxes and insurance . . . will certainly appeal to the budget of the home - buyer! And the first payment is not due until November 1! Family designed and located on Monroe Drive, just 10 minutes from town. New brick, 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, built-in oven and range especially for Mom. Central heating, attic fan, carport and storage room. On lot 100x150. Ph. FA 3-1814 days; Nights FA 2-0228, FA 5-1301.

BY OWNER — Assumption. Air-conditioned 3-bedroom brick, 2 baths. Notes, $31.40. Swartz, FA 5-2932.

FORSYTHE PARK

A VERY small equity will move you in this very nice 3 bedroom home. Paved street, sidewalks, and convenient location. Payments are only $71 a month!

NEAR THE COLLEGE

IN LAKESHORE AREA, 713 Hinke Drive. Exceptionally nice 3 bedroom, 1½ bath brick home with built-in kitchen. Redecorated inside. Lovely yard. Immediate possession.

103 LISA LANE, W.M.

KIROLI Woods. Brick, 3 bedrooms, 1½ BATHS. Already financed. Small equity. DIAL FA 2-2722

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

BY OWNER: 3 bedroom brick, 1 bedroom paneled, screened porch, utility room. $450 will handle. FA 2-7160.

THE QUIET and peace of the country, yet just minutes from town is this new brick home. Located on Wallace Dean Road, W.M., near Claiborne School, there are 3 bedrooms, 1 baths, modern kitchen with built-in oven and range. Attic fan, central heating, carport, and storage room. And here's good news for Pop's pocketbook, you can buy all this for no down payment on G.I. loan, $79 a month including taxes and insurance — or will FHA. Ph. FA 3-1814 days; FA 5-1301, FA 2-0228 nights.

Don't Buy
A Home

UNTIL you have seen how much "more" home you get for your money when it's built by GMH! A wide variety of locations to choose from — Monroe and West Monroe.

GREATER
MONROE HOMES
Builders of Guaranteed Homes
Our 15th Year
And STILL Building
3217 Breard St. FA 3-1814 FA 5-1637
JACKIE VOOREES, FA 2-0228
STEVE GIBSON, FA 5-1301
Directions: go out Louisville, turn left at Twin City Glass (on cut-off between Louisville and Sterlington Road.)

IMMEDIATE
POSSESSION

NORTHSIDE BRAND NEW
1902 SHERWOOD. Near Lexington School. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, carpeted living and dining room. Paneled kitchen, dinette and 14x16 family room. Dishwasher, disposal, electric oven and range. AIR CONDITIONED.

SOUTHSIDE GOOD TRADE
1607 ALABAMA. 3 bedrooms, new paint inside and out. Floors refinished. $250 Cash. $54 month.
FA 2-7701 Johnnie Usrey FA 2-7853

WE HAVE more houses in Monroe to be moved. Will place a small one on your lot for $1,000, a good sized one for $2450 and a 4 bedroom for $2750.

3201 NORTH 8th, W.M. Lovely bedroom brick. Financed. No discount. No loan insurance. Low down payment.

107 HERMAN, W.M. Spacious 3 bedroom home freshly decorated. You will like this one, $9250. Paving paid.

LOOKING for a good investment? We have it on S. 2nd and Filhiol, W.M.

JUST the home for young or elderly couple, 2 bedrooms, brick veneer 607 South 7th, W.M.

F. O. SEYMOUR
REAL ESTATE CONSULTANT
Office FA 5-4121 Nights FA 3-2139

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

MR. EXECUTIVE, take notice! If you are in need of a prestige home, you will find this bayou brick home suits your living and entertaining needs. Located on Fortune Drive, Treasure Island (off Sterlington Road, just 15 minutes from town) on beautiful Bayou DeSiard. Brick, 3 bedrooms, 2 full ceramic tile baths, broken quarry tile entry, large living room with beam ceilings and sliding glass doors to patio. Kitchen includes built-in oven and range, dishwasher, family room, inside utility room. Double carport. Lot 100x150 landscaped by Roach. Ph. FA 3-1637 days; FA 2-0228, FA 5-1301 nights.

WE TRADE!

New brick homes in Ridgecrest, Westwood, and Evergreen Park Subdivisions, W.M. All utilities, on blacktop streets. Low, low down payment, low, low monthly payments.

FRANK CONST. CO.
FA 3-0378, FA 3-1906, FA 3-7353

INDIVIDUAL SERVICE
IS GUARANTEED BY US

Irene Reid
REALTY
WEST MONROE

SPLIT-LEVEL
LINDEN Drive. Most unusual and attractive home, brand new. Call us for information.

GULPHA ST., W.M.
PRICE REDUCED!
$675 MOVES YOU IN!
BEAUTIFUL blonde 3 bedroom brick, tile bath. Living room, dining area, built-in kitchen. Air conditioning units, centrally heated. Lot 100x150 ft. in W.M.'s best neighborhood. Total price, $15,900.

TRENTON ST., W.M.
OLDER HOME in good condition 2 bedrooms, sizes 25x15 (could be made into 2 bedrooms) and 15x16, 23x24 living room, separate dining room 13x13, kitchen 25x13, large 6 ft. pantry, 39 ft. front porch. Huge attic, disappearing stairway — attic large enough for 2 bedrooms. Large double garage. Hardwood double floors. Venetian blinds and drapes. Lot 76x355 ft. with beautiful trees. Lot runs all the way to the alley, lots of figs and pecans. A wonderful bargain at $15,750! Arrange your own financing.

PARKWOOD ADD'N
SELLING FOR APPRAISED VALUE
MAKE OFFER
IF YOU WANT a lovely home in this choice location, here it is. Across the street from the W. M. Jr. High. Lovely 2 bedroom and family room red brick. Located on lot 80x150, beautiful trees, cyclone fenced back yard. Large living room, lots of closet space, paneled kitchen, built-in stainless steel range and oven, plumbed for washer. Double carport. Centrally heated and air conditioned. Vacant, ready to move into. Very reasonably priced.

PARKWOOD DRIVE
$125 DOWN, owner will pay part of closing. Here is a neat buff brick ranch style residence located on a pretty tree - studded 100x150 ft. lot. Living and dining area, kitchen, utility, bath, 2 bedrooms. Only 5 years old. Double garage. Centrally heated and air conditioned. Call us to see this good buy!

NORTH 8TH
2 BEDROOM home on nice 80x160 ft. lot. Pay owner's equity of $1000 and assume balance of $9300 at $68.50 a month. Call us for further information.

Irene Reid
REALTOR—OWNER I & S REALTY, Inc.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679
AND FA 5-4373 or FA ...
IRENE REID, FA 3-1679
THELMA BYRD, FA 2-1578
JUANITA DAIGLE, FA 5-5068
EDITH YARBROUGH, FA ...

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

8.7 ACRES of high land near Calhoun. Young Pines. FA 2-6738, FA 3-1035.

36 ACRES near 40 Oaks and Good Hope Road. $550 per acre. FA 3-8858.

1739 SPENCER
VACANT. Large 3 bedroom brick home, lot 85x150. ½ block from school.

801 NO. 4TH, W.M.
LARGE 3 bedroom home (Vacant) with dining room, front and back porches, corner lot, double carport, near school and churches. $355 down, $65.38 per month. No closing cost.

NEAR WINNSBORO RD.
1½ ACRES good rich land. Large 5 room home, carport. $7500.

C. E. BUCKLEY, FA 3-1195

BUILD YOUR new home in Parkdale Subdivision. Hwy. 80, W.M.
Tidwell & Tidwell Realty
2222 Louisville Ph. FA 5-6231

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS, off new Natchitoches Rd., W. M. New home, $150 down and assume loan, $83 month payments. Owner transferred. FREEDA MICKEL, FA 3-8858

Mrs. Lillion Hanlon Davis
700 GLENMAR, 3 bedrooms, den. Convenient to schools.
1101 SOUTH GRAND, 2 bedrooms, large living room. Corner lot 160x300.
REALTOR FA 2-4822 or FA 5-2791

NORTHSIDE
A CHOICE Northside location — a spacious family - designed home — at a price to fit your budget! All of this you find in this new brick home at 900 Roselawn Ave. There are 3 large bedrooms, 2 full baths, birch paneled kitchen and family room with built-in oven and range, and eat-on snack bar. Central heating, attic fan. Double carport, storage room. On a 105 ft. lot. Conventional financing. Ph. FA 3-1637 days; FA 5-1301, FA 2-0228 nights.

SALE OR TRADE IN W.M.
LIKE NEW 3 bedroom brick, near Highland School. FA 3-0917

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

5 ACRES on Arkansas Rd. 12 Miles out. FA 3-5400.

SACRIFICE: 3 Bedrooms, 2 baths, large sunken den home. Central air conditioned. 500 Parkwood, W.M., FA 3-6...

LET US BUILD your IDEAS into a house. Complete building service. FHA or local financing. Lots available. Free estimates.
J. E. Hart & Son, FA 2-2895

BY OWNER 3 bedroom, air conditioned, central heating, large living room with large air conditioned outside room suitable for office or play. Ideally located for church, school, shopping, bank and drs. For appointment FA 5-4187.

NOT A NICKEL NEEDED
3 BEDROOM, separate dining room, the master den is air conditioned, gleaming hardwood floors and immaculate interior. The large 200 ft., deep lot is covered with pecan, pine and mimosa trees. Fenced in back yard. College area. 3711 Caddo, ½ block of Bayou DeSiard and good fishing.
FA 2-8991 or FA 3-3854

NEW LISTING. Clean 2 bedroom, redecorated home. 1604 Florida, reasonably priced.
SOUTHSIDE, large lot 150x150 with 2 bedroom home. Priced to sell.
LOVELY 3 bedroom home. Just steps from busline and within walking distance to town. 308 Morris Ave.
FA 3-5878, FA 5-5626, FA 3-7841

OFF LOOP Road, near schools and shopping center. Spacious 2 bedrooms, paneled den, separate dining room, kitchen with built in range, 220 wiring. FA 2-5241.

BY OWNER. New 3 bedroom brick, double carport, 2 baths. Built in oven and range. 109 Mallard, W.M. Near Country Club. Call FA 2-7467.

NOW OPEN
UNIT 11, H. M. McGUIRE'S
HIGHLAND PARK, W.M.
Restricted Residential Lots, Call
ARTHUR L. VATTER
FOR APPOINTMENT DIAL FA 2-5908

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

LIST WITH THE LEADER

VERNON MAXWELL
RES.—FA 2-5570

PEGGY N. WILLIAMS
RES.—FA 5-5504

SPECIAL
POINT DR.

A symphony is smart style in this 4 bedroom brick home with 3092 sq. ft. Including double enclosed and heated garage. Desirable features include living room with storage wall and fireplace, family room with barbecue, 2½ tile baths, birch kitchen with built in oven, range and dishwasher, other extras include central air conditioning, carpeted throughout, intercom system, excellent insulation. The large corner lot is well landscaped and sodded with $16,000 worth of beautiful zoysia grass. Shown by appointment.

New Listing
Gordon Ave.
SMALL down payment on this 2 bedroom home on nice corner lot. House is being completely redecorated inside and out. $8,250.

New Listing
South Third St.
$9,500. Three bedroom asbestos siding home recently painted inside and out. Single carport and storage. New loan.

New Listing
Alabama St.
$250 AND assumption. Nice clean 2 bedroom home. Monthly payments $72.50.

New Listing
Cecile Dr.
$11,250. 3 bedroom home with den, wall heaters, 2 ton air conditioner. Well and pump for 71x240 ft. lot. Near Northeast College.

Bon Aire Dr.
On Bayou
PEACEFUL seclusion will be yours with this 3 bedroom brick home set far back on 100x300 bayou lot. Extras include living room with broken quarry tile floors and sliding glass doors to bayou, kitchen with built-in oven and range; carpeting in 1 bedroom, 2 air conditioners; drapes. $20,500.

South Third St.
NEATEST buy on the market is this 3 bedroom home featuring den, oak floor, drapes. $10,500.

Anita Dr.
PICTURE pretty is this 3 bedroom brick home. It offers tile bath, built-in oven and range, birch paneled kitchen and one bedroom. Lot 100x196. Pay $750 down and assume $88.00 payments.

Racine Dr.
A TINY $100 makes the move to this 3 bedroom home. Interior offers tile bath, hardwood block floors, attic fan; blinds. $12,500.

Marie Place
FOR THE young executive, we offer this gracious 2 bedroom brick home with living room with false fireplace and carpeting; birch paneled den; carpeted bedrooms, kitchen with ventahood and disposal. Lot 75x150. Concrete patio.

Glenmar Ave.
TAKE TIME to be happy in this spacious 3 bedroom home. Features include: Living room with false fireplace; 2 air conditioners; drapes.

Arlington St.
DON'T fret, get set to see this 3 bedroom brick home with paneled den, kitchen with built-in oven and range, central heating, attic fan, double carport. Lot 75x150.

Sterlington, La.
BEAT the rent problem with this 3 bedroom home of 1400 sq. ft. It's located on ½ acre hilltop lot includes, carpeted living room, study, 2 baths, attic fan, drapes in living room. $12,500.

Adcock St.
$500 CASH assumes the $53.50 payments on this 2 bedroom home with 8x26 screened porch across back, pantry, carport.

Forsythe Ave.
A SUBSTANTIAL home is this 2 bedroom home on 100x145 corner lot. Included are carpeted living room and dining room, built - in dishwasher and disposal, double garage. $12,500.

Glenmar Ave.
IT SPEAKS for itself, this attractive 3 bedroom brick home with 1450 sq. ft. Features are: den, 1½ tile baths; central air conditioning, double carport. Lot 100x150.

WEST MONROE
Cedar St.
JUST LIKE new is this 3 bedroom home with 1½ baths, central heating, attic fan, double carport. Lot 100x150.

Florence St.
PARADE OF Homes Star in '59 was this 3 bedroom brick home with: dining room with false fireplace; carpeted bedrooms; 1½ tile baths; electric kitchen, air conditioning.

Butler Ave.
$250 DOWN payment and you're moving into this 3 bedroom home with tile bath, central heating, attic fan; washer and dryer connections. $10,500.

Lakeshore Dr.
OWNER will accept trade in on this modern styled 2 bedroom home with: 1 air conditioner, drapes; washer and dryer connections; lot 145x182.

Evergreen St.
$5,000 IS the full price on this 3 bedroom home. Lot is 110x285.

New Listing
For Colored
South Fifteenth St.
SMALL down payment on this 2 bedroom asbestos siding home with single carport and storage. $7,500. Approximately $55.00 payments.

MRS. NITA BRINSON
RES.—FA 2-8206

BEN B. ROSS
RES.—FA 3-4081

SPECIAL
LOOP ROAD ON BAYOU

The accent is on quality and beauty in this 2 story brick home with all living area overlooking bayou 4 bedrooms, 2¾ baths, dining room, breakfast room, carpeting, Air conditioning, drapes and intercom system to separate air conditioned guest house. Excellent closet space. The lovely landscaped lot is 190x130 and offers concrete terraces, double barbecue pit, play room overlooking bayou. Shown by appointment.

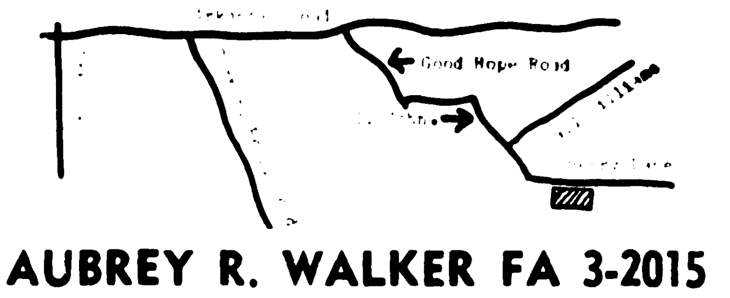
Troy & Nichols
REALTY, Inc.
113 Jackson St. Phone FA 5-2625
NIGHTS AND SUNDAYS CALL
VERNON MAXWELL, FA 2-5570 BEN B. ROSS, FA 3-4081
PEGGY N. WILLIAMS, FA 5-5504 NITA BRINSON, FA 2-8206

You'll Love The Convenience
THE CHILDREN WILL LOVE
THE COUNTRY ATMOSPHERE
Lee Heights Subdivision, West Monroe

Featuring
3 BEDROOM BRICK
1½ TILE BATHS
BIRCH CABINETS
SOLID HACKBERRY PANELING IN DINING AREA, (1) BEDROOM
SPACIOUS TILE STORE ROOM

Minimum FHA DOWN
LOW DOWN PAYMENT
LARGE LOT WITH
PLENTY SHADE TREES

ALL ACCESS ROADS BLACKTOPPED



AUBREY R. WALKER FA 3-2015

3 Bedroom Brick Homes
Available Now!

Northside Monroe
Beautiful 3 bedroom brick veneer. Has 2 full baths, each side with dressing table. Large family room, air conditioned, glass sliding door leading to patio, Intercom system. Located on spacious lot. The home buy of the year.

SOUTHSIDE MONROE
CONVENIENTLY LOCATED
3 Bedroom brick veneer. Complete with built-in oven and range, modern ceramic tile bath, large carport.

SMALL DOWN PAYMENT
Call FA 2-6898 or FA 5-3231

We Also Have Homes Available In
*Arcadia, *Delhi, *Columbia, *Ferriday, *Homer, *Jena, *St. Joseph, *Rayville, *Winnsboro and *Tallulah.

Write Box 303, Monroe, La.

A. Lee Booth Construction Co.
Listen To The "World News Roundup"
Monday thru Saturday NBC—KMLB 6:30 A.M.

BIG, BIG VALUE!
Ideal Location in
Sherwood Forest
West Monroe

- A country atmosphere with every city convenience
- Convenient to Schools, Churches, Shopping and on

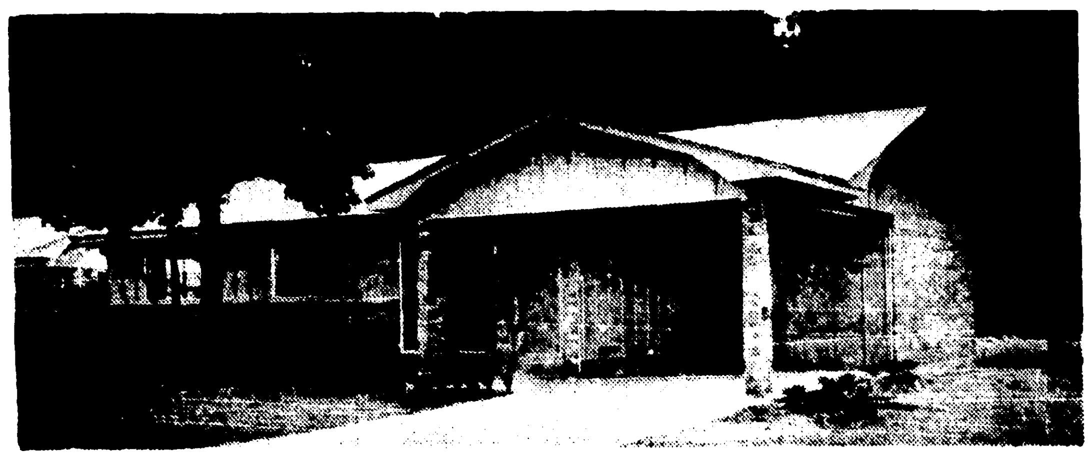
IDEAL HOME
on
40 OAKS ROAD

New brick home with 3 bedrooms—one has built-in dressing table and chest, 1½ baths, kitchen with built-in oven and range, sliding doors onto patio. Central heating, attic fan. Carport with storage room concrete driveway to street. On beautiful tree-studded lot. Let us show you this home today!

$400 Down

BUTLER
REAL ESTATE
AND CONSTRUCTION
REALTORS Dial FA 3-1341
Nights FA 2-2488 or FA 3-8070

Labor Day Special!!



NO MONEY DOWN TO VETERANS
Small Down Payment FHA
NORTH PARK VILLAGE SUB.

- Only 5 Minutes From Northeast College
- Community Sewerage (No Troublesome Septic Tanks)
- Community Water
- Concrete Streets With Curbs
- High, Well Drained Lots, of Any Size
- School Bus Service
- New 3 Bedroom, 1½ and 2 Bath Brick Homes
- Built-in Oven and Range, and Paneling in Kitchen and Den
- Tree-Shaded Lots
- Attic Fan, Central Heat, Air Conditioning
- No Closing Costs

- WILL BUILD TO YOUR PLANS OR OURS
- DRAFTING AND INTERIOR DECORATING SERVICE FREE

All Homes Custom Built By
MONROE CUSTOM BUILDERS, Inc.
Sales Agents: LeDOUX REALTY, FA 5-8884, FA 5-6128

INVEST IN A HOME!
"Shop" these columns . . . Find the home of your choice and let us help you with the Financing. Schools Open Sept. 5th.

FHA - GI
LOANS
Prompt Service!
Blaylock
Investment Corporation
2001 Royal Ave. FA 5-6381

MAKE US PROVE IT
Last Week We Said
OUR PAYMENTS ARE LOWER
Than ALL Competitors'!

SHELL
MODELS
$3 to $10
Less Per Month

SO-CALLED
"FINISHED"
HOMES
$3 to $15
&
Pay 2 Years Less

ONLY
STANDARD
TRULY 100%
COMPLETED
HOME

For Only
$4895
Buys a 100% FINISHED 3 bedroom home, Including • Septic Tank Installed • Sheetrock Hung • Wiring Installed • All Inside Painting • Floors Finished • Trim Installed and Finished • All Plumbing Installed • Cabinets Installed — ALL ITEMS COMPLETE AND FINISHED!!

NO
MONEY
DOWN
10 YEARS
TO PAY

OPEN
SUNDAY
1 TO 6 P.M.
or
CALL COLLECT
FA 5-2162

STANDARD HOMES
DIRECTIONS: 3219 Breard—Go out Louisville, turn left at Twin City Glass—on cut-off between Louisville and Sterlington Road (next door to Greater Monroe Homes)
CALL COLLECT FA 5-2162

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

WANT LARGER ROOMS?

THEN SEE this 2 bedroom (14x14) home on corner lot, Loop Road. Carpeted 14x24 living room and 12x14 dining room; spacious bath; plenty closets and storage; double carport; bearing pecan trees, well landscaped. Price $13,800 includes draperies, blinds 2 air conditioners. IMMEDIATE POSSESSION. Dial FA 2-8568, 3-4271 or 5-2322.

NOW OPEN
UNIT 11, H. M. McGUIRE'S
HIGHLAND PARK, W.M.
Restricted Residential Lots, Call
ARTHUR L. VATTER
FOR APPOINTMENT DIAL FA 2-5908

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

HERCULES
ROOF TRUSSES

STRUCTURALLY superior, built with Hercules steel plates. For homes, FHA approved—BU S.E. 269; for farm buildings. Most economical framing method. Delivery to job site.

built by EASON
3401 Loop Road Dial FA 3-3151

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

3 BEDROOM brick, all electric home, facing Davis Lake on 250x47 ft. lot $18,500.
C. B. GARRETSON FA 2-9806

BY OWNER: Gray brick home, northside, near Lexington School. 14x26 carpeted living room, 15x26 den, 13x20 kitchen, air conditioners, drapes. FA 5-2433.

LOOK! BUY!
MOVE
NEAR A SCHOOL "NOW"

1616 FLORIDA ST. all newly redecorated, 2 bedrooms, hardwood floors, floor furnace, large attic fan. A BARGAIN.

2709 GORDON AVE. Very nice 2 bedroom home, carpeted living room, washer and dryer connections, fenced back yard. Priced right for quick sale.

911 MISSISSIPPI ST. corner lot, FOUR bedrooms, living room, kitchen, bath, screened front porch, fenced back yard, fruit trees. Priced LOW for you.

WEST MONROE, over an acre, lots of beautiful shade trees, 2 bedroom home. Check this TODAY. Good buy.

Lester Carr
REAL ESTATE — INSURANCE
FA 3-0596
WILLIAM C. GRIFFITH FA 3-9573

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

NEAR COLLEGE: Nice quiet 3 bedroom home, shade trees, 200 ft. lot. Assume **loan** $11,000. Pay $1,500 down and only $74.25 a month.
Maxwell Realty, FA 3-1819

Centrally Air Conditioned
SUBURBAN living as you like it — just 10 minutes from town on Highway 139, in Bayou Shores Subdivision. And terms that will go easy on the pocketbook—a low, low down payment and monthly payments of $80, including taxes and insurance — first payment not due until November 1st. Or will G.I. for no down payment. Features of this brick home include 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, built-in oven and range, hardwood block floors, carport, and storage room. Ph. FA 5-1637 days; FA 5-1301, FA 2-0228 nights.

706 ORLEANS
ONLY ONE year old. Lovely 3 bedroom brick home. 1½ TILE BATHS, living room, dinette, attractive kitchen. Attic fan, central heating. Carport and storage room, washer and dryer connections. On attractive corner lot 72x140, fenced back yard. Excellent buy!

1206 NORTH 1ST
EXCELLENT neighborhood, near Georgia Tucker. Lovely home, large living and dining room combination, attractive kitchen, 2 bedrooms, and den. High ceilings, ample closets, Venetian blinds, shades, attic fan, awnings, glistening hardwood floors. Carport and storage room. In good condition, good roof. On a small well landscaped lot.

NEAR NEVILLE
MODERN 2 bedroom home. Living room and dinette, attractive kitchen. 1-ton air conditioning unit included, attic fan, blinds, wonderful closet space, panel ray heating, washer connections. Carport and store room. Well landscaped corner lot. 75x134 ft.

2917 GORDON AVE.
WONDERFUL buy! 3 bedrooms, living room with fireplace, logs, andirons, mirror, separate dining room, separate breakfast room, screened front porch. 2 floor furnaces, attic fan. Garage with stroe room. Well landscaped lot 50x150.

Mrs. L. G. Gilliland
REALTOR DIAL FA 2-8551 OR FA 2-3770

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

HOUSE TO be moved, 2 rooms and bath. FA 3-8477.

LOVE ROAD. NEW 3 bedroom brick, kitchen and family room paneled. Built in oven and range, four 220 plugs. ONLY $10,900. FA 5-1869.

WE HAVE HOMES
AND FINANCING
Available For Persons
in The Path Of
NEW HIGHWAY
AMERICAN HOME
CONSTRUCTION CO.
Highway 80, W.M. Ph. FA 3-1341

3 ROOM house and garage, 1 acre of land. ½ mile from Lake D'Arbonne. NO 5-4943.

$10,600 BY OWNER—202 Louisiana Ave., near Claiborne School. 2 bedroom, centrally heated, built-in stove and chests, indirect lighting, 50 trees on 71x200 lot. Obtain key 200 Louisiana Ave.

A LOW price ($12,300)—a low down payment—and low monthly payments of $71 per month including taxes and insurance . . . will certainly appeal to the budget of the home - buyer! And the first payment is not due until November 1! Family designed and located on Monroe Drive, just 10 minutes from town. New brick, 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, built-in oven and range especially for Mom. Central heating, attic fan, carport and storage room. On lot 100x150. Ph. FA 3-1814 days; Nights FA 2-0228, FA 5-1301.

BY OWNER — Assumption. Air-conditioned 3-bedroom brick, 2 baths. Notes, $31.40. Swartz, FA 5-2932.

FORSYTHE PARK
A VERY small equity will move you in this very nice 3 bedroom home. Paved street, sidewalks, and convenient location. Payments are only $71 a month!

NEAR THE COLLEGE
IN LAKESHORE AREA. 713 Hinke Drive. Exceptionally nice 3 bedroom, 1½ bath brick home with built-in kitchen. Redecorated inside. Lovely yard. Immediate possession.

103 LISA LANE, W.M.
KIROLI Woods. Brick. 3 bedrooms, 1½ BATHS. Already financed. Small equity. DIAL FA 2-2722

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

BY OWNER: 3 bedroom brick, 1 bedroom paneled, screened porch, utility room. $450 will handle. FA 2-7109.

THE QUIET and peace of the country, yet just minutes from town is this new brick home. Located on Wallace Dean Road, W.M., near Claiborne School, there are 3 bedrooms, 1 baths, modern kitchen with built-in oven and range. Attic fan, central heating, carport, and storage room. And here's good news for Pop's pocketbook, you can buy all this for no down payment on G.I. loan, $79 a month including taxes and insurance — or will FHA. Ph. FA 3-1814 days; FA 5-1301, FA 2-0228 nights.

Don't Buy
A Home

UNTIL you have seen how much "more" home you get for your money when it's built by GMH! A wide variety of locations to choose from — Monroe and West Monroe.

GREATER
MONROE HOMES
Builders of Guaranteed Homes
Our 15th Year
And STILL Building
3217 Breard St. FA 3-1814 FA 5-1637
JACKIE VOOREES, FA 2-0228
STEVE GIBSON, FA 5-1301
Directions: go out Louisville, turn left at Twin City Glass (on cut-off between Louisville and Sterlington Road.)

IMMEDIATE
POSSESSION
NORTHSIDE BRAND NEW
1902 SHERWOOD. Near Lexington School. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, carpeted living and dining room. Paneled kitchen, dinette and 14x16 family room. Dishwasher, disposal, electric oven and range. AIR CONDITIONED.
SOUTHSIDE GOOD TRADE
1607 ALABAMA. 3 bedrooms, new paint inside and out. Floors refinished. $250 Cash. $54 month.
FA 2-7704 Johnnie Usrey FA 2-7853

WE HAVE more houses in Monroe to be moved. Will place a small one on your lot for $1,000, a good sized one for $2450 and a 4-bedroom for $2750.
3201 NORTH 8th. W.M. Lovely bedroom brick. Financed. No discount. No loan insurance. Low down payment.
407 HERMAN, W.M. Spacious 3 bedroom home freshly decorated. You will like this one, $9250. Paving paid.
LOOKING for a good investment? We have it on S. 2nd and Filhiol, W.M.
JUST the home for young or elderly couple, 2 bedrooms, brick veneer 607 South 7th, W.M.

F. O. SEYMOUR
REAL ESTATE CONSULTANT
Office FA 5-4121 Nights FA 3-2139

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

MR. EXECUTIVE, take notice! If you are in need of a prestige home, you will find this bayou brick home suits your living and entertaining needs Located on Fortune Drive. Treasure Island (off Sterlington Road, just 15 minutes from town) on beautiful Bayou DeSiard. Brick, 3 bedrooms, 2 full ceramic tile baths, broken quarry tile entry, large living room with beam ceilings and sliding glass doors to patio. Kitchen includes built-in oven and range, dishwasher, family room, inside utility room. Double carport. Lot 100x150 landscaped by Roach. Ph. FA 5-1637 days; FA 2-0228, FA 5-1301 nights.

WE TRADE!
New brick homes in Ridgecrest, Westwood, and Evergreen Park Subdivisions, W.M. All utilities, on blacktop streets. Low, low down payment, low, low monthly payments.
FRANK CONST. CO.
FA 3-0378, FA 3-1906, FA 3-7353

INDIVIDUAL SERVICE
IS GUARANTEED BY US
Irene Reid
REALTY
WEST MONROE
SPLIT-LEVEL
LINDEN Drive. Most unusual and attractive home, brand new. Call us for information.
GULPHA ST., W.M.
PRICE REDUCED!
$675 MOVES YOU IN!
BEAUTIFUL blonde 3 bedroom brick, tile bath. Living room, dining area, built-in kitchen. Air conditioning units, centrally heated. Lot 100x150 ft. in W.M.'s best neighborhood. Total price, $15,900.
TRENTON ST., W.M.
OLDER HOME in good condition. 2 bedrooms, sizes 25x15 (could be made into 2 bedrooms) and 15x16. 23x24 living room, separate dining room 13x13, kitchen 25x13, large 6 ft. pantry, 39 ft. front porch. Huge attic, disappearing stairway — attic large enough for 2 bedrooms. Large double garage. Hardwood double floors, Venetian blinds and drapes. Lot 76x355 ft. with beautiful trees. Lot runs all the way to the alley, lots of figs and pecans. A wonderful bargain at $15,750! Arrange your own financing.
PARKWOOD ADDN.
SELLING FOR APPRAISED VALUE
MAKE OFFER
IF YOU WANT a lovely home in this choice location, here it is: Across the street from the W. M. Jr. High. Lovely 2 bedroom and family room red brick. Located on lot 80x150, beautiful trees. cyclone fenced back yard. Large living room, lots of closet space, paneled kitchen, built-in stainless steel range and oven, plumbed for washer. Double carport. Centrally heated and air conditioned. Vacant, ready to move into. Very reasonably priced.
PARKWOOD DRIVE
$125 DOWN, owner will pay part of closing. Here is a neat buff brick ranch style residence located on a pretty tree - studded 100x150 ft. lot. Living and dining area, kitchen, utility, bath, 2 bedrooms. Only 5 years old. Double garage. Centrally heated and air conditioned. Call us to see this good buy!
NORTH 8TH
2 BEDROOM home on nice 80x160 ft. lot. Pay owner's equity of $1000 and assume balance of $9300 at $68.50 a month. Call us for further information.

Irene Reid
REALTOR—OWNER I & S REALTY, Inc.
FA 5-4373 or FA 3-1679
AND FA 5-4374 or FA 5-4375
IRENE REID, FA 3-1679
THELMA BYRD, FA 2-1578
JUANITA DAIGLE, FA 5-5058
EDITH YARBROUGH, FA 2-6480

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

8.7 ACRES of high land near Calhoun. Young Pines. FA 2-6738, FA 3-1035.

36 ACRES near 40 Oaks and Good Hope Road. $550 per acre. FA 3-8858.

1739 SPENCER
VACANT. Large 3 bedroom brick home, lot 85x150. ½ block from school.
801 NO. 4TH, W.M.
LARGE 3 bedroom home (Vacant) with dining room, front and back porches, corner lot, double carport, near school and churches. $355 down, $65.38 per month. No closing cost.
NEAR WINNSBORO RD.
1½ ACRES good rich land. Large 5 room home, carport. $7500.
C. E. BUCKLEY, FA 3-1195

BUILD YOUR new home in Parkdale Subdivision. Hwy. 80, W.M.
Tidwell & Tidwell Realty
2222 Louisville Ph. FA 5-6231

WESTWOOD HEIGHTS, off new Natchitoches Rd., W. M. New home, $150 down and assume loan, $83 month payments. Owner transferred. FREEDA MICKEL, FA 3-8858.

Mrs. Lillian Hanlon Davis
700 GLENMAR, 3 bedrooms, den. Convenient to schools.
4101 SOUTH GRAND, 2 bedrooms, large living room. Corner lot 160x300.
REALTOR FA 2-4822 or FA 5-2791

NORTHSIDE
A CHOICE Northside location — a spacious family - designed home — at a price to fit your budget! All of this you find in this new brick home at 900 Roselawn Ave. There are 3 large bedrooms, 2 full baths, birch paneled kitchen and family room with built-in oven and range, and eat-on snack bar. Central heating, attic fan. Double carport, storage room. On a 105 ft. lot. Conventional financing. Ph. FA 5-1637 days; FA 5-1301, FA 2-0228 nights.

SALE OR TRADE IN W.M.
LIKE NEW, 3 bedroom brick, near Highland School. FA 3-0917.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

5 ACRES on Arkansas Rd. 12 Miles out FA 3-5489.

SACRIFICE: 3 Bedrooms, 2 baths, large sunken den home. Central air conditioned. 500 Parkwood, W.M. FA 2-8450.

LET US BUILD your IDEAS into a house. Complete building service. FHA or local financing. Lots available. Free estimates.
J. E. Hart & Son, FA 2-2895

BY OWNER 3 bedroom, air conditioned, central heating, large living room with large air conditioned outside room suitable for office or play. Ideally located for church, school, shopping, bank and drs. For appointment FA 5-4187.

NOT A NICKEL NEEDED
3 BEDROOM, separate dining room, the master den is air conditioned, gleaming hardwood floors and immaculate interior. The large 200 ft., deep lot is covered with pecan, pine and mimosa trees. Fenced in back yard. College area, 3711 Caddo, ½ block of Bayou DeSiard and good fishing.
FA 2-8991 or FA 3-3854

NEW LISTING. Clean 2 bedroom, redecorated home. 1604 Florida, reasonably priced.
SOUTHSIDE, large lot 150x150 with 2 bedroom home. Priced to sell.
LOVELY 3 bedroom home. Just steps from busline and within walking distance to town. 308 Morris Ave.
FA 3-5878, FA 5-5626, FA 3-7841

OFF LOOP Road, near schools and shopping center. Spacious 2 bedrooms, paneled den, separate dining room, kitchen with built-in range, 220 wiring. FA 2-5241.

BY OWNER, New 3 bedroom brick, double carport, 2 baths. Built in oven and range. 109 Mallard, W.M. Near Country Club. Call FA 2-7467.

NOW OPEN
UNIT 11, H. M. McGUIRE'S
HIGHLAND PARK, W.M.
Restricted Residential Lots, Call
ARTHUR L. VATTER
FOR APPOINTMENT DIAL FA 2-5908

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

LIST WITH THE LEADER

VERNON MAXWELL
RES.—FA 2-5570

PEGGY N. WILLIAMS
RES.—FA 5-5504

SPECIAL
POINT DR.

A symphony is smart style in this 4 bedroom brick home with 3092 sq. ft. Including double enclosed and heated garage. Desirable features include living room with storage wall and fireplace, family room with barbecue, 2½ tile baths, birch kitchen with built in oven, range and dishwasher, other extras include central air conditioning, carpeted throughout, intercom system, excellent insulation. The large corner lot is well landscaped and sodded with $16,000 worth of beautiful xoysia grass. Shown by appointment.

New Listing
Gordon Ave.
SMALL down payment on this 2 bedroom home on nice corner lot. House is being completely redecorated inside and out. $8,250.

New Listing
South Third St.
$9,500. Three bedroom asbestos siding home recently painted inside and out. Single carport and storage. New loan.

New Listing
Alabama St.
$250 AND assumption. Nice clean 2 bedroom home. Monthly payments $52.50.

New Listing
Cecile Dr.
$11,250. 3 bedroom home with den, wall heaters, 2 ton air conditioner. Well and pump for 71x240 ft. lot. Near Northeast College.

Bon Aire Dr.
On Bayou
PEACEFUL seclusion will be yours with this 3 bedroom brick home set far back on 100x300 bayou lot. Extras include: living room with broken quarry tile floors and sliding glass doors to bayou; kitchen with built-in oven and range; carpeting in 1 bedroom; 2 air conditioners; drapes. $20,500.

South Third St.
NEATEST buy on the market is this 3 bedroom home featuring: den; oak floor; drapes. $10,500.

Anita Dr.
PICTURE pretty is this 3 bedroom brick home. It offers: tile bath; built-in oven and range; birch paneled kitchen and one bedroom. Lot 100x196. Pay $750 down and assume $88.00 payments.

Racine Dr.
A TINY $400 makes the move to this 3 bedrom home. Interior offers: tile bath; hardwood block floors; attic fan; blinds. $12,500.

Marie Place
FOR THE young executive, we offer this gracious 2 bedroom brick home with: living room with false fireplace and carpeting; birch paneled den; carpeted bedrooms; kitchen with ventahood and disposal. Lot 75x150. Concrete patio.

Glenmar Ave.
TAKE TIME to be happy in this spacious 3 bedroom home. Features include: Living room with false fireplace; 2 air conditioners; drapes.

Arlington St.
DON'T fret, get set to see this 3 bedroom brick home with: paneled den - kitchen with built - in oven and range; central heating; attic fan; double carport. Lot 75x150.

Sterlington, La.
BEAT the rent problem with this 3 bedroom home of 1400 sq. ft. It's located on ½ acre hilltop lot includes; carpeted living room; study; 2 baths; attic fan; drapes in living room. $12,500.

Adcock St.
$500 CASH assumes the $54.50 payments on this 2 bedroom home with 8x26 screened porch across back; pantry; carport.

Forsythe Ave.
A SUBSTANTIAL home is this 2 bedroom home on 100x145 corner lot. Included are: carpeted living room and dining room; built - in dishwasher and disposal; double garage. $12,500.

Glenmar Ave.
IT SPEAKS for itself, this attractive 3 bedroom brick home with 1450 sq. ft. Features are: den; 1½ tile baths; central air conditioning; double carport. Lot 100x150.

WEST MONROE
Cedar St.
JUST LIKE new is this 3 bedroom home with 1¾ baths, central heating, attic fan, double carport. Lot 100x150.

Florence St.
PARADE OF Homes Star in '59 was this 3 bedroom brick home with: dining room with false fireplace; carpeted bedrooms; 1½ tile baths; electric kitchen; air conditioning.

Butler Ave.
$250 DOWN payment and you're moving into this 3 bedroom home with: tile bath; central heating; attic fan; washer and dryer connections. $10,500.

Lakeshore Dr.
OWNER will accept trade-in on this modern-styled 2 bedroom home with: 1 air conditioner; drapes; washer and dryer connections; lot 145x182.

Evergreen St.
$5,500 IS the full price on this 3 bedroom home. Lot is 110x285.

New Listing
For Colored
South Fifteenth St.
SMALL down payment on this 2 bedroom asbestos siding home with single carport and storage. $7,500. Approximately $55.00 payments.

MRS. NITA BRINSON
RES.—FA 2-8206

BEN B. ROSS
RES.—FA 3-4081

SPECIAL
LOOP ROAD ON BAYOU

The accent is on quality and beauty in this 2 story brick home with all living area overlooking bayou 4 bedrooms, 2¾ baths, dining room, breakfast room, carpeting, Air conditioning, drapes and intercom system to separate air conditioned guest house. Excellent closet space. The lovely landscaped lot is 190x130 and offers concrete terraces, double barbecue pit, play room overlooking bayou. Shown by appointment.

Troy & Nichols

REALTY, Inc.
113 Jackson St. Phone FA 5-2625

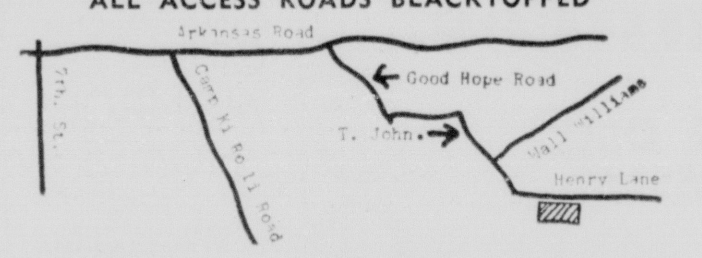
NIGHTS AND SUNDAYS CALL
VERNON MAXWELL, FA 2-5570 BEN B. ROSS, FA 3-4081
PEGGY N. WILLIAMS, FA 5-5504 NITA BRINSON, FA 2-8206

You'll Love The Convenience
THE CHILDREN WILL LOVE
THE COUNTRY ATMOSPHERE
Lee Heights Subdivision, West Monroe

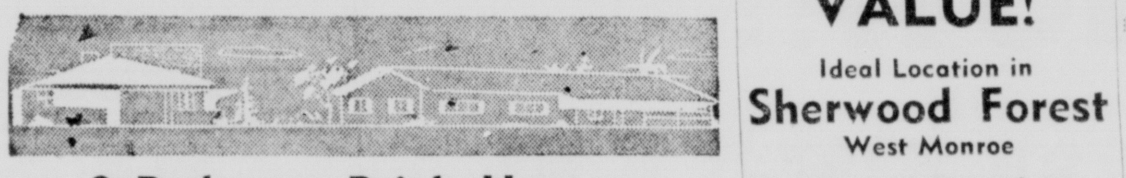
Featuring
3 BEDROOM BRICK
1½ TILE BATHS
BIRCH CABINETS
SOLID HACKBERRY PANELING IN DINING AREA, (1) BEDROOM
SPACIOUS TILE STORE ROOM

Minimum FHA DOWN
LOW DOWN PAYMENT
LARGE LOT WITH
PLENTY SHADE TREES

ALL ACCESS ROADS BLACKTOPPED



AUBREY R. WALKER FA 3-2015



3 Bedroom Brick Homes
Available Now!

Northside Monroe
Beautiful 3 bedroom brick veneer. Has 2 full baths, each side with dressing table. Large family room, air conditioned, glass sliding door leading to patio, Intercom system. Located on spacious lot. The home buy of the year.

SOUTHSIDE MONROE
CONVENIENTLY LOCATED
3 Bedroom brick veneer. Complete with built-in oven and range, modern ceramic tile bath, large carport.

SMALL DOWN PAYMENT
Call FA 2-6898 or FA 5-3231
We Also Have Homes Available In
*Arcadia, *Delhi, *Columbia, *Ferriday, *Homer, *Jena, *St. Joseph, *Rayville, *Winnsboro and *Tallulah.
Write Box 303, Monroe, La.

A. Lee Booth Construction Co.
Listen To The "World News Roundup"
Monday thru Saturday NBC—KMLB 6:30 A.M.

BIG, BIG VALUE!

Ideal Location in
Sherwood Forest
West Monroe

- A country atmosphere with every city convenience
- Convenient to Schools, Churches, Shopping and an

IDEAL HOME
on
40 OAKS ROAD

New brick home with 3 bedrooms—one has built-in dressing table and chest, 1½ baths, kitchen with built-in oven and range, sliding doors onto patio. Central heating, attic fan. Carport with storage room concrete driveway to street. On beautiful tree-studded lot. Let us show you this home today!

$400 Down
BUTLER
REAL ESTATE
AND CONSTRUCTION
REALTORS Dial FA 3-1341
Nights FA 2-2488 or FA 3-8070

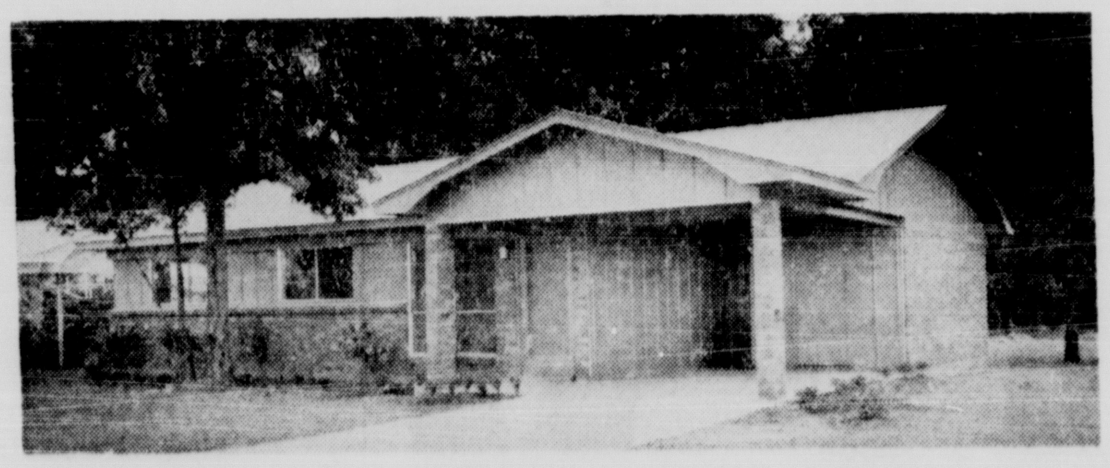
INVEST IN A HOME!

"Shop" these columns . . . Find the home of your choice and let us help you with the Financing. Schools Open Sept. 5th.

FHA - GI
LOANS
Prompt Service!
Blaylock
Investment Corporation
2001 Royal Ave. FA 5-6381

BUY A HOME NEAR A SCHOOL
MORTGAGE BANKERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA MBA

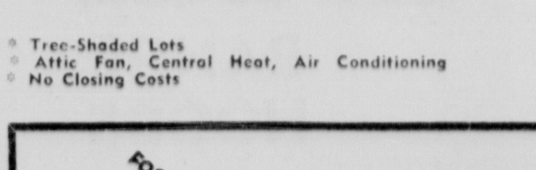
Labor Day Special!!



NO MONEY DOWN TO VETERANS
Small Down Payment FHA
NORTH PARK VILLAGE SUB.

- Only 5 Minutes From Northeast College
- Community Sewerage (No Troublesome Septic Tanks)
- Community Water
- Concrete Streets With Curbs
- High, Well Drained Lots, of Any Size
- School Bus Service
- New 3 Bedroom, 1½ and 2 Bath Brick Homes
- Built-in Oven and Range, and Paneling in Kitchen and Den
- Tree-Shaded Lots
- Attic Fan, Central Heat, Air Conditioning
- No Closing Costs

- WILL BUILD TO YOUR PLANS OR OURS
- DRAFTING AND INTERIOR DECORATING SERVICE FREE



All Homes Custom Built By
MONROE CUSTOM BUILDERS, Inc.
Sales Agents: LeDOUX REALTY, FA 5-8884, FA 5-6128

MAKE US PROVE IT

Last Week We Said
OUR PAYMENTS ARE LOWER
Than ALL Competitors'!

SHELL MODELS
$3 to $10
Less Per Month

SO-CALLED "FINISHED" HOMES
$3 to $15
&
Pay 2 Years Less

ONLY STANDARD
TRULY 100% COMPLETED HOME

For Only
$4895
Buys a 100% FINISHED 3 bedroom home. Including • Septic Tank Installed • Sheetrock Hung • Wiring Installed • All Inside Painting • Floors Finished • Trim Installed and Finished • All Plumbing Installed • Cabinets Installed — ALL ITEMS COMPLETE AND FINISHED!!

NO MONEY DOWN
10 YEARS TO PAY

OPEN SUNDAY
1 TO 6 P.M.
or
CALL COLLECT
FA 5-2162

STANDARD HOMES

DIRECTIONS: 3219 Breard—Go out Louisville, turn left at Twin City Glass—on cut-off between Louisville and Sterlington Road (next door to Greater Monroe Homes)

CALL COLLECT FA 5-21[illegible]

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY CLASSIFIED DISPLAY CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

Sunshine Heights, W.M.
NEAT 3 BEDROOM home, located on Cedar St. Near churches, shopping centers, and Highland Grammar School. Total price $13,500.

CLEAN AS A WHISTLE
BEST describes this 2 bedroom home on North 8th Street, W.M. and you'll love the spacious kitchen-family area which is so unusual in an older home. Shall we see this one today?

Riverbend Addition, W.M.
2 BEDROOM home, hardwood floors, and carport located on a well landscaped lot. Payments less than $... per month including insurance and taxes.

300 CONNELLA
LESS THAN $2,000 will get you this completely furnished bedroom home on a ... corner lot. Like to see?

1513 BAILEY, W.M.
THIS spacious 3 bedroom home located on a ... tree studded lot is completely insulated ... There's a ... large storage area ... established ... we show you this one.

WAS IT YOU?
WHO needed a 2 bedroom home on Florida Street? You'll love the 12x24 family room and carpeted bedroom 10 x 11, tree studded lot. $300 down payments $6.. month.

AN OLDER HOME
THAT has been well cared for is hard to beat. This one we'd like to show you on Georgia Street is ideal for the large family or could be rented for additional income. It's on brick piers with hardwood floors ... well landscaped and features large pecan and ... fruit trees ...

BAYOU SHORES
ONLY $400 down and payments of less than $80 month gets you this 3 bedroom brick veneer home. Lot 100x150.

Independence For Mother Too
THIS 3 bedroom brick veneer home with 2 full ceramic tile baths features hardwood block living room floor and built-in kitchen equipment. There's also a cozy separate house located on this ... lot. Priced below replacement cost. May we show you?

Why Rent For $60
WHEN YOU can buy this nice 2 bedroom home with carport for $... Located on Herman St., W.M., near park and shopping center.

ACREAGE
ARKANSAS RD., W.M.
5 ACRES ALL TIMBER

EASY ASSUMPTIONS

Whether You're Selling, Buying or Building

Butler Real Estate Agency

NIGHTS AND SUNDAYS

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

SUPER BARGAIN - BY OWNER - LEAVING TOWN. Reduced $2,000. Immediate occupancy, near churches, schools, college, shopping centers, bayou. Dead end street, ideal for children. 120x175 ft. lot. Improved three bedroom home, garage, carport, porch, patio, storage. Loaded fruit and nut trees, shrubs, flowers. St. Augustine grass. SEEING IS BELIEVING. 1801 Filhiol, Monroe, La. FA 2-5524.

MARIE PLACE. 4 bedroom brick, 2 baths, corner lot 145x150.
CURVE DR. 3 bedroom, 1½ bath brick.
COLLEGE AVE. 3 bedroom brick, 2 bath, 1700 sq. ft. of living area. Built ins, 2 air conditioners. Patio, Fenced yard.
WEST MONROE. FHA repossession, 3 bedroom home, $250 down, payments $48.38.
LAKESHORE DR. 3 bedroom brick, 2 bath. Air conditioned. Drapes and rug. Lot 100x200 ft.
COLLEGE AVE. 3 bedrooms, large den. Air conditioned. Corner lot.
BAYOU OAKS. NO down payment, no closing. 3 bedroom brick with built ins.
NEARLY 1 acre on Oak St., W. M. $2950.
BAYOU OAKS. 100 ft. lot. $1900.
15 ACRES, Arkansas Road, W. M.
BAYOU LOTS. Only $600 down.
160 ACRES, Collinston. Frontage on black top road. Owner will finance.
100 FT. LOT on Bayou. $5500.
220 FT. LOT on Deborah Drive.
... FT. LOT on Bayou with fruit trees.
NO. 5TH ST. Triplex apt. Income $180 month. 2 apts. Completely furnished.
COMMERCIAL PROPERTY available anywhere in Monroe for sale or lease.

Jack Fluck Realty
Broker Dial FA 5-1869, Nite FA 3-0932
Marie Wilds, FA 2-3310
Louise Keller, FA 2-6727

2 BEDROOM home, newly redecorated. FHA approved. No down payment. Pay balance like rent. Must see to appreciate. FA 2-8248.

OWNER Transferred: 3 bedroom brick, built-in oven and range. Carport and storage. $300 down. FA 2-0737.

NO DOWN PAYMENT!
3 BEDROOM brick home with large tile bath. Situated on spacious tree covered lot in West Monroe. LOW, LOW monthly payment including insurance and taxes.
Larry Saltzman
Ph. FA 3-9703; Nights FA 3-7446

NEW LISTING. 405 North 8th. W.M. On 75x150 ft. lot, several fruit trees. Newly decorated. Living room 14x20, paneled bedroom 12x16, bath 10x12, kitchen 10x12, screened breezeway connecting house and enclosed garage. Plumbed for washer, metal awnings, Venetian blinds, ceiling fan in living room. Available now. $6500.
NEW LISTING. 607 Standifer. Newly redecorated. 2 large bedrooms, 2 lots, each 60 ft. width. Available immediately. $6500.
LAKESHORE. Northwest corner Martin and Beasley. Brick, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Centrally air conditioned and heated, built-in oven and range. Monthly payments $100.
CORNER lot. Beautiful trees. Oak Park Addn., North Monroe, corner of Redwood and Oliver Road.
GUERRIERO
REALTOR FA 2-0446; after 5 FA 5-7087

PARKVIEW Subdivision 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, double carport and family room with $300 down, local loan. White's Construction, FA 3-6115.

BON AIRE DR.
4 BEDROOMS, 2 baths, well constructed buff brick home on 1 acre lot. Oak block flooring. Available now with assumption of loan. FA 2-0432. If no answer FA 3-9254.

TO BUY, BUILD, SELL OR TRADE Call Jerald Womack, FA 5-2324.

EXCELLENT BUY
3 LARGE bedroom home, newly decorated inside and out. 2806 Lee Ave. $9,298. $1,000 down, only $61 monthly, far below FHA appraisal. FA 2-6456.

$50 down and payments of $74 a month including taxes and insurance. 3 bedroom brick with carport and storage. Built-in oven and burners. On blacktop street. Close in W.M., near school. Ph. FA 5-6826.

CHOICE LOCATIONS
NEW 2 AND 3 BEDROOM HOMES IN MONROE AND WEST MONROE
Phone FA 3-1814 or FA 2-0228

BRADFORD BUILT HOMES
Custom built, your plans or ours.
2001 Royal Ave. FA 5-2396, FA 5-5353

COUNTRY living with city conveniences. 3 bedroom home with carport and storage room. Built-in oven and burners. Large lot (150x205) with lots of trees. On new blacktop street. Henderson Road, W.M., in beautiful WESTERN HILLS. Convenient to lakes and parks. Minimum down, assume payments of $90 a month including insurance and taxes. Ph. FA 5-6826.

1404 McMILLIAN Road, W.M. 3 bedroom white Holiday Hillstone home. Corner lot 117x150 ft., beautiful yard. Small down payment and assume balance. Ph. FA 5-6826.

4½ PER CENT PAID ON SAVINGS
OUACHITA-FEDERAL

HOUSES TO BE MOVED:
Will move nice house on your lot for reasonable price.
FA 3-1963

Complete Home Building Service
Choice Residential Lots
PLANS -- FINANCING
Hill Lumber & Supply Co.
Louisville at 17th FA 2-3194

VETERANS NOT A DIME Down Needed

BUILD
To Your Plans
or Furnish Plans Free
GREATER MONROE HOMES

HERE'S THE NUMBERS TO CALL
FA 3-0378, FA 3-1906, FA 3-7363
IF YOU would like to own a brand new brick home in beautiful Ridgecrest Subdivision, W.M.! On a beautiful tree-studded lot with 3 bedrooms, ceramic tile bath, built-in oven and range, Formica counter tops. Attic fan, central heating. Carport with storage. Move in for a low down payment and low monthly payments. WE'LL TRADE!

CALDWELL
INVESTMENTS, INC.
Real Estate Division FA 2-0190

LEAVES NOTHING to be desired in both price and terms. A low, low down payment will move you in — and the monthly payments are only $68 including insurance and taxes! First payment not due until November 1st. Live rent free! And look at the value you get . . . 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, built-in oven and range, central heating, attic fan. Carport with storage room. Located in Parkview Subdivision near new city park and recreation center, Plum St. schools, churches, and shopping. Will also G.I. for no down payment. Ph. FA 3-1814 days: FA 5-1301, FA 2-0228 nights.

FOR REAL estate management and needs see
Oscar Alford
FA 5-7245; Nite FA 5-2335
A. J. LESTER 611 CROSLEY, W.M.

FIVE Room home, corner lot. Washer plumbing. Black top and paid. $5,250. FA 3-2335 or FA 2-5353.

404 THOMAS AVE.
EASY assumption, 2 bedroom home, garage, $65 mo. FA 5-8901 for appt.

IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY
THREE bedrooms, near Lexington school. Fenced back yard, wired for air conditioning, low down payment. Assume notes. FA 5-4398 or FA 3-0378.

AT SWARTZ, 3 bedroom brick with built-in range and oven, central heat, double carport. On tree-covered lot. Owner will finance.
GOZA REALTY, FA 3-5043
Or FA 2-0482, FA 2-8441

HOUSES
NEAR HIGHLAND COUNTRY CLUB. New 3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths, with built in Westinghouse, family room, double garage, all this on large lot.

ONLY $300 DOWN. On this completely redecorated 2 bedroom home. Located at 315 Splane Dr. W.M.

TOTAL $6500. 314 HADLEY, 2 Bedroom home with new plumbing and wiring.

107 SOUTH 4TH DUPLEX, new copper pipes, wiring and water heater. This is a good investment at $7,000.

FOR COLORED, Ferndale Ave. Large 2 bedrooms, living room, separate dining room and 2 porches. Completely redecorated inside and out. New roof. TOTAL PRICE $...

OFFICE FA 2-7924
BIRDIE SHEPPARD
FA 2-4037
S. T. WALL
FA 5-1645
SALES REPRESENTATIVE
DOLLIE RIZZO
FA 2-3061 FA 5-4116

(74) Lots

2 LOTS at Hot Springs, Arkansas, near Lake Hamilton. $150 each. FA 5-4255.

CADDO ST., College area ... 200x150 ... lots on bayou, $50 a foot ... inside lots, $60 a foot.

FOREST PARK, near Claiborne School, W.M. Wooded residential lots. Public water and sewerage. $40 a foot.
FA 5-1637 days
FA 5-1301, FA 2-0228 nights

FOREST PARK
DON HALSELL, West Monroe, FA 2-0032.

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(74) Lots

New Listing Grayling Bend Addn.
ONE OF MONROE'S loveliest and best planned subdivisions is the location for several lots ranging in price from $3500 to $4250. All sizes available. Excellent homesites with paved streets and sewerage already paid. Near schools and churches.

Troy & Nichols
REALTORS FA 5-2625
NIGHTS AND SUNDAYS CALL:
BEN B. ROSS, FA 3-4081
STEVE NICHOLS, FA 2-8472
PEGGY N. WILLIAMS, FA 5-5504
VERNON MAXWELL, FA 2-5570
MRS. NITA BRINSON, FA 2-8206

LOTS AVAILABLE — CADILLAC DRIVE
$52 Per Ft. Call FA 2-2106.

Lots-Northside
SALLIE NEWBY —FA 3-2890

CLAIBORNE FOREST
WEST MONROE
FA 2-4805

(Buy Good Earth)
Your Best Investment
H. M. McGuire's Highland Park
Dial ARTHUR L. VATTER FA 2-5900

50 FT. residential lot on LaPlatte St. $900. FA 5-1504.

(75) Real Estate Brokers

Owner Transferred
Must sell 3 bedroom brick home near Highland School, built-ins, lovely kitchen, spacious rooms throughout. Wooded lot. Small down payment, No closing costs. FA 3-1272.

LISTINGS APPRECIATED
MYRTIS HARPER
Dial FA 2-6203

COMMERCIAL AND INVESTMENT PROPERTIES BOUGHT, SOLD, LEASED
H. L. ROSENHEIN, Realtor
807 Ouachita Bank Bldg., Phone FA 2-8668

(77) Wanted Real Estate

Mrs. Lillian Hanlon Davis
WANTED to buy one to five acres on Whites Ferry Road.
REALTOR FA 2-8422 or FA 5-2791

WANTED TO BUY: 150 acres of land approximately 5 or 6 miles from W.M. What have you? Ph. FA 3-1679.

WANTED TO BUY:
10 ACRES commercial property in city limits, Monroe or West Monroe. Cash money! Ph. FA 3-1679

77-A Real Estate Loans

WANTED
A LOT of little real estate loans $325 to $2500 on improved or vacant property anywhere in Ouachita or surrounding Parishes. Payments you can afford.
Dennis Finance Co. Inc.
800 Walnut St. FA 5-2367

(78) Real Estate Ins.

HENSON COON AGENCY
AUTO—Home—furniture—Insurance

BUYING a home? For fire and automobile insurance Call
W. D. KRAMER INSURANCE AGENCY
806 Pres. Ave. Dial FA 2-1082 or FA 2-2536

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

CHARMINGDALE HOMES INC. FA 5 7386
See Us First
Own A BETTER HOME for Less
Lower Monthly Payments
See Our Ad on Inside Back Cover of Telephone Directory

113 LISA LANE, W.M.
3 bedroom brick, single bath, attic fan and hardwood floors. No money down. $70 per month.

212 OAKLAWN, W.M.
3 BEDROOM brick, 1½ bath. Central heating, attic fan, built-in range and oven. No down payment. $80 per month.

1703 FILHIOL
3 BEDROOM frame, one bath, floor furnace, attic fan and patio. No money down. $65 per month.

Nights Phone FA 5-3939 and FA 5-1027

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

DON'T MOVE IMPROVE

ROOM ADDITIONS
● Bathrooms ● Kitchens
● Breezeways ● Carports
● Garages ● Patios
NO DOWN PAYMENT
Up to 36 Months to Pay
RALPH ERWIN
112 Maridale, W. M.
FA 3-1963

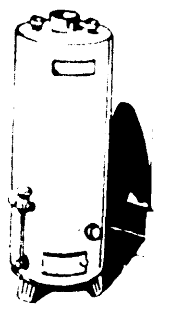
CLASSIFIED DISPLAY CLASSIFIED DISPLAY CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

West Monroe Lbr. Co. Announces..

WE'RE DUSTING OFF THE OLD WAYS OF DOING BUSINESS!!!

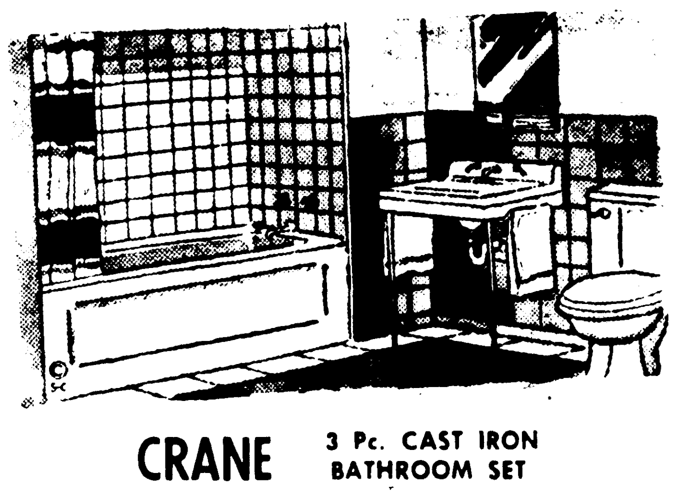
NOW!! WHOLESALE TO EVERYBODY

CRANE HOT WATER TANK
30 Gallon Glass Lined
One of the World's Finest Hot Water Tanks. Fully guaranteed for 10 years. AGA Approved. Used with either Natural or Butane Gas. Fiber glass insulated.



$49.90

BEAR BRAND ROOFING
Fully Guaranteed
$5.59 Per Square
215 Lb. SQUARE TAB SHINGLES
WHITE
LOW WHOLESALE PRICE!



CRANE 3 Pc. CAST IRON BATHROOM SET
THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR CAST IRON TUB. This Is Not Steel—It's Cast Iron. VITREOUS CHINA LAVATORY. VITREOUS CHINA COMMODE. LESS TRIM.
$91.95

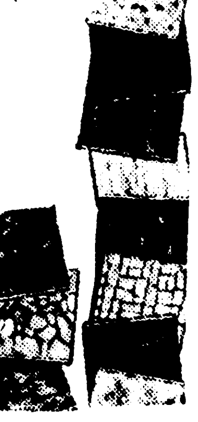
Jones-Blair PAINTS
TOP QUALITY
Fume Proof, Mildew Resistant, One Coat Coverage, More protection, Smoother. COMPARE AT 7.00.
$4.49 Gal.

ALKYD LATEX INTERIOR PAINT
Interior Latex - - ALL COLORS per qt. $1.56 . . per gal. $4.49
$2.75 Gal.

WHIRLWIND ATTIC-FAN
36 Inch (Price Includes Aluminum Shutter) Rubber Mounted, Ball Bearing, Sealed For Life, Compact Rugged Steel Construction.

$44.95

FLINTKOTE VINYL ASBESTOS FLOOR TILE
9½¢ PER PIECE
Wholesale Price!
9"x9" Pieces
GOOD SELECTION PATTERNS



PRE FINISHED
PLYWOOD PANELING
"V" GROOVED — 4'x8' Sheets LUAN MAHOGANY 4'x8' SHEET
$6.25 per sheet

Finest Quality
RANGE HOODS
COMPLETE WITH SPLASH PLATE: Permanent Type Aluminum Foil Filter and Exhaust Fan. WHITE, COPPERTONE. 36" or 42" WIDTH (Compare At 34.95)
SAVE **$23.98**

* WEST MONROE *
# LUMBER
215 CYPRESS, WEST MONROE FA 3-0253

FOR COLORED
OPEN FOR INSPECTION

In LINCOLN PARK
SUBDIVISION

These Are Just 2 of the Many Beautiful New Homes In Lincoln Park Subdivision. (Directions: Turn Right off Winnsboro Road on Burg Jones Lane, and Continue South to Subdivision.

NEW 2 AND 3 BEDROOM BRICK VENEER HOMES

★ A Variety of Floor Plans
★ Ceramic Tile Baths
★ Built-in Ovens and Ranges
★ Birch Cabinet
★ Formica Counter Tops
★ Carport
★ Attic Fans
★ Storage Rooms
★ Paved Streets
★ Aluminum Windows
★ Central Heating
★ Sewerage

100% G.I. LOANS
NO DOWN PAYMENT—NO CLOSING COSTS
Or FHA Low Down Payment
MONTHLY PAYMENTS AS LOW AS $61

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION
Call Monroe Wayne or Jesse Williams, FA 5-7288

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY CLASSIFIED DISPLAY CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

Sunshine Heights, W.M.
NEAT 3 BEDROOM home, located on Cedar St. Near churches, shopping centers, and Highland Grammar School. Total price $13,500.

CLEAN AS A WHISTLE
BEST describes this 2 bedroom home on North 8th Street, W.M. and you'll love the spacious kitchen-family, area which is so unusual in an older home. Shall we see this one today?

Riverbend Addition, W.M.
2 BEDROOM home, hardwood floors, and carport located on a well landscaped 50x150 lot. Payments less than $60 per month including insurance and taxes.

300 CONNELLA
LESS THAN $7,000 will get you this completely furnished 1 bedroom home on a 100x200 corner lot. Like to see?

1513 BAILEY, W.M.
THIS spacious 3 bedroom home located on a lovely 100x190 tree studded lot is completely insulated—walls and ceiling. There's a garage with large storage area and a well established garden spot. Can't we show you this one?

WAS IT YOU?
WHO needed a 2 bedroom home on Florida Street? You'll love the 12x24 family room and carpeted bedroom. 50 x 150 tree studded lot. $300 down, payments $65 month.

AN OLDER HOME
THAT has been well cared for is hard to beat. This one we'd like to show you on Georgia Street is ideal for the large family or could be rented for additional income. It's on brick piers with hardwood floors. The 105x150 ft. lot is well landscaped and features large pecan and every type fruit trees. A bus stop is within a few feet of property. Truly worth your investigation.

3312 POLK
HAVE to watch your pocketbook? Well, who doesn't these days. This 3 bedroom older home on Polk St. (South Monroe) will provide the comfort needed for the larger family. Monthly payments less than $60.

BAYOU SHORES
ONLY $400 down and payments of less than $80 month gets you this 3 bedroom brick veneer home. Lot 100x150.

Independence For Mother Too
THIS 3 bedroom brick veneer home with 2 full ceramic tile baths features hardwood block living room floor and built-in kitchen equipment. There's also a cozy separate house located on this 100x191x199 Pinecrest lot. Priced below replacement cost. May we show you?

Why Rent For $60
WHEN YOU can buy this nice 2 bedroom home with carport for $52. Located on Herman St., W.M. near bank and shopping center.

ACREAGE
ARKANSAS RD., W.M.
6 ACRES plot with older home. $5500.

8 ACRES—ALL TIMBER
330 FT. frontage on black top road in Mt. Arrant Community, Union Parish. All mineral rights intact and natural gas available. Yes, the price is right.

EASY ASSUMPTIONS

Wallace Wilson Rd., W.M.
LIKE new 3 bedroom brick located on a large well landscaped lot. Payments $78.

LOUISIANA AVE., W.M.
VERY clean 2 bedroom home. Payments $75 month.

VINSON, W.M.
3 BEDROOM. 4½ percent loan. Payments $57 mo.

SOUTH 7TH
2 BEDROOM brick. Payments $65 per month.

Whether You're Selling, Buying or Building

Butler Real Estate Agency

HWY. 80—W.M. FA 3-1341

NIGHTS AND SUNDAYS

Jim Hobson FA 5-8372 | Mrs. Pat Bennett FA 3-8070 | Mrs. Ann Hobson FA 2-8064 | Howard Hobson FA 2-8064

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

(73) Houses

SUPER BARGAIN — BY OWNER — LEAVING TOWN. Reduced $2,000. Immediate occupancy, near churches, schools, college, shopping centers, bayou. Dead end street, ideal for children. 120x175 ft. lot. Improved three bedroom home, garage, carport, porch, patio, storage. Loaded fruit and nut trees, shrubs, flowers, St. Augustine grass. SEEING IS BELIEVING. 1801 Filhiol, Monroe, La. FA 2-5524.

MARIE PLACE, 4 bedroom brick, 3 baths, corner lot 145x150.
CURVE DR. 3 bedroom, 1½ bath brick.
COLLEGE AVE. 3 bedroom brick, 2 bath, 1700 sq. ft. of living area. Built-ins, 2 air conditioners. Patio, Fenced yard.
WEST MONROE, FHA repossession, 3 bedroom home, $250 down, payments $48.38.
LAKESHORE DR. 3 bedroom brick, 2 bath. Air conditioned. Drapes and rug. Lot 100x200 ft.
COLLEGE AVE. 3 bedrooms, large den. Air conditioned. Corner lot.
BAYOU OAKS. NO down payment, no closing, 3 bedroom brick with built-ins.
NEARLY 1 acre on Oak St., W. M. $2950.
BAYOU OAKS, 100 ft. lot, $1900.
15 ACRES, Arkansas Road, W. M.
BAYOU LOTS. Only $600 down.
160 ACRES, Collinston. Frontage on black top road. Owner will finance.
100 FT. LOT on Bayou, $5500.
220 FT. LOT on Deborah Drive.
208 FT. LOT on Bayou with fruit trees.
NO. 5TH ST. Triplex apt. Income $180 month, 2 apts. Completely furnished.
COMMERCIAL PROPERTY available anywhere in Monroe for sale or lease.

Jack Fluck Realty
Broker Dial FA 5-1869, Nite FA 3-9932
Marie Wilds, FA 2-3310
Louise Keller, FA 2-6797

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

CHARMINGDALE HOMES INC. FA 5-7386
See Us First
Own A BETTER HOME for Less
Lower Monthly Payments
See Our Ad on Inside Back Cover of Telephone Directory

113 LISA LANE, W.M.
3 bedroom brick, single bath, attic fan and hardwood floors. No money down. $70 per month.

212 OAKLAWN, W.M.
3 BEDROOM brick, 1½ bath. Central heating, attic fan, built-in range and oven. No down payment. $80 per month.

1703 FILHIOL
3 BEDROOM frame, one bath, floor furnace, attic fan and patio. No money down. $65 per month.

Nights Phone FA 5-3939 and FA 5-1027

2 BEDROOM home, newly redecorated, FHA approved. No down payment. Pay balance like rent. Must see to appreciate. FA 2-8248.

OWNER Transferred: 3 bedroom brick, built - in oven and range. Carport and storage. $300 down. FA 2-0737.

NO DOWN PAYMENT!
3 BEDROOM brick home with large tile bath. Situated on spacious tree covered lot in West Monroe. LOW, LOW monthly payment including insurance and taxes.

Larry Saltzman
Ph. FA 3-9703; Nights FA 3-7446

NEW LISTING. 405 North 8th, W.M. On 75x150 ft. lot, several fruit trees. Newly decorated. Living room 14x20, paneled bedroom 12x16, bath 10x12, kitchen 10x12, screened breezeway connecting house and enclosed garage. Plumbed for washer, metal awnings, Venetian blinds, ceiling fan in living room. Available now. $6500.
NEW LISTING. 607 Standifer. Newly redecorated. 2 large bedrooms, 2 lots, each 60 ft. width. Available immediately. $6500.
LAKESHORE. Northwest corner Martin and Beasley. Brick, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Centrally air conditioned and heated, built - in oven and range. Monthly payments $100.
CORNER lot. Beautiful trees. Oak Park Addn., North Monroe, corner of Redwood and Oliver Road.

GUERRIERO
REALTOR FA 2-0446; after 5 FA 5-7087

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

DON'T MOVE IMPROVE WITH LUMBER

ROOM ADDITIONS
● Bathrooms ● Kitchens
● Breezeways ● Carports
● Garages ● Patios
NO DOWN PAYMENT
Up to 36 Months to Pay

RALPH ERWIN
112 Maridale, W. M.
FA 3-1963

PARKVIEW Subdivision 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, double carport and family room with $300 down, local loan. White's Construction, FA 3-6115.

BON AIRE DR.
4 BEDROOMS, 2 baths, well constructed buff brick home on 1 acre lot. Oak block flooring. Available now with assumption of loan. FA 3-0432. If no answer FA 3-9254.

TO BUY, BUILD, SELL OR TRADE Call Jerald Womack, FA 5-2324.

EXCELLENT BUY
3 LARGE bedroom home, newly decorated inside and out. 2806 Lee Ave. $9,298. $1,000 down, only $61 monthly, far below FHA appraisal. FA 2-6456.

$50 down and payments of $74 a month including taxes and insurance. 3 bedroom brick with carport and storage. Built-in oven and burners. On blacktop street. Close in W.M., near school. Ph. FA 5-6826.

CHOICE LOCATIONS
NEW 2 AND 3 BEDROOM HOMES IN MONROE AND WEST MONROE
Phone FA 3-1814 or FA 2-0228

BRADFORD BUILT HOMES
Custom built, your plans or ours.
2001 Royal Ave. FA 5-3396, FA 5-5352

COUNTRY living with city conveniences. 3 bedroom home with carport and storage room. Built - in oven and burners. Large lot (150x205) with lots of trees. On new blacktop street. Henderson Road, W.M., in beautiful WESTERN HILLS. Convenient to lakes and parks. Minimum down, assume payments of $90 a month including insurance and taxes. Ph. FA 5-6826.

1404 McMILLIAN Road, W.M. 3 bedroom white Holiday Hillstone home. Corner lot 117x150 ft., beautiful yard. Small down payment and assume balance. Ph. FA 5-6826.

4½ PER CENT PAID ON SAVINGS
OUACHITA-FEDERAL

HOUSES TO BE MOVED:
Will move nice house on your lot for reasonable price.
FA 3-1963

Complete Home Building Service
Choice Residential Lots
PLANS — FINANCING
Hill Lumber & Supply Co.
Louisville at 17th FA 2-3124

VETERANS NOT A DIME Down Needed
We have a plentiful supply of G.I. direct loan money for suburban Monroe and West Monroe, and surrounding areas—and we will
BUILD
To Your Plans or Furnish Plans Free
GREATER MONROE HOMES
Builders of Guaranteed Homes
Our 15th Year
And STILL Building
3217 Breard St. FA 3-1814, FA 5-1637
JACKIE VOOREES, FA 2-0228
STEVE GIBSON, FA 5-1301
Directions: Go out Louisville, turn left at Twin City Glass (on cut-off between Louisville and Sterlington Road)

HERE'S THE NUMBERS TO CALL
FA 3-0378, FA 3-1906, FA 3-7353
IF YOU would like to own a brand new brick home in beautiful Ridgecrest Subdivision, W.M.! On a beautiful tree - studded lot with 3 bedrooms, ceramic tile bath, built-in oven and range, Formica counter tops. Attic fan, central heating. Carport with storage. Move in for a low down payment and low monthly payments. WE'LL TRADE!

CALDWELL
INVESTMENTS, INC.
Real Estate Division FA 2-0190

LEAVES NOTHING to be desired in both price and terms A low, low down payment will move you in — and the monthly payments are only $68 including insurance and taxes! First payment not due until November 1st Live rent free! And look at the value you get . . . 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, built-in oven and range, central heating, attic fan. Carport with storage room. Located in Parkview Subdivision near new city park and recreation center, Plum St. schools, churches, and shopping. Will also G.I. for no down payment. Ph. FA 3-1814 days; FA 5-1301, FA 2-0228 nights.

FOR REAL estate management and needs see
Oscar Alford
FA 5-7245; Nite FA 5-2335
A. J. LESTER 611 CROSLEY, W.M

FIVE Room home, corner lot. Washer plumbing. Black top and paid. $5,250. FA 3-2335 or FA 2-5353.

404 THOMAS AVE.
EASY assumption. 2 bedroom home, garage, $65 mo. FA 5-8901 for appt.

IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY
THREE bedrooms, near Lexington school. Fenced back yard, wired for air conditioning, low down payment. Assume notes. FA 5-4398 or FA 3-0378.

AT SWARTZ. 3 bedroom brick with built-in range and oven, central heat, double carport. On tree-covered lot. Owner will finance.

GOZA REALTY, FA 3-5043
Or FA 2-0482, FA 2-8441

HOUSES
NEAR HIGHLAND COUNTRY CLUB, New 3 bedrooms, 2 tile baths, with built-in Westinghouse, family room, double garage, all this on large lot.

ONLY $300 DOWN, On this completely redecorated 2 bedroom home. Located at 315 Splane Dr. W.M.

TOTAL $6500. 314 HADLEY, 3 Bedroom home with new plumbing and wiring.

107 SOUTH 4TH. DUPLEX, new copper pipes, wiring and water heater. This is a good investment at $7,000.

FOR COLORED, Ferndale Ave. Large 2 bedrooms, living room, separate dining room and 2 porches. Completely redecorated inside and out. New roof. TOTAL PRICE $5,500.

OFFICE FA 2-7924
BIRDIE SHEPPARD FA 2-4037
S. T. WALL FA 5-1645
SALES REPRESENTATIVE
DOLLIE RIZZO
FA 2-3084 FA 5-4116

(74) Lots

2 LOTS at Hot Springs, Arkansas near Lake Hamilton. $150 each. FA 5-4233.

CADDO ST., College area. (4) 100x150 ft. lots. 2 lots on bayou, $90 a foot. 2 inside lots, $60 a foot.
WEST PARK, near Claiborne School, W. M. Good residential lots. Public water and sewerage. $30 a foot.
FA 5-1637 days;
FA 5-1301, FA 2-0228 nights.

FOREST PARK
DON HALSELL, West Monroe, FA 2-9832.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

New Listing Grayling Bend Addn.
ONE OF MONROE'S loveliest and best planned subdivisions is the location for several lots ranging in price from $2000 to $4250. All sizes available. Excellent homesites with paved streets and sewerage already paid. Near schools and churches.

Troy & Nichols
REALTORS FA 5-2625
NIGHTS AND SUNDAYS CALL:
BEN B. ROSS, FA 3-4081
STEVE NICHOLS, FA 2-8472
PEGGY N. WILLIAMS, FA 5-5504
VERNON MAXWELL, FA 2-5570
MRS. NITA BRINSON, FA 2-8206

LOTS AVAILABLE — CADILLAC DRIVE $52 Per Ft. Call FA 2-3106.

Lots-Northside
SALLIE NEWBY —FA 5-2594

CLAIBORNE FOREST
WEST MONROE
FA 2-4805

(Buy Good Earth)
Your Best Investment
H. M. McGuire's Highland Park
Dial ARTHUR L. VATTER FA 2-5908

50 FT. residential lot on LaPlatte St. $900. FA 5-1504.

(75) Real Estate Brokers

Owner Transferred
Must sell 3 bedroom brick home near Highland School, built-ins, lovely kitchen, spacious rooms throughout. Wooded lot. Small down payment, No closing costs. FA 3-1272.

LISTINGS APPRECIATED
MYRTIS HARPER
Dial FA 2-6203

COMMERCIAL AND INVESTMENT PROPERTIES BOUGHT, SOLD, LEASED
H. L. ROSENHEIN, Realtor
807 Ouachita Bank Bldg., Phone FA 2-8668

(77) Wanted Real Estate

Mrs. Lillian Hanlon Davis
WANTED to buy one to five acres on Whites Ferry Road.
REALTOR FA 2-8422 or FA 5-2791

WANTED TO BUY: 150 acres of land approximately 5 or 6 miles from W.M. What have you? Ph. FA 3-1679.

WANTED TO BUY:
10 ACRES commercial property in city limits, Monroe or West Monroe. Cash money! Ph. FA 3-1679.

77-A Real Estate Loans

WANTED
A LOT of little real estate loans $325 to $2500 on improved or vacant property anywhere in Ouachita or surrounding Parishes. Payments you can afford.
Dennis Finance Co. Inc.
500 Walnut St. FA 5-2367

(78) Real Estate Ins.

HENSON COON AGENCY
AUTO—Home—furniture—Insurance

BUYING a home? For fire and automobile insurance. Call W. D. KRAMER INSURANCE AGENCY 806 Bres. Ave. Dial FA 2-1022 or FA 2-2536

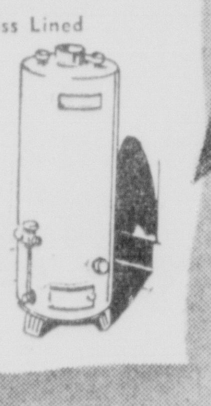
CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

West Monroe Lbr. Co. Announces..

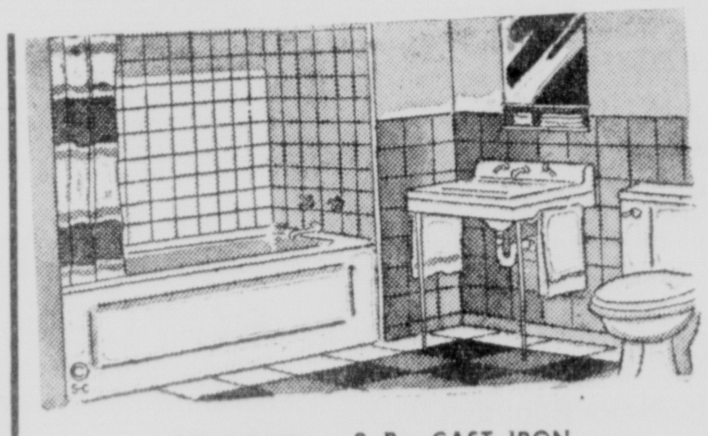
WE'RE DUSTING OFF THE OLD WAYS OF DOING BUSINESS!!!

NOW!! WHOLESALE TO EVERYBODY

CRANE HOT WATER TANK
30 Gallon Glass Lined
One of the World's Finest Hot Water Tanks. Fully guaranteed for 10 years. AGA Approved. Used with either Natural or Butane Gas. Fiber glass insulated. . .
$49.90



BEAR BRAND ROOFING
Fully Guaranteed
$5.59 Per Square
215 Lb. SQUARE TAB SHINGLES WHITE
LOW WHOLESALE PRICE!



CRANE 3 Pc. CAST IRON BATHROOM SET
THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR. CAST IRON TUB (This Is Not Steel—It's Cast Iron). VITREOUS CHINA LAVATORY. VITREOUS CHINA COMMODE. LESS TRIM.
$91.95

Jones-Blair PAINTS
Save
TOP QUALITY
Fume Proof. Mildew Resistant. One Coat Coverage. More protection. Smoother. COMPARE AT 7.00.
$4.49 Gal.

ALKYD LATEX INTERIOR PAINT
Interior Latex - - ALL COLORS per qt. $1.56 . . per gal. $4.49
$2.75 Gal.

WHIRLWIND ATTIC-FAN
36 Inch (Price Includes Aluminum Shutter) Rubber Mounted. Ball Bearing. Sealed For Life. Compact Rugged Steel Construction.
$44.95

FLINTKOTE VINYL ASBESTOS FLOOR TILE
9½¢ PER PIECE
Wholesale Price!
9"x9" Pieces
GOOD SELECTION PATTERNS

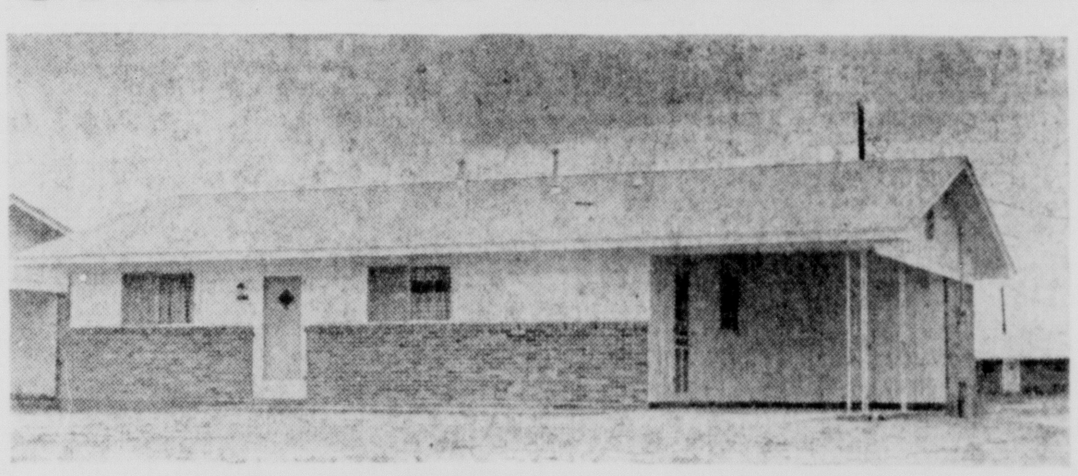
PRE FINISHED PLYWOOD PANELING
"V" GROOVED — 4'x8' Sheets LUAN MAHOGANY 4'x8' SHEET
$6.25 per sheet

Finest Quality RANGE HOODS
COMPLETE WITH SPLASH PLATE: Permanent Type Aluminum Foil Filter and Exhaust Fan. WHITE, COPPERTONE, 36" or 42" WIDTH (Compare At 34.95)
SAVE $23.98

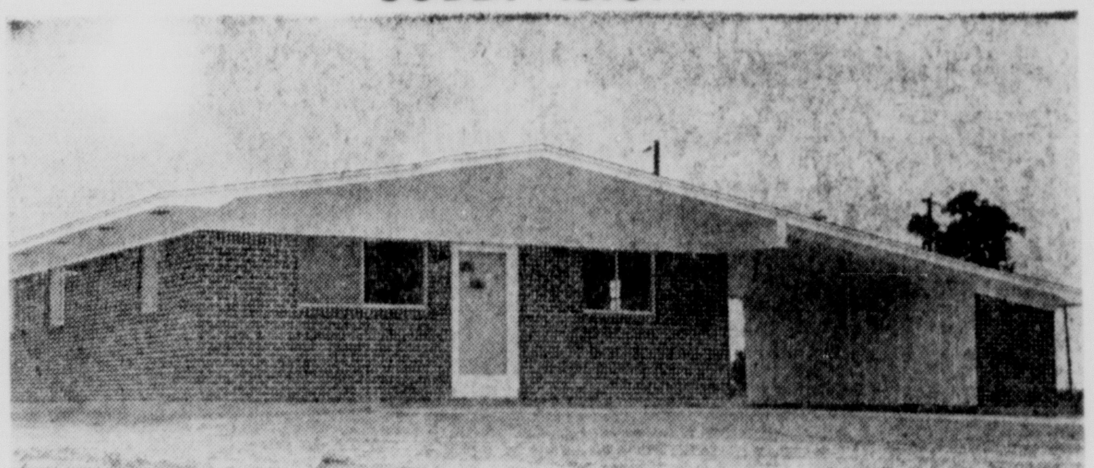
* WEST MONROE *
# LUMBER

215 CYPRESS, WEST MONROE FA 3-0253

FOR COLORED OPEN FOR INSPECTION



In LINCOLN PARK
SUBDIVISION



These Are Just 2 of the Many Beautiful New Homes In Lincoln Park Subdivision. (Directions: Turn Right off Winnsboro Road on Burg Jones Lane, and Continue South to Subdivision.

NEW 2 AND 3 BEDROOM BRICK VENEER HOMES

- A Variety of Floor Plans
- Ceramic Tile Baths
- Built-in Ovens and Ranges
- Birch Cabinet
- Formica Counter Tops
- Carport
- Attic Fans
- Storage Rooms
- Paved Streets
- Aluminum Windows
- Central Heating
- Sewerage

100% G.I. LOANS
NO DOWN PAYMENT—NO CLOSING COSTS
Or FHA Low Down Payment
MONTHLY PAYMENTS AS LOW AS $61

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION
Call Monroe Wayne or Jesse Williams, FA 5-7238

OUACHITA PARISH HIGH SCHOOL

LIONS

OPENING FOOTBALL GAME

Thursday Night Sept. 7, Here

1961 SCHEDULE

Home Games

Jena

Ruston

Bastrop (*)

Fair Park (*)

Bossier ( )

Games Away

Jonesboro

Woodlawn (*)

El Dorado, Ark.

West Monroe (*)

Byrd (*)

Neville

* Distrcit Games

—This Page made Possible By—

If It's Borden's it's got to be good **THE BORDEN CO.**

SUPERIOR AIR LINES

Superior Service in the South — For Reservations Call FA 3-0573-74

Daily Non-Stop to New Orleans and Memphis

LION PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Henry Wells, Distributor

Visit one ouf our fine LION Stations Soon

Monroe Morning World

MONROE, LOUISIANA, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1961

Northeast

Louisiana's

Annual

FOOTBALL EDITION

- **Schedules**
- **Players**
- **Pigskin News**

Follow your favorite football team this season. Attend their games, and show loyal support. Keep this Football Section for future reference of Football Schedules.

Monroe Morning World

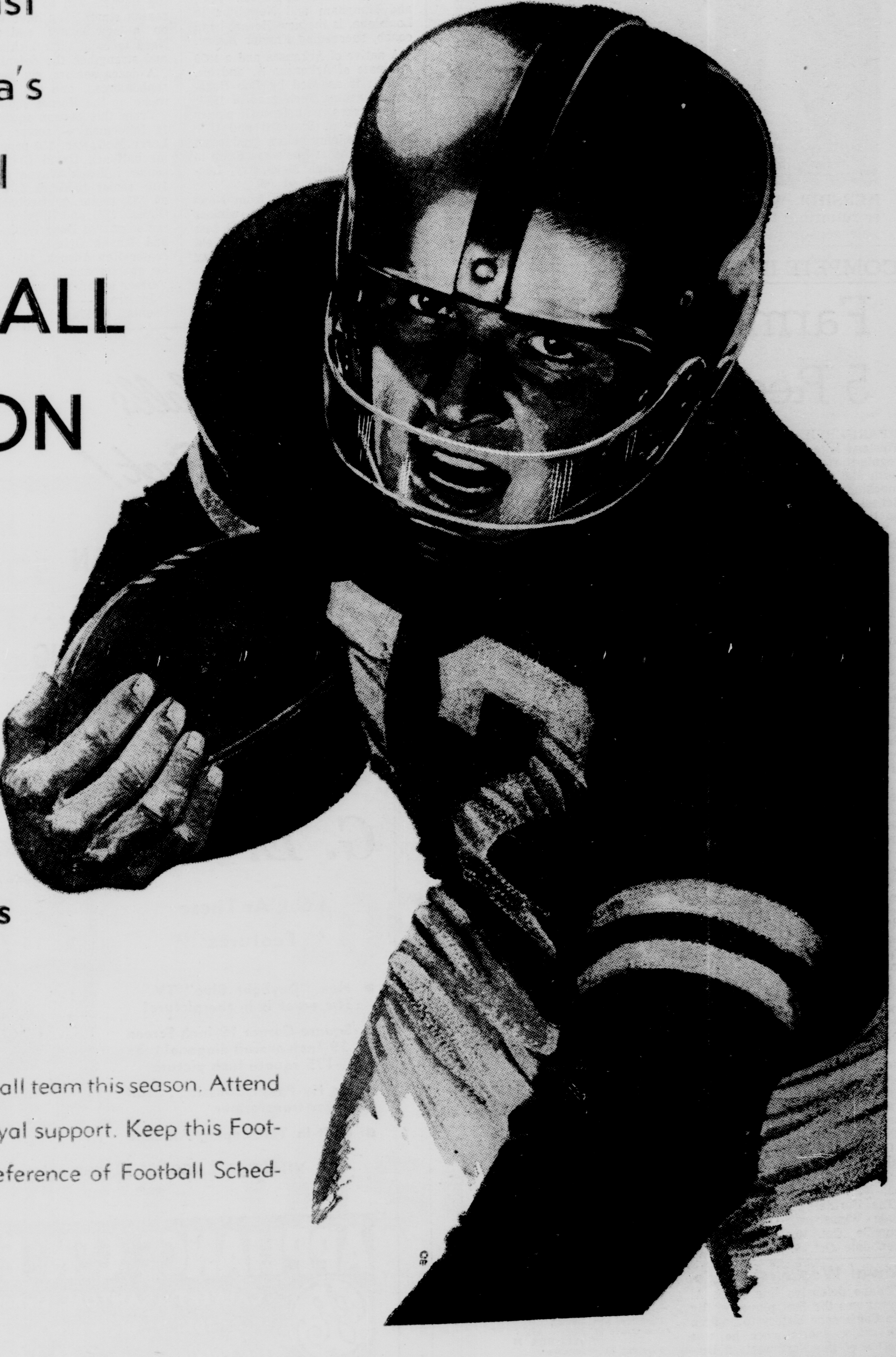
MONROE, LOUISIANA, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1961

Northeast

Louisiana's

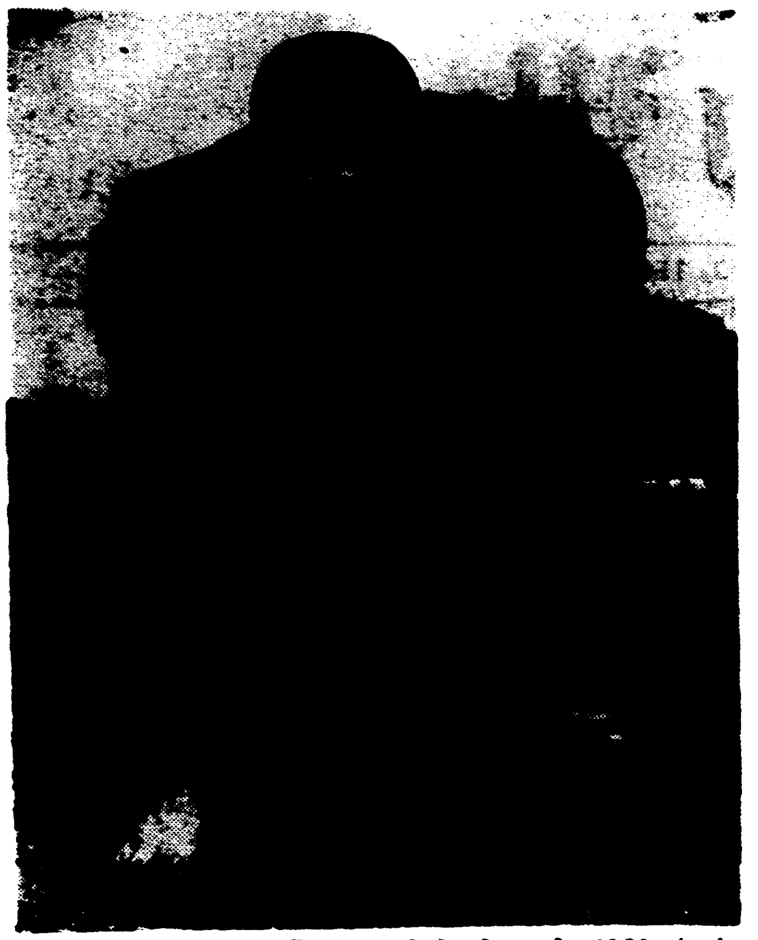
Annual

FOOTBALL EDITION



* Schedules
* Players
* Pigskin News

Follow your favorite football team this season. Attend their games, and show loyal support. Keep this Football Section for future reference of Football Schedules.



HERSHEL WALKER, an end, is the only 1960 starter returning to the Neville High Tigers' line for their new season beginning Friday.

COMPETE IN 2-A

Farmerville Has 5 Regulars Back

FARMERVILLE (Special) — Thirteen lettermen, including five regulars from their 1960 squad, form the super-structure for the machine the Farmerville High School Farmers will turn loose on the gridiron this year.

The Farmers, who has been campaigning in district 1-A in recent years, are changing into 2-A this season where they will run up against some of the state's chief Class title contenters, including state champion Tallulah which furnishes Farmerville its home opener here Sept. 22.

Departure of graduated regulars quarterback Jerry Gulley, tackle John Albritton, end Lonnie Brothers, and centers Dean Adkins and Jimmy Roan has left holes to be plugged by some of the 30 candidates working out regularly under the supervision of coach Chiles Carpenter.

The current squad included five regulars, 13 lettermen, five returned squadmen, 1 up from the freshman squad, and five new prospects.

This group includes 15 seniors, seven juniors and 17 sophomores.

Joining head coach Carpenter and assistant E. J. Albritton in development of the Farmerville talent this year is Lloyd Ray Smith, one-time star fulback at Bastrop High School and Northeast Louisiana State.

Smith reported to Farmerville from Basile High where he has coached recently. Here, he succeeds Malvin Sistrunk, new head coach at Bernice.

After a scheduled preview in the Ruston Jamboree Friday night, the Farmers open their schedule at Bernice Sept. 8, and travel to Coushatta Sept. 15, before opening at home with Tallulah, Set. 22.

Other home dates are Strong, Ark., Sept 29; Oak Grove, Oct. 13; Delhi, Oct. 27; and Sterlington, Nov. 3.

The Farmers' road games include Winnsboro, Oct. 20, and Rayville, Oct. 10. They have an open date Oct. 6.

The Schedule For Class 2-A

Class A football district two is a tough circuit of seven teams that includes state defending champion Tallulah. Contenders are Winnsboro, Rayville, Oak Grove, Ferriday, Farmerville, and Delhi. Farmerville is new to the district, transferring from district one.

The schedule:

SEPTEMBER 8
LaSalle at Delhi
Farmerville at Bernice
Block at Ferriday
Oak Grove at Columbia
Holly Ridge at Rayville
Tallulah at Cooper of Vicksburg
Winnsboro at Newellton

SEPTEMBER 15
Delhi at Oak Grove
Farmerville at Coushatta
Ferriday at Rayville
Wisner at Tallulah
Columbia at Winnsboro

SEPTEMBER 22
Delhi at Holly Ridge
Tallulah at Farmerville
Jena at Ferriday
Oak Grove at Sterlington
Rayville at Lake Providence
LaSalle at Winnsboro

SEPTEMBER 29
Delhi at Ferriday
Strong, Ark. at Farmerville
Tallulah at Oak Grove
Winnsboro at Rayville

OCTOBER 6
Rayville at Oak Grove
Ferriday at Pineville
Newellton at Tallulah
Lake Providence at Winnsboro
Delhi, open date
Farmerville, open date

OCTOBER 13
Mangham at Delhi
Oak Grove at Farmerville
Waterproof at Ferriday
Tallulah at Rayville
Winnsboro at Sicily Island

OCTOBER 20
Rayville at Delhi
Farmerville at Delhi
Farmerville at Winnsboro
Ferriday at Vidalia
Lake Providence at Tallulah
Oak Grove, open date

OCTOBER 26
Tallulah at Neville

OCTOBER 27
Delhi at Farmerville
Ferriday at LaSalle
Winnsboro at Oak Grove
Rayville at Bastrop

NOVEMBER 3
Delhi at Lake Providence
Sterlington at Farmerville
Clinton at Ferriday
Oak Grove at Holly Ridge
Winnsboro at Tallulah
Rayville, open date

NOVEMBER 10
Farmerville at Rayville
Winnsboro at Delhi
Ferriday at Tallulah
Oak Grove at Eudora, Ark.

NOVEMBER 17
Ferriday at Winnsboro
Tallulah at Delhi
Rayville at Mangham
Lake Providence at Oak Grove

Kawal Was First

Tulane defensive line coach Al Kawal was the first player in Big Ten Conference history to captain two major sports when he was captain of the Northwestern University football and basketball teams in 1934-35.

ENTIRE NEW LINE

Pickett Handling Rayville's Reins

RAYVILLE, La. (Special) — It's still too early to tell how the Rayville Hornets are going to fare on the football fields this fall.

They have a new coaching staff, had no spring training, are changing their style of play, and will call upon a completely new line backed by only three regulars returning to the backfield.

Embry Pickett, who entered the coaching profession at Robeline as basketball and track coach in 1951, and followed with successful coaching tenures at Dayton, Tex., and Mangham and Newellton in Louisiana, is the new Hornet head coach, succeeding Frasier Bailey.

A native of Arkansas and a 1950 graduate of Arkansas A. and M., Pickett is assisted by Bob Burnley, Louisiana Tech grad of 1956; Harry Sykes, with football player experience at Stanford and U.S. Naval Academy before graduation from Northeast Louisiana State in 1960, and Ralph McKinstry, Louisian Tech grad of '60.

Coming to Rayville from Newellton where he built a winless team of '58 to a 6-5 record last year, Pickett thinks his backfield is in pretty good shape, leaving building a line the big task.

Counting the loss of guards Don Senn, Randy Cox, and Donnie Lee; ends Doyle Hammons and David McCormick, tackles John Gould, Larry Branch, and Jimmy Dunn, and center Billy Francis, including among them the entire regular line of a year ago, it's easy to see the tough job before Pickett and Company.

Terry Bridges and Larry McDoneld are gone from the backfield department, but three regulars are back to give hope in the bal handling.

Without spring training, the new system shift - over, and the new coaches mean hard work before the Hornets will be ready for the season start. They have to develop a new punter and snapper. Need to build their kicking game and strengthen the defense.

A dozen seniors, six juniors, 20 sophomores, and 11 freshmen make up the Hornet squad.

From this 44-man squad comes 11 lettermen — senior halfback Larry McGowan, 150 pounds; senior halfback David Griffith, 145; senior fullback Wayne Copeland, 170; senior halfback Lee Ineichen, 135; senior, quarterback Hodge O'Neal, 155; end Billy Miller, 210; senior guards Doug Robinson, 150, and Wayne Oglesby, 160; senior center Ron Adcock, 165; and junior quarterback Mark Brown, 170.

Other squadmen are:

Juniors — Jerry Freeland, Counts, tackle, Frank Schooler and Jim Kennedy, ends, Billy Gammil, guard, and Charles Gammil, halfback.

Sophomores — Lester Johnson, John Jennings Jr., and Mike Robinson, ends; Bill Green, Bubba Chaney, and LeRoy Counts, tackles; Carl Bryant, Bill Boyd, Charles Stovall, Jackie Pope, and Richard Walton, guards; Aubrey Quimby, center; and Shelton Sanford, John Purvis, Gary Pesnell, Walter Cochran, and Fred Keys, backs.

Freshman Scotty O'Neal, Walter Williams, and Jim Cuthbert, ends; Bobby Cumpton, guard; Buddy Branch, center; and Chris Noblet, Billy Coenen, Jimmy Wetlow, Edward Jefferies, Jimmy O'Neal, and Gerald Johns, backs.

The Hornets, decked in their Kelly green and old gold uniforms, will open the season September 8 with Holly Ridge here. Home games follow with Ferriday, Sept. 15; Winnsboro, Sept. 29; Tallulah, Oct. 13, and Farmerville, Nov. 10.

On out - of - town jaunts, the Hornets play Lake Providence, Sept. 22; Oak Grove, Oct. 6; Delhi, Oct. 20; Bastrop, Oct. 27; and Mangham, Nov. 17. They have an open date Nov. 3.

Sophomore Booter

Tulane sophomore end Chries Connell of Minden La., is expected to handle most of the Green Wave's field goal and extra point kicking duties this season. The Greenies did not kick a single field goal last season, but can be expected to attempt them this year with Connell being a strong kicker.

Football's Back!

AND... YOU CAN ENJOY EVERY GAME... RIGHT IN YOUR LIVING ...ROOM WITH

New Custom Design

G. E. TV

Look At These Features

- New "Daylight Blue" TV The proof is in the picture!
- Square-Corner 19-inch Screen 19-Inch overall diagonal tube —175 square inch picture
- No Hy-Power Chassis . . . full power transformer
- Built-in Telescoping Antenna

VINCENT ZAGONE, SALESMAN

PRICES ON PORTABLES BEGIN AT

169^{95}

APPLIANCE CENTER
CALVERT FRANTOM, Owner
1020 N. 4th, Monroe
Free Parking FA 3-4427

4 NEW COACHES

NFL Expecting Greatest Season

NEW YORK (AP)—Two weeks from Sunday the expanded National Football League will open what it hopes will be its biggest season, both from an artistic and an attendance standpoint.

Addition of the Minnesota Vikings with their 42,500 - capacity park, Washington's new 50,000-seat stadium, and expansion of Green Bay's facilities by 6,500 seats are expected to result in a total attendance exceeding the record of 3,128,296 set last year.

There will be many new faces among the player personnel, and four new men have entered the coaching picture. Nick Skorich will be in charge of the champion Philadelphia Eagles, succeeding the retired Buck Shaw; Norm Van Brocklin is coaching the new Minnesota entry; Allie Sherman has succeeded the retired Jim Lee Howell of the New York Giants, and Bill McPeak has replaced Mike Nixon at Washington.

All 14 teams go into action Sept. 17, with a slight variation in the conference alignment. Dallas has been moved from the Western Division to the Eastern, with Minnesota joining the Western group, which also includes Green Bay, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Baltimore, Chicago and Detroit.

Every team claims its quota of promising rookies, some of whom will be trying to fill the shoes of such retired stars as Frank Gifford of the Giants, Van Brocklin of the Eagles and Alan Ameche, the Baltimore Colt powerhouse fullback.

Making their debuts will be such college standouts as Tom Matte, Baltimore halfback from Ohio State; Bill Brown, Chicago Bear halfback from Illinois; Bobby Crespino, Cleveland halfback from Mississippi; Bob Lilly, Dallas tackle from Texas Christian; Dan LaRose, Detroit end from Missouri; Herb Adderley, Green Bay halfback from Michigan State; Pervis Atkins, Los Angeles halfback from New Mexico State; Bob Gaiters, Giant fullback also from New Mexico State; Tommy Mason, Minnesota halfback from Tulane; Ben Balme, Philadelphia guard from Yale, and Myron Pottios, Pittsburgh linebacker from Notre Dame.

Starting from scratch, the Minnesota Vikings are not without their share of "name" veterans. George Shaw, formerly with the Giants, will handle the quarterback spot, with tested players such as Hugh McElhenney, Bob Schnelker and Dave Middleton to catch his tosses. Mel Triplett, burly former Giant fullback, also is on the roster.

The Philadelphia Eagles, despite the loss of Van Brocklin and the fact the Cleveland Browns were breathing down their neck late last season, are optimistic of their chances to repeat as champions. They still have the fleet Tommy McDonald, Pete Retzlaff and Bobby Walston to catch passes, and hope Sonny Jurgensen and King Hill can be a reasonable facsimile of Van Brocklin.

Paul Brown always is a threat with his Cleveland Browns, and with Crespino added to the targets for Milt Plum's passing the aerial attack looms as formidable. And, of course, there's always Jimmy Brown and Bobby Mitchell to eat up yards on the ground.

The Giant chances may depend on a great deal on the ability of the 40-year-old Charlie Conerly to stand the gaff. The veteran quarterback will have Lee Grosscup and Y. A. Tittle as understudies. Jim Podoley is a new pass-catching and breakaway threat, and Del Shofner a new end.

Dallas has two fine throwers in little Eddie LeBaron and Don Meredith, and Pittsburgh still has Bobby Layne to do the pitching to Buddy Dial.

Sam Etcheverry gained a big reputation as a passer in Canada, and St. Louis is hoping he will do the same there, although he has been bothered by a sore arm. Billy Stacy, a converted defensive back, is due to help Sonny Randle with the receiving.

The Cards, however, have lost leading ground gainer John David Crow for possibly the entire season with a broken leg. Crow, the league's No. 3 rusher last season with 1,071 yards gained for a 59 yard pickup every time he carried the ball, was hurt in an exhibition game against Green Bay.

Norm Snead, the Wake Forest Flash, will give the Redskins added strength at quarterback.

Baltimore has Johnny Unitas, the touchdown-pitching demon, although his pet target, Ray Berry, is out with a knee injury. Lenny Moore also is back as a running and pass-catching threat.

With a running attack built around plunging Nick Pietrosante and a pair of good passers in Jim Ninowski and Earl Morrall the Detroit Lions figure to pack offensive power.

Billy Wade looms as the top passer with the Bears, who will have a potent running attack in Rick Casares, Johnny Morris and Willie Galimore.

Green Bay's Western Division champions have the able Bart Starr, among others, for the passing role and Jim Taylor and Paul Hornung as top runners. Linebackers Dan Currie and Bill Forester bolster a good defense.

The Los Angeles Rams have a 1-2 passing punch in Frank Ryan and Zeke Bratkowski, and a variety of fine receivers, including Jim Phillips, Jon Arnett and Carroll Dale.

San Francisco will rely largely on John Brodie and rookie Bill Kilmer from UCLA for the passing chores, and is exceptionally strong in defensive backs with Eddie Dove, Dave Baker, Jerry Mertens and Abe Woodson.

Jackson Kiwanis Move To Protect Gridders' Teeth

JACKSON, Miss. (UPI) — A Jackson civic club and the local dentists are cooperating in a project which should reduce the number of broken teeth among capital city football players this fall.

The capital city Kiwanis club decided this summer to try to provide mouthpieces for five local prep teams. The rubber devices will envelop a player's upper teeth and go a long way towards assuring him a set of undamaged chompers.

The Kiwanians supply the rubber, the dentists make impressions of the boys' uppers and the local dental labs provide the moulds.

The mouthpieces would cost $4 to $5 at a sporting goods store.

Platoon Boom

BATON ROUGE — Since LSU coach Paul Dietzel founded his three team system of substitution, Tiger teams have posted a record of 24 wins, five losses and one tie.

Delta State Has 70 Out For Football

CLEVELAND, Miss. (Special)—The key to the success of the 1961 Statesmen of Delta State College season will be how quickly and how well the returning men and the new squad members are molded together to make the football team.

A total of 70 men checked in at Delta State Tuesday for a 3-day preliminary orientation program.

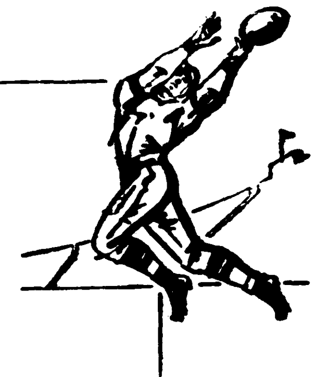
Returnees include quarterbacks Bob Brumfield of Ruleville and Sonny Hill of Baton Rouge, La.; fullbacks, Ira Coates of Mobile, Ala.; left halfbacks, Les Henning of Brookhaven and Billy Pat Thomas of Kilmichael; right halfbacks, Gale Davis of Jackson and Billy Bowman of Carrollton; center, Benny Pittman of Marks; guard, Luke Terry of Kosciusko and Ralph Sanders of Mendenhall; tackles, Pittman Keen of Marks, Raymond Bell of Pascagoula, Larry Henderson of Forest, and Jimmy Fisackerly of Morton; and ends, Wayne Leonard of French Camp, Pat Hemmington of Wesson, and Frank Ryals of Biloxi.

The schedule:

Sept. 16—Florence State at Florence, Ala.
Sept. 21—Arkansas A & M, here
Sept. 30—Jacksonville State at Jacksonville, Ala.
Oct. 7—Southeast Missouri, here
Oct. 14—Troy State, Ala., here
Oct. 21—Howard College at Birmingham, Ala.
Oct. 28—Martin Branch, Tenn., here (Homecoming)
Nov. 4—Northeast Louisiana at Monroe, La.
Nov. 18—Louisiana College, here
Nov. 23—Ouachita College at Arkadelphia, Ark.

OAK GROVE TIGERS

1961 SCHEDULE



HOME GAMES	GAMES AWAY
Sept. 15 Delhi (*)	Sept. 8 Columbia
Sept. 29 Tallulah (*)	Sept. 22 Sterlington
Oct. 6 Rayville (*)	Oct. 13 Farmerville (*)
Oct. 20 Open	Nov. 3 Holly Ridge
Oct. 27 Winnsboro (*)	Nov. 10 Eudora, Ark.
Nov. 17 Lake Providence	

* Denotes District Games

FISK THEATRE

JAMES REXALL DRUG

BANK of OAK GROVE
"Over 50 Years of Continuous Service"
Member FDIC

West Carroll National Bank
Member FDIC
"We Aim to Please"

OUACHITA PARISH HIGH SCHOOL LIONS

OPENING FOOTBALL GAME

Thursday Night Sept. 7, Here

1961 SCHEDULE

Home Games

Jena

Ruston

Bastrop (*)

Fair Park (*)

Bossier (*)

Games Away

Jonesboro

Woodlawn (*)

El Dorado, Ark.

West Monroe (*)

Byrd (*)

Neville

* Distrcit Games

—This Page made Possible By—

If It's Borden's it's got to be good **THE BORDEN CO.**

SUPERIOR AIR LINES

Superior Service in the South — For Reservations Call FA 3-0573-74

Daily Non-Stop to New Orleans and Memphis

LION PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Henry Wells, Distributor

Visit one ouf our fine LION Stations Soon

RESERVES MUST 'GROW UP IN A HURRY

Northeast's Football Fate Depends On Men Up Front

By BOB ANDERSON

If "It's What's Up Front That Counts," Northeast's 1961 football future is a big question mark.

Coach Jack Rowan's Indians lost nine lettermen from the 1960 forward wall, six of them starters. And the only returning regular up front is now playing a new position.

Rowan, beginning his fourth year as athletic director and head football coach at the local college, admits his inexperienced line reserves presents a problem but refuses to be discouraged.

"Our line could be stronger in spots this year,' says Rowan. "I think our first team forward wall should be able to hold its own but, of course, our inexperienced reserves are going to have to grow up in a hurry."

The genial Tribe mentor is high on his backfield. The situation there is in good shape except for quarterback where only one letterman, Don Wattigny, returns. There are five returning halfback lettermen, plus two outstanding newcomers, and two letter - winning fullbacks.

"I think we've got the two best young fullbacks in the Gulf States Conference in Willie Ragan and Devone Payne," says Rowan. "Our halfbacks are experienced and we should be strong at those positions. If Mundy Breazeale or one of the other inexperienced quarterbacks develops in a hurry, we'll be in pretty good shape since we know Wattigny can do us a capable job."

Tallulah's Billy Foster (230) is the lone returning line regular. He was switched from guard to center during spring training to fill the gap left by the departure of letterman Gerry Marchbank and Billy McGraw. Bob Tatum (215) of Halls, Tenn., returns to center, his original position, after lettering at tackle last fall and he and Foster should fill the bill at the pivot more than adequately.

Other centers available are Thomas Harvey (205) of New Orleans, a red shirt last autumn, and freshman Tommy Beaube (210), Ouachita's linebacking fullback.

Rowan can call on three experienced and outstanding lettermen for duty at guard. Larry Rambin (215) of Shreveport and Terry Brunet (215) of New Orleans will probably start with Don King (200) of Bossier City right behind. King's a sophomore, Rambin a junior and Brunet one of five seniors on the squad. Rambin and Brunet saw lots of action last year as members of the Tribe's alternate unit.

Leon Martin, a small (175) and scrappy Bastrop product, and the Richard twins, Jimmy and Dennis (both 205), New Orleans freshmen, are other guards expected to see duty. Other memberrs of a good freshman guard contingent are Joe McClain (190), the all - stater from Newellton, Charles Beach (210) of Byrd, Donald Borne (240) of Kraemer and O. J. Louviere (215), former LaGrange star.

First line strength at tackle is good with Ross Nolan (235) of Monroe and Jim LaCoste (220) of Baton Rouge expected to start. Both are lettermen and the Indian coaches believe they'll be two of the best linemen in the conference this fall. Big Richard Branch (240) compiled a fine high school record at El Dorado, Ark., High School and should see a lot of action in support of the starters, as will red shirt Tony Allen (210) of Atlanta, Ga. Other red shirt graduates ticketed for action are two New Iberia boys, Jerry Ferguson (200) and Kirby Des Ormeaux (210).

Two promising freshmen tackles are Bill Burns ((235) of Byrd and Jerry Soignier (235) of St. Francis of Houma.

As it was last September, lack of depth at end presents a problem. Three lettermen are available, Jimmy Love (190) of Monroe, Gene Harbert (187) of Bossier City and Tommy Latham (190) of Winnfield, with the first two the probable starters. Love, after being fitted with contact lens, improved as a pass receiver during spring practice. Habert pulled in three passes for 34 yards last season while Latham gined 51 yards on three catches.

Newcomer Bruce Soignier (200) older brother of Jerry, is another end destined for duty. Red shirt Bo Dick Smith (186) of Bernice and freshmen Bob Lampard (195) (180) of Tallulah and Billy Cornett (170) of Ouachita complete the flank corps. Lampard may do the team's punting.

Wattigny may have to be an iron man at quarterback. Rowan may restrict the New Orleans field general to offensive duty although Don is a good defender. Wattigny was the squad's leading passer in 1960 with 21 connections on 62 throws for 279 yards. He picked up 138 yards rushing, fourth highest total on the team, and led in kickoff returns with 124 yards on seven returns.

Mundy Breazeale (180), the former all - Choctaw Conference field general from Philadelphia, Miss., is the only quarterback on the squad besides Wattigny who was at Northeast last year. A good runner, the Mississippian still has a few things to learn about throwing the ball but could develop into a capable operator.

NORTHEAST AT A GLANCE

LAST YEAR'S RECORD — Won three, lost seven.

GSC RECORD — Won one, lost four, finished fifth.

LETTERMEN LOST — 17 (Ends Charlie Barnes, Larry Giambelluca and Carlyle Williams; tackles Delmas Thorne and Luther French; guards Perry Beaver and Dan Keith; centers Gerry Marchbank and Billy McGraw; quarterbacks Pete Vincent and Jack Webb; halfbacks Ferdy Cruce, Terry Reeves, Levy Redden and John Kelly; and fullbacks Edwin Thomas and Terry Head

LETTERMEN RETURNING — 18.

SCHEDULE — Sept. 16— Mexico Poly, Monroe.

Sept. 23 — Lamar Tech, Beaumont, Tex.

Sept. 30 — East Texas State Monroe.

Oct. 7 — Northwestern, Natchitoches

Oct. 14 — McNeese, Monroe.

Oct. 21 — Southeastern, Monroe.

Oct. 28 — Southwestern, Shreveport.

Nov. 4 — Delta State (HC) Monroe.

Nov. 11 — Arlington State, Monroe.

Nov. 18 — Louisiana Tech, Ruston.

Johnny Garrett (180), the former Jonesboro - Hodge quarterback, did well during spring training, and Ronnie Myrick (160), second team all - state at Oak Grove last fall, is a freshman with fine potential.

All Ott (180), the Gretna senior, is back at right half and is the club's top candidate for all - star honors. The stocky line - buster led the team with 288 yards rushing on 74 carries and made the all - conference second team.

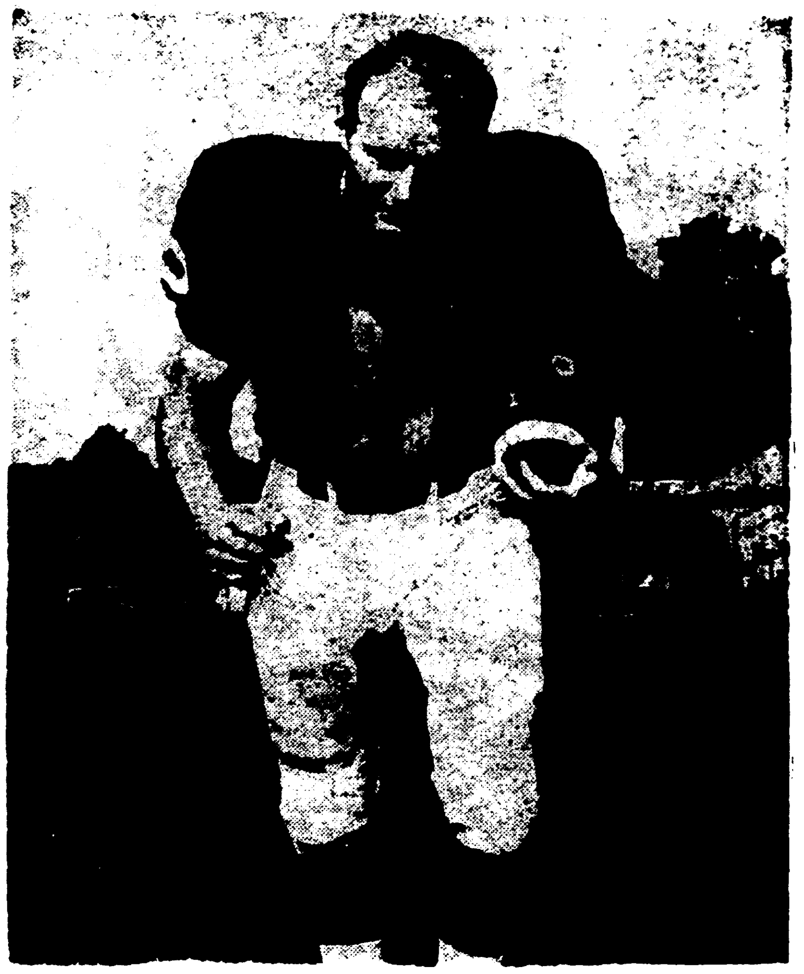
Don Blackwater (180) of Apopka, Fla., or Gordon Salsmen (185) of Lewisville, Tex., will start at left half. Blackwelder, although hampered by injuries much of last season, earned a letter and did a good job during spring workouts. Salsmen participated in the 1959 spring sessions and is just back from the service. He has good speed. The other outstanding newcomer at halfback is Ken Newton, the ex- Delhi flash, whose 63-yard jaunt with a screen pass was one of the highlights of the spring training game Newton weighs 175.

Ken Thornhill (135) of Wisner and Donnie Brunson (180) and Morris Douglas (165) of Jonesboro are sophomore lettermen at halfback. Bill McClung (170) of Bossier City is also available after being red shirted last year. Freshmen are Johnniy Nolan (190) and Dean Mann (180), both stars on Byrd's 1-AAA champs last year.

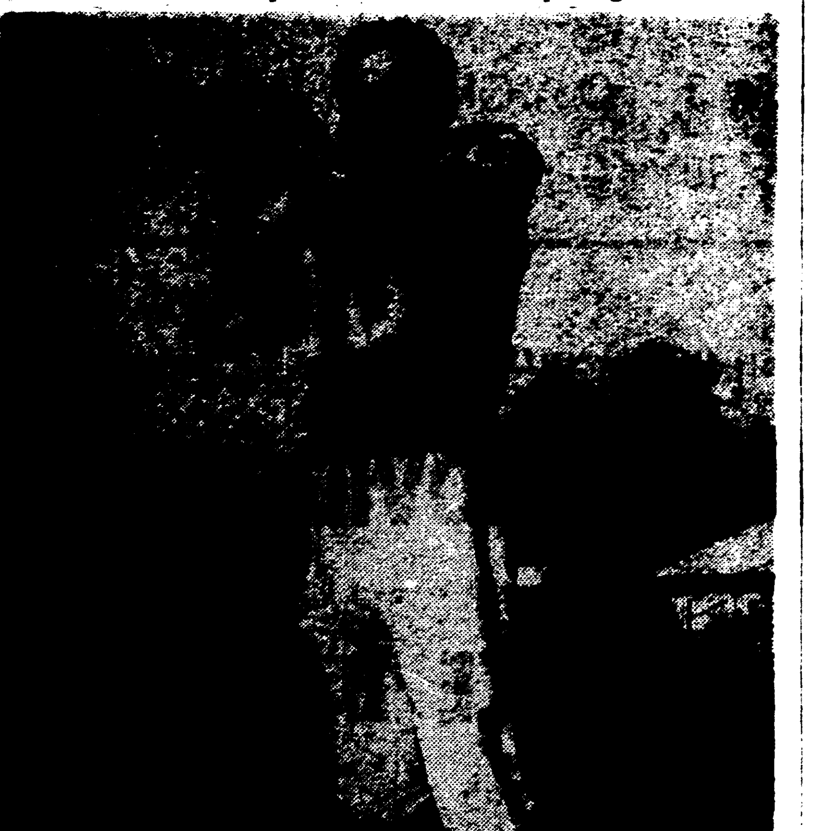
Ragan (180) and Payne (190), both lettermen, both Neville products and both sophomores, are the top fullbacks. Ragan was the starter last fall and was third in rushing with 249 yards for a 4.3 average. Payne got 87 yards on 27 carries. These two should see most of action at this position but Rev Goodwin (195) looked better than both offensively at times during spring training after sitting out last fall as a red shirt. Ronnie Graham (185) and all - district at Ruston in 1960 and is considered a fine line backer.

Although Northeast will be primarily a sophomore and junior team, Rowan considers his 1961 edition a more experienced club than his previous two. With only five seniors on the squad, the Tribe should be in fine shape in 1962.

"The toughest schedule in our history" is the way Rowan describes Northeast's 10 - game grid slate. It begins on an international note with a Sept. 16 date against Mexico Poly in Monroe and closes with old rival Louisiana Tech at Ruston Nov. 18. Six of the games will be at home — Mexico Poly, East Texas, McNeese, Southeaster, Delta State and Arlington.



A SOLID BET for all-Gulf States Conference honors, Northeast halfback Al Ott was named to the all-GSC second team in 1960 after leading the Indians in rushing with 288 yards in 74 carries. A senior from Gretna, Ott also pulled in three passes for 16 yards. (Staff photo by John Fogleman)



DON WATTIGNY of New Orleans will direct the Northeast attack this fall. The senior quarterback last season led the Indians in passing and kickoff returns and was fourth in rushing. A 170-pounder, Wattigny is Northeast's only returning quarterback letterman. (Staff photo by John Fogleman)

'MORE FOOTBALL SPIRIT'

Vidalia Looking For Good Season

By HAROLD M. CASE

VIDALIA, La. (Special) — Despite the loss of ten lettermen and facing one of their toughest schedules since football started here, the Vidalia High School Vikings are looking very good and Coach Dan Chase and his aides, Clyde Thompson and Julius Huhn, are optimistic and say spirit is high for a winning season.

Coach Chase's charges saw their first action September 1 in the annual Ferriday Jamboree and end the year Nov. 17, playing Cathedral High's Greenies on Nov. 17 in Natchez, Miss. Ten other rugged contests are on the 1961 schedule. None are "breathers."

The squad has been working out daily since August 15th and Coach Chase declares that the squad looks very good and he added: "We believe there is more football spirit in the air here than ever before. However, we are in the midst of a rebuilding program with an awful lot of 8th, 9th and 10th grade boys."

The mentor declared that just how good these youngsters mature will decide whether or not the Vikings have a winning or losing season. Last year they won 6 and lost 4 games

Showing up splendidly in the pre-season workouts in the backfield are Wilbur Nations, Butch Wiggins, Jesse Wilson, Sidney Artego, George Franklin, Mike New Bill Poole, Danny Frazier, Jim Stringer, Bobby Christy, and Mike Greer.

Linemen displaying plenty of promise thus far are: Jerry Richardson, Cliff Feduccia, Eddie Wisner, Johnny Bingham, Wayne Holloway, Harry Spinks, Homer Hewitt, Charlie Cain, Eddie Housley, Maurice Greer, Bill Doyle, Bruce Byrd, Ray Moncrief, Henry Miller, Ronnie Hebert and Alvin Frazier.

Notable losses were nine lettermen, lost via graduation, John Spann, Jimmy Boles, Carl Hinson, Milton Brann, Ross Cooper, Carl Mashon, Mike Poole, Dave Rachal, and Percy Davis; and Warren Frederick, who left the squad on his own as did Jerry Washington, who failed to letter.

In the backfield returning lettermen are Jesse Wilson, George Franklin, Jim Stringer, and Skipper Van Pelt. Franklin and Van Pelt are starters.

Backfield returning squadmen are Butch Wiggins and Bill Poole New backs are Wilbur Nations, Sidney Artego, Mike Greer, Mike New, Henry Holloway, Bobby Christy, Danny Frazier, James Jackson and Lyman Gore.

Five lettermen are back in the line: starters Eddie Hously, Maurice Greer and Jerry Richardson, Eddie Wisner, and Johnny Bingham. Returning squadmen in the line are: Harry Spinks, Bruce Byrd, Homer Hewitt, Charlie Cain, and Bill Doyle

First year squadmen include Jimmy Aarons, Andy Hously, Ronnie Hebert, Rudy Brewer, Ray Ainsworth, Richard Medley, Davis Prestridge, Jim McGee, Alvin Frazier, Billy Jackson, Cliff Feduccia, Wayne Holloway, Ray Moncrief, Joe Stampley and Frank Talley.

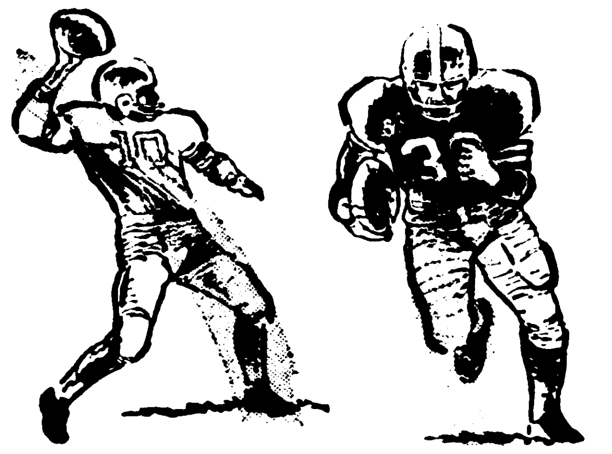
The schedule is as follows: Sept. 1, Ferriday Jamboree at Ferriday; Sept. 8, St. Francille there; Sept 15, St. Joseph, there; Sept. 22 (Open date, would like to fill with anyone). Sept. 29 Block of Jonesville, there; Oct. 6 Wisner home; Oct. 13, Newellton, there; Oct. 20, Ferriday home, Oct. 27, Crowville (Homecoming home); Nov. 3, Waterproof at Waterproof; Nov. 10, Woodville, Miss at Woodville, and Nov. 17, Cathedral High of Natchez in Natchez, Miss.

FOOTBALL Seasons Here!

YOU CAN'T ENJOY THE GAME WITHOUT A NEW

ADMIRAL

62 TV



Model P901
19" overall diag. meas.
172 sq. in. viewing area.

NEW 19" THINMAN PORTABLE TV...

Precision built for quality. Life tested .... most rugged TV tests in the industry.

ONLY **$169.95** with trade

1 YEAR FREE SERVICE!

ONE YEAR FREE SERVICE EXCLUSIVE WITH ADMIRAL PORTABLE TV WORLD'S LARGEST SELLING PORTABLE TELEVISION

50 SETS AT THIS LOW PRICE

ADMIRAL
19" PORTABLE TV *with* SUPER SON-R®

The only wireless remote control that turns the TV on and completely off!

ONLY **$209.95** with trade

1 YEAR FREE SERVICE

Model P3928
19" overall diag. meas.
172 sq. in. viewing area.

IT'S HERE
New Admiral
Color TV
Have You Seen It?

NO MONEY DOWN!!
AS LOW AS $2.00 PER WEEK

DISCOUNT

Hardware And Appliance

(Your Full Line Admiral Dealer)

504 DeSiard FA 3-4416

HERSHEL WALKER, an end, is the only 1960 starter returning to the Neville High Tigers' line for their new season beginning Friday.

COMPETE IN 2-A

Farmerville Has 5 Regulars Back

FARMERVILLE (Special) — Thirteen lettermen, including five regulars from their 1960 squad, form the super-structure for the machine the Farmerville High School Farmers will turn loose on the gridiron this year.

The Farmers, who has been campaigning in district 1-A in recent years, are changing into 2-A this season where they will run up against some of the state's chief Class title contenters, including state champion Tallulah which furnishes Farmerville its home opener here Sept. 22.

Departure of graduated regulars quarterback Jerry Gulley, tackle John Albritton, end Lonnie Brothers, and centers Dean Adkins and Jimmy Roan has left holes to be plugged by some of the 39 candidates working out regularly under the supervision of coach Chiles Carpenter.

The current squad included five regulars, 13 lettermen, five returned squadmen, 1 up from the freshman squad, and five new prospects.

This group includes 15 seniors, seven juniors and 17 sophomores.

Joining head coach Carpenter and assistant E. J. Albritton in development of the Farmerville talent this year is Lloyd Ray Smith, one-time star fulback at Bastrop High School and Northeast Louisiana State.

Smith reported to Farmerville from Basile High where he has coached recently. Here, he succeeds Malvin Sistrunk, new head coach at Bernice.

After a scheduled preview in the Ruston Jamboree Friday night, the Farmers open their schedule at Bernice Sept. 8, and travel to Coushatta Sept. 15, before opening at home with Tallulah, Set. 22.

Other home dates are Strong, Ark., Sept 29; Oak Grove, Oct. 13; Delhi, Oct. 27; and Sterlington, Nov. 3.

The Farmers' road games include Winnsboro, Oct. 20, and Rayville, Oct. 10. They have an open date Oct. 6.

Kawal Was First

Tulane defensive line coach Al Kawal was the first player in Big Ten Conference history to captain two major sports when he was captain of the Northwestern University football and basketball teams in 1934-35.

The Schedule For Class 2-A

Class A football district two is a tough circuit of seven teams that includes state defending champion Tallulah. Contenders are Winnsboro, Rayville, Oak Grove, Ferriday, Farmerville, and Delhi. Farmerville is new to the district, transferring from district one.

The schedule:

SEPTEMBER 8
LaSalle at Delhi
Farmerville at Bernice
Block at Ferriday
Oak Grove at Columbia
Holly Ridge at Rayville
Tallulah at Cooper of Vicksburg
Winnsboro at Newellton

SEPTEMBER 15
Delhi at Oak Grove
Farmerville at Coushatta
Ferriday at Rayville
Wisner at Tallulah
Columbia at Winnsboro

SEPTEMBER 22
Delhi at Holly Ridge
Tallulah at Farmerville
Jena at Ferriday
Oak Grove at Sterlington
Rayville at Lake Providence
LaSalle at Winnsboro

SEPTEMBER 29
Delhi at Ferriday
Strong, Ark. at Farmerville
Tallulah at Oak Grove
Winnsboro at Rayville

OCTOBER 6
Rayville at Oak Grove
Ferriday at Pineville
Newellton at Tallulah
Lake Providence at Winnsboro
Delhi, open date
Farmerville, open date

OCTOBER 13
Mangham at Delhi
Oak Grove at Farmerville
Waterproof at Ferriday
Tallulah at Rayville
Winnsboro at Sicily Island

OCTOBER 20
Rayville at Delhi
Farmerville at Delhi
Farmerville at Winnsboro
Ferriday at Vidalia
Lake Providence at Tallulah
Oak Grove, open date

OCTOBER 26
Tallulah at Neville

OCTOBER 27
Delhi at Farmerville
Ferriday at LaSalle
Winnsboro at Oak Grove
Rayville at Bastrop

NOVEMBER 3
Delhi at Lake Providence
Sterlington at Farmerville
Clinton at Ferriday
Oak Grove at Holly Ridge
Winnsboro at Tallulah
Rayville, open date

NOVEMBER 10
Farmerville at Rayville
Winnsboro at Delhi
Ferriday at Tallulah
Oak Grove at Eudora, Ark.

NOVEMBER 17
Ferriday at Winnsboro
Tallulah at Delhi
Rayville at Mangham
Lake Providence at Oak Grove

ENTIRE NEW LINE

Pickett Handling Rayville's Reins

RAYVILLE, La. (Special) — It's still too early to tell how the Rayville Hornets are going to fare on the football fields this fall.

They have a new coaching staff, had no spring training, are changing their style of play, and will call upon a completely new line backed by only three regulars returning to the backfield.

Embry Pickett, who entered the coaching profession at Robeline as basketball and track coach in 1951, and followed with successful coaching tenures at Dayton, Tex., and Mangham and Newellton in Louisiana, is the new Hornet head coach, succeeding Frasier Bailey.

A native of Arkansas and a 1950 graduate of Arkansas A. and M., Pickett is assisted by Bob Burnley, Louisiana Tech grad of 1956; Harry Sykes, with football player experience at Stanford and U.S. Naval Academy before graduation from Northeast Louisiana State in 1960, and Ralph McKinstry, Louisian Tech grad of '60.

Coming to Rayville from Newellton where he built a winless team of '59 to a 6-5 record last year, Pickett thinks his backfield is in pretty good shape, leaving building a line the big task.

Counting the loss of guards Don Senn, Randy Cox, and Donnie Lee; ends Doyle Hammons and David McCormick, tackles John Gould, Larry Branch, and Jimmy Dunn, and center Billy Francis, including among them the entire regular line of a year ago, it's easy to see the tough job before Pickett and Company.

Terry Bridges and Larry McDoneld are gone from the backfield department, but three regulars are back to give hope in the bal handling.

Without spring training, the new system shift - over, and the new coaches mean hard work before the Hornets will be ready for the season start. They have to develop a new punter and snapper. Need to build their kicking game and strengthen the defense.

A dozen seniors, six juniors, 20 sophomores, and 11 freshmen make up the Hornet squad.

From this 44-man squad comes 11 lettermen — senior halfback Larry McGowan, 150 pounds; senior halfback David Griffith, 145; senior fullback Wayne Copeland, 170; senior halfback Lee Ineichen, 135; senior, quarterback Hodge O'Neal, 155; end Billy Miller, 210; senior guards Doug Robinson, 150, and Wayne Oglesby, 160; senior center Ron Adcock, 165; and junior quarterback Mark Brown, 170.

Other squadmen are:

Juniors — Jerry Freeland, Counts, tackle; Frank Schooler and Jim Kennedy, ends; Billy Gammil, guard; and Charles Gammil, halfback.

Sophomores — Lester Johnson, John Jennings Jr., and Mike Robinson, ends; Bill Green, Bubba Chaney, and LeRoy Counts, tackles; Carl Bryant, Bill Boyd, Charles Stovall, Jackie Pope, and Richard Walton, guards; Aubrey Quimby, center; and Shelton Sanford, John Purvis, Gary Pesnell, Walter Cochran, and Fred Keys, backs.

Freshman Scotty O'Neal, Walter Williams, and Jim Cuthbert, ends; Bobby Cumpton, guard; Buddy Branch, center; and Chris Noblet, Billy Coenen, Jimmy Wetlow, Edward Jefferies, Jimmy ONeal, and Gerald Johns, backs.

The Hornets, decked in their Kelly green and old gold uniforms, will open the season September 8 with Holly Ridge here. Home games follow with Ferriday, Sept. 15; Winnsboro, Sept. 29; Tallulah, Oct. 13, and Farmerville, Nov. 10.

On out - of - town jaunts, the Hornets play Lake Providence, Sept. 22; Oak Grove, Oct. 6; Delhi, Oct. 20; Bastrop, Oct. 27; and Mangham, Nov. 17. They have an open date Nov. 3.

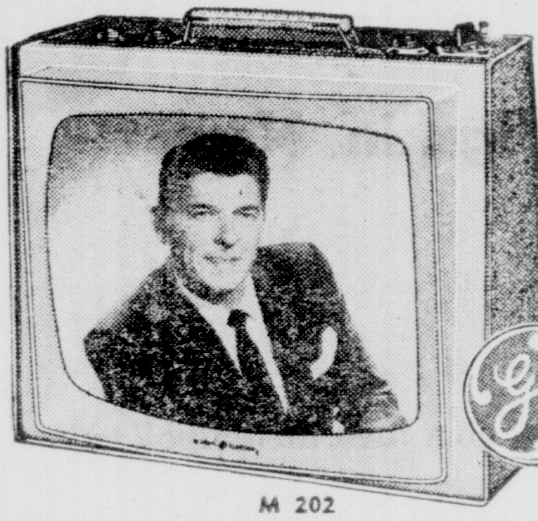
Sophomore Booter

Tulane sophomore end Chries Connell of Minden La., is expected to handle most of the Green Wave's field goal and extra point kicking duties this season. The Greenies did not kick a single field goal last season, but can be expected to attempt them this year with Connell being a strong kicker.

Football's Back!

AND... YOU CAN ENJOY EVERY GAME... RIGHT IN YOUR LIVING ...ROOM WITH

New Custom Design G. E. TV



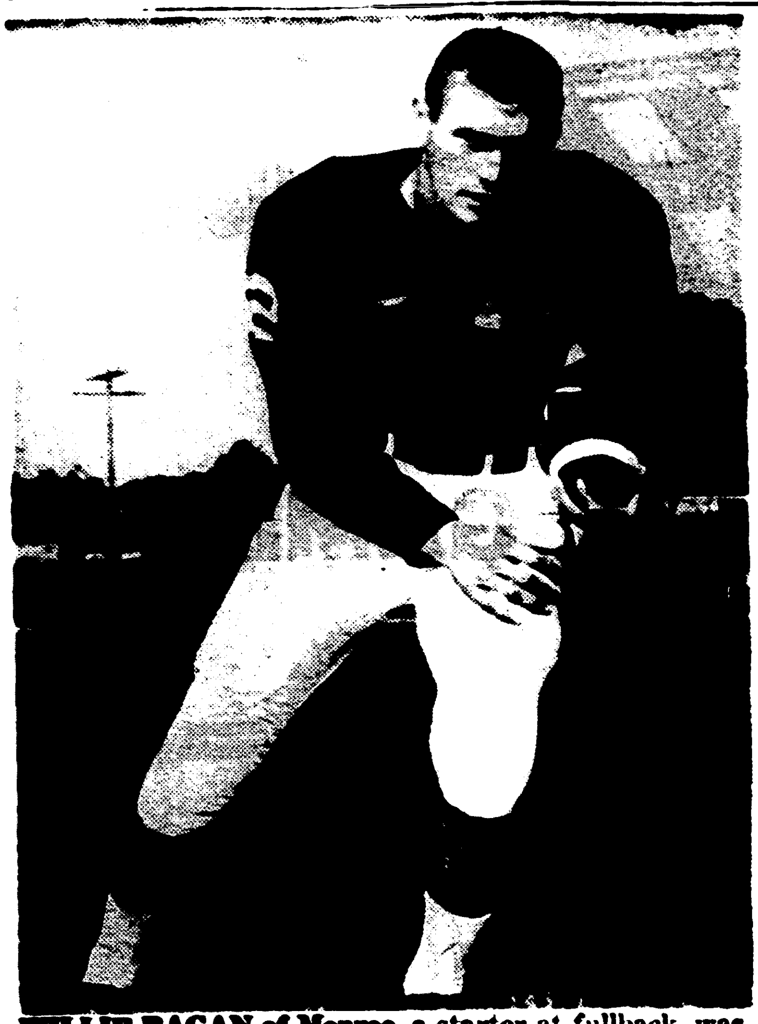
Look At These Features

- New "Daylight Blue" TV The proof is in the picture!
- Square-Corner 19-inch Screen 19-Inch overall diagonal tube —175 square inch picture
- No Hy-Power Chassis . . . full power transformer
- Built-in Telescoping Antenna

VINCENT ZAGONE, SALESMAN

PRICES ON PORTABLES BEGIN AT 169.95

APPLIANCE CENTER
CALVERT FRANTOM, Owner
1020 N. 4th, Monroe
Free Parking FA 3-4427



WILLIE RAGAN of Monroe, a starter at fullback, was third in Northeast rushing in 1960 with 249 yards for a 4.3 average. Former all-district quarterback and halfback at Neville, Ragan was also second in kickoff returns in 1960 with 107 yards on six tries. (Staff photo by John Fogleman)

PLENTY TALENT

Grambling Again Shows Contender

By COLLIE J. NICHOLSON

GRAMBLING (Special) — The Grambling College Tigers started conditioning drills Friday with Southwestern Conference seers offering them as likely candidates for the 1961 league crown.

Tons of prime meat, headed by halfback Jerry Robinson, a fully acknowledged Negro All-American, and a line of established quantity greeted Coach Eddie Robinson and his staff.

Sixty-odd candidates reported for the initial practice session. The group includes 23 lettermen who should provide an excellent barometer of Tiger strength.

Grambling is highly regarded around the conference, but Robinson is indulging in a neat bit of fence straddling.

He says graduation losses will eliminate his team from first division contention.

Injecting additional skepticism, Robinson contends that "nobody is predicting a thing around here. We're just hoping and praying."

However, on the merit of holdover personnel alone, the Tigers look like prime contenders for SWAC honors along with Southern University and Prairie View.

The three schools shared the crown last year.

Arkansas AM&N, Jackson State and Texas Southern are expected to file dissenting opinions this fall.

Grambling has a pack of big, aggressive, tank-type linemen — the kind always found on a Robinson-coached squad — and the team is set to atone for the nose-dive against Southern last fall that resulted in the only blimish in a 9-1 campaign.

Contender type front-wall talent with championship experience include all-loop stalwarts Junious Buchanan, 265-pound tackle; Garland Boyette, 220-pound guard; and Leon Simmons, 215-pound All-American center.

Coaches See Closest Race In Southwest

By HAROLD V. RATLIFF

DALLAS (AP)—The Southwest Conference football practices opened Friday and the coaches are predicting the closest race in history.

It would have to go some to accomplish that. Take 1960—Arkansas won the championship by the margin of four whopping points. Texas lost it by 9. Baylor by 13 and Rice by 8. Texas A&M, which didn't win a game, could have won the title by scoring 32 more points.

To get any closer the teams would all have to tie each other. They tried to do that last season, for that matter. There were three deadlocks in the 28 conference games.

Rice, Texas, Arkansas and Baylor are picked to fight it out for the title as they were last season. Chances are that Texas will be a paper-edge favorite although everybody is expected to be stronger.

There never was as much experience before—158 lettermen at the eight schools of which 78 are seniors.

If the home advantage existed Texas and Rice would be given the nod among the big four. Texas gets Rice and Baylor at home, Rice plays Arkansas and Baylor in its own bailiwick. Arkansas must go abroad to meet Baylor and Rice and Baylor meets Texas and Rice away.

End Men

BATON ROUGE — Louisiana State University's leading candidates for left end duty in 1961—lettermen Gene Sykes of Covington and Bob Flurry of Homer—were all-state backfield performers in high school. Sykes was a fullback and Flurry played quarterback.

THE JENA GIANTS

Seasoned Backs With Raw Line

By ROBERT WAGNER
Editor and Publisher
Of The Jena Times

JENA (Special)—Beginning his second year as head football coach at Jena High School, Jimmy Gilbert is pushing his charges through toughening drills in preparation for the coming pigskin season.

Assisted by Gayle Dick and Doug Wimberry, Gilbert is preparing for a season schedule which includes Ouachita of Monroe, LaSalle of Olla, Ferriday, Neville, of Monroe, Natchitoches, Pineville, Leesville, Ruston, Menard of Alexandria, and Winnfield.

Although Gilbert will have the largest squad seen at the school in recent years, his most important problem is lack of seasoned depth.

The squad numbers 75, but includes about 25 freshmen and 25 sophomores. Only 15 men on the squad have game experience. Only nine lettermen have returned.

On bright spot in the picture is the fact that Gilbert will have virtually the same backfield as last year, with the advantage of more size, speed and experience. The only starter missing is Glen Poole, last year's backfield workhorse.

The line situation is not so rosy. The Giants lost three outstanding guards and a tough center and these men will not be easy to replace.

The squad will play several "B" games, beginning Sept. 8. Gilbert hopes to season some of the youngsters on his squad in time for district competition during the second half of the season.

Only regular returned to the line is tackle Larry Buckelew. The veteran backfield offers quarterback Gerald Ganey, halfbacks Terry Allen and Doyle Allen, and fullback Bill Buckhalter.

Other lettermen back are ends Raymond Bell and Daryl Valentine, tackle Jerry Peevy, and James Willis, but the latter suffered a broken wrist in practice a few days ago and will miss four weeks' work.

The other squadmen are:

Quarterbacks Ken Dake, Tommy Carraway, and Charles Flaherty; halfbacks Jerry Poole, Richard Clay, Ray Trussell, Robert Bradford, Glenn Roark and Tony Tarpley; fullbacks Jerry Richardson, Don Smith, Ronnie Taylor, and David Taylor; ends Kenneth Cockerham, Lloyd Girlinghouse, Ira Ganey, Gerald Calk, and Paul Palmer; guards Donnie Haley, Allen Fortson, Tommy Cruse, Mike Steed, Mike Francis, Buddy Hargrove, Denzil Henderson, Kenneth Brian, and Stan Nichols; tackles Eddie Taylor, Jimmy Hawkins, Gerald Pritchard, Edwin Barnham, Dickie Holt, Glenn Duke, and Albert Gilmore; and centers, Raymond Clary, Grey Greg Wilbanks, Jimmy Willis, and Paul Morace.

Tulane's Poll Shows Tigers, Rebs Favored

NEW ORLEANS, La. — According to the men who are supposed to know, 51 sportswriters and sportscasters who will cover the games this fall, Tulane's 1961 football squad is favored to win over Stanford, Virginia Tech, Miami and Vanderbilt and has a good chance of beating Clemson.

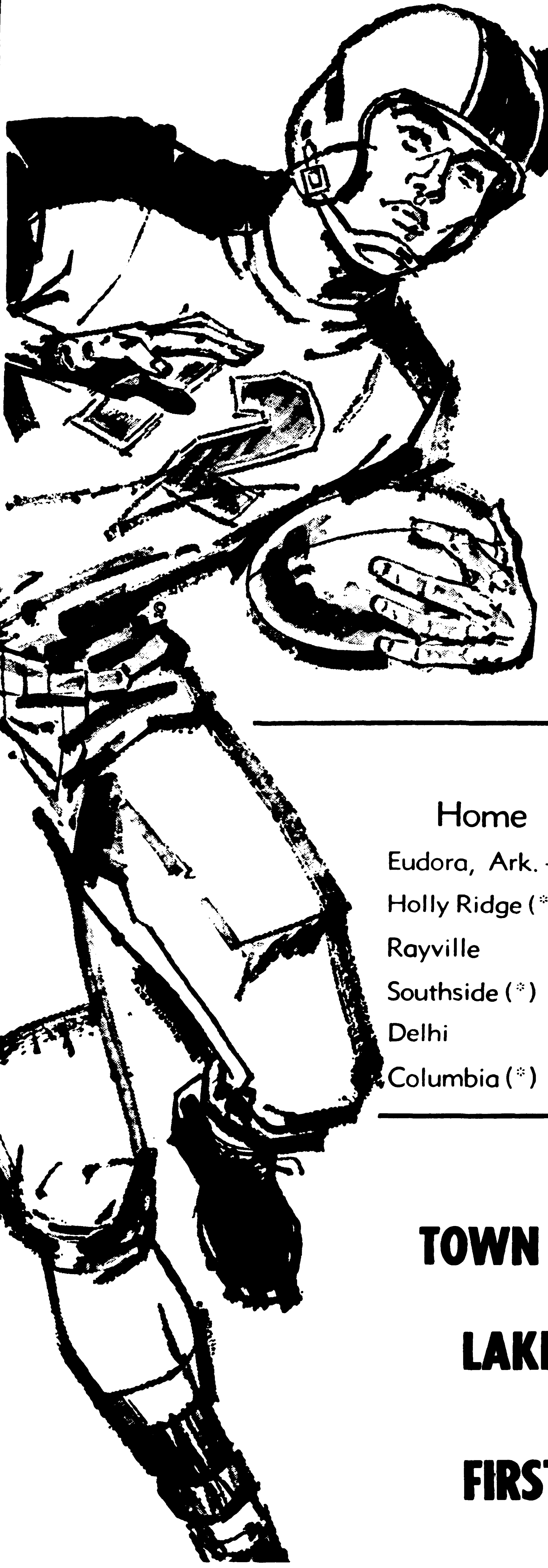
Ole Miss was picked as the toughest team on the Green Wave's schedule but only by a nose over both LSU and Alabama. The Johnny Rebs actually polled 445 votes to 442 for the Tigers and 42[illegible] for the Crimson Tide.

Tulane failed to receive a single vote to win against Ole Miss or LSU, although the Wave did get a tie vote for each [illegible] and was only picked by two voters to upset Alabama.

In contrast, the Greenies of Coach Andy Pilney were unanimous choices to emerge victorious against Stanford, Virginia Tech and Vandy. Virginia Tech and Vanderbit, in fact, weren't picked on a single ballot while Stanford was the choice of just three voters.

The closest voting came on the Clemson game, when 23 named Tulane to win, 26 voted for Clemson and two felt it would end in a deadlock.

On the basis of the poll, the first annual, Tulane will finish with either a 5-5 of 4-6 record in 1961, depending upon the outcome of the Clemson game.



FOOTBALL SEASON'S HERE!

FOR THE...

PANTHERS

—of—

LAKE PROVIDENCE

1961 SCHEDULE

Home Games		Games Away	
Eudora, Ark. –	Sept. 8	Magham	Sept. 29
Holly Ridge (*)	Sept. 15	Winnsboro	Oct. 6
Rayville	Sept. 22	Tallulah	Oct. 20
Southside (*)	Oct. 13	Sterlington (*)	Oct. 27
Delhi	Nov. 3	Oak Grove	Nov. 17
Columbia (*)	Nov. 10		

(*) District Games

This Potge Courtesy Of...

TOWN of LAKE PROVIDENCE

LAKE PROVIDENCE BANK

Sixty Two Years of Service

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

"Think First of Lake Providence"
MEMBER FDIC

4 NEW COACHES

NFL Expecting Greatest Season

NEW YORK (AP)—Two weeks from Sunday the expanded National Football League will open what it hopes will be its biggest season, both from an artistic and an attendance standpoint.

Addition of the Minnesota Vikings with their 42,500 - capacity park, Washington's new 50,000-seat stadium, and expansion of Green Bay's facilities by 6,500 seats are expected to result in a total attendance exceeding the record of 3,128,296 set last year.

There will be many new faces among the player personnel, and four new men have entered the coaching picture. Nick Skorich will be in charge of the champion Philadelphia Eagles, succeeding the retired Buck Shaw; Norm Van Brocklin is coaching the new Minnesota entry; Allie Sherman has succeeded the retired Jim Lee Howell of the New York Giants, and Bill McPeak has replaced Mike Nixon at Washington.

All 14 teams go into action Sept. 17, with a slight variation in the conference alignment. Dallas has been moved from the Western Division to the Eastern, with Minnesota joining the Western group, which also includes Green Bay, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Baltimore, Chicago and Detroit.

Every team claims its quota of promising rookies, some of whom will be trying to fill the shoes of such retired stars as Frank Gifford of the Giants, Van Brocklin of the Eagles and Alan Ameche, the Baltimore Colt powerhouse fullback.

Making their debuts will be such college standouts as Tom Matte, Baltimore halfback from Ohio State; Bill Brown, Chicago Bear halfback from Illinois; Bobby Crespino, Cleveland halfback from Mississippi; Bob Lilly, Dallas tackle from Texas Christian; Dan LaRose, Detroit end from Missouri; Herb Adderley, Green Bay halfback from Michigan State; Pervis Atkins, Los Angeles halfback from New Mexico State; Bob Gaiters, Giant fullback also from New Mexico State; Tommy Mason, Minnesota halfback from Tulane; Ben Balme, Philadelphia guard from Yale, and Myron Pottios, Pittsburgh linebacker from Notre Dame.

Starting from scratch, the Minnesota Vikings are not without their share of "name" veterans. George Shaw, formerly with the Giants, will handle the quarterback spot, with tested players such as Hugh McElhenney, Bob Schnelker and Dave Middleton to catch his tosses. Mel Triplett, burly former Giant fullback, also is on the roster.

The Philadelphia Eagles, despite the loss of Van Brocklin and the fact the Cleveland Browns were breathing down their neck late last season, are optimistic of their chances to repeat as champions. They still have the fleet Tommy McDonald, Pete Retzlaff and Bobby Walston to catch passes, and hope Sonny Jurgensen and King Hill can be a reasonable facsimile of Van Brocklin.

Paul Brown always is a threat with his Cleveland Browns, and with Crespino added to the targets for Milt Plum's passing the aerial attack looms as formidable. And, of course, there's always Jimmy Brown and Bobby Mitchell to eat up yards on the ground.

The Giant chances may depend on a great deal on the ability of the 40-year-old Charlie Conerly to stand the gaff. The veteran quarterback will have Lee Grossup and Y. A. Tittle as understudies. Jim Podoley is a new pass-catching and breakaway threat, and Del Shofner a new end.

Dallas has two fine throwers in little Eddie LeBaron and Don Meredith, and Pittsburgh still has Bobby Layne to do the pitching to Buddy Dial.

Sam Etcheverry gained a big reputation as a passer in Canada, and St. Louis is hoping he will do the same there, although he has been bothered by a sore arm. Billy Stacy, a converted defensive back, is due to help Sonny Randle with the receiving.

The Cards, however, have lost leading ground gainer John David Crow for possibly the entire season with a broken leg. Crow, the league's No. 3 rusher last season with 1,071 yards gained for a 59 yard pickup every time he carried the ball, was hurt in an exhibition game against Green Bay.

Norm Snead, the Wake Forest Flash, will give the Redskins added strength at quarterback.

Baltimore has Johnny Unitas, the touchdown-pitching demon, although his pet target, Ray Berry, is out with a knee injury. Lenny Moore also is back as a running and pass-catching threat.

With a running attack built around plunging Nick Pietrosante and a pair of good passers in Jim Ninowski and Earl Morrall the Detroit Lions figure to pack offensive power.

Billy Wade looms as the top passer with the Bears, who will have a potent running attack in Rick Casares, Johnny Morris and Willie Galimore.

Green Bay's Western Division champions have the able Bart Starr, among others, for the passing role and Jim Taylor and Paul Hornung as top runners. Linebackers Dan Currie and Bill Forester bolster a good defense.

The Los Angeles Rams have a 1-2 passing punch in Frank Ryan and Zeke Bratkowski, and a variety of fine receivers, including Jim Phillips, Jon Arnett and Carroll Dale.

San Francisco will rely largely on John Brodie and rookie Bill Kilmer from UCLA for the passing chores, and is exceptionally strong in defensive backs with Eddie Dove, Dave Baker, Jerry Mertens and Abe Woodson.

Jackson Kiwanis Move To Protect Gridders' Teeth

JACKSON, Miss. (UPI) — A Jackson civic club and the local dentists are cooperating in a project which should reduce the number of broken teeth among capital city football players this fall.

The capital city Kiwanis club decided this summer to try to provide mouthpieces for five local prep teams. The rubber devices will envelop a player's upper teeth and go a long way towards assuring him a set of undamaged chompers.

The Kiwanians supply the rubber, the dentists make impressions of the boys' uppers and the local dental labs provide the moulds.

The mouthpieces would cost $4 to $5 at a sporting goods store.

Platoon Boom

BATON ROUGE — Since LSU coach Paul Dietzel founded his three team system of substitution, Tiger teams have posted a record of 24 wins, five losses and one tie.

Delta State Has 70 Out For Football

CLEVELAND, Miss. (Special)—The key to the success of the 1961 Statesmen of Delta State College season will be how quickly and how well the returning men and the new squad members are molded together to make the football team.

A total of 70 men checked in at Delta State Tuesday for a 3-day preliminary orientation program.

Returnees include quarterbacks Bob Brumfield of Ruleville and Sonny Hill of Baton Rouge, La.; fullbacks, Ira Coates of Mobile, Ala.; left halfbacks, Les Henning of Brookhaven and Billy Pat Thomas of Kilmichael; right halfbacks, Gale Davis of Jackson and Billy Bowman of Carrollton; center, Benny Pittman of Marks; guard, Luke Terry of Kosciuskio and Ralph Sanders of Mendenhall; tackles, Pittman Keen of Marks, Raymond Bell of Pascagoula, Larry Henderson of Forest, and Jimmy Fisackerly of Morton; and ends, Wayne Leonard of French Camp, Pat Hennington of Wesson, and Frank Ryals of Biloxi.

The schedule:

Sept. 16—Florence State at Florence, Ala.
Sept. 21—Arkansas A & M, here
Sept. 30—Jacksonville State at Jacksonville, Ala.
Oct. 7—Southeast Missouri, here
Oct. 14—Troy State, Ala., here
Oct. 21—Howard College at Birmingham, Ala.
Oct. 28—Martin Branch, Tenn., here (Homecoming)
Nov. 4—Northeast Louisiana at Monroe, La.
Nov. 18—Louisiana College, here
Nov. 23—Ouachita College at Arkadelphia, Ark.

OAK GROVE TIGERS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES	GAMES AWAY
Sept. 15 Delhi (*)	Sept. 8 Columbia
Sept. 29 Tallulah (*)	Sept. 22 Sterlington
Oct. 6 Rayville (*)	Oct. 13 Farmerville (*)
Oct. 20 Open	Nov. 3 Holly Ridge
Oct. 27 Winnsboro (*)	Nov. 10 Eudora, Ark.
Nov. 17 Lake Providence	

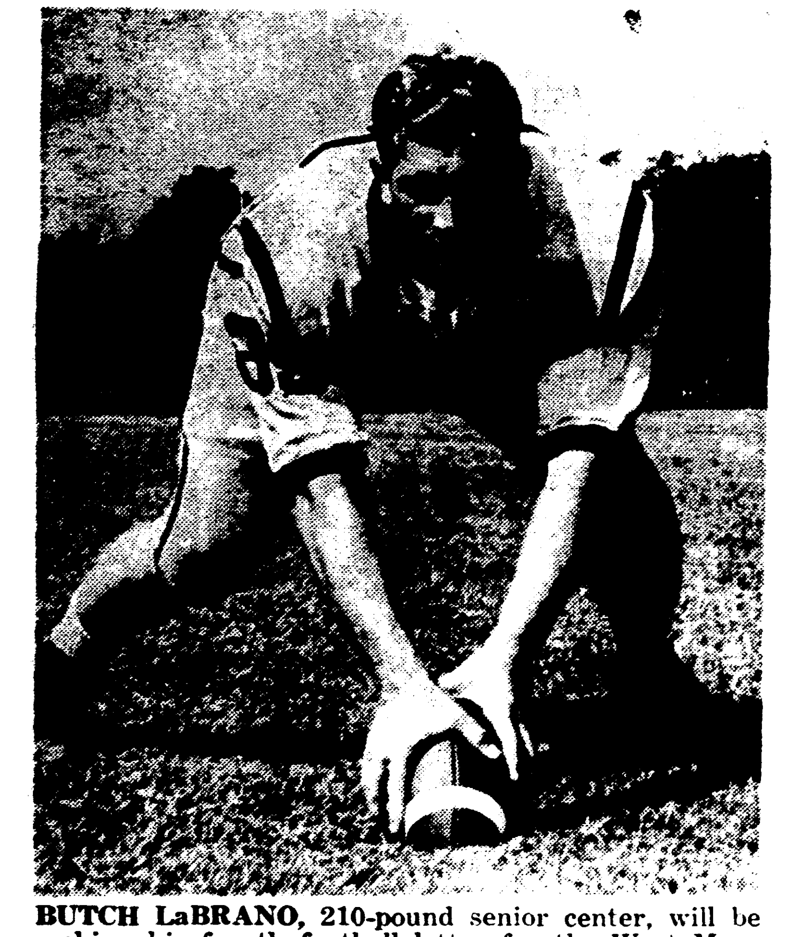
* Denotes District Games

FISK THEATRE

JAMES REXALL DRUG

BANK of OAK GROVE
"Over 50 Years of Continuous Service"
Member FDIC

West Carroll National Bank
Member FDIC
"We Aim to Please"



BUTCH LaBRANO, 210-pound senior center, will be seeking his fourth football letter for the West Monroe Rebels this year. He's the only three-year letterman on the Reb squad. (Staff photo by Ben Bradford)

4 REGULARS BACK

Experience Big Need For Delhi

DELHI, La. (Special) — If your football team is one of those that has been taking its lumps from the Delhi Bears, this may be your year for revenge.

It's a young and inexperienced club that Coach Raymond Richards sends against Bruin foes this year, and only a scrapping team that can deliver the Richards' touch of coaching magic can keep this Richland parish outfit anywhere near its usual self.

Only six lettermen returned to the squad, including just four starters off the 1960 team that won eight and lost only to state Class A champion Tallulah.

It's going to be a light team this fall with a line that averages only 148 pounds and a backfield average that stacks up good at 166. The overall team average is 151 pounds.

Delhi's big problem is reserves, a commodity that's short this season, but there's a good crop of sophomores on hand to lift Delhi supporters' hopes of a winner in another year or two unless this same talent matures earlier than expected.

Five inexperienced players seem sure of appearing in the Delhi lineup this year — Ted Gilley, 140, junior end; Jimmy Strong, 160, and Jimmy Clarkson, 145, junior tackles; Bobby Caviness, 150, senior center; and L. E. Clifford, 140, senior fullback.

Lettermen will handle the other assignments — Penny Pennabaker, 140, senior end; Charlie Gaharan, 140, and Jerry Sharplin, 165, senior guards; Joe Bob Wilson, 150, senior quarterback; and Bobby McKay, 160, and Milton Ringle, 170, senior halfbacks.

Squadmen who will have to furnish the reserve strength Delhi will need to make a good showing are:

Ends — Bugs Irby, Shots Adams and LeRoy Piercy.

Tackles — Rodney Clarkson, Harrison Graham, Mike Wilson, Frank Rundell, Randall McKinney, Bill Charpman and Donald Sikes.

Guards — David Manning, Lawrence Higgins, Bo Cooksey, and Charles Parker.

Centers — Bob Kyle and Danny Dexter.

Backs — Myer Irby, Andy Snider, Frank McKinney, Billy Fred Washburn, Claude Williams, and Steve Echols.

The "usual" for a Delhi team is a title contender to the last hurdle. In three years as a Class A championship threat, the Bears have compiled a regular season total of 26 victories against only two defeats. They lost only one out of nine last year after a 9-0 regular season in '59 and a one-time loser in ten games in '58. The year before as Class B champions, the Bears had a 9-1-1 regular season mark.

The years under Coach Richards have been mighty fruitful.

District 2-AA Grid Schedule

The Neville Tigers of Monroe will defend their district 2-AA championship against the challenges of the Ruston Bearcats, Jonesboro - Hodge Tigers, and Haynesville Tornado again this year.

The schedule:

SEPTEMBER 7
Springhill at Haynesville
SEPTEMBER 8
West Monroe at Neville
Jonesboro at Bastrop
Ruston at Minden
SEPTEMBER 15
Jesuit of Shreveport at Haynesville
Ouachita at Jonesboro
Neville at Bastrop
Bossier at Ruston
SEPTEMBER 22
West Monroe at Jonesboro
Neville at Haynesville
Ouachita at Ruston
SEPTEMBER 29
Homer at Ruston
Neville at Jena
Minden at Jonesboro
Haynesville at LaSalle
OCTOBER 6
Neville at Jonesboro
Winnfield at Ruston
Haynesville at Minden
OCTOBER 13
Neville at Ruston
Jonesboro at Natchitoches
Haynesville at Magnolia, Ark.
OCTOBER 20
Jonesboro at Haynesville
Ruston, open date
Neville, open date
OCTOBER 26
Tallulah at Neville
Haynesville at North Caddo
OCTOBER 27
Winnfield at Jonesboro
Ruston at Jena
NOVEMBER 3
Lake Charles at Neville
Pineville at Jonesboro
Ruston at Haynesville
NOVEMBER 10
Jonesboro at Ruston
Neville, open date
Haynesville, open date
NOVEMBER 17
Ouachita at Neville
Ruston at West Monroe
Haynesville, open date
NOVEMBER 23
Haynesville at Homer

BILL ROACH AT END

Near All-Louisiana Lineup Seems Certain For Tulane

NEW ORLEANS, La. (Special) — Tulane's 1961 football outfit will be 56 per cent "homespun."

Forty members of the squad of 72 slated to begin practice on September 1 are from Louisiana. Getting even closer to the campus, 15 are New Orleans products.

Texas and Mississippi share the honor of having the largest out-of-state delegations with nine each from the two neighboring states. Also represented are Arkansas, Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Alabama, Georgia and Florida.

At least eight and possibly nine of the starters could be Louisiana boys this season. The lone "strangers" are likely to be Gus Gonzales of Wharton, Tex., at right guard, Teddy Miller of Gulfport, Miss., at quarterback, and Clarence Moen of Cumberland, Wis., at end. Louisianians slated for first unit berths, at least on paper prior to practice, are Bill Roach of Monroe and possily Joe Lasseigne of Ville Platte at ends, tackles Ernie Colquette of DeRidder and either Larry Thompson of Shreveport or Ed Reynolds of Destrehan, guard Glynn Holcombe of Houma, and center John Chaisson.

Joining Miller in the backfield will be Gordon Rush of Baton Rouge and either Adrian Colon or Terry Terrebonne, both of New Orleans, at halfbacks, with Lenny Stein or Bill Ary, another New Orleans duo, at fullback.

The complete roll call of Green Wave members from New Orleans:

Ends — Bob Rappold. Tackles — John Federico, Jim Evans and Ray Rizzo. Guards — Nat Kiefer, Jerry Randall, Mike Calamari, Richard Toups and Truls Bjerke. Backs — Bill Ary, Lenny Stein, Terry Terrebonne, Adrian Colon, George Oeshsner, and Bill Hatchett.

Other Louisianians:

Ends — Bill Roach, Monroe; Joe Lasseigne, Ville Platte; and Charles Connell, Minden. Tackles — Bill Kellum, Houma; Art Naquin, Thibodaux; Ernie Colquette, DeRidder; Larry Thompson, Shreveport; Ed Reynolds, Destrehan. Guards — Butch Crenshaw, Alexandria; Carl Cleveland, Ponchatoula; Glenn Holcombe, Houma; Centers — John Chaisson, Houma; Ray Keever, Sulphur; Jim Schoonmaker, Baton Rouge. Quarterbacks — Jackie Domingue, Lafayette; Al Burgueries, Lake Charles; Julius Sternfels, Napoleonville. Halfbacks — Gordon Rush, Baton Rouge; Sammy Camp, Homer; Larry McIntire, Covington; Ned Edmondson, Lake Providence; Donnie Cotten, Baton Rouge; Russell Galiano, Harvey. Fullback — Jack Fisher, De Quincy; Ralph Parnell, Shreveport.

Representing other states:

Mississippi — Howard Freeman, Jackson; Tom Cato, Jackson; Clem DeFenzer, Biloxi; Walt Warner, Natchez; Paul Lightsey, Bay Springs; Carl Meyer, Jackson; Robert Dossett, Natchez; Ronnie Melton, Newton; and Teddy Miller, Gulfport.

Texas — Jim Rishel, Arlington; Grant Lyons, Port Arthur; Ronald Thornton, Baytown; Tommy Emerson, Beaumont; Mike Turner, Grove City; Carl McAfee, Baytown; Gus Gonzales, Wharton; Jay Houston, Arlington; Jimmy Jennings, Beaumont.

Arkansas — Dick Tyson, Texarkana.

Kentucky — Mike Green, Shelbyville; John Shaver, Henderson.

Indiana — Ron Krajewski, Hammond; Ron Smith, Evansville; Larry Rambo, Shelburn.

Illinois — Robert Wright, Murphysboro; Mike Matonan, Chicago; Jerry Raymond, Maywood; Chris Heller, Chicago.

Wisconsin — Clarence Moen, Cumberland.

Alabama — Tom Capps, Mobile.

Georgia — Herbie Miller, Rome.

Florida — Durham Barnes, Wildwood.

WITHOUT GIBBS

Quarterbacks Are Reb Strong Point

By LEWIS LORD

JACKSON, Miss. (UPI) — A football brochure lists this depressing note in describing Mississippi's quarterback situation—"missing: one All-American."

But that does not mean the Ole Miss Rebels, with fancy-stepping Jake Gibbs devoting his time to pro baseball, are short of capable field generals.

"Our quarterbacks are the strongest players on the team," said end coach Buster Poole. "And the strongest quarterback we have is Doug Elmore."

Elmore will start this season as Mississippi's No. 1 quarterback. For two years he played in the shadow of Gibbs, who was recognized as the Rebs' top back since Charlie Conerly did his chunking in the late '40s.

In those two years Elmore showed class which would have merited starting berths with most other Southeastern Conference teams. The Washington Redskins included him in their National Football League draft his junior year.

He was an All-State fullback for Pickens county high school in the little town of Reform, Ala., but was neglected in the recruiting race between his state's two SEC powers, Auburn and Alabama.

Ole Miss head coach John Vaughn, however, can work wonders with passed - over talent. No other school, for instance, thought Gibbs had the slightest bit of promise. The Rebs heard of Elmore and gave him a scholarship.

The Alabama boy indicated on his first varsity play that Vaught couldn't have been far wrong. Sent in to run out the clock against Vanderbilt, sophomore Elmore broke down the middle for a 51-yard touchdown.

He caught more attention that year when Ole Miss and LSU locked horns in what was billed "the South's game of the decade." Both teams undefeated and the winner certain to get No. 1 national ranking, it was a fierce struggle when LSU took a 7-3 edge in the final quarter on Billy Cannon's 89-yard punt return. Ole Miss' top two quarterbacks were exhausted, and Elmore was assigned the task of recovering the lead.

He nearly did it. In the game's final 10 minutes the third-stringer put together 17 plays which slowly but steadily carried Mississippi from its 32 yard line to within inches of the LSU goal. On fourth down and a yard to go for a touchdown a lineman blocked the wrong man—and Rebel hopes of winning the national title were dashed.

In his two years as an understudy, the 187 - pound Elmore scored five touchdowns. He has few peers as a running quarterback. "Doug is not fast but he is very quick," says Vaught. "He can hit a hole and move with power."

As for passing: Elmore completed 32 of 55 attempts, seven of them for touchdowns.

Though his yard - making reputation is established, it was his defensive ability which attracted the pros. And, as Vaught put it, "his leadership is excellent."

District 3-AA Grid Schedule

There's a five-team race for the double-A district three championship for Jena, Leesville, Menard of Alexandria, Natchitoches, and Pineville.

The schedule:

SEPTEMBER 7
Jena at Ouachita
Bunkie at Menard
Pineville at Austin of Port Arthur
SEPTEMBER 8
Oakdale at Leesville
Natchitoches at Mansfield
SEPTEMBER 15
LaSalle at Jena
Leesville at Many
Menard at Eunice
DeRidder at Natchitoches
Sulphur at Pineville
SEPTEMBER 22
Jena at Ferriday
Bunkie at Leesville
Catholic of Baton Rouge at Menard
Natchitoches at Many
Pineville at Lake Charles
SEPTEMBER 29
Neville at Jena
Pineville at Leesville
Menard at Landry Memorial
Natchitoches, open date
OCTOBER 6
Natchitoches at Jena
Leesville at DeQuincy
Menard at LaSalle
Ferriday at Pineville
OCTOBER 13
Jena at Pineville
Menard at Ville Platte
Jonesboro at Natchitoches
Leesville, open date
OCTOBER 20
Jena at Leesville
Natchitoches at Menard
Winnfield at Pineville
OCTOBER 26
Leesville at Menard
OCTOBER 27
Ruston at Jena
Pineville at Natchitoches
NOVEMBER 2
Jena at Menard
NOVEMBER 3
Leesville at Coushatta
Natchitoches at Winnfield
Pineville at Jonesboro
NOVEMBER 10
Jena at Winnfield
Leesville at Natchitoches
Menard at Pineville
NOVEMBER 17

District 1-B Football Fare

Eight teams are Class B contenders in district one. They are Arcadia, Benton, Bernice, Cotton Valley, Haughton, Logansport, Plain Dealing and Sarepta.

The schedule:

SEPTEMBER 7
Fair Park 'B' at Haughton
SEPTEMBER 8
Farmerville at Bernice
Arcadia at Benton
Cotton Valley at Homer
Logansport at Many
Coushatta at Plain Dealing
Haynesville 'B' at Sarepta
SEPTEMBER 11
Springhill 'B' at Cotton Valley
SEPTEMBER 15
Junction City at Arcadia
Benton at Sarepta
Bernice at Strong, Ark
Plain Dealing at Haughton
Joaquin, Tex., at Logansport
SEPTEMBER 21
Ruston 'B' at Arcadia
SEPTEMBER 22
Haughton at Benton
Coushatta at Bernice
Cotton Valley at Logansport
Plain Dealing at Queen City
Magnolia 'B' at Sarepta
SEPTEMBER 29
Arcadia at Logansport
Benton at Cotton Valley
Haughton at Bernice
Sarepta at Plain Dealing
OCTOBER 5
Springhill 'B' at Sarepta
OCTOBER 6
Coushatta at Arcadia
Benton at Bernice
Cotton Valley at Haughton
Logansport at Plain Dealing
OCTOBER 12
North Caddo 'B' at Plain Dealing
Haughton at Haynesville 'B'
OCTOBER 13
Cotton Valley at Arcadia
Bernice at Sarepta
Mansfield at Logansport
OCTOBER 19
North Caddo 'B' at Sarepta
OCTOBER 20
Arcadia at Plain Dealing
Logansport at Benton
Cotton Valley at Bernice
OCTOBER 27
Haughton at Arcadia
Plain Dealing at Benton
Bernice at Junction City
Sarepta at Cotton Valley
Logansport at Coushatta
NOVEMBER 2
North Caddo 'B' at Benton
NOVEMBER 3
Arcadia at Sarepta
Bernice at Plain Dealing
Haughton at Logansport
NOVEMBER 9
Jesuit of Shreveport 'B' at Benton
NOVEMBER 10
Bernice at Arcadia
Plain Dealing at Cotton Valley
Sarepta at Haughton
NOVEMBER 17
Jesuit of Shreveport at Cotton Valley

WEST MONROE HIGH SCHOOL REBELS

Home Games

Byrd ( )
Woodlawn ( )
Bastrop ( )
Ouachita ( )
Ruston

Games Away

Neville
Bolton
Jonesboro
Bossier (*)
Fair Park ( )

* District Games

1961 GAMES

GO REBELS GO!

—This Page Compliments of—

FOREMOST DAIRIES, INC.

MONROE BEARING and SUPPLY Company

OUACHITA GRAVEL COMPANY

A. J. LESTER INSURANCE AGENCY

JESSE F. HEARD & SONS, INC.
General Contractors

BENTON FROST REALTY
New Houses Now Open In Only Addition On Beautiful Lake Cheniere — FA 2-4093-5-8702

FOOTBALL

Seasons Here!

YOU CAN'T ENJOY THE GAME WITHOUT A NEW

ADMIRAL 62 TV

NEW 19" THINMAN PORTABLE TV . . .

Precision built for quality. Life tested . . . . most rugged TV tests in the industry.

ONLY **$169.95** with trade

1 YEAR FREE SERVICE!

Model P901
19" overall diag. meas. 172 sq. in. viewing area.

ONE YEAR FREE SERVICE EXCLUSIVE WITH ADMIRAL PORTABLE TV

WORLD'S LARGEST SELLING PORTABLE TELEVISION

50 SETS AT THIS LOW PRICE

ADMIRAL 19" PORTABLE TV with SUPER SON-R

The only wireless remote control that turns the TV on and completely off!

ONLY **$209.95** with trade

1 YEAR FREE SERVICE

Model PS928
19" overall diag. meas. 172 sq. in. viewing area.

IT'S HERE New Admiral Color TV

Have You Seen It?

NO MONEY DOWN!! AS LOW AS $2.00 PER WEEK

DISCOUNT

Hardware And Appliance

(Your Full Line Admiral Dealer)

504 DeSiard FA 3-4416

BULLDOGS AREN'T GLOOMY

Louisiana Tech Won't Ride In GSC Favorite's Saddle

By PETE DOSHER

RUSTON, La. (Special) — Louisiana Tech, for the first time in several years, will open a football season without being handed the favorite's role in the tough Gulf States conference.

Coach Joe Aillet's Bulldogs are rated behind Southeastern Louisiana college and McNeese State mainly because graduation of several stars depleted the backfield ranks.

Despite this and a tougher schedule, there is no gloom in the Bulldog camp. Aillet and his staff have 21 lettermen back and a promising crop of freshmen. However, some of these frosh backs must produce in their initial season with the Canines.

Tech tied Southeastern for the Gulf States conference title last fall and wound up with an 8-2 mark for the campaign. Ten lettermen of 1960 have graduated, but most of them were three and four-year standouts for the Techmen.

In the backfield, Paul Hynes and David Williamson were four-year stars and Jack Howard a three - year letterman. Fullback Max Rudd, an outstanding blocker and runner for four years, may be missed more than any other player. Tech has four letterman halfbacks returning, including Jack Lestage, Mickey Strother, Andy Farless, and Paul Labenne, but they have played supporting roles in the past.

Quarterback is well manned, with junior standouts Mickey Slaughter and Johnny Hudson on the firing line. Wayne Parker, who handles the punting, is the long returnee monogram winner at fullback. Soph Wallace Martin or freshmen Ronnie Carson or Gerald McDowell could step up to see heavy duty.

In the line, tackle appears to be the strongest position with five lettermen mack, including starters Andy Malone and Hershel Vinyard. Others are Jim Willis, Tucson Dunn, and Fred Cook. Red Malone is a frosh who might also see heavy duty.

Little All - American Joe Hinton will be sorely missed at guard, but his running mate, Don Tippitt, is a two-time all-GSC performer. Other monogram returnees are Billy Jack Talton and Pat Collins.

Starter Jim Campbell, who won four letters, has graduated but soph standout John Robert Williamson is expected to take over the first string center berth. Billy Ware, two-year letterman, will continue in the second unit berth.

Both starting ends of 1960, Tom Causey and Jerry Hudson, graduated but a flock of others show promise. Lettermen back are Jerry Griffin, a junior who had a brilliant first year but was hobbled by injuries in 1960, and Charles Bourgeois, letterman who saw a lot of action as a frosh in the last campaign. One [illegible] year letterman [illegible] will be a senior.

Rod Alexander is a letterman end, but he sees little duty except as a place-kicking specialist. The three-year kicking standout won three games last year, two with field goals and one with an extra point. Alexander booted 15 of 18 extra points and four field goals.

Punting should be adequate. Fullback Parker handled it all in 1960 and is back. He averaged 34 yards per kick, but more important, his 56 kicks were returned a total of only [illegible] yards during the season.

Passing is one of the bright spots if capable receivers can be found. The top four receivers of 1960 are gone, including Causey, who caught 39 passes for 516 yards and five touchdowns. Slaughter connected on 64 of 114 attempts last season for 834 yards and six TD's.

The main worry of Tech coaches is the ground offense, with the four leading ball carriers of 1960 having graduated. The departed Hynes, Williamson, Rudd, and Howard gained 954 of the 1,438 yards rushing gained last season by Tech.

The Tech team [illegible] quarterback [illegible] the [illegible] time [illegible] can [illegible]

AFL Coffers Will Suffer From TV Ban

By JACK CLARY

NEW YORK (AP) — The American Football League is in danger of losing its life-giving television contract, with the revenues that will provide more than $200,000 to each of its eight teams this year, if suitable sports legislation is not passed by Congress.

This was the warning voiced Saturday by Tom Moore, vice president in charge of TV programming for the American Broadcasting Co., which televises all the games of the AFL. The AFL is set to open its second season next weekend.

Moore [illegible] endorsed legislation proposed by Rep. Emanuel Celler, D-N.Y., that would allow professional sports organizations such as the AFL and its rival, the National Football League, to negotiate television contracts on a [illegible] network basis.

In July the NFL [illegible] a new multi-million dollar [illegible] network contract with the Columbia Broadcasting System.

"The decision [illegible] endangers competition—the very thing that the [illegible] has sought to [illegible] legislation must be passed to keep the situation," Moore said. "Otherwise the TV [illegible] between the AFL and [illegible]

STOP!

Before You Buy Your New TV...

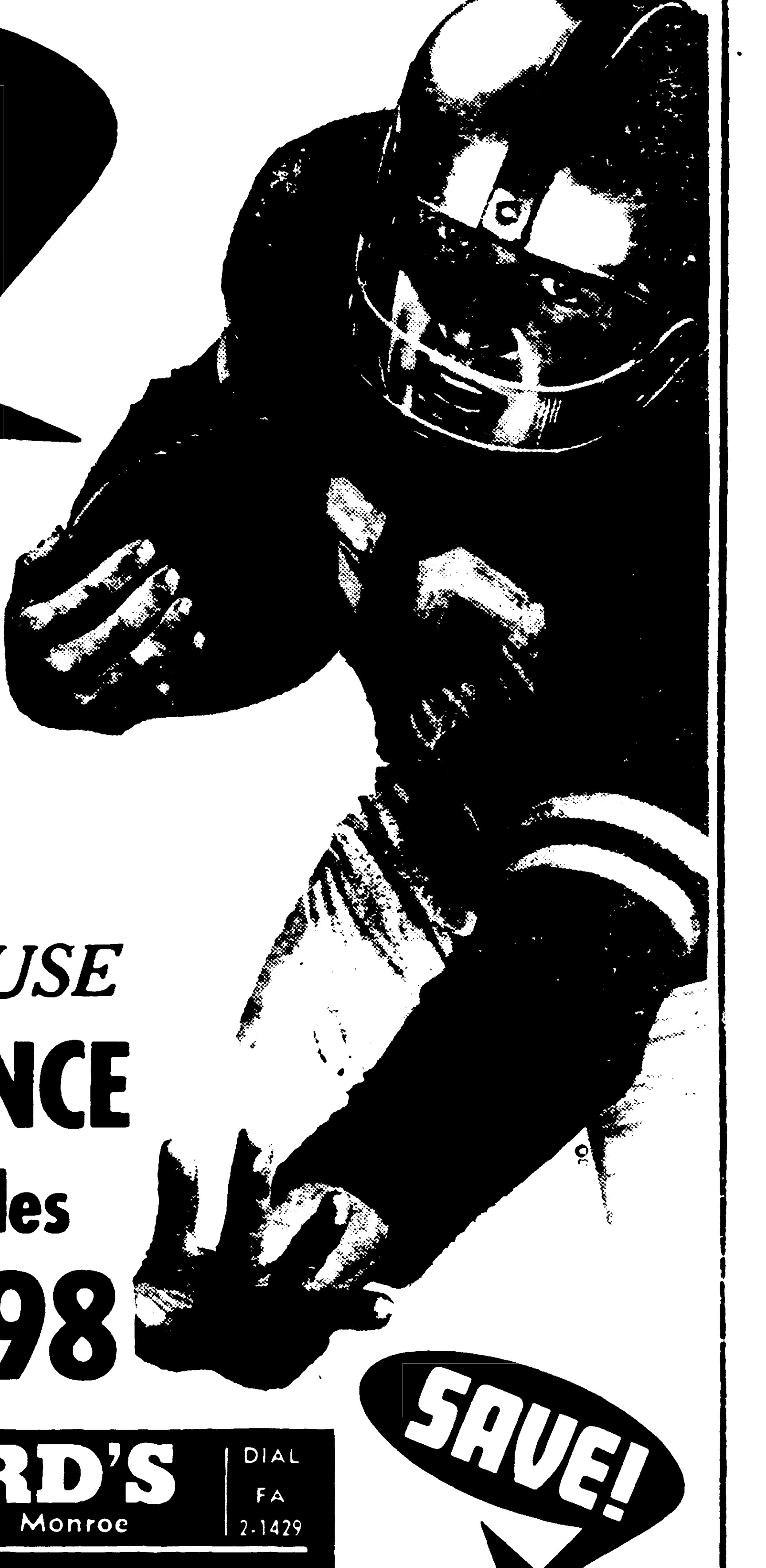
LOOK!

WESTINGHOUSE

TV CLEARANCE

Portables Consoles

BEGIN AS LOW AS $158 BEGIN AS LOW AS $198



SAVE!

BALLARD'S
1003 Hudson Lane, Monroe
DIAL FA 2-1429

CARLSON'S
200 Trenton St., West Monroe
DIAL FA 3-9481

OPENING FOOTBALL GAME

1st HOME GAME—SEPT. 15th NEWELLTON

WINNSBORO HIGH SCHOOL
WILDCATS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 15	Newellton
Sept. 22	LaSalle
Oct. 6	Lake Providence
Oct. 20	Farmerville (*)
Nov. 17	Ferriday (*)

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 8	Newellton
Sept. 29	Rayville (*)
Oct. 13	Sicily Island
Oct. 27	Oak Grove (*)
Nov. 3	Tallulah (*)
Nov. 10	Delhi (*)

* Denotes Conference Games

This Page Brought To You By

The Merchants Listed Below

L & L CHEVROLET CO.

YOUR CHEVROLET DEALER SINCE 1925

COMPLIMENTS OF:

BROWN GROCERY & MKT.

JERRY BABIN FORD

FORD SALES AND SERVICE

FRANKLIN STATE BANK & TRUST CO.

"Where Time Turns To Trust"

WINNSBORO and WISNER

MULHEARN FLOWER SHOP

RESERVES MUST 'GROW UP IN A HURRY

Northeast's Football Fate Depends On Men Up Front

By BOB ANDERSON

If "It's What's Up Front That Counts," Northeast's 1961 football future is a big question mark.

Coach Jack Rowan's Indians lost nine lettermen from the 1960 forward wall, six of them starters. And the only returning regular up front is now playing a new position.

Rowan, beginning his fourth year as athletic director and head football coach at the local college, admits his inexperienced line reserves presents a problem but refuses to be discouraged.

"Our line could be stronger in spots this year,' says Rowan. "I think our first team forward wall should be able to hold its own but, of course, our inexperienced reserves are going to have to grow up in a hurry."

The genial Tribe mentor is high on his backfield. The situation there is in good shape except for quarterback where only one letterman, Don Wattigny, returns. There are five returning halfback lettermen, plus two outstanding newcomers, and two letter - winning fullbacks.

"I think we've got the two best young fullbacks in the Gulf States Conference in Willie Ragan and Devone Payne," says Rowan. "Our halfbacks are experienced and we should be strong at those positions. If Mundy Breazeale or one of the other inexperienced quarterbacks develops in a hurry, we'll be in pretty good shape since we know Wattigny can do us a capable job."

Tallulah's Billy Foster (230) is the lone returning line regular. He was switched from guard to center during spring training to fill the gap left by the departure of letterman Gerry Marchbank and Billy McGraw. Bob Tatum (215) of Halls, Tenn., returns to center, his original position, after lettering at tackle last fall and he and Foster should fill the bill at the pivot more than adequately.

Other centers available are Thomas Harvey (205) of New Orleans, a red shirt last autumn, and freshman Tommy Beaube (210), Ouachita's linebacking fullback.

Rowan can call on three experienced and outstanding lettermen for duty at guard. Larry Rambin (215) of Shreveport and Terry Brunet (215) of New Orleans will probably start with Don King (200) of Bossier City right behind. King's a sophomore, Rambin a junior and Brunet one of five seniors on the squad. Rambin and Brunet saw lots of action last year as members of the Tribe's alternate unit.

Leon Martin, a small (175) and scrappy Bastrop product, and the Richard twins, Jimmy and Dennis (both 205), New Orleans freshmen, are other guards expected to see duty. Other memberrs of a good freshman guard contingent are Joe McClain (190), the all - stater from Newellton, Charles Beach (210) of Byrd, Donald Borne (240) of Kraemer and O. J. Louviere (215), former LaGrange star.

First line strength at tackle is good with Ross Nolan (235) of Monroe and Jim LaCoste (220) of Baton Rouge expected to start. Both are lettermen and the Indian coaches believe they'll be two of the best linemen in the conference this fall. Big Richard Branch (240) compiled a fine high school record at El Dorado, Ark., High School and should see a lot of action in support of the starters, as will red shirt Tony Allen (210) of Atlanta, Ga. Other red shirt graduates ticketed for action are two New Iberia boys, Jerry Ferguson (200) and Kirby Des Ormeaux (210).

Two promising freshmen tackles are Bill Burns ((235) of Byrd and Jerry Soignier (235) of St. Francis of Houma.

As it was last September, lack of depth at end presents a problem. Three lettermen are available, Jimmy Love (190) of Monroe, Gene Harbert (187) of Bossier City and Tommy Latham (190) of Winnfield, with the first two the probable starters. Love, after being fitted with contact lens, improved as a pass receiver during spring practice. Habert pulled in three passes for 34 yards last season while Latham gined 51 yards on three catches.

Newcomer Bruce Soignier (200) older brother of Jerry, is another end destined for duty. Red shirt Bo Dick Smith (186) of Bernice and freshmen Bob Lampard (195) (180) of Tallulah and Billy Cornett (170) of Ouachita complete the flank corps. Lampard may do the team's punting.

Wattigny may have to be an iron man at quarterback. Rowan may restrict the New Orleans field general to offensive duty although Don is a good defender. Wattigny was the squad's leading passer in 1960 with 21 connections on 62 throws for 279 yards. He picked up 138 yards rushing, fourth highest total on the team, and led in kickoff returns with 124 yards on seven returns.

Mundy Breazeale (180), the former all - Choctaw Conference field general from Philadelphia, Miss., is the only quarterback on the squad besides Wattigny who was at Northeast last year. A good runner, the Mississippian still has a few things to learn about throwing the ball but could develop into a capable operator.

NORTHEAST AT A GLANCE

LAST YEAR'S RECORD — Won three, lost seven.

GSC RECORD — Won one, lost four, finished fifth.

LETTERMEN LOST — 17 (Ends Charlie Barnes, Larry Giambelluca and Carlyle Williams; tackles Delmas Thorne and Luther French; guards Perry Beaver and Dan Keith; centers Gerry Marchbank and Billy McGraw; quarterbacks Pete Vincent and Jack Webb; halfbacks Ferdy Cruce, Terry Reeves, Levy Redden and John Kelly; and fullbacks Edwin Thomas and Terry Head.

LETTERMEN RETURNING — 18.

SCHEDULE — Sept. 16— Mexico Poly, Monroe.

Sept. 23 — Lamar Tech, Beaumont, Tex.

Sept. 30 — East Texas State Monroe.

Oct. 7 — Northwestern, Natchitoches

Oct. 14 — McNeese, Monroe.

Oct. 21 — Southeastern, Monroe.

Oct. 28 — Southwestern, Shreveport.

Nov. 4 — Delta State (HC) Monroe.

Nov. 11 — Arlington State, Monroe.

Nov. 18 — Louisiana Tech, Ruston.

Johnny Garrett (180), the former Jonesboro - Hodge quarterback, did well during spring training, and Ronnie Myrick (160), second team all - state at Oak Grove last fall, is a freshman with fine potential.

All Ott (180), the Gretna senior, is back at right half and is the club's top candidate for all - star honors. The stocky line - buster led the team with 288 yards rushing on 74 carries and made the all - conference second team.

Don Blackwater (180) of Apopka, Fla., or Gordon Salsmen (185) of Lewisville, Tex., will start at left half. Blackwelder, although hampered by injuries much of last season, earned a letter and did a good job during spring workouts. Salsmen participated in the 1959 spring sessions and is just back from the service. He has good speed. The other outstanding newcomer at halfback is Ken Newton, the ex- Delhi flash, whose 68-yard jaunt with a screen pass was one of the highlights of the spring training game. Newton weighs 175.

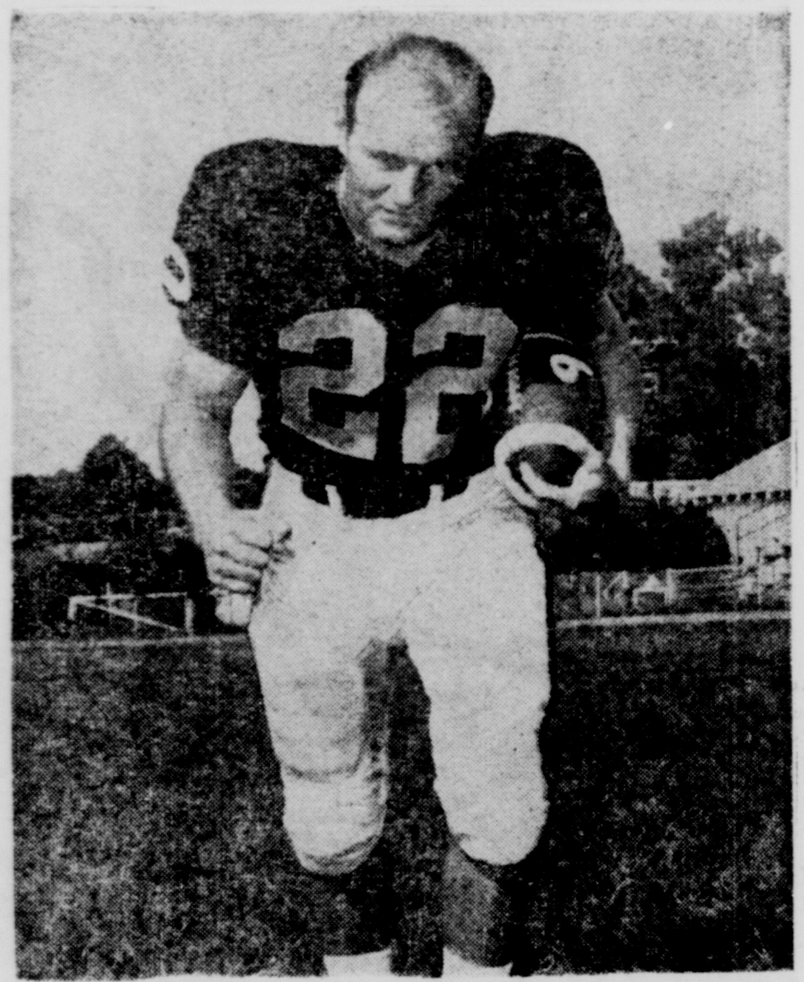
Ken Thornhill (185) of Wisner and Donnie Brunson (180) and Morris Douglas (165) of Jonesboro are sophomore lettermen at halfback. Bill McClung (170) of Bossier City is also available after being red shirted last year. Freshmen are Johnniy Nolan (190) and Dean Mann (180), both stars on Byrd's 1-AAA champs last year.

Ragan (180) and Payne (190), both lettermen, both Neville products and both sophomores, are the top fullbacks. Ragan was the starter last fall and was third in rushing with 249 yards for a 4.3 average. Payne got 87 yards on 27 carries. These two should see most of action at this position but Roy Goodwin (195) looked better than both offensively at times during spring training after sitting out last fall as a red shirt. Ronnie Graham (185) and all - district at Ruston in 1960 and is considered a fine line backer.

Although Northeast will be primarily a sophomore and junior team, Rowan considers his 1961 edition a more experienced club than his previous two. With only five seniors on the squad, the Tribe should be in fine shape in 1962.

"The toughest schedule in our history" is the way Rowan describes Northeast's 10 - game grid slate. It begins on an international note with a Sept. 16 date against Mexico Poly in Monroe and closes with old rival Louisiana Tech at Ruston Nov. 18. Six of the games will be at home — Mexico Poly, East Texas, McNeese, Southeaster, Delta State and Arlington.

DON WATTIGNY of New Orleans will direct the Northeast attack this fall. The senior quarterback last season led the Indians in passing and kickoff returns and was fourth in rushing. A 170-pounder, Wattigny is Northeast's only returning quarterback letterman. (Staff photo by John Fogleman)



A SOLID BET for all-Gulf States Conference honors, Northeast halfback Al Ott was named to the all-GSC second team in 1960 after leading the Indians in rushing with 288 yards in 74 carries. A senior from Gretna, Ott also pulled in three passes for 16 yards. (Staff photo by John Fogleman)

'MORE FOOTBALL SPIRIT'

Vidalia Looking For Good Season

By HAROLD M. CASE

VIDALIA, La. (Special) — Despite the loss of ten lettermen and facing one of their toughest schedules since football started here, the Vidalia High School Vikings are looking very good and Coach Dan Chase and his aides, Clyde Thompson and Julius Huhn, are optimistic and say spirit is high for a winning season.

Coach Chase's charges saw their first action September 1 in the annual Ferriday Jamboree and end the year Nov. 17, playing Cathedral High's Greenies on Nov. 17 in Natchez, Miss. Ten other rugged contests are on the 1961 schedule. None are "breathers."

The squad has been working out daily since August 15th and Coach Chase declares that the squad looks very good and he added: "We believe there is more football spirit in the air here than ever before. However, we are in the midst of a rebuilding program with an awful lot of 8th, 9th and 10th grade boys."

The mentor declared that just how good these youngsters mature will decide whether or not the Vikings have a winning or losing season. Last year they won 6 and lost 4 games.

Showing up splendidly in the pre-season workouts in the backfield are Wilbur Nations, Butch Wiggins, Jesse Wilson, Sidney Artego, George Franklin, Mike New Bill Poole, Danny Frazier, Jim Stringer, Bobby Christy, and Mike Greer.

Linemen displaying plenty of promise thus far are: Jerry Richardson, Cliff Feduccia, Eddie Wisner, Johnny Bingham, Wayne Holloway, Harry Spinks, Homer Hewitt, Charlie Cain, Eddie Housley, Maurice Greer, Bill Doyle, Bruce Byrd, Ray Moncrief, Henry Miller, Ronnie Hebert and Alvin Frazier.

Notable losses were nine lettermen, lost via graduation, John Spann, Jimmy Boles, Carl Hinson, Milton Brann, Ross Cooper, Carl Mashon, Mike Poole, Dave Rachal, and Percy Davis; and Warren Frederick, who left the squad on his own as did Jerry Washington, who failed to letter.

In the backfield returning lettermen are Jesse Wilson, George Franklin, Jim Stringer, and Skipper Van Pelt. Franklin and Van Pelt are starters.

Backfield returning squadmen are Butch Wiggins and Bill Poole. New backs are Wilbur Nations, Sidney Artego, Mike Greer, Mike New, Henry Holloway, Bobby Christy, Danny Frazier, James Jackson and Lyman Gore.

Five lettermen are back in the line: starters Eddie Hously, Maurice Greer and Jerry Richardson, Eddie Wisner, and Johnny Bingham. Returning squadmen in the line are: Harry Spinks, Bruce Byrd, Homer Hewitt, Charlie Cain, and Bill Doyle.

First year squadmen include Jimmy Aarons, Andy Hously, Ronnie Hebert, Rudy Brewer, Ray Ainsworth, Richard Medley, Davis Prestridge, Jim McGee, Alvin Frazier, Billy Jackson, Cliff Feduccia, Wayne Holloway, Ray Moncrief, Joe Stampley and Frank Talley.

The schedule is as follows: Sept. 1, Ferriday Jamboree at Ferriday; Sept. 8, St. Francille there; Sept 15, St. Joseph, there; Sept. 22 (Open date, would like to fill with anyone). Sept. 29, Block of Jonesville, there; Oct. 6, Wisner home; Oct. 13, Newellton, there; Oct. 20, Ferriday home; Oct. 27, Crowville (Homecoming home); Nov. 3, Waterproof at Waterproof; Nov. 10, Woodville, Miss at Woodville; and Nov. 17, Cathedral High of Natchez in Natchez, Miss.

Porks Certain Of Big Crowds For All Games

FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. (Special) — Ordered your football tickets yet?

If you're plannniig to take in a Razorback game in the state this year — you'd better not put it off any longer. Sales continue to mount in record proportions with the warning sign up on several games already. Here's the picture to date:

Mississippi at Jackson: If you haven't ordered tickets by now—plan to listen to the game over the UofA Network (or watch it on national TV). It's too late to send in an application. The entire Arkansas share has been exhausted. As a matter of fact—even a second small section received early in August went quickly. That's the final word. Sold out.

TCU at Little Rock: The first of three games in the Capital City — it's certain to be a sellout. Those fans who customarily wait until the week of the game to buy their end zone tickets may be in for a surprise. The ticket office announces that the east and west stands are now sold out and that they are working on the end zone reserved seats right now. Better order immediately.

Texas and Texas A&M at Fayetteville: Both are moving at a fast pace. The west stands are down to the goalline and the eastside is at the 10. With limited end zone sections at Razorback Stadium, there seems little question but that these two contests will be sellouts.

Other in-state games are all doing extremely well. It's going to be a season of few over-the-counter sales.

LSU Carboard Sales Are Near Alltime Record

BATON ROUGE (Special) —Season ticket sales to Louisiana State's 1961 home football games are nearing the 26,000 mark, athletic business manager Jack Gilmore has announced.

Gilmore said that the sale should reach 26,000 this week, only five thousand short of the record of 31,000 set in 1959. As the sales now stand, 1961 is assured of being second in all-time season ticket sales, with a distinct possibility of equaling the all time high since the home opener against Texas A&M is nearly month away.

Gilmore emphasized, however, that there are still good locations available for season ticket buyers and these will remain on sale as long as they last.

A limited number of tickets are also available for the LSU-Rice game in Houston scheduled for September 23.

On an individual game basis, the traditional game with Tulane is running slightly ahead of Georgia Tech in preseason interest. The individual game tickets for LSU-Ole Miss have been sold out for weeks and at the present timo the only tickets for the Ole Miss game are available in season books.

Three Deep

BATON ROUGE — LSU's 1961 football team is three deep with returning lettermen at three positions—left guard, right tackle and left halfback. Big Roy Winston, Dexter Gary and Dan Hargett return at left guard; Billy Booth, Rodney Guillot and Fred Miller return at right tackle; and Jerry Stovall, Bo Campbell and Tommy Neck are the holdovers at left halfback.

JIMMY LOVE lettered as a freshman last fall at Northeast and may be a starter this year. A prep standout at Neville, Love weighs 190 and sparkled defensively in spring workouts. (Staff photo by John Fogleman)

7 LETTERMEN RETURN

'Up' Only Road For Crowville

By OTIS B. HASSELL

CROWVILLE, La. (Special) — Coach Arnold Mathews in his second year at Crowville is expecting to field a representative club despite the loss of 11 lettermen last year. After a 10-game losing streak he is expecting to offer stiffer opposition this season. There are seven lettermen returning to the Bulldog camp, of which three were starters last year.

Starters back are sophomores Bruce Davis and Mike Clement, and senior Ralph Donnell. Other lettermen are William Boyt, C.J. Peebles, George Montgomery, and Lavernice Dunn.

Members reporting to practice thus far are: George Montgomery, Oswald Sowell, Ronnie Busby, Marvin Montgomery, Glynn Smith, George McDuffie, Mike Clement, Charlie Johnson, Bruce Davis, Bobby Wroten, George Pylant, Joe Walters, Ralph Donnell, Ronald Earl, Randy Griffing, Donald Payne, Jimmy Watkins, Jim Reagan, Jarald Earl, Gale Ashley, William Boyt, Clayton Bullock, James Dunn, Lavernice Dunn, Billy Hennington, Robert Kemp, Raymond McMurray, Marvin Parker, C. J. Peebles, Douglas Rushing, Billy Smith, Earl Smith, and Hollis Weatherly.

Crowville fans will see a number of new faces with only three returning starters to the 1961 football season.

At pivot there will be keen competition between 11th graders Sowell and Montgomery. This is Sowell's first year and Montgomery is a converted tackle.

Inexperienced Glynn Smith and Billy Hennington are expected to hold down the guard slots. However, they will get a push from freshman George McDuffie and sophomore Ronnie Busby. Freshman Marvin Montgomery will be there throwing his weight around also.

The tackles are ably manned by starter sophomore Mike Clement who is greatly improved from last year and by junior Charlie Johnson who is not to be outdone.

A freshman letterman at right end last year, Bruce Davis is expected to do an improved job with the year of experience behind him. At left end inexperienced junior Bobby Wroten is determined that he is the man for the job. Freshmen Joe Walters and George Pylant are challenging for end positions.

At fullback is the 16-year-old, 165-pound sophomore, speedster William Boyt who delayed his practice start because of an infected foot, will have a tough time moving Jim Reagan, 170-pound inexperienced junior, from that spot. Ralph Donnell, 130-pound letterman at fullback last year, has moved to fill the vacancy at quarterback.

Donnell will receive a lot of help from freshman Ronald Earl, who is doing an excellent relief job. Junior Randy Griffing, at left half, will receive relief from freshman Jimmy Watkins and Hollis Weatherly. Jarald Earl, who received a broken jaw in practice last year before the first game is doing a fine job at right half with the assistance of freshman Gale Ashly and Donald Payne.

"Esprit de corps" is running high in the bulldog camp and they hope to give the fans some thrills this fall.

Season tickets are on sale and can be purchased from the principal, H. E. Reagan, Coach Mathews, Rufus Marshall, Andrew Riser, Junior Richardson, or Myles McDuffie.

The Crowville schedule

Aug. 31—Mangham Jamboree.
Sept. 8—Davidson at St Joseph
Sept. 15—Sicily Island at Crowville
Sept. 21—Newellton at Crowville
Sept. 28—Jena "B" at Crowville.
Oct. 6—Open Date.
Oct. 13—Block at Jonesville.
Oct. 20—Holly Ridge at Crowville.
Oct. 27—Vidalia at Vidalia.
Nov. 2—Mangham at Crowville
Nov. 10—Waterproof at Waterproof.
Nov. 17—Wisner at Crowville.

LAGRANGE OR SULPHUR

Gators, Tars Top Southwest

By BILL CARTER
Sports Editor
Alexandria Daily Town Talk

ALEXANDRIA, La. (AP) — District 2-AAA lacks it's normal overall balance and strength this season, but probably boasts two of the top high school football teams in the state.

LaGrange of Lake Charles, runnerup in the triple-A playoffs a year ago, could have the equal of last year's powerhouse. But LaGrange may have trouble getting back to the playoffs because of a big and mighty machine at Sulphur.

All of the district coaches predict a two-way race for the district championship. When pressed most give the edge to Sulphur because of its tremendous size.

There is little to choose among the other four members—Bolton of Alexandria, Lake Charles, Lafayette and New Iberia. About all any can hope for is a third place finish.

LaGrange lost several stars through graduation, including two all-staters—halfback Butch Bryan and end C. G. Babin. Despite this loss, the Gators will have a potent attack if the new quarterback, junior Sammy Nader, lives up to expectations. Coach Doug Hamley frankly admits that fullback Rusty Fry could be the greatest of all LaGrange backs, including the talented Bryan.

Two regular backs return — halfback Ray Spencer and George Berger, who was shifted from fullback to halfback. Fry was a defensive regular last year, but saw much offensive duty behind Berger.

The Gators have seven regulars back, but some of them are specialists either on offense or defense. Two-way regulars returning in the line are end Terry Franks, tackle Dwain James and center Ronnie Chaumont.

LaGrange has excellent team speed and good size. Weight averages are 196 in the line, 176 in the backfield and 189 overall.

Sulphur, which lost a heartbreaker to LaGrange last year, is even bigger. Coach Jackie Doland's hard-nosed [illegible] boasts a 204 average in the line, 168 in the backfield and 191 overall. From tackle to tackle the average is a robust 214.

Sulphur has eight lettermen back, and six have much experience. The big question mark now is at halfback. If Warren LaSalle develops as expected and can take over the quarterback post, this problem will be solved because Mike Duhon, the Tars' bread-and-butter man, can move back to halfback. Duhon, regardless of where he plays, is a good bet for all-state honors, as is tackle Alden Fontenot.

In addition to Duhon, two other Sulphur players have seen regular duty for two years—fullback Mike Vincent and guard Mike Dore.

All district 2-AAA teams with the exception of Bolton and Lake Charles expect to be as strong or stronger than last season.

Lake Charles has but four lettermen returning, and Bolton only three more. Lake Charles is big, but lacks depth. Coach Jimmy Austin is counting heavily on Richard Red, a 6-foot-5 195-pound senior end.

Bolton, wrecked by injuries at mid-season last year after an impressive start, lost all of its backfield stars and will be lacking in attack. Tackle Paul Zundel and center Robert Bollar, both all-star candidates, give the Bears of coach Ray Mills an excellent start for an adequate forward wall.

Although Lafayette has only seven lettermen back, coach Ray LeBlanc expects a much stronger team and believes he has the best back in the state in Toby Warren, a 180-pound junior. The Lions also are depending on tackle John Tanner.

New Iberia was winless in 1960 and may not win too many this season because of its lack of size and depth. But coach Sue Herbert is certain of an improved club, one that can make it interesting for some of the district teams. The Yellow Jackets have six regulars back, including a fine back in Collins Breaux.

SENIOR BACKFIELD

Eight Regulars Rejoin Davidson

ST. JOSEPH, La. (Special) — The Davidson High School Warriors of St. Joseph began practice for the 1961 season with 23 candidates for Coach Harold Clark's team. Of this number, 13 are returning lettermen, including eight regulars from the 1960 outfit.

In the backfield will be four returned starters, all seniors.

Fred Miller, 165 - pounder, at left halfback is the biggest and fastest man in the backfield. He was clocked at 10.8 in the 100-yard dash and 53.4 in the 440 last spring.

At quarterback will be Bay Ratcliff, one of the top performers last season. Ratcliff, at 155 pounds, should be a passing and running threat.

Right halfback will be held down by Harold Kirkpatrick, a veteran performer. He's a hard runner and aggressive tackler.

Fullback is something of a question mark with C. A. Roy making the switch to the position after performing at end a year ago. Roy, although untested, promised to be a capable performer.

Byron Fournet, a 155-pound defensive standout, will be at center. He has been tagged "the most aggressive tackler" on the squad.

Guards will be held down by Robert May and Dick Fulton May, a starter the past two seasons, is light at 140 pounds but tough enough to make it. Fulton saw lots of service as a reserve last year and should hold his own as a regular without trouble this trip.

Tackles will be well anchored by veterans Claude Clarke, 160, and James Case, 155. Both were at the same jobs last year.

The end spots seem up for grabs with six boys battling for the starting berths.

Buddy Bagley and Jeff James are lettermen after these places, but they are hard pressed by sophomores Tommy Gregory, Jimmy Evans, and Charles Flint. Also challenging for an end is six foot-two Eugene Turner, a 150-pounder with no previous experience. Turner, a senior, was an outstanding half miler in track last spring and is making the others hustle in the battle for the end positions.

Other returning lettermen are Chester Hoover, and Wayne Keyes, a tackle. Keyes weighs 210 and is only a sophomore.

Other squadmen are fullback Ernest Hestle, halfback Lamar Barnett, center Sam Brown, guards Paul Harris, Jack Morgan, and David Knapp, and tackle Walter Smith.

Coach Clark's Warriors open the season at home with Crowville in a district 3-B conference game September 8. Home games follow with Waterproof, Sept. 29, Block, Oct. 6; Sicily Island, Oct. 20; Tallulah "B", Oct. 27; and Newelton, Nov. 3.

Davidson travels for games at Vidalia, Sept. 15, Southside at Monroe, Sept. 21, Ferriday "B", Oct. 12; and Wisner, Nov. 10.

FOOTBALL

WISNER

HIGH SCHOOL

BULLDOGS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 8 Open
Oct. 13 Holly Ridge
Oct. 20 Newellton ( )
Nov. 3 Block (*)
Nov. 10 Davidson ( )

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 15 Tallulah
Sept. 22 Waterproof ( )
Sept. 29 Sicily Island (*)
Oct. 6 Vidalia ( )
Oct. 27 Mangham
Nov. 17 Crowville ( )

* Denotes District Games

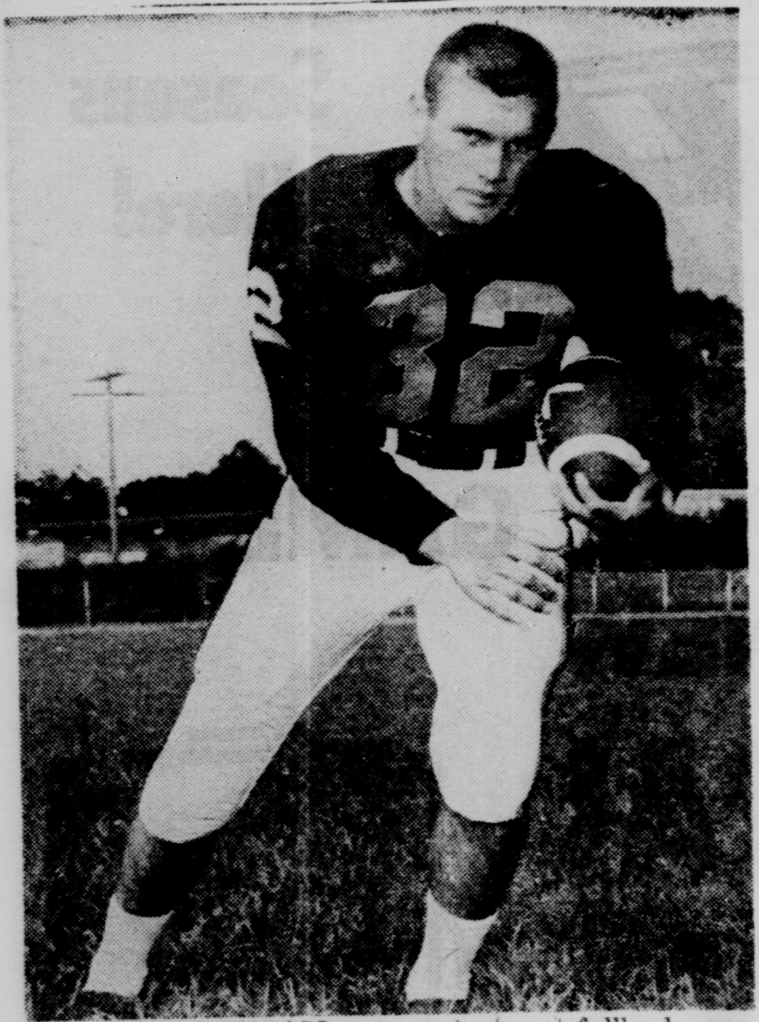
100% FOR OUR BULLDOGS!

TEXACO

GILBERT OIL CO.

RAYVILLE — WISNER, LA.

TEXACO DISTRIBUTORS



WILLIE RAGAN of Monroe, a starter at fullback, was third in Northeast rushing in 1960 with 249 yards for a 4.3 average. Former all-district quarterback and halfback at Neville, Ragan was also second in kickoff returns in 1960 with 107 yards on six tries. (Staff photo by John Fogleman)

PLENTY TALENT

Grambling Again Shows Contender

By COLLIE J. NICHOLSON

GRAMBLING (Special) — The Grambling College Tigers started conditioning drills Friday with Southwestern Conference seers offering them as likely candidates for the 1961 league crown.

Tons of prime meat, headed by halfback Jerry Robinson, a fully acknowledged Negro All-American, and a line of established quantity greeted Coach Eddie Robinson and his staff.

Sixty-odd candidates reported for the initial practice session. The group includes 23 lettermen who should provide an excellent barometer of Tiger strength.

Grambling is highly regarded around the conference, but Robinson is indulging in a neat bit of fence straddling.

He says graduation losses will eliminate his team from first division contention.

Injecting additional skepticism, Robinson contends that "nobody is predicting a thing around here. We're just hoping and praying."

However, on the merit of holdover personnel alone, the Tigers look like prime contenders for SWAC honors along with Southern University and Prairie View.

The three schools shared the crown last year.

Arkansas AM&N, Jackson State and Texas Southern are expected to file dissenting opinions this fall.

Grambling has a pack of big, aggressive, tank-type linemen — the kind always found on a Robinson-coached squad — and the team is set to atone for the nosedive against Southern last fall that resulted in the only blimish in a 9-1 campaign.

Contender type front-wall talent with championship experience include all-loop stalwarts Junious Buchanan, 245-pound tackle; Garland Boyette, 220-pound guard; and Leon Simmons, 215-pound All-American center.

Coaches See Closest Race In Southwest

By HAROLD V. RATLIFF

DALLAS (AP)—The Southwest Conference football practices opened Friday and the coaches are predicting the clostest race in history.

It would have to go some to accomplish that. Take 1960—Arkansas won the championship by the margin of four whopping points. Texas lost it by 9. Baylor by 13 and Rice by 8. Texas A&M, which didn't win a game, could have won the title by scoring 32 more points.

To get any closer the teams would all have to tie each other. They tried to do that last season, for that matter. There were three deadlocks in the 28 conference games.

Rice, Texas, Arkansas and Baylor are picked to fight it out for the title as they were last season. Chances are that Texas will be a paper-edge favorite although everybody is expected to be stronger.

There never was as much experience before—158 lettermen at the eight schools of which 73 are seniors.

If the home advantage existed Texas and Rice would be given the nod among the big four. Texas gets Rice and Baylor at home, Rice plays Arkansas and Baylor in its own bailiwick. Arkansas must go abroad to meet Baylor and Rice and Baylor meets Texas and Rice away.

End Men

BATON ROUGE — Louisiana State University's leading candidates for left end duty in 1961—lettermen Gene Sykes of Covington and Bob Flurry of Homer—were all-state backfield performers in high school. Sykes was a fullback and Flurry played quarterback.

THE JENA GIANTS

Seasoned Backs With Raw Line

By ROBERT WAGNER
Editor and Publisher
Of The Jena Times

JENA (Special)—Beginning his second year as head football coach at Jena High School, Jimmy Gilbert is pushing his charges through toughening drills in preparation for the coming pigskin season.

Assisted by Gayle Dick and Doug Winberry, Gilbert is preparing for a season schedule which includes Ouachita of Monroe, LaSalle of Olla, Ferriday, Neville, of Monroe, Natchitoches, Pineville, Leesville, Ruston, Menard of Alexandria, and Winnfield.

Although Gilbert will have the largest squad seen at the school in recent years, his most important problem is lack of seasoned depth.

The squad numbers 75, but includes about 25 freshmen and 25 sophomores. Only 15 men on the squad have game experience. Only nine lettermen have returned.

On bright spot in the picture is the fact that Gilbert will have virtually the same backfield as last year, with the advantage of more size, speed and experience. The only starter missing is Glen Poole, last year's backfield workhorse.

The line situation is not so rosy. The Giants lost three outstanding guards and a tough center and these men will not be easy to replace.

The squad will play several "B" games, beginning Sept. 8. Gilbert hopes to season some of the youngsters on his squad in time for district competition during the second half of the season.

Only regular returned to the line is tackle Larry Buckelew. The veteran backfield offers quarterback Gerald Ganey, halfbacks Terry Allen and Doyle Allien, and fullback Bill Buckhalter.

Other lettermen back are ends Raymond Bell and Daryl Valentine, tackle Jerry Peevy, and James Willis, but the latter suffered a broken wrist in practice a few days ago and will miss four weeks' work.

The other squadmen are:

Quarterbacks Ken Duke, Tommy Carraway, and Charles Flaherty; halfbacks Jerry Poole, Richard Clay, Ray Trussell, Robert Bradford, Glenn Roark, and Tony Tarpley; fullbacks Jerry Richardson, Don Smith, Ronnie Taylor, and David Taylor; ends Kenneth Cockerham, Lloyd Girlinghouse, Ira Ganey, Gerald Calk, and Paul Palmer; guards Donnie Haley, Allen Fortson, Tommy Cruse, Mike Steed, Mike Francis, Buddy Hargrove, Denzil Henderson, Kenneth Brian, and Stan Nichols; tackles Eddie Taylor, Jimmy Hawkins, Gerald Pritchard, Edwin Burnham, Dickie Holt, Glenn Duke, and Albert Gilmore; and centers, Raymond Clary, Grey Greg Wilbanks, Jimmy Willis, and Paul Morace.

Tulane's Poll Shows Tigers, Rebs Favored

NEW ORLEANS, La. — According to the men who are supposed to know, 51 sportswriters and sportscasters who will cover the games this fall, Tulane's 1961 football squad is fovored to win over Stanford, Virginia Tech, Miami and Vanderbilt and has a good chance of beating Clemson.

Ole Miss was picked as the toughest team on the Green Wave's schedule, but only by a nose over both LSU and Alabama. The Johnny Rebs actually polled 445 votes to 442 for the Tigers and 425 for the Crimson Tide.

Tulane failed to receive a single vote to win against Ole Miss or LSU, although the Wave did get a tie vote for each gamen and was only picked by two writers to upset Alabama.

In contrast, the Greenies of Coach Andy Pilney were unanimous choices to emerge victorious against Stanford, Virginia Tech and Vandy. Virginia Tech and Vanderbit, in fact, weren't picked on a single ballot while Stanford was the choice of just three voters.

The closest voting came on the Clemson game, when 23 named Tulane to win, 26 voted for Clemson and two felt it would end in a deadlock.

On the basis of the poll, the first annual, Tulane will finish with either a 5-5 of 4-6 record in 1961, depending upon the outcome of the Clemson game.

The District 1-AAA Slate

Seven schools — Bastrop, Bossier, West Monroe, Ouachita of Monroe, and Byrd, Fair Park and Woodlawn of Shreveport—compete for the district 1-AAA high school football championship.

The schedule:

SEPTEMBER 7

[illegible] add the district 1-AAA JB

SEPTEMBER 7

Jena at Ouachita
Jesuit of Shreveport at Bossier

SEPTEMBER 8

West Monroe at Neville
Jonesboro at Bastrop
Byrd at Sulphur
Marshall, Tex., at Fair Park

SEPTEMBER 14

Fair Park at Woodlawn

SEPTEMBER 15

Ouachita at Jonesboro
West Monroe at Bolton
Neville at Bastrop
Bossier at Ruston
Minden at Byrd

SEPTEMBER 21

Bastrop at Woodlawn

SEPTEMBER 22

Ruston at Ouachita
West Monroe at Jonesboro
Minden at Bastrop
Longview, Tex., at Byrd

SEPTEMBER 28

Jesuit of Shreveport at Fair Park

SEPTEMBER 29

Byrd at West Monroe
Ouachita at Woodlawn
Bastrop at Bossier

OCTOBER 5

Byrd at Bossier

OCTOBER 6

Bastrop at Ouachita
Istrouma at Fair Park

OCTOBER 7

Springhill at Woodlawn

OCTOBER 13

Woodlawn at West Monroe
Ouachita at El Dorado, Ark
Fair Park at Bastrop
Bossier at Springhill
Bolton at Byrd

OCTOBER 18

Woodlawn at Byrd

OCTOBER 20

Fair Park at Ouachita
Bastrop at West Monroe
Bossier at North Caddo

OCTOBER 26

Fair Park at Bossier
Springhill at Byrd

OCTOBER 27

Ouachita at West Monroe
Rayville at Bastrop
Woodlawn at Mansfield

NOVEMBER 2

Jesuit at Woodlawn

NOVEMBER 3

Ouachita at Byrd
West Monroe at Bossier
Fair Park at Minden
Bastrop at Springhill

NOVEMBER 9

Homer at Woodlawn

NOVEMBER 10

Bossier at Ouachita
West Monroe at Fair Park
Byrd at Bastrop

NOVEMBER 16

North Caddo at Fair Park

NOVEMBER 17

Ouachita at Neville
Ruston at West Monroe
Bossier at Woodlawn

NOVEMBER 23

Byrd at Fair Park

Class A Slate For District 1

Here is the district one schedule for Class A contenders LaSalle of Olla, Winnfield, Mansfield, Coushatta, and Many:

SEPTEMBER 8

LaSalle at Delhi
Coushatta at Plain Dealing
Natchitoches at Mansfield
Logansport at Many
Winnfield, open

SEPTEMBER 15

LaSalle at Jena
Mansfield at Winnfield
Leesville at Many
Farmerville at Coushatta

SEPTEMBER 22

LaSalle at Winnsboro
Winnfield at Homer
Natchitoches at Many
Coushatta at Bernice
Mansfield at Center, Tex

SEPTEMBER 29

Haynesville at LaSalle
Coushatta at Winnfield
Mansfield at Many

OCTOBER 6

Menard at LaSalle
Winnfield at Ruston
Coushatta at Arcadia
Jesuit of Shreveport at Mansfield
Many at Marion

OCTOBER 13

LaSalle at Coushatta
Mansfield at Logansport
Winnfield at Many

OCTOBER 20

Many at Coushatta
LaSalle at Mansfield
Winnfield at Pineville
Winnfield at Pineville

OCTOBER 27

Ferriday at LaSalle
Logansport at Coushatta
Winnfield at Jonesboro
Many at Westlake
Woodlawn of Shreveport at M[illegible]

NOVEMBER 3

Sicily Island at LaSalle
Leesville at Coushatta
Natchitoches at Winnfield
Many at Homer
Mansfield at North [illegible]

NOVEMBER 10

Many at LaSalle
Jena at Winnfield
Coushatta at Mansfield

NOVEMBER 17

LaSalle at Winnfield

Kicking Target

BATON ROUGE — LSU halfback Wendell Harris, who has kicked nine field goals in the past two seasons, is eyeing the Tiger record of six in one season set by Doc Fenton in 1908.

WINNSBORO'S NEW DEAL

Wildcats Seem 'Unpredictable'

By OTIS B. HASSELL

WINNSBORO, La. (Special) — The Winnsboro High School Wildcats start their 1961 football season with a new coaching staff and a squad of 24 mostly inexperienced men. There are five returning lettermen and one transfer letterman in the squad, and one of these is already sidelined for the season with a back injury. About the only thing that can be predicted now is that the season will be unpredictable.

Head coach is Milford Andrews, ex-Delhi and Louisiana Tech ace quarterback. He comes to Winnsboro from Fair Park in Shreveport where he was assistant football coach and head baseball coach for five years.

First assistant is John Pickett who is also basketball coach. He has been at Winnsboro for one year. Monroe Fowler, second assistant coach, comes to Winnsboro from Lake Providence where he was assistant coach last year. Coach Fowler was an outstanding guard and fullback at Delhi. He also played guard at Louisiana Tech and played service football at Fort Bragg, N. C., paratroopers while he was serving with the paratroopers.

The District 2-A Wildcats will open their season in a non-conference game with the Class B, Newellton Bears at Newellton on Sept. 8. Last year the Winnsboro-Newellton game ended in a 6-6 tie.

Coach Andrews said his probable starting lineup for this game would be:

Tackles — Bob Schaezelmann, 235-pound senior transfer letterman from Coushatta, and Thurman Dorsey, 190, senior letterman.

Ends — Bubba Shaw, 156, junior, and Fabian Geisman, 145, senior or Danny Priest, 136, sophomore.

Guards — Devone Killingsworth, 143, senior, and Roger Elkin, 136, junior, letterman.

Center — Kenny Gordy, 170, junior.

Quarterback — Bobby Beyett, 120, senior letterman.

Backs — David Elkin, 173, senior letterman, Randy Shirley, 152, senior, Bill Grifting, 130, sophomore, and Bruce Kolb, 141, junior.

Other members of the squad are Harold Schooler, Donnie Lively, Jerry Thomas, Buddy Smith, Donnie Johnston, Duane Franklin, Charles Priest, Bill Marioneaux, Bobby Smith, David Shirley and Phillip Bufkin.

The Wildcats will play from a T formation.

The schedule:

Sept. 8—Newellton, there
Sept. 15—Columbia, here
Sept. 22—LaSalle, here
Sept. 29—Rayville, there
Oct. 6—Lake Providence, here (homecoming)
Oct. 13—Sicily Island, there
Oct. 20—Farmerville, here
Oct. 27—Oak Grove, [illegible]
Nov. [illegible]—[illegible], there
Nov. [illegible]—Delhi, there
Nov. 17—[illegible]

Radio Network

[illegible] once again [illegible] the radio broadcasts of [illegible] football games. [illegible] former voice of the University of Illinois network, will do the play-by-play with [illegible] at Tulane and [illegible] with the New York Giants, will do color. [illegible]

Conduct Semnar On Conditioning

CHAPEL HILL, N. C. (Special) — Many prominent [illegible] and experts on athletic conditioning will be on the program of the all-day "Seminar on the Prevention and Management of [illegible] Injuries" here Thursday.

The seminary, to be held at the North Carolina Memorial Hospital, is sponsored by the University of North Carolina School of Medicine, the North Carolina High School Athletic Association and the North Carolina [illegible] on [illegible] of the [illegible] College of Surgeons.

Dr. R. Beverly Raney will preside at the morning session beginning at 8:30 o'clock, and Dr. Christian F. [illegible] the afternoon [illegible] o'clock.

Others on the program [illegible] Dr. Carl S. Blyth, [illegible] Craige, Dr. Dwight L. [illegible], Dr. Robert B. Landsay, Dr. [illegible] H. Manly Jr., Dr. A. Eugene Har[illegible], Dr. Don H. O'Donoghue of the University of Oklahoma, Dr. Har[illegible] of Raleigh, and Dr. [illegible] of Fayetteville.

Nothing To 'Kick' About When You

SAVE

Regularly With Us

[illegible] easy, too, that you'll keep up the good habit and keep [illegible] [illegible]

★ THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR INSURED SAVINGS ★

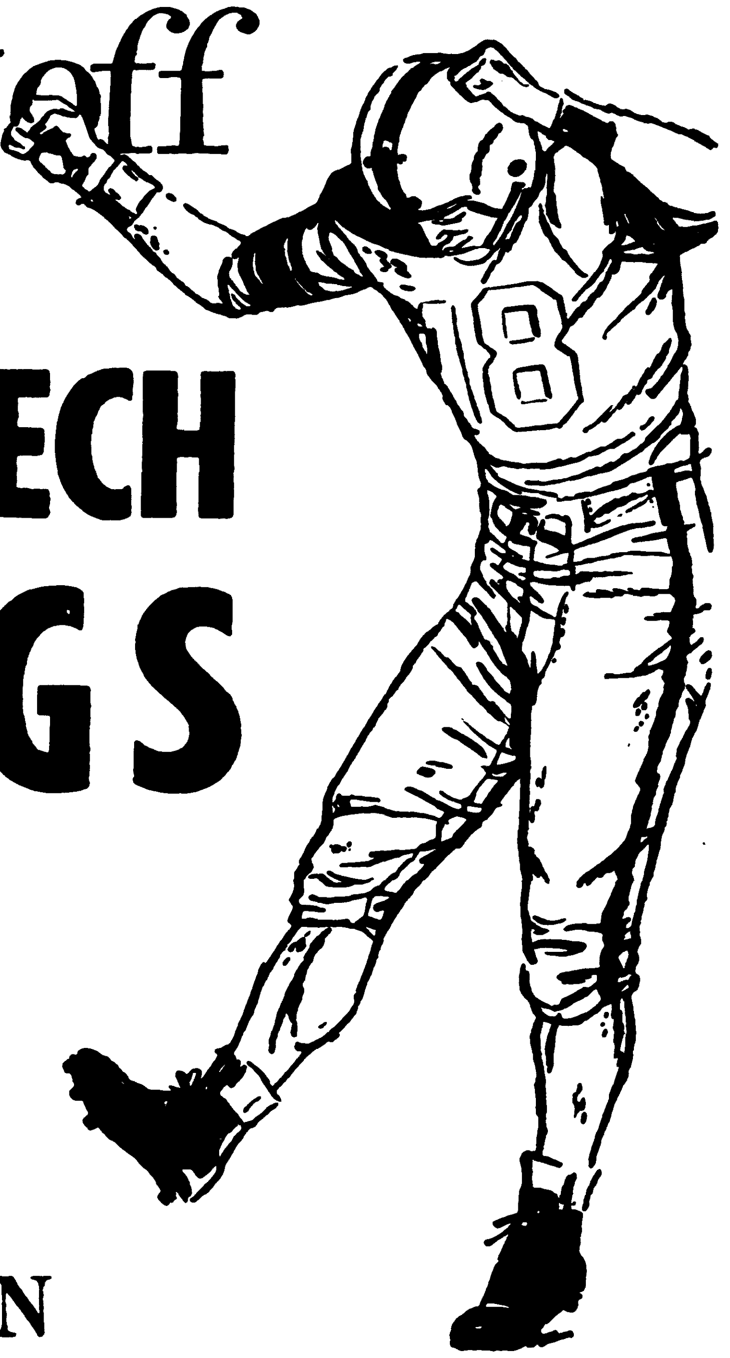
MONROE
BUILDING & LOAN ASSOCIATION
106 ST. JOHN FA 2-4471

4½%
CURRENT DIVIDEND RATE
Payable semi-annually

Deposit by the 15th
Earn from the 1st

September 23rd ARKANSAS STATE at RUSTON—8:00 P.M.!

1961 kickoff



LOUISIANA TECH BULLDOGS

BEST WISHES TEAM!

FOR A SUCCESSFUL SEASON

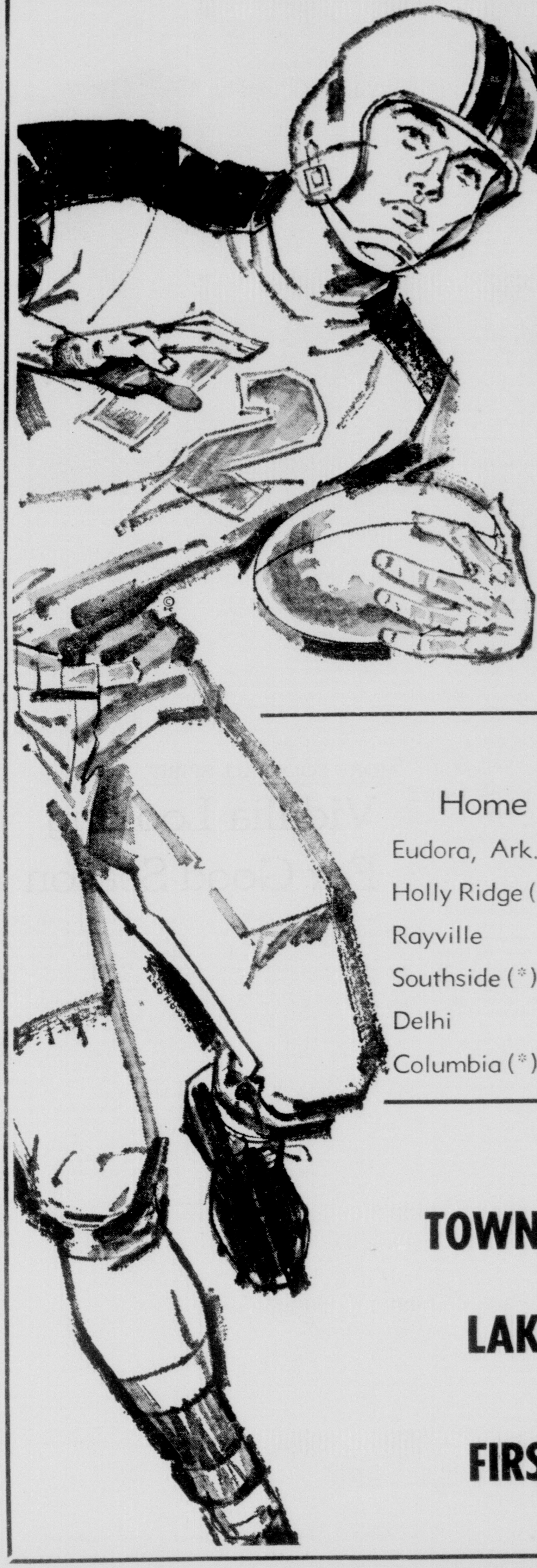
GAMES AT HOME		GAMES AWAY	
Sept 23rd	Arkansas State Ruston 8:00 P.M.	Sept. 30th	McNeese State Lake Charles, La.
Oct 7th	U Of Southwestern	Oct. 14th	Arlington State Arlington, Texas
Nov 11th	Miss Southern Homecoming	Oct. 21st	Northwestern at Shreveport
Nov 18th	Northeast State	Oct. 28th	Tennessee Tech Cookeville, Tenn.
		Nov 4th	Southeastern Hammond, La.

This Page Compliments of:

T. L. JAMES & COMPANY, INC.

WILLIAM A. MARBURY & CO. INC.

LOUISIANA GENERAL AGENTS



FOOTBALL SEASON'S HERE!

FOR THE...

PANTHERS

—of—

LAKE PROVIDENCE

1961 SCHEDULE

Home Games		Games Away	
Eudora, Ark. –	Sept. 8	Magham	Sept. 29
Holly Ridge (*)	Sept. 15	Winnsboro	Oct. 6
Rayville	Sept. 22	Tallulah	Oct. 20
Southside (*)	Oct. 13	Sterlington (*)	Oct. 27
Delhi	Nov. 3	Oak Grove	Nov. 17
Columbia (*)	Nov. 10		

(*) District Games

This Patge Courtesy Of...

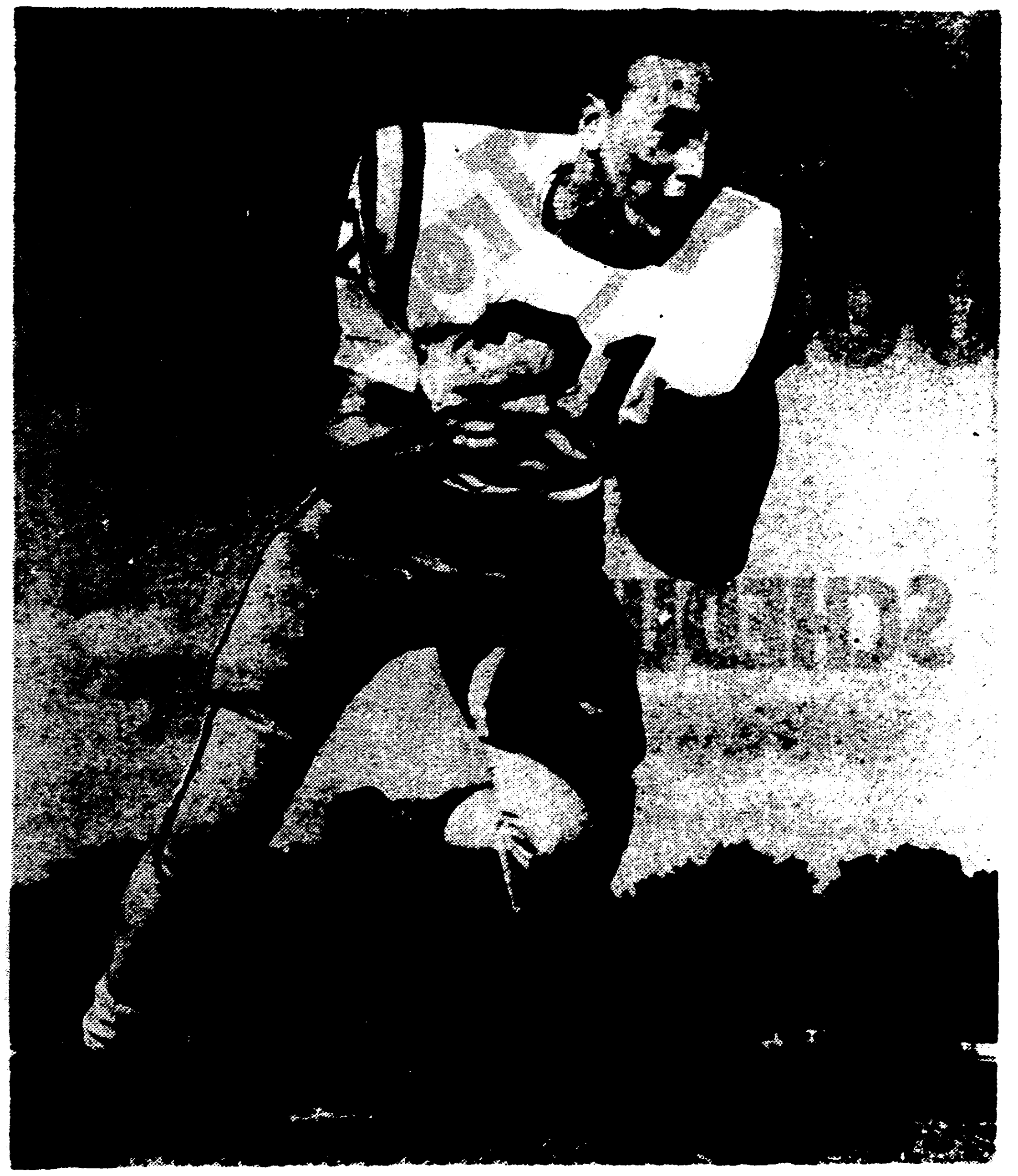
TOWN of LAKE PROVIDENCE

LAKE PROVIDENCE BANK

Sixty Two Years of Service

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

"Think First of Lake Providence"
MEMBER FDIC



THE NATIONAL SPOTLIGHT is on Louisiana State University's Jerry Stovall of West Monroe. The sophomore halfback sensation of 1960 is getting plenty notices in the national press and magazine round-ups for the new season. A great year for LSU and Stovall could mean All-America in December.

COLLEGES STACKED WITH ACES

Stovall, Harris LSU's Bids For National Grid Stardom

By BOB HOOBING
Associated Press Sports Writer

Quarterbacks Roman Gabriel, Guy Gibbs and John Hadl—bigger than many a lineman—seek national acclaim in the 1961 college football season.

With the opening game just around the corner, a crop of big, burly athletes is preparing bids for individual stardom.

Bigness, alone, is no measure of excellence, particularly for a quarterback, but Gabriel of North Carolina State, Gibbs of Texas Christian and Hadl of Kansas have all the necessary credentials.

Gabriel is a 6-foot-4, 218 pound senior who accounted for 54 per cent of the Wolfpack attack last season. Gabriel, the nation's most accurate passer in 1959, ranked seventh among major college passers last fall and 10th in total offense.

A superb punter, Hadl is a powerful ball carrier with a passing touch who is expected to make Kansas a fearsome club. Hadl has grown into a 205 pounder.

If experience and passing drills bring the expected results, Gibbs, a junior, will give Horned Frog foes many anxious moments. Gibbs is a 6-7, 225 giant with unlimited potential.

Sandy Stephens, 215, returns to direct defending national champion Minnesota through the feeling in the Big 10 is that Wilburn Hollis of Iowa is the field general to watch. Hollis is 6-2, 200.

The region also offers Daryle Lamonica (6-2, 210) at Notre Dame and Michigan's Dave Glinka (6-1), 210).

Randy Gold of California, Walt Rappold of Duke and Joe Anderson of Clemson each to 63, 200.

On the opposite end among top flight quarterbacks, of course, is 5-8, 140 pound Larry Libertore, back to pilot the Florida Gators who proved one of the surprise teams of 1960.

Terry Baker, sophomore tailback sensation of last season, rates quarterback rank—and considerable attention — as Oregon State adds the multiple T formation to its single wing. Pat McCarthy of Holy Cross, Chuck Lamson of Wyoming, Gale Weidner of Colorado and Bob O'Billovich of Montana are others to watch.

A list of the finest halfback candidates starts with Ernie Davis, Syracuse's candidate for player of the year and the man on whom Orangemen ambitions hinge.

Louisiana State will try to stake Southeastern Conference title claims on one of the nation's finest halfback tandems — Jerry Stovall and Wendell Harris. Larry Ferguson returns at Iowa where he paid off with 665 rushing yards in 1960 after being shifted from No. 3 fullback to No. 1 left half.

No player should surpass the performances of Arkansas handyman Lance Alworth and jet-propelled Tom Larcheid of Utah State.

Ray Abruzzese, Alabama senior, is this corner's pick as the surprise ball carrier of '61. He is the finest Tide runner in some time and had a terrific spring.

If Roger Kochman has recovered from 1960 injuries, Penn State will be sitting pretty. Other veteran halfbacks whose progress bears charting include Tennessee tailback Glen Glass, Jimmy Saxton of Texas, Charlie Mitchell of Washington, Auburn's Jimmy Burson, Georgia Tech's Billy Williamson, Brady Keys of Colorado State and Joe Hernandez of Arizona.

Mike Renfro of Oregon, Darrell Cox of Kentucky, Ohio State's Paul Warfield, Willie Brown of Southern California, Carson Bosher of North Carolina State and Notre Dame's giant speedsters—Paul Costa (242) and Jim Snowden (24) — are sophomores labled future greats.

All America Bob Ferguson of Ohio State defends the honor against all challengers at fullback. The 22 pounder was the nation's fourth leading ground gainer in 1960.

Baylor's Ronnie Bull, who has put on 10 pounds to reach 200, has been switched to fullback from half in the Bears' wide open attack. Al Rushatz of Army, Bill Triplett of Miami of Ohio, who averaged 5.1 yards per carry in 60, and the hard-hitting southern duo of J. W. Carter, Tennessee, and Don Goodman, Florida, are other solid fullback contenders.

Along the line, the "really big" tackles with exceptional mobility and professional football futures include Merlin Olsen, Utah State (265); Billy Wilson, Auburn (257); Steve Barnett, Oregon (252); Fate Echols, Northwestern (25) and tiny Tom Hennessey, a much improved 272 pounder at North Carolina.

UCLA moves its souped up single wing behind tackles Marshall Shirk and Steven Bauwens. John Brown, apparently recovered from a troublesome knee ailment, and Dave Meggyesy are kingpins at Syracuse.

Bobby Lee Bell of Minnesota, Alabama's Billy Neighbors, Oklahoma's Billy White, Dale Kuhns of Army, Michigan's John Schopf, Jim Haas of Indiana, Dave Behrman of Michigan State, Neil Lumey of Oregon State and Joe Eilers of Texas A&M rate attention.

The Pacific Northwest harbors superb ends in Washington State's Hugh Campbell, the national pass catching king of 1960, and Reg Carolan, the 6-6, 220 pounder from Idaho already drafted by both pro leagues. The "Gary" boys of the Atlantic Coast Conference—Gary Collins of Maryland and Gary Barnes of Clemson—are tops as are Johnny Burrell of Rice, Bill Miller of Miami, Fla., Tom Hutchinson of Kentucky, Ralph Smith of Mississippi, Bob Mitinger of Penn State, Pat Richter of Wisconsin, Jerry Hillebrand of Colorado and Detroit's Larry Vargo.

At guard Joe Romig of Colorado, nicknamed "Toad," is an honor student with a like gridiron rating. Missouri's Paul Henley and Navy's John Hewitt, Orange Bowl foes back on Jan. 1, return as stars and captains of their clubs who will bid for acclaim against the likes of Purdue's Stan Sczurek, Ohio State's Mike Ingram, Jim Skaggs of Washington, Roy Winston of LSU, Pitt's Larry Vignali, John Nelson of Xavier, Ohio, Rufe Guthrie of Georgia Tech, and Bob Soleau, William and Mary.

Watch these centers: Alex Kroll, Rutgers; Lee Roy Jordan, Alabama; Irv Goode, Kentucky; Ed Pine, Utah; Jay Huffman, Penn State; Cody Binkley, Vanderbilt; Bill Van Buren, Iowa; E. C. Hewman, Air Force; Wayne Frazier, Auburn; Mike Lucci, Tennessee.

Complete State Triple-A Slate

Twenty - nine Louisiana schools compete in the triple - A athletic classification. **They are divided into five districts as follows:**

1-Bastrop, Bossier, Byrd, Fair Park, Ouachita, West Monroe, and Woodlawn of Shreveport.

2-Bolton, Lafayette, LaGrange, Lake Charles, New Iberia, and Sulphur

3-Baton Rouge, Bogalusa Catholic of Baton Rouge, Istrouma, and Terrebonne

4-East Jefferson, Fortier, McDonogh, Nicholls, Warren Easton, and West Jefferson (All New Orleans public schools)

5-De La Salle, Holy Cross, Jesuit, Redemptorist, and St. Aloysius (All New Orleans Catholic **schools**)

Their complete state schedule

THURSDAY, SEPT. 7
Jesuit (Shreveport) at Bossier
Jena at Ouachita
Holy Cross at LaGrange
Warren Easton vs. St. Aloysius

FRIDAY, SEPT. 8
Jonesboro-Hodge at Bastrop
Byrd at Sulphur
Marshall, Tex. at Fair Park
West Monroe at Neville
Woodlawn at North Caddo
Natchez, Miss. at Bolton
Lafayette at Terrebonne
Istrouma at Lake Charles
Crowley at New Iberia
Jesuit at Baton Rouge
Bogalusa at McComb, Miss.
Baton Rouge Redemptorist vs. Catholic
Fortier vs. DeLaSalle
Nicholls at Behrman

SUNDAY, SEPT. 10
Redemptorist vs. East Jefferson

THURSDAY, SEPT. 14
Fair Park vs. Woodlawn
Warren Easton at Istrouma
St. Aloysius vs. Fortier

FRIDAY, SEPT. 15
Neville at Bastrop
Bossier at Ruston
Minden at Byrd
Ouachita at Jonesboro-Hodge
West Monroe at Bolton
Lafayette vs. Cathedral (Lafayette)
LaGrange at Baton Rouge
Lake Charles at New Iberia
Sulphur at Pineville
Hammond at Bogalusa
Robert E. Lee at Catholic
Terrebonne at Jesuit

SATURDAY, SEPT. 16
Nicholls vs. DeLaSalle

SUNDAY, SEPT. 17
Holy Cross vs. East Jefferson
Redemptorist vs. McDonogh
Behrman at West Jefferson

THURSDAY, SEPT. 21
Woodlawn at Bastrop

FRIDAY, SEPT. 22
Minden at Bossier
Longview, Tex. at Byrd
Ruston at Ouachita
West Monroe at Jonesboro-Hodge
Bolton at Lafayette
LaGrange at El Dorado, Ark.
Pineville at Lake Charles
New Iberia at Lafayette (Cathedral)
Orange, Tex. at Sulphur
Baton Rouge at DeLaSalle
St. Aloysius at Bogalusa

SUNDAY, SEPT. 24
Fortier at Chalmette
Holy Cross vs. Nicholls
East Jefferson vs. Redemptorist

THURSDAY, SEPT. 28
Fair Park vs. Jesuit (Shreveport)
DeLaSalle vs. East Jefferson

FRIDAY, SEPT. 29
Bastrop at Bossier
Byrd at West Monroe
Woodlawn at Ouachita
Istrouma at Bolton
Port Arthur, Tex. at LaGrange
Lake Charles at Beaumont, Tex.
Morgan City at New Iberia
South Park at Sulphur
Baton Rouge at Holy Cross
McDonogh at Bogalusa
Catholic at Plaquemine
St. Aloysius at Terrebonne
Behrman at Fortier

SATURDAY, SEPT. 30
Lafayette at Jesuit

SUNDAY, OCT. 1
Redemptorist vs. Warren Easton
Chalmette vs. West Jefferson

THURSDAY, OCT. 5
Bossier at Byrd

FRIDAY, OCT. 6
Bastrop at Ouachita
Istrouma at Fair Park
Bolton at LaGrange
Lake Charles at Lafayette
New Iberia at Sulphur
Bogalusa at Baton Rouge
East Jefferson at Terrebonne
Fortier vs. Redemptorist
Jesuit at Pensacola, Fla.
St. Aloysius vs. Behrman

SATURDAY, OCT. 7
Springhill at Woodlawn

SUNDAY, OCT. 8
St. Stanislaus (Biloxi) at Catholic
Chalmette vs. Nicholls
Warren Easton vs. Holy Cross
DeLaSalle vs. West Jefferson

THURSDAY, OCT. 12
Sulphur at Istrouma
Redemptorist vs. Nicholls

FRIDAY, OCT. 13
Fair Park at Bastrop
Bossier at Springhill
Bolton at Byrd
Ouachita at El Dorado, Ark.
Woodlawn at West Monroe
Lafayette at New Iberia
Lake Charles at Orange, Tex.
Sulphur at Istrouma
Baton Rouge vs. Catholic
Bogalusa at West Jefferson
Holy Cross at Terrebonne
Jesuit vs. Fortier

SATURDAY, OCT. 14
DeLaSalle vs. McDonogh

SUNDAY, OCT. 15
St. Aloysius vs. East Jefferson

THURSDAY, OCT. 19
Woodlawn vs. Byrd
Bolton at Baton Rouge
McDonogh vs. Fortier

FRIDAY, OCT. 20
Bastrop at West Monroe
Bossier at North Caddo
Fair Park at Ouachita
DeLaSalle at Lafayette
New Iberia at LaGrange
Lake Charles at Neville
Behrman at Bogalusa
Lutcher at Catholic
Terrebonne at Istrouma
Warren Easton vs. Nicholls

SUNDAY, OCT. 22
East Jefferson vs. West Jefferson

THURSDAY, OCT. 26
Fair Park at Bossier
Spring Hill at Byrd
Jesuit vs. St. Aloysius

FRIDAY, OCT. 27
Rayville at Bastrop
Ouachita vs. West Monroe
Woodlawn at Mansfield
Sulphur at Bolton
Baton Rouge at Lafayette
Lake Charles vs. LaGrange
Abbeville at New Iberia
Terrebonne at Bogalusa
Catholic vs. Istrouma
Fortier vs. East Jefferson
Warren Easton vs. McDonogh

SUNDAY, OCT. 29
Holy Cross vs. DeLaSalle
West Jefferson vs. Nicholls

THURSDAY, NOV. 2
Woodlawn vs. Jesuit (Shreveport)
St. Aloysius vs. Redemptorist

FRIDAY, NOV. 3
Bastrop at Springhill
West Monroe at Bossier
Ouachita at Byrd
Fair Park at Minden
Bolton at New Iberia
Sulphur vs. LaGrange
Baton Rouge at Terrebonne
Istrouma at Bogalusa
Catholic at Gonzales
Nicholls vs. McDonogh

SATURDAY, NOV. 4
Holy Cross vs. Jesuit

SUNDAY, NOV. 5
Warren Easton vs. East Jefferson
West Jefferson vs. Fortier

THURSDAY, NOV. 9
Homer at Woodlawn

FRIDAY, NOV. 10
Byrd at Bastrop
Bossier at Ouachita
West Monroe at Fair Park
Lake Charles at Bolton
Sulphur at Lafayette
Baton Rouge vs. Redemptorist (Baton Rouge)
Bogalusa at Catholic
McDonogh vs. East Jefferson
Nicholls vs. Fortier

SATURDAY, NOV. 11
Redemptorist vs. Jesuit

SUNDAY, NOV. 12
West Jefferson vs. Warren Easton
St. Aloysius vs. DeLaSalle

THURSDAY, NOV. 16
North Caddo at Fair Park

FRIDAY, NOV. 17
Bossier at Woodlawn
Neville vs. Ouachita
Ruston at West Monroe
Lafayette at LaGrange
Sulphur vs. Lake Charles
Istrouma vs. Baton Rouge
Catholic at Terrebonne
Nicholls vs. East Jefferson
Redemptorist vs. Holy Cross

SATURDAY, NOV. 18
Warren Easton vs. Fortier

SUNDAY, NOV. 19
McDonogh vs. West Jefferson
Jesuit vs. DeLaSalle

THURSDAY, NOV. 23
Fair Park vs. Byrd

FRIDAY, NOV. 24
St. Aloysius vs. Holy Cross

SUNDAY, NOV. 26
DeLaSalle vs. Redemptorist

Crossett Will Accept Trophy

CROSSETT, Ark., (Special) — Crossett High School will be presented the 4-AA football trophy at the opening game of their football season in Forest Field at Crossett. The trophy was voted to Crossett for the outstanding sportsmanship demonstrated during the football season last year. The season opener will be with Texarkana.

NEVILLE High School TIGERS

GO! team GO!

1961 SCHEDULE

Home Games

Sept. 8 West Monroe

Sept. 22 Haynesville (*)

Oct. 27 Tallulah

Nov. 3 Lake Charles

Nov. 17 Ouachita

Games Away

Sept. 15 Bastrop

Sept. 29 Jena

Oct. 6 Jonesboro (*)

Oct. 13 Ruston (*)

(*) District Games

HOLD that LINE!

This Page Made Possible By:

If it's Bodren's it's got to be good

THE BORDEN CO.

QUALITY CONSTRUCTION CO.

Doug Turner, Owner

Asphalt Paving - Roads - Driveways - Playgrounds

Magic Cleaners

One Hour Martinizing

1026 N. 6th St.

Our Hour Cleaning—No Extra Charge

FA 2-0166

TOUCHDOWN!

WEST MONROE HIGH SCHOOL REBELS

Home Games

Byrd (*)
Woodlawn (*)
Bastrop (*)
Ouachita (*)
Ruston

Games Away

Neville
Bolton
Jonesboro
Bossier (*)
Fair Park (*)

* District Games

1961 GAMES

GO REBELS GO!

—This Page Compliments of—

FOREMOST DAIRIES, INC.

MONROE BEARING and SUPPLY Company

OUACHITA GRAVEL COMPANY

A. J. LESTER INSURANCE AGENCY

JESSE F. HEARD & SONS, INC.
General Contractors

BENTON FROST REALTY
New Houses Now Open In Only Addition On Beautiful Lake Cheniere — FA 2-4093-5-8702

DETERMINED TALENT

Two-Team Punch Hope For Ruston

By TOM HERLINE
Editor of The Ruston Leader

RUSTON, La. (Special)—Coach Hoss Garrett and Bubba Phillips are well pleased with the determined and enthusiastic spirit being shown by the Ruston High School Bearcats this season.

"They are playing with such determination it is difficult to even come close in selecting a starting line-up for the Lions Club Jamboree," he said a few days before the September event.

Coach Garrett had two teams scrimmaging one afternoon recently and they battled on even teams which makes for speculation he might have a two - team punch this year.

Billy Works, tipping the scale at 150 pounds and 160-pound Whit Rogers played the ends on one of the teams along with Lewis Love, 185 pounds, and Everett Cathy, 200 pounds, at the tackle posts.

Glenn Wright, 175 pounds, and Bobby Wilder were holding down guard positions and Wesley Irby, 150 pounds, stood over center.

Darien McKenzie, 155 pounds, Eddie Taylor, 160 pounds, Billy Ray Adney, 165 pounds, and Melvin Ray Shows, 150 pounds, handled the backfield positions.

On the other scrimmage team, Coach Garrett runs Larry Rabb, 155 pounds, and Tommy Parker, 150 pounds, on the ends; places Mike Capshaw, 200 pounds, and Wayne Gray, a whopping 230 pounds, at the tackle positions; has J. W. Foster, 160 pounds, and James Gouedy, 165 pounds, bracketed on either side of last year's starting center, 150-pound Andy Clark.

This line was supported by a light, but fast, backfield of Tony Baskin, 130 pounds; Kenneth Monroe, 130 pounds, Charles Kirby, 155 pounds and Bill Davidson, 140 pounds.

If there is a first team being fielded by Coach Garrett, the second team is not aware of the distinction judging from the slam-bam scrimmages the boys have been playing. Everyone is fighting for a starting role on the 1961 Bearcat team.

Fifty - six youngsters are out for the Bearcat team this year and Coach Garrett says he has several promising youngsters not fielded in this pair of scrimmage teams who might well make his starting line-up. He likes the way that Tommy Jenkins is handling himself and is also well pleased with several other players.

The Bearcats are practicing only in the afternoons now.

The annual season ticket sales drive is also in full swing, directed by the Ruston Junior Chamber of Commerce. Ruston fans who held season tickets last year can get their old seats back by calling Morgan Peoples, assistant principal.

The Bearcats follow up last Friday night's Lions Club Jamboree engagement with their season opener this Friday (September 8) at Minden.

The Bearcats' first home game will be against Bossier City, an AAA team on September 15. Another AAA team will be met on September 22 when the Bearcats journey to Monroe to play Ouachita.

The Bearcats will have three home games in a row then. Homer on September 29, Winnfield on October 6 and Neville of Monroe on October 13.

The Bearcats have an open date on October 20 and on October 27 journey to Jena and travel again to Haynesville on November 3.

Bearcats homecoming game will be against Jonesboro - Hodge on November 10 and they will meet their third AAA team of the season in the finale at West Monroe on November 17.

RALPH ROBERTS, a fullback at Neville High, is the only regular returning to the Tiger backfield this season.

DISTRICT DEFENDERS

Waterproof Has Top-Notch Squad

By HAROLD M. CASE

WATERPROOF (La. Special) —Coach Bill Lansing's defending 3-B District champions are showing every indication of fielding another powerhouse at Waterproof this season [illegible] building year [illegible] will be starting [illegible] able lettermen.

Included in the [illegible] were lost through graduation from the championship squad are such standouts as all-state center Thomas Taylor, all-state end Furmon [illegible] and [illegible] back Jackie Hopkins.

Notwithstanding this [illegible]ss, Coach Lansing and his aides are working with 20 candidates and are grooming these performers to help fill the gaps and provide replacements for the lost letter winners.

The new [illegible]

[illegible]

The Tiger [illegible] Lansing and Dan [illegible] their squad daily and have been training since August 15th. They are seeking a contest with either an A or B class team of the area for September 15 and any team interested should contact Coach Lansing.

The [illegible]

The most decisive defeat [illegible] ever handed a Southeastern Conference opponent was in 1930 when the Greenies [illegible] Miss. State 53-0 [illegible] 52-0 in 1920 [illegible]

GRADUATIONS HURT

Block Rebuilding 3-B Contender

By TED HUSSER
Editor of the Jonesville Booster

JONESVILLE, La. (Special) — Coach O. D. Jackson's Block Bears, although hurt by the loss of some valuable players through graduation, may become strong contenders for district honors in the 3-B football contest this season.

The Bears began regular practice with 35 boys showing up with high spirits and fighting hard to be on the top playing," according to the coach. The boys are showing great enthusiasm for filling several vacancies left by graduates of last year's team," the coach pointed out.

Taking over the quarterback place vacated by Billy Brooks' graduation will be Jimmy Wiley and Bubba Keeth. Wiley is a 155-pound quick-thinking young player who has great potential.

Block's backfield will be headed by the fleet-footed Doyle Sikes, captain of the team. Sikes moved into the first team position about midway of last season and proved to be very capable. Jackson has high hopes for the 165-pound two-year letterman Jimmy Bradford and Jack [illegible] and [illegible] teams.

Other [illegible] for the Bears are Sandy King and [illegible] King [illegible] back and [illegible] back slot.

Line [illegible] Oxley, [illegible] Bradford and Jack [illegible] made good showings last year.

Coming up from the second team to [illegible] spots on the first team this year [illegible] some [illegible] pointed out by the coach.

Players lost through graduation last season were Billy Brooks, [illegible] quarterback; [illegible] back; Le Roy McEntyre, all-district [illegible] all-state end; Conrad [illegible] second team all-district center and captain Pete [illegible] second team all-district [illegible]; Bobby King second team all-district guard; [illegible] Walker [illegible] back [illegible] and Jerry Book [illegible] W. Rutledge, end.

These graduates [illegible] the Bears [illegible] last year [illegible] coming season," Jackson said. "However after [illegible] the seasoning I feel we will be in good shape."

Members of the present squad include halfbacks Arthur Ray King, Tommy Champlin, Mike Wilson and B[illegible]; fullback Darien Taylor; ends B[illegible], Robert Mayes, Ronnie Book[illegible], Danny B[illegible], Fannin Booty [illegible] and James B[illegible]; tackles [illegible] son E[illegible], Johnson, and Charles G[illegible] and center Ben B[illegible].

LEWIS WILL SOLO

8 Old Regulars For J-H Lineup

JONESBORO, La. (Special) — Nine returning lettermen will place eight of their number in the starting lineup of the Jonesboro-Hodge Tigers this fall. The eight starters were regulars last year giving some hope of an improved season for the 2-AA contenders.

Getting the nod as "hardest working coach" would possibly go to the Tigers' E. J. Lewis this year.

Coach Lewis apparently is going to have to go it alone tutoring the Jackson Parish Tigers. Assistants Doyan Foster and Jim Ross are gone, have not been replaced, and it seems Lewis is going to solo, something few football coaches are called upon to do these days.

J-H will present an all-veteran backfield of quarterback Benny Phillips, halfbacks Jim Jones and Chesley Rocket and fullback Robert Marcus backed letterman halfback Marvin Cavett.

Both tackles, Homer Austin and Woodrow Duke, and both wingmen, Ladell Farley and Gary Young, have returned to their line jobs, leaving only the guards and center slot to be filled with new faces.

It might seem that J-H is in good shape for the season with so many regulars back, but there's a question of depth and reserve strength is going to be necessary to make this Tiger grow!

Loss of such lettermen as quarterback Dude Turner, fullback Ronnie Carson, halfbacks Charlie Fulton, Gerlad Hucabky and Gerland Kelly, center Johnny Blake, guards William Matthews, Bill Dennis and W[illegible], tackle Freddy New[illegible], Mack Alexander and [illegible] McKeithen put [illegible] experience.

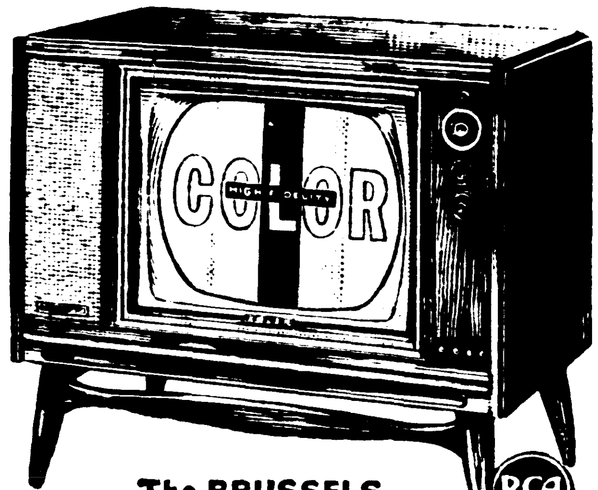
Returned [illegible] talent getting attention [illegible] quarterback P[illegible] M[illegible] of the veteran [illegible] backs and halfbacks Eddie McMillan, James Earl Gibbon, Gary Boone and Bill DeCoar; fullbacks Doug Clark and Kenny H[illegible]; centers Sonny Hathaway, J. W. Farr and John Dennis; guards Jim Gregory, David Raymes, Richard Va[illegible], Tommy Frey, David Stewart, Sherby Staggs and Ro[illegible] We[illegible]; tackles Gerald Foster, Dave Coles, J. W. T[illegible], John N[illegible], Thomas L[illegible], Lynn D[illegible] and Mike [illegible] and ends Jimmy Shows, B[illegible], [illegible] Peevy and E[illegible] Bamb[illegible].

The Jonesboro - Hodge schedule is just as tough as any these Tigers have ever played. It includes a host of [illegible] A and double - A opponents. Six of the ten scheduled games will be played [illegible] park.

After [illegible] Bastrop next Friday night for the season opener, J-H returns for four consecutive home appearances that show low triple - A rivals Ouachita of Monroe, Sept. 15, and West Monroe, Sept. 22, and a pair of double - A powers, Minden, Sept. 29, and Neville of Monroe, Oct. 6. The latter game will be the first 2-AA conference date of the season, and Neville is defending district champion and state title runner - up.

ENJOY TV THIS FALL

SEE ALL THE NEW FALL COLOR TV SHOWS ON AN RCA VICTOR TV FROM FIRESTONE



The BRUSSELS
DELUXE SERIES 212-G-90-M
260 square-inch picture
DANISH MODERN COLOR TV LOWBOY
- High Fidelity Color Tube
- Color-Quick Tuning
- Powerful "New Vista" Tuner
- One-set Fine Tuning
- Super-Power Chassis
- TV's Steadiest Picture

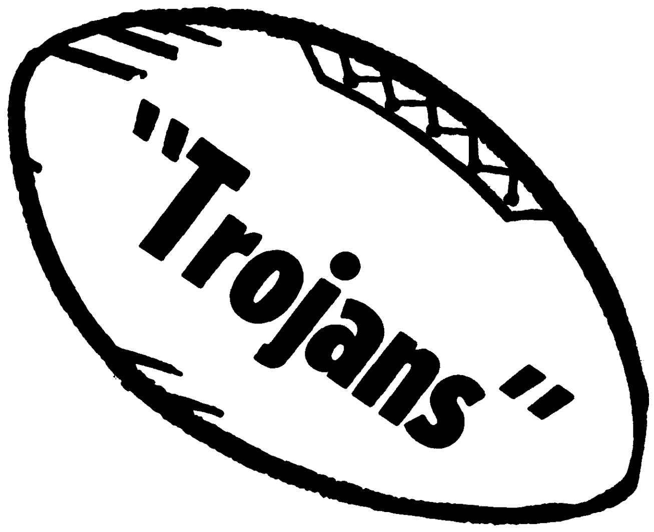
RCA

EASY TERMS!

ONLY $875

A LARGE SELECTION OF RCA TV WILL BE FOUND AT - - -
WEST MONROE
Firestone
311 TRENTON ST. FA 3-5112

TALLULAH HIGH SCHOOL



1961 SCHEDULE

Follow the "Trojans" to Victory!

Home

Sept. 15—Wisner
October 6—Newellton
Oct. 20—Lake Providence
Nov. 3—Winnsboro ( )
Nov. 10—Ferriday ( )

Away

Sept. 8—Cooper
Sept. 22—Farmerville ( )
Sept. 29—Oak Grove ( )
Oct. 13—Rayville ( )
Oct. 27—Neville
Nov. 17—Delhi ( )

T
R
O
J
A
N
S

This Page Compliments of:

SOUTHERN NATIONAL BANK
Member F.D.I.C.

POST INN CAFE
Tallulah, La.

Madison-Tensas Tractor Co.
Tractors and Farm Implements
GEHL
Foragers and Silage Makers

TALLULAH STATE BANK

TOWN OF TALLULAH

CHICAGO MILL & LUMBER CO., INC.

BUTCH LaBRANO, 210-pound senior center, will be seeking his fourth football letter for the West Monroe Rebels this year. He's the only three-year letterman on the Reb squad. (Staff photo by Ben Bradford)

4 REGULARS BACK

Experience Big Need For Delhi

DELHI, La. (Special) — If your football team is one of those that has been taking its lumps from the Delhi Bears, this may be your year for revenge.

It's a young and inexperienced club that Coach Raymond Richards sends against Bruin foes this year, and only a scrapping team that can deliver the Richards' touch of coaching magic can keep this Richland parish outfit anywhere near its usual self.

Only six lettermen returned to the squad, including just four starters off the 1960 team that won eight and lost only to state Class A champion Tallulah.

It's going to be a light team this fall with a line that averages only 148 pounds and a backfield average that stacks up good at 166. The overall team average is 151 pounds.

Delhi's big problem is reserves, a commodity that's short this season, but there's a good crop of sophomores on hand to lift Delhi supporters' hopes of a winner in another year or two unless this same talent matures earlier than expected.

Five inexperienced players seem sure of appearing in the Delhi lineup this year — Ted Gilley, 140, junior end; Jimmy Strong, 160, and Jimmy Clarkson, 145, junior tackles; Bobby Caviness, 150, senior center; and L. E. Clifford, 140, senior fullback.

Lettermen will handle the other assignments — Penny Pennabaker, 140, senior end; Charlie Gaharan, 140, and Jerry Sharplin, 165, senior guards; Joe Bob Wilson, 150, senior quarterback; and Bobby McKay, 160, and Milton Ringle, 170, senior halfbacks.

Squadmen who will have to furnish the reserve strength Delhi will need to make a good showing are:

Ends — Bugs Irby, Shots Adams and LeRoy Piercy.

Tackles — Rodney Clarkson, Harrison Graham, Mike Wilson, Frank Rundell, Randall McKinney, Bill Charpman and Donald Sikes.

Guards — David Manning, Lawrence Higgins, Bo Cooksey, and Charles Parker.

Centers — Bob Kyle and Danny Dexter.

Backs — Myer Irby, Andy Snider, Frank McKinney, Billy Fred Washburn, Claude Williams, and Steve Echols.

The "usual" for a Delhi team is a title contender to the last hurdle. In three years as a Class A championship threat, the Bears have compiled a regular season total of 26 victories against only two defeats. They lost only one out of nine last year after a 9-0 regular season in '59 and a one-time loser in ten games in '58. The year before as Class B champions, the Bears had a 9-1-1 regular season mark.

The years under Coach Richards have been mighty fruitful.

District 2-AA Grid Schedule

The Neville Tigers of Monroe will defend their district 2-AA championship against the challenges of the Ruston Bearcats, Jonesboro - Hodge Tigers, and Haynesville Tornado again this year.

The schedule:

SEPTEMBER 7
Springhill at Haynesville
SEPTEMBER 8
West Monroe at Neville
Jonesboro at Bastrop
Ruston at Minden
SEPTEMBER 15
Jesuit of Shreveport at Haynesville
Ouachita at Jonesboro
Neville at Bastrop
Bossier at Ruston
SEPTEMBER 22
West Monroe at Jonesboro
Neville at Haynesville
Ouachita at Ruston
SEPTEMBER 29
Homer at Ruston
Neville at Jena
Minden at Jonesboro
Haynesville at LaSalle
OCTOBER 6
Neville at Jonesboro
Winnfield at Ruston
Haynesville at Minden
OCTOBER 13
Neville at Ruston
Jonesboro at Natchitoches
Haynesville at Magnolia, Ark.
OCTOBER 20
Jonesboro at Haynesville
Ruston, open date
Neville, open date
OCTOBER 26
Tallulah at Neville
Haynesville at North Caddo
OCTOBER 27
Winnfield at Jonesboro
Ruston at Jena
NOVEMBER 3
Lake Charles at Neville
Pinesville at Jonesboro
Ruston at Haynesville
NOVEMBER 10
Jonesboro at Ruston
Neville, open date
Haynesville, open date
NOVEMBER 17
Ouachita at Neville
Ruston at West Monroe
Haynesville, open date
NOVEMBER 23
Haynesville at Homer

BILL ROACH AT END

Near All-Louisiana Lineup Seems Certain For Tulane

NEW ORLEANS, La. (Special) — Tulane's 1961 football outfit will be 56 per cent "homespun."

Forty members of the squad of 72 slated to begin practice on September 1 are from Louisiana. Getting even closer to the campus, 15 are New Orleans products.

Texas and Mississippi share the honor of having the largest out-of-state delegations with nine each from the two neighboring states. Also represented are Arkansas, Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Alabama, Georgia and Florida.

At least eight and possibly nine of the starters could be Louisiana boys this season. The lone "strangers" are likely to be Gus Gonzales of Wharton, Tex., at right guard, Teddy Miller of Gulfport, Miss., at quarterback, and Clarence Moen of Cumberland, Wis., at end. Louisianians slated for first unit berths, at least on paper prior to practice, are Bill Roach of Monroe and possibly Joe Lasseigne of Ville Platte at ends, tackles Ernie Colquette of DeRidder and either Larry Thompson of Shreveport or Ed Reynolds of Destrehan, guard Glynn Holcombe of Houma, and center John Chaisson.

Joining Miller in the backfield will be Gordon Rush of Baton Rouge and either Adrian Colon or Terry Terrebonne, both of New Orleans, at halfbacks, with Lenny Stein or Bill Ary, another New Orleans duo, at fullback.

The complete roll call of Green Wave members from New Orleans:

Ends — Bob Rappold. Tackles — John Federico, Jim Evans and Ray Rizzo. Guards — Nat Kiefer, Jerry Randall, Mike Calamari, Richard Toups and Truls Bjerke. Backs — Bill Ary, Lenny Stein, Terry Terrebonne, Adrian Colon, George Oeshsner, and Bill Hatchett.

Other Louisianians:

Ends — Bill Roach, Monroe; Joe Lasseigne, Ville Platte; and Charles Connell, Minden. Tackles — Bill Kellum, Houma; Art Naquin, Thibodaux; Ernie Colquette, DeRidder; Larry Thompson, Shreveport; Ed Reynolds, Destrehan. Guards — Butch Crenshaw, Alexandria; Carl Cleveland, Ponchatoula; Glenn Holcombe, Houma; Centers — John Chaisson, Houma; Ray Keever, Sulphur; Jim Schoonmaker, Baton Rouge. Quarterbacks — Jackie Domingue, Lafayette; Al Burgueries, Lake Charles; Julius Sternfels, Napoleonville. Halfbacks — Gordon Rush, Baton Rouge; Sammy Camp, Homer; Larry McIntire, Covington; Ned Edmondson, Lake Providence; Donnie Cotten, Baton Rouge; Russell Galiano, Harvey. Fullbacks — Jack Fisher, De Quincy; Ralph Parnell, Shreveport.

Representing other states:

Mississippi — Howard Freeman, Jackson; Tom Cato, Jackson; Clem Dellenger, Biloxi; Will Warren, Natchez; Paul Lightsey, Bay Springs; Carl Meyer, Jackson; Robert Dossett, Natchez; Ronnie Melton, Newton; and Teddy Miller, Gulfport.

Texas — Jim Risher, Arlington; Grant Lyons, Port Arthur; Ronald Thornton, Baytown; Tommy Emerson, Beaumont; Mike Turner, Grove City; Carl McAfee, Baytown; Gus Gonzales, Wharton; Jay Houston, Arlington; Jimmy Jennings, Beaumont.

Arkansas — Dick Tyson, Texarkana.

Kentucky — Mike Green, Shelbyville; John Shaver, Henderson.

Indiana — Ron Krajewski, Hammond; Ron Smith, Evansville; Larry Rambis, Shelburn.

Illinois — Robert Wright, Murphysboro; Mike Matoian, Chicago; Jerry Raymond, Maywood; Chris Heller, Chicago.

Wisconsin — Clarence Moen, Cumberland.

Alabama — Tom Capps, Mobile.

Georgia — Herbie Miller, Rome.

Florida — Durham Barnes, Wildwood.

WITHOUT GIBBS

Quarterbacks Are Reb Strong Point

By LEWIS LORD

JACKSON, Miss. (UPI) — A football brochure lists this depressing note in describing Mississippi's quarterback situation—"missing: one All-American."

But that does not mean the Ole Miss Rebels, with fancy-stepping Jake Gibbs devoting his time to pro baseball, are short of capable field generals.

"Our quarterbacks are the strongest players on the team," said end coach Buster Poole. "And the strongest quarterback we have is Doug Elmore."

Elmore will start this season as Mississippi's No. 1 quarterback. For two years he played in the shadow of Gibbs, who was recognized as the Rebs' top back since Charlie Conerly did his chunking in the late '40s.

In those two years Elmore showed class which would have merited starting berths with most other Southeastern Conference teams. The Washington Redskins included him in their National Football League draft his junior year.

He was an All-State fullback for Pickens county high school in the little town of Reform, Ala., but was neglected in the recruiting race between his state's two SEC powers, Auburn and Alabama.

Ole Miss head coach John Vaughn, however, can work wonders with passed - over talent. No other school, for instance, thought Gibbs had the slightest bit of promise. The Rebs heard of Elmore and gave him a scholarship.

The Alabama boy indicated on his first varsity play that Vaught couldn't have been far wrong. Sent in to run out the clock against Vanderbilt, sophomore Elmore broke down the middle for a 51-yard touchdown.

He caught more attention that year when Ole Miss and LSU locked horns in what was billed "the South's game of the decade." Both teams undefeated and the winner certain to get No. 1 national ranking, it was a fierce struggle when LSU took a 7-3 edge in the final quarter on Billy Cannon's 89-yard punt return. Ole Miss' top two quarterbacks were exhausted, and Elmore was assigned the task of recovering the lead.

He nearly did it. In the fame's final 10 minutes the third-stringer put together 17 plays which slowly but steadily carried Mississippi from its 32 yard line to within inches of the LSU goal. On fourth down and a yard to go for a touchdown, a lineman blocked the wrong man—and Rebel hopes of winning the national title were dashed.

In his two years as an understudy, the 187 - pound Elmore scored five touchdowns. He has few peers as a running quarterback. "Doug is not fast but he is very quick," says Vaught. "He can hit a hole and move with power."

As for passing: Elmore completed 32 of 55 attempts, seven of them for touchdowns.

Though his yard - making reputation is established, it was his defensive ability which attracted the pros. And, as Vaught put it, "his leadership is excellent."

District 3-AA Grid Schedule

There's a five-team race for the double-A district three championship for Jena, Leesville, Menard of Alexandria, Natchitoches, and Pineville.

The schedule:

SEPTEMBER 7
Jena at Ouachita
Bunkie at Menard
Pineville at Austin of Port Arthur
SEPTEMBER 8
Oakdale at Leesville
Natchitoches at Mansfield
SEPTEMBER 15
LaSalle at Jena
Leesville at Many
Menard at Eunice
DeRidder at Natchitoches
Sulphur at Pineville
SEPTEMBER 22
Jena at Ferriday
Bunkie at Leesville
Catholic of Baton Rouge at Menard
Natchitoches at Many
Pineville at Lake Charles
SEPTEMBER 29
Neville at Jena
Pineville at Leesville
Menard at Landry Memorial
Natchitoches, open date
OCTOBER 6
Natchitoches at Jena
Leesville at DeQuincy
Menard at LaSalle
Ferriday at Pineville
OCTOBER 13
Jena at Pineville
Menard at Ville Platte
Jonesboro at Natchitoches
Leesville, open date
OCTOBER 20
Jena at Leesville
Natchitoches at Menard
Winnfield at Pineville
OCTOBER 26
Leesville at Menard
OCTOBER 27
Ruston at Jena
Pineville at Natchitoches
NOVEMBER 2
Jena at Menard
NOVEMBER 3
Leesville at Coushatta
Natchitoches at Winnfield
Pineville at Jonesboro
NOVEMBER 10
Jena at Winnfield
Leesville at Natchitoches
Menard at Pineville
NOVEMBER 17

District 1-B Football Fare

Eight teams are Class B contenders in district one. They are Arcadia, Benton, Bernice, Cotton Valley, Haughton, Logansport, Plain Dealing and Sarepta.

The schedule:

SEPTEMBER 7
Fair Park 'B' at Haughton
SEPTEMBER 8
Farmerville at Bernice
Arcadia at Benton
Cotton Valley at Homer
Logansport at Many
Coushatta at Plain Dealing
Haynesville 'B' at Sarepta
SEPTEMBER 14
Springhill 'B' at Cotton Valley
SEPTEMBER 15
Junction City at Arcadia
Benton at Sarepta
Bernice at Strong, Ark.
Plain Dealing at Haughton
Joaquin, Tex., at Logansport
SEPTEMBER 21
Ruston 'B' at Arcadia
SEPTEMBER 22
Haughton at Benton
Coushatta at Bernice
Cotton Valley at Logansport
Plain Dealing at Queen City
Magnolia 'B' at Sarepta
SEPTEMBER 29
Arcadia at Logansport
Benton at Cotton Valley
Haughton at Bernice
Sarepta at Plain Dealing
OCTOBER 5
Springhill 'B' at Sarepta
OCTOBER 6
Coushatta at Arcadia
Benton at Bernice
Cotton Valley at Haughton
Logansport at Plain Dealing
OCTOBER 12
North Caddo 'B' at Plain Dealing
Haughton at Haynesville 'B'
OCTOBER 13
Cotton Valley at Arcadia
Bernice at Sarepta
Mansfield at Logansport
OCTOBER 19
North Caddo 'B' at Sarepta
OCTOBER 20
Arcadia at Plain Dealing
Logansport at Benton
Cotton Valley at Bernice
OCTOBER 27
Haughton at Arcadia
Plain Dealing at Benton
Bernice at Junction City
Sarepta at Cotton Valley
Logansport at Coushatta
NOVEMBER 2
North Caddo 'B' at Benton
NOVEMBER 3
Arcadia at Sarepta
Bernice at Plain Dealing
Haughton at Logansport
NOVEMBER 9
Jesuit of Shreveport 'B' at Benton
NOVEMBER 10
Bernice at Arcadia
Plain Dealing at Cotton Valley
Sarepta at Haughton
NOVEMBER 17
Jesuit of Shreveport at Cotton Valley

68 REPORT FOR WORK

44 On Bastrop Varsity Squad

By JERRY JORDAN

BASTROP, La. (Special)—Departure of thirteen varsity players, three more than the coaches had anticipated and some who had been counted on for help this year, has left gaps the Bastrop High Rams have been striving to fill since 68 young athletes reported to Coach Gene Derveloy nearly three weeks ago.

Unexpected blows at the ends came when George Galler's knee operation took him out of action for a year; Jerry Clack, a first string end, joined the navy; and Billy Langston, a fine wingman from the freshman ranks, moved away.

Wedding bells sounded for Charles Warren, a first string defensive guard, so he gave up football.

Then one center left the Rams by choice. Jimmy Warren, a senior letterman and first string pivot last season, has given up football to concentrate on golf, a sport in which he has a good opportunity of obtaining a college scholarship.

Graduation's toll was tough. The Rams lost two boys at the tackles. The University of Houston gets one of Bastrop's finest players, Jackie Woods, and James Neal, a reserve tackle and center, is going to be missed.

Quarterback Charles Mcgee also heads for University of Houston. He "proved himself one of the finest linebackers in the district during his high school career," Coach Derveloy pointed out, predicting a good career with the Cougars.

Positions hard for Bastrop to fill this year are those vacated by halfbacks Gary White and Randy Johnston. Graduation of two good fullbacks, Larry McNeely, the team's leading ground gainer, and Charley McGough, a defensive standout, had this job wide open.

There are 44 candidates for the varsity squad, including only seven returned lettermen.

Larry Michaud, after a year's layoff, is back with promise of a capable job at guard, backing up the line behind his younger brother, Mickey, up from the freshman squad.

Promising freshmen include quarterback Rickey Head, guards Leonard Benoit, Glynn Madden, quarterback Ricky Reynolds, and halfback Marvin Lang.

Outstanding squadmen returned are tackle Sam Boyd, center Mike Freeland, halfback Pete Perot, and Ed Worley, a quarterback who lettered as a defensive halfback last fall.

In spite of some fine boys who show promise of development into good gridders, experience seems to be the big problem this year.

Coach Derveloy feels that since not many lettermen are back, it is going to take a strong desire among the boys, lots of hard work, hard practice and rigid conditioning to pull them through a rugged schedule.

The moving of John Croswell from an end to a tackle slot is one change already made, and there may be others. There are seven definite positions to be filled on the offensive unit and seven on the defensive squad.

All things taken into consideration, the Rams are expected to field an improved team, especially on offense. All of Bastrop, a town that certainly turns out in full support of its football team, is ready for a good showing.

Making the up-hill pull with the boys will be coaches Derveoy, "Wig" Reily, Bob Brasher, Tony Hartsell, and Ben Ralph Dunn.

The Rams open the season with Jonesboro here Sept. 8. Home dates follow with Neville of Monroe, Sept. 15; Fair Park of Shreveport, Oct. 13; Rayville, Oct. 27; and Byrd of Shreveport, Nov. 10.

Road trips are to Woodlawn at Shreveport, Sept. 21; Bossier, Sept. 29; Ouachita at Monroe, Oct. 6; West Monroe, Oct. 20; and Springhill, Nov. 3.

Woodlawn, Bossier, Ouachita, Fair Park, West Monroe, and Byrd are triple-A conference games.

BIG MAN in plans of Ouachita High Lions is Bubba Via, 205-pound senior fullback. He's after his third grid letter at OPHS. (Staff photo by Ben Bradford)

DEMONS YOUNG, EAGER

Brighter Picture At Northwestern

By EARL C. COULON

NATCHITOCHES (Special) — A 1961 squad with more experience and depth provides prospects for a brighter football season at Northwestern State College. The Demons posted a 3-6 record in 1960 and were winless in the Gulf States Conference, finishing in last place.

Athletic Director-Head Coach Jack Clayton provides this pre-season summary:

"We will have a young eager squad this fall with more depth in the backfield. Several backs who were injured last year will be back. The guard position presents the greatest problem as four top guards graduated. Overall, the team should be improved over last year but still a year away from its best potential.

"Our schedule is strong as we are only playing two teams we were able to defeat n 1960. The University of Arkansas will likely be one of the top teams in the nation and there will be no better small college teams than our opponents in the Gulf States Conference.

"The Demon line should be adequate but with possible weakness at guard. Tackle should be our strongest position although Jerry Fowler, a regular at this position last year, has been moved to guard. The end and center positions are well manned through two units but depth must be developed.

"Great improvement in the Demon backfield should be evident. Though there is no great size, experience and depth is plentiful. With five halfbacks lost last year due to injuries, it was difficult to generate a sustained attack this fall. Our quarterbacks will have more maturity and the top three are good passers."

Twenty-six lettermen return, nine were lost. Lost were two ends, four guards, one fullback, and two halfbacks. Returning lettermen include four ends, three guards, four tackles, two centers, two fullbacks, seven halfbacks, and four quarterbacks. The 1961 squad roster will list 15 halfback candidates.

Highpoint of the 10-game schedule, of course, is the Oct. 28 date at War Memorial Stadium in Little Rock with the Arkansas Razorbacks, reported to be a 41,000 seat sellout. The Demons meet five GSC foes, two at home; rivals Stephen F. Austin of the Lone Star Conference, and independent Louisiana College; and newcomers, Mexico Politecnico and the University of Corpus Christi.

Clayton begins his fifth season as head mentor of the Demons. He has a record of 22 wins, 15 losses and a tie. His 1957 eleven shared a three-way tie for GSC title honors. In 1958 the Demons were co-champions. They dropped to a tie for third place in 1959 and, finally, in 1960 hit the GSC basement.

The road back up will be difficult. GSC coaches, in pre-season balloting, relegated the Demons and the University of Southwestern Louisiana to last place. Co-champions Southeastern and Louisiana Tech were rated along with McNeese State as 1961 title contenders.

NSC coaches don't agree with their colleagues. Although not rash enough to predict that the Demons will topple the kingpins, coaches look for improved play with more wins in the important victory column.

NEW BRUIN COACH

Corkran Guides Newellton Team

By JACK POE

NEWELLTON (Special) — The 1961 football season finds the Bears of Newellton High School with a new coach Embry Pickett, who brought the Maroon and White back into the limelight last season with a 5-4-1 season record after a long drought, has moved into the Class A circuit at Rayville.

However, local fans are already smiling over the prospects of a pleasant season with Coach Wayne Corkran.

Corkran is a native of Mariana, Ark., got his college experience at Northeast Louisiana State College and has been coaching at Barto, Ark. His 6-B Barton eleven won the district title two consecutive years. Oldtimers around the Bears Den feel that he's the man for the job.

We have heard many times that a football coach builds for a senior team. And many times we have seen fine teams come out of the same coaching set-up composed mainly of seniors, backed up by a bunch of underclassmen fighting for starting positions.

Last year the Newellton Bears had a starting 11 made up of nine seniors. They were lacking in experience as the season opened but won the admiration of their fans as they progressed into the season. They beat their old rivals, the Sicily Island Tigers, for the first time. That was something no other Newellton team had ever done.

The 1961 version at Newellton can best be described as being a youthful team. Out of the 24-man squad, nine are seniors, five juniors, four sophomores, and six freshmen. And it looks as if four of these freshmen might make th starting team. Unless, and until, sophomore quarterback George Cooper recovers from a leg fracture suffered while playing Dixie League Baseball during the summer, it looks as if freshman Edwin Preis might nail down the signal calling position.

Preis weighs in a 162 and was to be an understudy at fullback. Assisting at the QB job will be sophomore Allen Bozeman.

Starting halfbacks will come from Danny Kifer, 147, Tommy Fergerson, 182, James Miles, 122, and William Tullos, 92. The fullback job will be on the shoulders and legs of Allen Perritt, 176-pound junior, with Preis being able to work some at that position.

Up front the story is about the same. Ends are Keith Crane, 135-pound senior letterman, Danny Cannon 14-pound freshman, Roy Myers, 127, Mack Sellgrove, 160, and James Freeman, 140. At tackle will be Roy Sikes, 245-pound senior, Johnny Roberts, 185 pound senior, Smokey Arnold, 187, and Hoyt Arnold. At guard will be Benny Burnside, 160, Charles Tullos, 145, Irvin Roby, 130, and James "Turkey" Taylor, 150. Centers will be Jackie Carr, 140, Lyn Beasley, 160, and Larry Foster, 132. Crane, Roberts, Tullos, Carr, Sikes, Cooper, Kifer, Fergerson, and Perritt all played enough to letter last season.

NEW COACH at Newellton High School is Wayne Corkran, Arkansas native and former Northeast State football player.

The schedule:

Sept. 8—Winnsboro, home
Sept. 15—Block at Jonesville
Sept. 21—Crowville (Thurs.) there
Sept. 29—Columbia, home
Oct. 6—Tallulah, there
Oct. 13—Vidalia, home
Oct. 20—Wisner, there
Oct. 28—Open date
Nov. 3—Davidson at St. Joseph
Nov. 10—Sicily Island, home
Nov. 17—Waterproof, home

OFFENSE LOOKS GOOD

Loss Of Defensive Giants Main Worry At Arkansas

FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. (Special) — Small wonder why Frank Broyles is deeply concerned about this 1961 season? Just take a closer look at the defensive statistics of last year and right away you realize that the 1960 Razorbacks didn't over-power anyone. They just out - fought and out - scrapped 'em.

Now Broyles is surveying the damage caused by the loss of defensive giants via graduation. It's like losing your best starting pitcher plus a double-play combination. Even "home-run hitters" like Alworth, Collier and McKinney fail to soften the blow. Trouble is — the public rarely misses that great defensive play that gets you out of a jam until it's gone.

Individually or team wise — the 1960 Arkansas crew will always rank among the best ever produced in the Ozarks defensively. The issue is a clear-cut one: Defense won for the Porkers last year. The total defense of 1,971 yards ranks second only to John Barhill's 1946 record (1,964 yards); the passing defense of 641 yards is second to Bowden Wyatt's 1954 standard; and the total defense is fourth on the all-time list. Even in scoring, the 80-points given up in regular season play last year is the best mark since 1934.

Five of the 10 teams played over the stretch failed to score a touchdown against Arkansas — and in four of those contests Arkansas made a field goal or a single touchdown hold up for the victory. That's defense at its best — under pressure.

Individually — the Razorbacks lost the top three hands in Wayne Harris, Johnny Fields and Paul Henderson. Harris' total of 249 points on defense (based on tackles made, pass defense and fumble recoveries) far out - distanced the field. Fields had 90 points for second place. Wayne, Arkansas' second consecutive All-American, was credited with making almost as many unassisted tackles as Fields, Henderson, Danny Brabham, Dean Garrett and Marlin Epp combined. His loss will be just that great.

The Razorbacks may still be able to mould a presentable defense in 1961 — but even Broyles concedes that a stronger offense will have to carry more of the load. And — it should. Exciting as the '60 campaign proved to be — there were few long runs by the Porkers (McKinney's 28-yard scamper against SMU was the longest from scrimmage) and the overall offensive statistics are dwarfed by all - time Arkansas records. Only the 12 TD's passes thrown (nine by McKinney) compare with great marks of the past. It would surprise many to recall that in six of the 11 games played last year, Arkansas was limited to one touchdown or less. Broyles has already indicated that the pace will have to pick up in 1961 or the Razorbacks will suffer.

Offensive prospects are encouraging. Alworth as a senior is primed for his best year; halfback Paul Dudley adds power and speed on the other side; veteran quarterbacks McKinney and Billy Moore have added experience; the possibilities at fullback are ripe; and Collier has Tim Langston and soph Jim Grizzle as pass-receiving team mates at end. Yes — it's quite likely that the Razorbacks will generate more steam in 1961 — but they'll have to if they're to stay in the race.

Biggest Freshman

Clayton Downing of Lindale, Texas, may be the largest freshman football player in the South this fall. The 290-pound fullback and guard will play for Tuane's freshman team. He scored 27 touchdowns in high school.

Smoky Burgess of the Pirates started in organized ball as a catcher-outfielder with Lockport, N.Y., in the Pony League. He began in 1961 season with a .297 career average for 1.086 National League games.

DELHI BEARS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 8 LaSalle
Oct. 13 Mangham
Oct. 20 Rayville (*)
Nov. 10 Winnsboro (*)
Nov. 17 Tallulah (*)

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 15 Oak Grove (*)
Sept. 22 Holly Ridge
Sept. 29 Ferriday (*)
Oct. 6 Open Date
Oct. 27 Farmerville (*)
Nov. 3 Lake Providence

*Denotes District Games

O'NEAL DRY GOODS

HOPSON'S REXALL DRUGS
The Friendly Drug Store

MAXWELL HARDWARE

O'NEAL BUTANE, PROPANE SERVICE
Frigidaire Appliances—Tappan Ranges

SEHON-COOKSEY MOTORS, INC.
Ford Sales & Service

GULF OIL PRODUCTS
Charley Wiley—Sam Charrier
Distributors — Delhi, La.

BULLDOGS AREN'T GLOOMY

Louisiana Tech Won't Ride In GSC Favorite's Saddle

By PETE DOSHER

RUSTON, La. (Special) — Louisiana Tech, for the first time in several years, will open a football season without being handed the favorite's role in the tough Gulf States conference.

Coach Joe Aillet's Bulldogs are rated behind Southeastern Louisiana college and McNeese State mainly because graduation of several stars depleted the backfield ranks.

Despite this and a tougher schedule, there is no gloom in the Bulldog camp, Aillet and his staff have 21 lettermen back and a promising crop of freshmen. However, some of these frosh backs must produce in their initial season with the Canines.

Tech tied Southeastern for the Gulf States conference title last fall and wound up with an 8-2 mark for the campaign. Ten lettermen of 1960 have graduated, but most of them were three and four-year standouts for the Techmen.

In the backfield, Paul Hynes and David Williamson were four-year stars and Jack Howard a three - year letterman. Fullback Max Rudd, an outstanding blocker and runner for four years, may be missed more than any other player. Tech has four letterman halfbacks returning, including Jack Lestage, Mickey Strother, Andy Farless, and Paul Labenne, but they have played supporting roles in the past.

Quarterback is well manned, with junior standouts Mickey Slaughter and Johnny Hudson on the firing line. Wayne Parker, who handles the punting, is the long returnee monogram winner at fullback. Soph Wallace Martin or freshmen Ronnie Carson or Gerald McDowell could step up to see heavy duty.

In the line, tackle appears to be the strongest position with five lettermen mack, including starters Andy Malone and Hershel Vinyard. Others are Jim Willis, Tucson Dunn, and Fred Cook. Red Malone is a frosh who might also see heavy duty.

Little All - American Joe Hinton will be sorely missed at guard, but his running mate, Don Tippitt, is a two-time all-GSC performer. Other monogram returnees are Billy Jack Talton and Pat Collins.

Starter Jim Campbell, who won four letters, has graduated but soph standout John Robert Williamson is expected to take over the first string center berth. Billy Ware, two-year letterman, will continue in the second unit berth.

Both starting ends of 1960, Tom Causey and Jerry Hudson, graduated but a flock of others show promise. Lettermen back are Jerry Griffin, a junior who had a brilliant first year but was hobbled by injuries in 1960, and Charles Bourgeois, letterman who saw a lot of action as a frosh in the last campaign. One year letterman Jim Summerlin will be a senior.

Bud Alexander is a letterman end, but he sees little duty except as a place-kicking specialist. The three-year kicking standout won three games last year, two with field goals and one with an extra point. Alexander booted 15 of 18 extra points and four field goals.

Punting should be adequate. Fullback Parker handled it all in 1960 and is back. He averaged 34 yards per kick, but more important, his 56 kicks were returned a total of only 38 yards during the season.

Passing is one of the bright spots if capable receivers can be found. The top four receivers of 1960 are gone, including Causey, who caught 39 passes for 516 yards and five touchdowns. Slaughter connected on 64 of 114 attempts last season for 834 yards and six TD's.

The main worry of Tech coaches is the ground offense, with the four leading ball carriers of 1960 having graduated. The departed Hynes, Williamson, Rudd, and Howard gained 984 of the 1,438 yards rushing gained last season by Tech.

The Tech team had to come from behind in the fourth quarter to win five of the eight tilts the Bulldogs won in 1960. Only time will tell if the 1961 crew can come through when the chips are down.

AFL Coffers Will Suffer From TV Ban

By JACK CLARY

NEW YORK (AP)—The American Football League is in danger of losing its life-infusing television contract, with the revenues that will provide more than $200,000 to each of its eight teams this year, if suitable sports legislation is not passed by Congress.

This was the warning voiced Saturday by Tom Moore, vice president in charge of TV programming for the American Broadcasting Co., which televises all the games of the AFL. The AFL is set to open its second season next weekend.

Moore wholeheartedly endorsed legislation proposed by Rep. Emanuel Celler, D-NY, that would allow professional sports organizations such as the AFL and its rival, the National Football League, to negotiate television contracts on a single network basis.

In July, the NFL lost a new multi-million dollar single network contract with the Columbia Broadcasting System.

"The decision, as it now stands, endangers competition—the very thing that the antitrust laws sought to encourage, and legislation must be passed to help the situation," Moore said. "Otherwise, the TV contract between the AFL and ourselves is endangered. Our ability to pay and continue television of AFL games in 1962 is almost impossible under the present circumstances."

Part of the trouble, Moore indicated, was the re-entry of the National Broadcasting Co., into the NFL-TV picture. With CBS having to revert to an unfinished contract to provide television coverage of professional football, NBC was able to pick up again with two NFL teams.

"We're hurt by the fact that NFL games are once more in a two-station market, and our chances of successfully presenting the AFL games under such a situation, are hurt. I don't believe that three games on television on a Sunday afternoon would be feasible and that is what is happening in some areas."

At the present time, ABC will televise two American League games each Sunday—one in the West back to the East, and vice versa. Under the existing NFL contract, 11 of its teams' away games are televised back to the home city by CBS affiliates, two by NBC and one by an independent network.

When the AFL began its operations last year, one of the saving features of its contract was that each of its teams would share equally in television revenues. NFL games are sold on an individual basis, and the revenues are different, dependent on viewer density and sponsor appeal.

The pact—later voided—that the NFL and CBS signed this year, also sought to give each team equal shares and take away inequity in revenue. Pete Rozelle, NFL commissioner, testified before Rep. Celler's committee that even the Baltimore Colts' world champions of 1958-59 would have lost money if there had not been TV revenues. He has stated that some teams in the NFL will lose if the equal-share pact is not allowed to stand.

"If Rep. Celler's legislation is passed it will, for all time, validate our contract with the American League and stave off many problems, and insure the life of the league during its formative years," Moore said.

Would he go into the bidding market, or forsake the American League, if such legislation is not passed, and the entire professional TV market is thrown open for bids?

"I don't believe it would be good in this stage of development to have three football games on Sunday afternoon, either because of the two-station market that now exists, or through wholesale bidding," he said. "Our loyalty is with the AFL and we would like to stay with that league."

STOP!

Before You Buy Your New TV...

LOOK!

WESTINGHOUSE

TV CLEARANCE

Portables BEGIN AS LOW AS $158

Consoles BEGIN AS LOW AS $198

SAVE!

BALLARD'S 1003 Hudson Lane, Monroe DIAL FA 2-1429

CARLSON'S 200 Trenton St., West Monroe DIAL FA 3-9481

SHORN OF MOST REGULARS

Neville Contender Whether Of Not Tigers Look Like It

By STEVE HENRY

Thirteen lettermen return this fall from Coach Bill Ruple's 1960 Neville Tiger edition that posted an 11-1 record, advancing to the state AA finals before dropping a one-point decision to Pineville.

Yet this is a rebuidling year at the Monroe school, and Ruple says his squad will be considerably "down" from last year's formance.

Actually there's no logical way for a Ruple squad to go except down, considering the last two Tiger seasons.

In 1959, Neville rolled to an undefeated season and Ruple's second AA championship.

And then last year's squad almost turned the trick again.

STILL TOUGH

Nobody, however, is underestimating the Tigers and Ruple this fall. The last time Ruple was supposed to have a bad year was in 1958.

On December 20 that year, the Tigers met Reserve in the finals of the state AA championship playoffs, after a season that saw Neville pull repeated upsets over some of the top prep grid powers in the state.

This year's Tiger squad resembles that 1958 team considerably.

It's light and tough, inexperienced and anxious — the kind of club that Ruple has always gotten far more from than pre-season previews would indicate.

RETURNEES

Of the 13 lettermen back this year, only two were starters, right end Herschel Walker, and fullback Ralph Roberts.

Both are good examples of the type team Neville will field this year.

Walker, at 140 pounds, could be the lightest terminal in District 2-AA, but also should be one of the finest. A tough competitor, Walker started every game for the Tigers last year as a junior. This year should be his best.

Roberts, the only returneee from last year's star-studded backfield, weighs in at just 140, plenty small for a prep fullback.

Like Walker, though, he's a terrific competitor — a small, quick runner who's a constant threat.

If Neville is going to roll this fall, Roberts will have to fill the capable shoes of all-state performers like Neal Gunn and Bill Beeton, who gave Neville the best backfield in the state last year.

INEXPERIENCED

Aside from the two positions already filled, the Tigers are hurting for experience, especially at the quarterback slot left by graduating Beverly Franks.

Jerry Jones, a 152-pound senior, will take over as signal caller this year. Playing behind Franks last year, Jones lettered, but didn't get the experience needed to take over the reins of a Tiger team as Ruple would like for him to do.

The halfback spots will be filled by two more small backs, both the brothers of former Neville stars.

Jimmy Howard whose older brother Gene was the workhorse halfback of the 1958 Cinderella Tigers, weighs only 147 pounds, and will get the nod at left half.

Running opposite Howard in the Tiger backfield will be Robert Payne, at 155 the heaviest starter behind the line.

Payne, a senior, lettered last year, is a hard runner and adequate defenseman.

LINE

In the Tiger line, Ruple has two college - sized tackles in Bob Duncan and John Segars.

Duncan, a 190-lb. senior is a fast rugged letterman, a good defensive player. He's the boy the Tiger coaching staff is depending on to shape up both offensive and defensive play in the line.

Segars, at 245, is the heaviest man on the squad even though he's lost a lost of weight since last year.

Neville will be strong at the tackles if these two boys come through. If they don't, then the Tiger T-formation attack will be [illegible] ...ering.

Tommy Sparks, a [illegible]-pound [illegible], will start at center, after [illegible] sidelined most of last fall [illegible] sickness. He played [illegible] last year and should [illegible] [illegible]

Two [illegible] [illegible] Mann [illegible] and [illegible] 145 [illegible] Mann, the only starter [illegible] fall who didn't letter last year, is a junior, while Jefferson is a senior.

Bunzy Byrant (160) will be the starting left end, according to pre-season performance. A letterman last year, Byrant is the best pass receiver on the team. When Neville moves through the air, Byrant will probably do most of the receiving.

Ruple counts on Nick White, a 165-pound junior to bolster the center of the Tiger defensive line from a middle guard position. White plays right tackle on offense and will spell either Segars or Duncan.

PROSPECTS

Tiger supporters can hardly expect a duplication of last year's record this fall. But opponents can hardly expect the Tigers to roll over and play dead, either.

Neville, under one of the best coaching staffs in the district, will be a contender this year whether it looks like one on paper or not.

Which is really nothing new.

Wave Frosh Turning Out For Carmody

NEW ORLEANS (Special) — Tulane University freshman football coach Jim Carmody will greet a squad of 38 - scholarship players today with the first day of practice scheduled tomorrow afternoon. The players will come from an eight-state area.

Louisiana will have 16 representatives on the squad, with Mississippi listing 10, Texas six, Arkansas two, and one each from Illinois, Tennessee, Pennsylvania and Indiana.

Last year's Baby Billow team had a 2-1 record, with victories over the University of Alabama freshmen (19-0), and Perkinston Junior College (32-0). The loss was to the LSU freshmen (22-13). This year's team will play the same three teams, opening the season on Thursday, Sept. 28 at Perkinston, then meeting the Alabama frosh on October 7 at Tuscaloosa. The only home game is scheduled on Friday, November 24 with the LSU freshmen.

The 1961 Baby Billow roster (as of August 28):

ENDS: Robert Genez, Evanston, Ill.; Tommy McCoy, Naples, Texas; Larry Nicholas, Yazoo City, Miss.; John Pope, Tylertown, Miss.; Richard Brien, Napoleonville.

TACKLES: Paul Anderson, Marshall, Texas; Ed Bufkin, Clinton, Miss.; Jack Burton, Monroe; Preur Leary, Pass Christian, Miss.; James Mayfield, Bay St. Louis, Miss.; Mike Lawrence, Tyler, Texas; William Pitts, Alexandria; Don Scioneaux, St. James; M[illegible] Vise, Meridian, Miss.; Paul Walters, Destrehan, La.

GUARDS: Leon [illegible], New Orleans; Ted Turner, Houma; Steve Patton, Memphis, Tenn.

CENTER: William [illegible], Picayune, Miss.

QUARTERBACKS: [illegible], New Orleans; Robert [illegible], Alexandria; Doug Corley, Gulfport, Miss.; Carl Jory, Eunice.

HALFBACKS: James Aymond, Pineville; Robert Buras, Buras; Ronald Chapotel, New Orleans; Jim Davis, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Jerry Graves, Palestine, Texas; Oliver LaPrairie, Bunkie; Jim Stewart, Elkhart, Ind.; Chester Storthz, Little Rock, Ark.; Oscar Pool, Meridian, Miss.; Bill Yates, Cottonport.

FULLBACKS: Clayton Downing, Lindale, Texas; James Benefield, Tyler, Texas; George Cortez, New Orleans; David Potter, Texarkana, Ark.; Henry Fortenberry, Tylertown, Miss.

Milestone Wins

Tulane football teams have won 287 games since 1893. The first was a 34-0 win over LSU in 1893. The 50th was 13-0 over Jefferson in 1913; the 100th was 33-0 over Spring Hill in 1924; the 150th was over LSU 34-7 in 1931; the 200th over Ole Miss 18-6 in 1939 and the 250th was over Ole Miss 27-20 in 1950.

JOIN THE FARMERS VICTORY PARADE

FARMERS 1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 22	Tallulah (*)
Sept. 29	Strong, Arkansas
Oct. 13	Oak Grove (*)
Oct. 27	Delhi (*)
Nov. 3	Sterlington

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 8	Bernice
Sept. 15	Coushatta
Oct. 6	Open
Oct. 20	Winnsboro ( )
Nov. 10	Rayville ( )

* Denotes Conference Games

FARMERVILLE FARMERS

THIS PAGE BROUGHT TO YOU BY:

N. B. JAMES SECURITIES CO., INC.

HERBERT GREEN GULF SERVICE

CITY DRUG STORE
"Try Your REXALL Store First"

FARMERVILLE BANK
Member F.D.I.C.

UNION WOOD CO.

JAMES LIFE INSURANCE CO.

OPENING FOOTBALL GAME

1st HOME GAME—SEPT. 15th NEWELLTON

WINNSBORO HIGH SCHOOL

WILDCATS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 15	Newellton
Sept. 22	LaSalle
Oct. 6	Lake Providence
Oct. 20	Farmerville (*)
Nov. 17	Ferriday (*)

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 8	Newellton
Sept. 29	Rayville (*)
Oct. 13	Sicily Island
Oct. 27	Oak Grove (*)
Nov. 3	Tallulah (*)
Nov. 10	Delhi (*)

* Denotes Conference Games

This Page Brought To You By
The Merchants Listed Below

L & L CHEVROLET CO.
YOUR CHEVROLET DEALER SINCE 1925

COMPLIMENTS OF:
BROWN GROCERY & MKT.

JERRY BABIN FORD
FORD SALES AND SERVICE

FRANKLIN STATE BANK & TRUST CO.
"Where Time Turns To Trust"
WINNSBORO and WISNER

MULHEARN FLOWER SHOP

MOST EXPERIENCED of Ouachita High linemen is Johnny Butler, 175-pound guard whose dad, Milton "Pinky" Butler, was once a Ouachita grid standout. Johnny, a senior, is bidding for a third football letter. (Staff photo by Ben Bradford)

GOOD NO. 1 ELEVEN

Wisner Without Depth In Talent

By OTIS B. HASSELL

WISNER, La. (Special) — Coach W. E. Hoggatt and assistant coach W. E. Meredith have only 22 men in their Wisner High School Bulldog squad and this lack of depth may hurt before the season is over.

But, one thing in the Bulldogs favor is that 11 of these men are returning lettermen. Chances are that they are likely to be a thorn in the side of some of the other District 3-B teams before the season is over.

Returning lettermen are:

Sonny Bondurant, 185-pound senior fullback; Grady Coburn, 155, senior halfback; Michael Caldwell, 155, junior halfback; Olan Johnson, 140, junior halfback; Morgan Ensminger, 145, junior quarterback; W. H. Sanders, 170, junior end; D. D. Smith, 170, junior end; Russell Ensminger, 160 junior end; Joe Bondurant, 175, junior tackle; Jo Calhoun, 145, junior tackle; and Tom Gough, 195, junior tackle.

Other members of the squad are Joe Pike, 140, freshman center; Larry Lachney, 145, sophomore guard; Clifton Chambley, 140, senior guard; Charles McMahan, 160, senior guard; Gerry McManus, 135, sophomore guard; David Moore, 140, sophomore guard; Kenneth Milby, 185, sophomore center; Dale Hucklby, 145 senior end; Gerald Beach, 140, junior end; Mickey Carroll, 140, sophomore halfback; and Tommy Ensminger, 130, freshman fullback.

19 LETTERMEN

25-Player Squad At Sicily Island

By TED HUSSER
Editor of The Jonesville Booster

SICILY ISLAND, La. (Special) —A total of 25 boys reported for practice on the Tiger football field with 19 lettermen returning for the coming season's gridiron battle.

Although Sicily Island usually starts off the season as the underdog they wind up with a very strong and capable team. Prospects this year for the Tigers taking the District 3-B crown looks good at present. However, Coach Raymond Peace, as usual, says that they "always try to do their best." And they do.

The four backs returning are Albert Krause, halfback; Talmadge Ashley, quarterback; Jerry Hinton, fullback, and Johnny Young, halfback.

Eight lettermen returning this year for the line positions are Carey Fairbanks and Henry Parker, guards; Bill Crawford, Benton Blackman and Knight Haley, ends; Kenneth Bird, tackle; Joe Raymond Peace and John Knotts, centers.

All the lettermen showed very good playing with quite a record last year. Other members of the squad are Craig Brooks, Jerry Wells, Joe Pat Gibson, Bobby Ashley, Deryl Wayne Price, Larry Wells, Gus Watson, Bill Stubbs, Marvin Nolan, Robert Alexander, Billy McCarty, Charles Mason, Arnold Ready.

"We expect a great deal from these boys," Coach Peace commented. "We feel like we will have a pretty fair team," he said cautiously.

Last year the Tigers chalked up seven wins and three loses, four of which wins were conference games.

The football squad elected Miss Margaret Wells as the queen. She represented Sicily Island at the Jamboree Friday at Bossier City.

The Rotary Club of Sicily Island, which sponsors the team, has season tickets on sale. They may be obtained from any one of the Rotary members or at the high school.

The schedule:

Sept. 8, Jena 'B', home
Sept. 15, Crowville, there
Sept. 21, Mangham, there
Sept. 29, Wisner, home
Oct. 6, Waterproof, there
Oct. 13, Winnsboro, home
Oct. 20, St. Joseph, there
Oct. 27, LaSalle at Olla
Nov. 3, Open date
Nov. 10, Newellton, there
Nov. 17, Block, home

'BEST GROUP OF KIDS', SAYS ELLEN

Talent Short, Spirit High In Ouachita's Grid Camp

By KEITH PRINCE

Bob Ellen's Ouachita Parish High School Lions will never use three platoon football this year.

The reason is simple: they won't have enough boys suited up to make three teams.

Only 31 boys showed up for fall practice and only 12 were returning lettermen, leaving Ellen with the Twin Cities' biggest grid problem this fall.

Ellen, though, is still not throwing in the towel.

He calls this year's Lion edition "the best group of kids I've worked with in a long time. They've got spirit, attitude, and will to win."

If that means anything, and it always has, then Ouachita may not be the pushover that most local fans expect the Lions to be.

Ellen's starting 11, man - for - man, is at least adequate, even allowing for a definite lack of weight (starters average just 163 pounds).

VETERANS

Four capable starters from last year must bolster the Lions attack if Ouachita is to go anywhere except down.

Bubba Via, the 205-pound fullback who last year won All-District honors, could be the best prep back in Northeast Louisiana this fall.

Ellen calls him "the best boy I've coached at Ouachita since coming here in '56."

A strong runner and blocker, Via could hold the key to Ellen's backfield problem.

If his experience and ability steady the younger members of the squad, then Ouachita can go in the backfield anyway.

Another starter from last year is Ernest Lloyd, a 175-pound terminal, who will be the club's best pass receiver and a tough defensive performer.

The other two starters are two good reasons why Ouachita will be strong at the starting guard slots. Seniors Johnny Butler and Roy Wilson are as good as any other duo in the district. Both had good years last fall and must repeat.

STARTING TEAM

Here's how Ouachita's starting lineup will probably stack up:

Ends — Billy Gerson (160) and Lloyd; Tackles — Jimmy Furr (170) and James Richardson (180); Guards — Butler (175) and Walton (165); Center — Wince' Bass (130) or Dennis Letterman (170); Quarterback — Dennis Warner (155); Halfbacks — Tommy Gordy (140) and Butch Oglesbee (150); and Fullback — Bubba Via.

LETTERMEN STARTERS

Out of this group of probable starters eight are lettermen from last year: Lloyd, Furr, Richardson, Butler, Walton, Letterman, Warner and Via.

Billy Gerson, a starter at the end position, is the only non-senior on the starting lineup. Billy is a junior.

Another boy expected to see lots of action, both offensively and defensively, is sophomore Larry Lolly. Larry, a six-foot six-inch giant, plays guard. He is very agile and fast and may develop into one of the best linemen in Ouachita history.

Furr and Richardson, the starting tackles, are both comparatively small, but give the Lions speed at the position, plus added agility.

Dennis Warner, a six - footer, will get the nod at the important quarterback slot, and could develop into a top notch signal caller. Warner is more than adequate at throwing the ball, and is a capable runner when needed. Backing up Warner will be Kenneth Slusher, a 175-pound sophomore who shows a lot of promise. Slusher is developing fast and is slated to see a lot of action throughout the year.

At the halfback slots the Lions have two speedsters in Butch Oglesbee, and Timmy Gordy. They present Coach Ellen with the perfect compliment to Via: the all - the - way threat every team needs.

25-PLAYER SQUAD

Columbia Counts On Light Combine

COLUMBIA (Special) — A 25-man squad carrying only three seniors shoulders the hopes of Columbia High School for a football "winner" this year.

Coach Jim Turner and assistant Glenn Meredith welcomed ten lettermen, five of them "first string" in 1960, when they started football practice.

At the same time, they were possibly recounting their losses—eight lettermen that included all-district Doug Crockett and Mac Thornton, and possibly one of the finest ends ever to play for the Crimson Tide, Lee Roy Adams. Others lost were Bert Hodge, Harley Thompson, Glenn Haddox and the outstanding guard, Eldrege Fuqua.

Regulars back are Jerry Stapleton, John Bolton, Jim Duff, Larry Ellerbee, and Larry Curry. In addition, there are lettermen Tommy Day, Chet Traylor, Bobby Durham, Jerry Cooper and Gerald Dumas.

Also missing from the squad this year for various reasons are tackle Bobby Gregory and Melvin Franklin and Clint Thornton.

The starting combination is certain to be one of the lightest teams in a long time at Columbia. Heaviest man on the team will weigh only 160 pounds, and the average team weight will be 146 pounds.

A transfer from Mangham, Virgil Stamper, promises to be a big help in the Columbia line.

Curry, Day and Alyon McGuire are the only seniors on a squad that includes Stapleton, Bruce Kenney, Joe McGuire, John and Billy Bolton, Traylor, Durham, Duff, Cooper, Gary Mott, Larry and Tommy Ellerbe, Standley Bond, Den Harris, Denva and Fox McKiethen, John Adams, Curry, John Rider, Charles Brown, Dumas, Stamper, and Johnny Calton.

Columbia's home schedule is Oak Grove, Sept 8; Mangham, Oct 6; Sterlington, Oct 13; Holly Ridge, Oct 27.

The Tide travels for Winnsboro, Sept. 15; Newellton, Sept 29; Block at Jonesville, Oct 20; Southside at Monroe, Nov 2; and Lake Providence, Nov. 10.

14 LETTERMEN BACK

Bernice Builds With Sistrunk

By A. J. LAUTIGAR

BERNICE, La. (Special)—Marvin Sistrunk became head football coach at Bernice when former coach Johnny Emmons moved to Homer, inheriting a Bear squad hit hard by graduation.

Coach Sistrunk graduated from LSU in 1959 and came here from Farmerville where he was line coach last year. Simon Pearson is his assistant here.

Fourteen lettermen returning to the Black and Gold are Johnny Buckley, Ronny Fitzgerald, Roger Reeves, Minor Patton, Ricky Albritton, Kermit Pilgreen, Robert Jackson, Johnny Paine, Harold Jones, Jerry Lautigar, Woody Reeder, David Jackson, Larry Green, and Charles Colvin.

Starters back from last season's No. 1 machine are halfback Johnny Buckley, fullback Roger Reeves who has been converted from a guard, tackles Charles Colvin and Harold Jones, end Kermit Pilgren, and guard Jerry Lautigar.

The Bears were hit hard by graduation losses that took Morris Reeves, all-district halfback; Clifford Simpson, all-district tackle, and Freddy Dawson, honorable mention all-district fullback.

Several new prospects give the Bears hope of recouping their talent losses. These include Billy Harry Colvin, Larry Fitzgerald, Ricky Aden, M. L. Moore, Raymond Abercombie, Ronald Lautigar, Benjamin Farrar, Danny Otts, Prentice Gresham, Leo Reeder, Shelby Cruse, Mike Grafton, Steve Martin, Wayne Albercombie, Robert Albercombie, James Hurst, Johnny Marsh, Henry Lunsford, and Roger Simpson.

Jerry Lautigar, a three-year letterman, has been chosen team captain for the season. He will be assisted by two different seniors at each game.

Bernice, campaigning in district one Class B, will open the season with arch-rival Farmerville here September 8. Other home games will be Coushatta, Sept. 22; Haughton, Sep 29, Benton, Oct. 6; and Cotton Valley, Oct. 20.

The Bears will travel for games with Strong, Ark., Sept 15; Sarepta, Oct. 13; Junction City, Oct. 27; Plain Dealing, Nov. 3, and Arcadia, Nov. 10.

Walt's Restaurant
1315 Cypress West Monroe FA 2-9396
EVERYDAY SPECIAL
● Channel Cat Fish & Hush-Puppies
● Shrimp Salad ● Steaks ● Barbecue
AND
BROASTED CHICKEN
"Best Eatin' Chicken in the World"
Orders Fixed To Go
Owned & Operated by W. A. Bennett

YEAH! TIGERS WIN!

JONESBORO-HODGE

HODGE, LA.

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 15	Ouachita
Sept. 22	West Monroe
Sept. 29	Minden
Oct. 6	Neville ( )
Oct. 27	Winnfield
Nov. 3	Pineville

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 8	Bastrop
Oct. 13	Natchitoches
Oct. 20	Haynesville ( )
Nov. 10	Ruston ( )
Nov. 17	Open

Denotes District Games

JONESBORO, LA.

This Page Sponsored By:

JACKSON PARISH BANK

Member F.D.I.C.

JONESBORO FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSN.

Home Loans—Liberal Dividends—Member of FSLIC—Phone 2351

BILLY ALDY'S ESSO SERVICE STATION

Washing—Greasing—Accessories 226 Pershing Highway, Jonesboro, La.

FOOTBALL

WISNER

HIGH SCHOOL

BULLDOGS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 8 Open
Oct. 13 Holly Ridge
Oct. 20 Newellton (*)
Nov. 3 Block (*)
Nov. 10 Davidson (*)

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 15 Tallulah
Sept. 22 Waterproof (*)
Sept. 29 Sicily Island (*)
Oct. 6 Vidalia (*)
Oct. 27 Mangham
Nov. 17 Crowville (*)

* Denotes District Games

100% FOR OUR BULLDOGS!

TEXACO

GILBERT OIL CO.

RAYVILLE — WISNER, LA.

TEXACO DISTRIBUTORS

JACK ROWAN begins his fourth year as director of Northeast grid fortunes this season. The former West Virginian was a highly - successful prep mentor at Byrd of Shreveport and a Northwestern assistant before coming to Northeast.

Talent Depth Bid Need For Southeastern

HAMMOND (Special) — The type of football club Southeastern Louisiana College will field in 1961 will depend entirely upon development of depth and maintaining the same fine attitude possessed by the '60 Lions.

This is the opinion of Head Coach Stanley Galloway as he made plans for his eleventh season as SLC grid boss and for the opening grid sessions Sept. 1.

Stan the Man, veteran taskmaster with 20 years in the coaching field, is troubled about a lack of depth on his line, especially at tackle. The loss of three all-star tackles, including two men who made Little All-America last season, has given Galloway cause for worry.

The Green and Gold will have less than three weeks to mold a club capable of taking on a rugged 10-game schedule.

The Lions open the schedule Sept. 16 with the University of Southwestern, a typical example of the high caliber of teams on the Green and Gold slate. Each Lion foe has improved over last season.

"Injuries could ruin us," Galloway emphasized while pointing out his depth problems.

Members of the coaching staff feel they did a fine recruiting job this spring, but newcomers will not be able to jump into steady reserve positions, at least until 1962. "We really don't have enough players to compete," the mentor added.

Gone from the club are Tackles T. C. Calmes, Luther Fortenberry and Buck Grom and Guards Gerard Boudreaux and Arthur Debetaz.

However, All-America Tackle Paul Alexander and two experienced reserves will return to ease the pain. Alexander was lauded as the top tackle in the Gulf States Conference last season. Five veteran guards will be strong at their positions.

The Lions are well-heeled in halfbacks with such outstanding performers as All-American Wilbur Derrick, Joel Smith, Bill Ladner and Wayne Kozan. Fullback may pose a depth problem at the start of the season, but men with good potential are on hand.

"Mr. Everywhere", Elbert Harris, should have his greatest year at quarterback. The All-America and All-GSC defensive and offensive demon can carry the Lions a long way with the help of veteran Ken Magee.

The performances of Harris, Derrick and Alexander will determine the '61 outcome. However, the most important factor for success will be the development of unsung heroes and "sleepers."

WE SUPPORT OUR

Newellton BEARS

SCHEDULE

Home Games

Sept 8 Winnsboro
Sept. 29 Columbia
Oct 13 Vidalia
Nov 10 Sicily Island
Nov 17 Waterproof

GAMES AWAY

Sept 15 Block
Sept. 22 Crowville
Oct 6 Tallulah
Oct. 20 Wisner
Oct 27 Open
Nov 3 Davidson

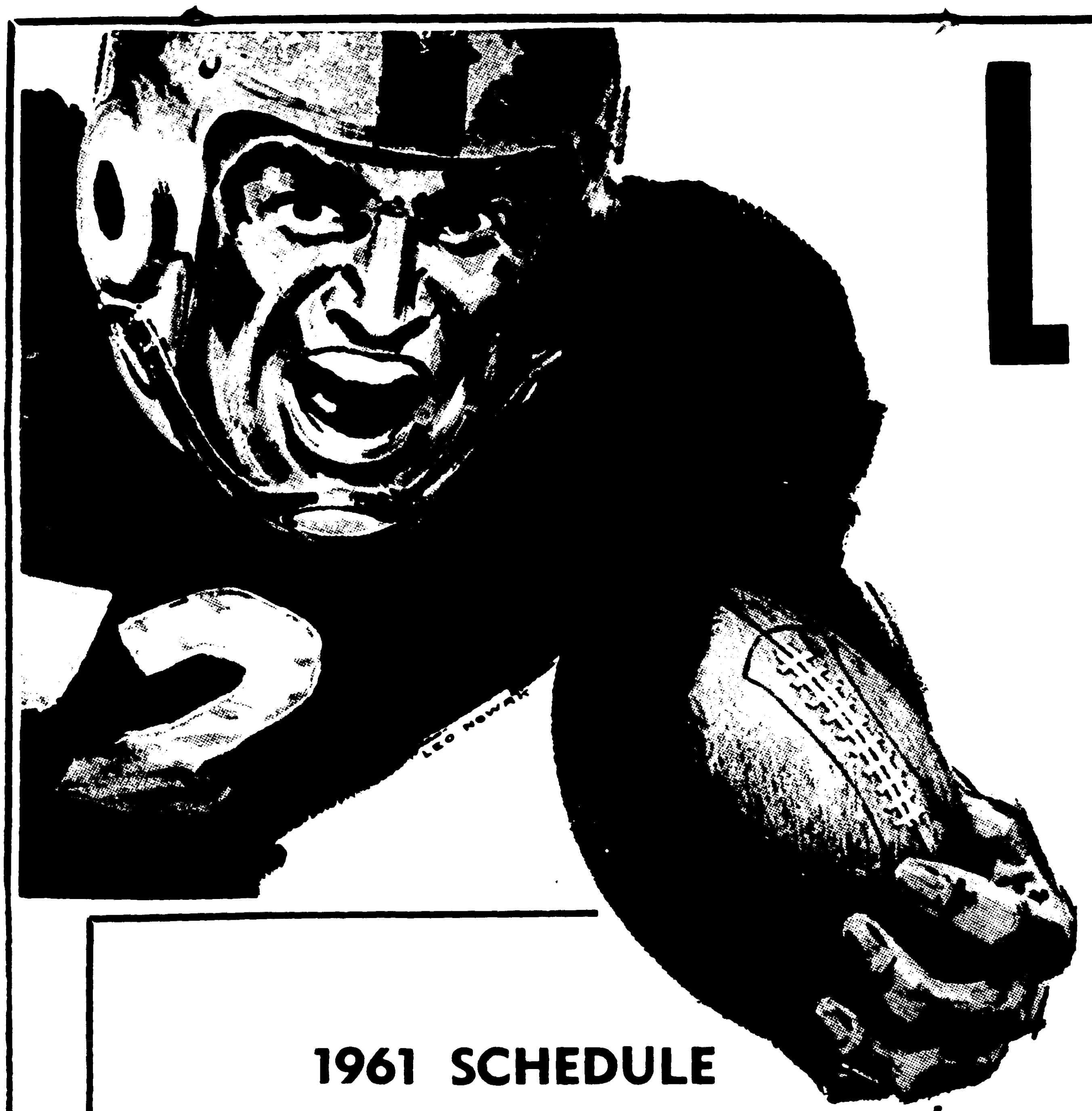
1961

TENSAS STATE BANK

Member FDIC

GUTHRIE'S COTTAGES

Air Conditioned—Fish and Hunt On Beautiful Lake Bruin
Good Fall and Winter Fishing—In Tensas Parish
Excellent Accommodations
PHONE 4615 NEWELLTON LA.



LSU TIGERS

1961 SCHEDULE

Sept. 23–Rice at Houston

Sept. 30–Texas A&M at Baton Rouge

Oct. 7–Georgia Tech at Baton Rouge

Oct. 14–South Carolina at Columbia, S.C.

Oct. 21–Kentucky at Baton Rouge (Homecoming)

Oct. 28–Florida at Gainesville

Nov. 4–Ole Miss at Baton Rouge

Nov. 11–North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Nov. 18–Mississippi State at Baton Rouge

Nov. 25–Tulane at Baton Rouge

FOOTBALL SPECIAL

Tires . . Tubes . . Batteries . .

ON EASY TERMS
BUY NOW — PAY LATER

Now you can buy Phillips 66 tires, tubes and batteries on terms to suit your needs with a Phillips 66 National Credit Card. You'll get a good buy on these high quality products plus the convenience of paying later. There's no down payment . . . no interest or carrying charges. Buy Phillips 66 tires, tubes and a battery NOW on convenient terms. If you don't already have a Phillips 66 National Credit Card, drive in today for an application form.

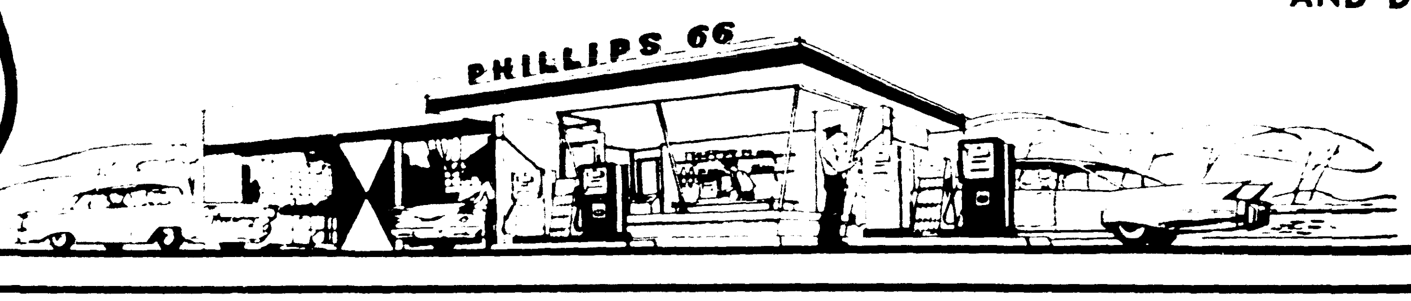
See Our High Quality Products Today!

Have More Fun Going—(to the Game)—GO PHILLIPS 66!

PHILLIPS 66

MONROE 66 OIL COMPANY

AND DEALERS



Porks Certain Of Big Crowds For All Games

FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. (Special) — Ordered your football tickets yet?

If you're plannniig to take in a Razorback game in the state this year — you'd better not put it off any longer. Sales continue to mount in record proportions with the warning sign up on several games already. Here's the picture to date:

Mississippi at Jackson: If you haven't ordered tickets by now—plan to listen to the game over the UofA Network (or watch it on national TV). It's too late to send in an application. The entire Arkansas share has been exhausted. As a matter of fact—even a second small section received early in August went quickly. That's the final word. Sold out.

TCU at Little Rock: The first of three games in the Capital City — it's certain to be a sellout. Those fans who customarily wait until the week of the game to buy their end zone tickets may be in for a surprise. The ticket office announces that the east and west stands are now sold out and that they are working on the end zone reserved seats right now. Better order immediately.

Texas and Texas A&M at Fayetteville: Both are moving at a fast pace. The west stands are down to the goalline and the eastside is at the 10. With limited end zone sections at Razorback Stadium, there seems little question but that these two contests will be sellouts.

Other in-state games are all doing extremely well. It's going to be a season of few over-the-counter sales.

LSU Carboard Sales Are Near Alltime Record

BATON ROUGE (Special) —Season ticket sales to Louisana State's 1961 home football games are nearing the 26,000 mark, athletic business manager Jack Gilmore has announced.

Gilmore said that the sale should reach 26,000 this week, only five thousand short of the record of 31,000 set in 1959. As the sales now stand, 1961 is assured of being second in all-time season ticket sales, with a distinct possibility of equaling the all time high since the home opener against Texas A&M is nearly month away.

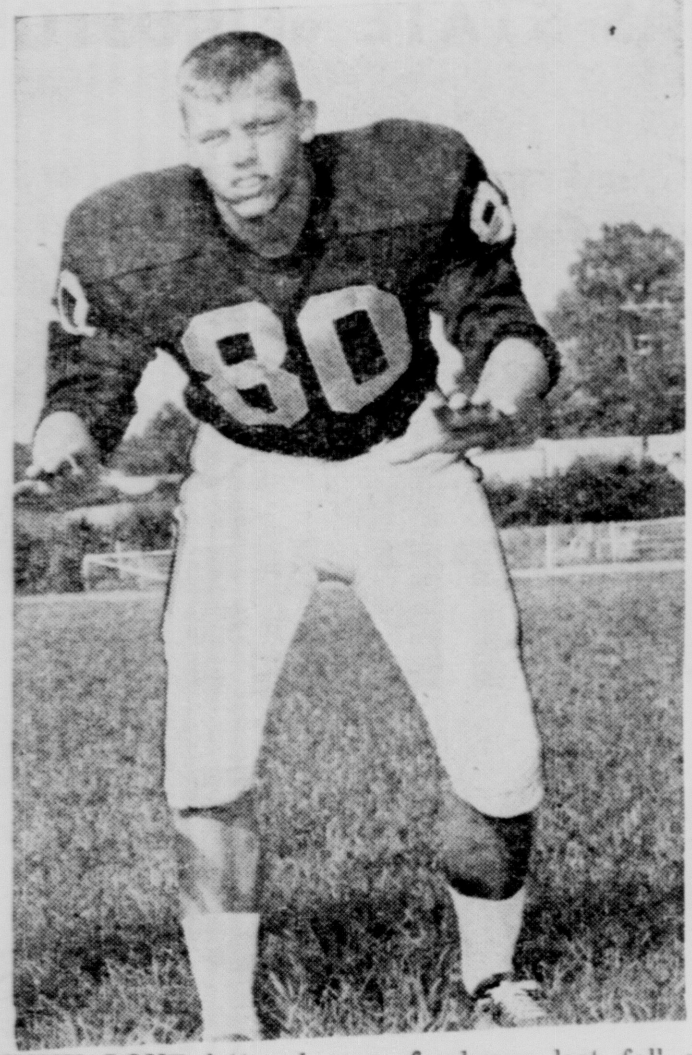
Gilmore emphasized, however, that there are still good locations available for season ticket buyers and these will remain on sale as long as they last.

A limited number of tickets are also available for the LSU-Rice game in Houston scheduled for September 23.

On an individual game basis, the traditional game with Tulane is running slightly ahead of Georgia Tech in preseason interest. The individual game tickets for LSU-Ole Miss have been sold out for weeks and at the present time the only tickets for the Ole Miss game are available in season books.

Three Deep

BATON ROUGE — LSU's 1961 football team is three deep with returning lettermen at three positions—left guard, right tackle and left halfback. Big Roy Winston, Dexter Gary and Dan Hargett return at left guard; Billy Booth, Rodney Guillot and Fred Miller return at right tackle; and Jerry Stovall, Bo Campbell and Tommy Neck are the holdovers at left halfback.



JIMMY LOVE lettered as a freshman last fall at Northeast and may be a starter this year. A prep standout at Neville, Love weighs 190 and sparkled defensively in spring workouts. (Staff photo by John Fogleman)

7 LETTERMEN RETURN

'Up' Only Road For Crowville

By OTIS B. HASSELL

CROWVILLE, La. (Special) — Coach Arnold Mathews in his second year at Crowville is expecting to field a representative club despite the loss of 11 lettermen last year. After a 10-game losing streak he is expecting to offer stiffer opposition this season. There are seven lettermen returning to the Bulldog camp, of which three were starters last year.

Starters back are sophomores Bruce Davis and Mike Clement, and senior Ralph Donnell. Other lettermen are William Boyt, C.J. Peebles, George Montgomery, and Lavernice Dunn.

Members reporting to practice thus far are: George Montgomery, Oswald Sowell, Ronnie Busby, Marvin Montgomery, Glynn Smith, George McDuffie, Mike Clement, Charlie Johnson, Bruce Davis, Bobby Wroten, George Pylant, Joe Walters, Ralph Donnell, Ronald Earl, Randy Griffing, Donald Payne, Jimmy Watkins, Jim Reagan, Jarald Earl, Gale Ashley, William Boyt, Clayton Bullock, James Dunn, Lavernice Dunn, Billy Hennington, Robert Kemp, Raymond McMurray, Marvin Parker, C. J. Peebles, Douglas Rushing, Billy Smith, Earl Smith, and Hollis Weatherly.

Crowville fans will see a number of new faces with only three returning starters to the 1961 football season.

At pivot there will be keen competition between 11th graders Sowell and Montgomery. This is Sowell's first year and Montgomery is a converted tackle.

Inexperienced Glynn Smith and Billy Hennington are expected to hold down the guard slots. However, they will get a push from freshman George McDuffie and sophomore Ronnie Busby. Freshman Marvin Montgomery will be there throwing his weight around also.

The tackles are ably manned by starter sophomore Mike Clement who is greatly improved from last year and by junior Charlie Johnson who is not to be outdone.

A freshman letterman at right end last year, Bruce Davis is expected to do an improved job with the year of experience behind him. At left end inexperienced junior Bobby Wroten is determined that he is the man for the job. Freshmen Joe Walters and George Pylant are challenging for end positions.

At fullback is the 16-year-old, 165-pound sophomore, speedster William Boyt who delayed his practice start because of an infected foot, will have a tough time moving Jim Reagan, 170-pound inexperienced junior, from that spot. Ralph Donnell, 130-pound letterman at fullback last year, has moved to fill the vacancy at quarterback.

Donnell will receive a lot of help from freshman Ronald Earl, who is doing an excellent relief job. Junior Randy Griffing, at left half, will receive relief from freshman Jimmy Watkins and Hollis Weatherly. Jarald Earl, who received a broken jaw in practice last year before the first game is doing a fine job at right half with the assistance of freshman Gale Ashly and Donald Payne.

"Esprit de corps" is running high in the bulldog camp and they hope to give the fans some thrills this fall.

Season tickets are on sale and can be purchased from the principal, H. E. Reagan, Coach Mathews, Rufus Marshall, Andrew Riser, Junior Richardson, or Myles McDuffie.

The Crowville schedule:

Aug. 31—Mangham Jamboree.
Sept. 8—Davidson at St. Joseph.
Sept. 15—Sicily Island at Crowville.
Sept. 21—Newellton at Crowville.
Sept. 28—Jena "B" at Crowville.
Oct. 6—Open Date.
Oct. 13—Block at Jonesville.
Oct. 20—Holly Ridge at Crowville.
Oct. 27—Vidalia at Vidalia.
Nov. 2—Mangham at Crowville.
Nov. 10—Waterproof at Waterproof.
Nov. 17—Wisner at Crowville.

LAGRANGE OR SULPHUR

Gators, Tars Top Southwest

By BILL CARTER
Sports Editor
Alexandria Daily Town Talk

ALEXANDRIA, La. (AP) — District 2-AAA lacks its normal overall balance and strength this season, but probably boasts two of the top high school football teams in the state.

LaGrange of Lake Charles, runnerup in the triple-A playoffs a year ago, could have the equal of last year's powerhouse. But LaGrange may have trouble getting back to the playoffs because of a big and mighty machine at Sulphur.

All of the district coaches predict a two-way race for the district championship. When pressed, most give the edge to Sulphur because of its tremendous size.

There is little to choose among the other four members—Bolton of Alexandria, Lake Charles, Lafayette and New Iberia. About all any can hope for is a third place finish.

LaGrange lost several stars through graduation, including two all-staters—halfback Butch Bryan and end C. G. Babin. Despite this loss, the Gators will have a potent attack if the new quarterback, junior Sammy Nader, lives up to expectations. Coach Doug Hamley frankly admits that fullback Rusty Fry could be the greatest of all LaGrange backs, including the talented Bryan.

Two regular backs return — halfback Ray Spencer and George Berger, who was shifted from fullback to halfback. Fry was a defensive regular last year, but saw much offensive duty behind Berger.

The Gators have seven regulars back, but some of them are specialists either on offense or defense. Two-way regulars returning in the line are end Terry Franks, tackle Dwain James and center Ronnie Chaumont.

LaGrange has excellent team speed and good size. Weight averages are 196 in the line, 176 in the backfield and 189 overall.

Sulphur, which lost a heartbreaker to LaGrange last year, is even bigger. Coach Jackie Doland's hard-nosed crew boasts a 204 average in the line, 168 in the backfield and 191 overall. From tackle to tackle, the average is a robust 214.

Sulphur has eight lettermen back, and six have much experience. The big question mark now is at halfback. If Warren LaSalle develops as expected and can take over the quarterback post, this problem will be solved because Mike Duhon, the Tars' bread-and-butter man, can move back to halfback. Duhon, regardless of where he plays, is a good bet for all-state honors, as is tackle Alden Fontenot.

In addition to Duhon, two other Sulphur players have seen regular duty for two years—fullback Mike Vincent and guard Mike Dore.

All district 2-AAA teams with the exception of Bolton and Lake Charles expect to be as strong or stronger than last season.

Lake Charles has but four lettermen returning, and Bolton only three more. Lake Charles is big, but lacks depth. Coach Jimmy Austin is counting heavily on Richard Red, a 6-foot-5 195-pound senior end.

Bolton, wrecked by injuries at mid-season last year after an impressive start, lost all of its backfield stars and will be lacking in attack. Tackle Paul Zundel and center Robert Bollar, both all-star candidates, give the Bears of coach Ray Mills an excellent start for an adequate forward wall.

Although Lafayette has only seven lettermen back, coach Ray LeBlanc expects a much stronger team and believes he has the best back in the state in Toby Warren, a 180-pound junior. The Lions also are depending on tackle John Tanner.

New Iberia was winless in 1960 and may not win too many this season because of its lack of size and depth. But coach Sue Herbert is certain of an improved club, one that can make it interesting for some of the district teams. The Yellow Jackets have six regulars back, including a fine back in Collins Breaux.

SENIOR BACKFIELD

Eight Regulars Rejoin Davidson

ST. JOSEPH, La. (Special) — The Davidson High School Warriors of St. Joseph began practice for the 1961 season with 23 candidates for Coach Harold Clark's team. Of this number, 13 are returning lettermen, including eight regulars from the 1960 outfit.

In the backfield will be four returned starters, all seniors.

Fred Miller, 165 - pounder, at left halfback is the biggest and fastest man in the backfield. He was clocked at 10.8 in the 100-yard dash and 53.4 in the 440 last spring.

At quarterback will be Bay Ratcliff, one of the top performers last season. Ratcliff, at 155 pounds, should be a passing and running threat.

Right halfback will be held down by Harold Kirkpatrick, a veteran performer. He's a hard runner and aggressive tackler.

Fullback is something of a question mark with C. A. Roy making the switch to the position after performing at end a year ago. Roy, although untested, promised to be a capable performer.

Byron Fournet, a 155-pound defensive standout, will be at center. He has been tagged "the most aggressive tackler" on the squad.

Guards will be held down by Robert May and Dick Fulton. May, a starter the past two seasons, is light at 140 pounds but tough enough to make it. Fulton saw lots of service as a reserve last year and should hold his own as a regular without trouble this trip.

Tackles will be well anchored by veterans Claude Clarke, 160, and James Case, 155. Both were at the same jobs last year.

The end spots seem up for grabs with six boys battling for the starting berths.

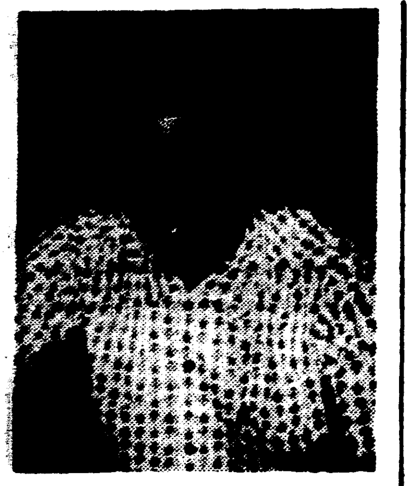
Buddy Bagley and Jeff James are lettermen after these places, but they are hard pressed by sophomores Tommy Gregory, Jimmy Evans, and Charles Flint. Also challenging for an end is six-foot-two Eugene Turner, a 150-pounder with no previous experience. Turner, a senior, was an outstanding half miler in track last spring and is making the others hustle in the battle for the end positions.

Other returning lettermen are Chester Hoover, and Wayne Keyes, a tackle. Keyes weighs 210 and is only a sophomore.

Other squadmen are fullback Ernest Hestle, halfback Lamar Barnett, center Sam Brown, guards Paul Harris, Jack Morgan, and David Knapp, and tackle Walter Smith.

Coach Clark's Warriors open the season at home with Crowville in a district 3-B conference game September 8. Home games follow with Waterproof, Sept. 29; Block, Oct. 6; Sicily Island, Oct. 20; Tallulah "B", Oct. 27; and Newelton, Nov. 3.

Davidson travels for games at Vidalia, Sept. 15; Southside at Monroe, Sept. 21; Ferriday "B", Oct. 12; and Wisner, Nov. 10.



BEGINNING his first year as head football coach at Winnsboro High is Milford Andrews, a former Louisiana Tech athlete and product of Delhi High School. (Photo by Otis Hassell)

District Three Class B Slate

Eight schools — Block of Jonesville, Crowville, Davidson of St. Joseph, Newellton, Sicily Island, Vidalia, and Waterproof — are members of the tough district three Class B football league.

Their schedule:

SEPTEMBER 7
Waterproof at Southside

SEPTEMBER 8
Block at Ferriday
Crowville at Davidson
Winnsboro at Newellton
Jena 'B' at Sicily Island
Vidalia at St. Francisville.

SEPTEMBER 15
Newellton at Block
Sicily Island at Crowville
Davidson at Vidalia
Wisner at Tallulah
Waterproof, open date

SEPTEMBER 21
Davidson at Southside

SEPTEMBER 22
Newellton at Crowville
Sicily Island at Mangham
Wisner at Waterproof
Vidalia, open date
Block, open date

SEPTEMBER 28
Jena 'B' at Crowville

SEPTEMBER 29
Vidalia at Block
Waterproof at Davidson
Columbia at Newellton
Wisner at Sicily Island

OCTOBER 6
Block at Davidson
Newellton at Tallulah
Sicily Island at Waterproof
Wisner at Vidalia
Crowville, open date

OCTOBER 12
Davidson at Ferriday 'B'

OCTOBER 13
Crowville at Block
Vidalia at Newellton
Winnsboro at Sicily Island
Waterproof at Ferriday
Holly Ridge at Wisner

OCTOBER 20
Columbia at Block
Holly Ridge at Crowville
Sicily Island at Davidson
Newellton at Wisner
Ferriday at Vidalia
Waterproof, open date

OCTOBER 27
Waterproof at Block
Crowville at Vidalia
Tallulah 'B' at Davidson
Sicily Island at LaSalle
Wisner at Mangham
Newellton, open date

NOVEMBER 3
Mangham at Crowville
Block at Wisner
Newellton at Davidson
Sicily Island, open date

NOVEMBER 10
Sicily Island at Newellton
Davidson at Wisner
Woodville, Miss., at Vidalia
Crowville at Waterproof
Block, open date

NOVEMBER 17
Wisner at Crowville
Block at Sicily Island
Waterproof at Newellton
Vidalia at Catholic of Natchez

West Monroe, Neville Battle Ducats On Sale

The advanced sale of tickets for the Neville - West Monroe football game here Friday night will be in progress tomorrow in the offices of both schools.

Neville Principal Sidney Seegers and West Monroe Principal P. B. Mangum said sales will be conducted at the school offices each day until 2 p.m. for this season opening Twin Cities contest at 8 p.m. Friday at Neville Stadium.

Prices per seat are $1.75 box; $1.25 reserved grandstand; $1 general adult; and 50 cents for students.

NORTHEAST RATED NO. 4

Pick Southeastern To Win In GSC; McNeese Rated 2nd

LAKE CHARLES, La. (UPI) — Gulf States Conference coaches picked the Southeastern Lions to nose out the McNeese Cowboys for the 1961 football championship. But nobody realized at the time that the Lions would get an assist from East Germany.

McNeese's prospects were tarnished when the military buildup following the Berlin crisis pulled Coach Charley Kuehn and two top rated defensive stalwarts out of the McNeese picture.

Kuehn, an Army reserve first lieutenant, and first-line linebackers Johnny Steed and Walter Burden were lost for the year when Kuehn's reserve unit was ordered to active duty effective Oct. 1.

Coach Les Duvall admits the loss of the two key defensive men will hurt the Pokes, but he hasn't conceded anything yet. "This just means that the coaching staff and the players will have to work a little harder to fill the gap left by Coach Kuehn and Steed and Burden," Devall commented.

Even with the military's blow, the Cowboys still look like the major obstacle to the Lions in their quest for the title.

The league's coaches, in their pre-season poll, made Stan Galloway's Lions a unanimous choice to pick up the marbles but tabbed McNeese and Tech to give the Lions a fight for it.

Northeast, figured for a surge after several lean years, was picked for the No. 4 spot, followed by Northwestern and Southwestern, both of which lost heavily from last year's teams.

A look at Galloway's 1961 prospects shows why the Lions rate so highly. Southeastern will have 18 lettermen back, with two veterans at every position except center where Galloway will have to find a replacement for all-GSC John Andre from among his newcomers.

Galloway has a trio of fine quarterbacks in standout Elbert Harris, B. L. Fairchild and Ken Magee. With C. J. Alexander gone, halfback lacks a star. Bill Ladner, Wayne Kozan and Willie Rhodes promise little heft but plenty of speed in that position.

At fullback, co-captain Jim Hanley and Frank Thomas are back and should provide the brunt.

Up front the strong points will be tackle and guard, with four lettermen back at the tackle slots and plenty of depth at the guards.

Don Breaux, a two-time all-GSC quarterback who ranks as one of the top passers in GSC history, is back as a senior and should give McNeese a potent offense. The halfbacks will be small but fast and Devall has two bruisers in Jimmy Langley, the team's rushing leader last year, and Bobby Blanton, to share the fullback chores.

Steed and Burden will leave a gap in the defenses. But Devall has 12 lettermen linemen back, headed by 260-pound Gus Fincke, and the Pokes should be strong all along the forward wall.

With 10 lettermen, seven of them starters, Joe Aillet faces a rebuilding job with his 1960 co-champion Tech Bulldogs. The big bright spot is Mickey Slaughter, second only to Breaux of McNeese in aerial antics. Slaughter will give Tech a good offensive spark but the Bulldogs will have to find good running backs from among the youngsters.

There are plenty of experienced hands in the line, with senior guard Don Tippitt and senior tackle Herschel Vinyard the best of the crew.

Jack Rowan will have the most experienced team since he took over at Northeast in 1958 but will be short of depth at quarterback and in the line. The Indians have 18 lettermen back, but 17 are missing from the 1960 club that managed only three wins in ten starts.

Northeast's best spot is halfback, where five veterans are on hand, including 1960 starter Al Ott. Rowan can also call on quarterback Don Wattigny and fullback Willie Ragan from last season's regulars.

Northwestern failed to win a GSC game last season and coach Jack Clayton figures the only way to go is up. He has 26 lettermen and expects the backfield to be his strong suit.

With four lettermen at quarterback, seven at the halfback posts and two at fullback, Clayton's optimism seems valid. There doesn't appear to be a standout back at this stage but the Demons should have good balance.

The forward wall will be "adequate" in Clayton's words, with possible weaknesses at guard. All other positions are in good shape through the first two units. Beyond that, depth must be developed.

Down at Lafayette, the conference's only new coach, Russell Faulkinberry, faces a bleak outlook at USL. Twenty-four lettermen departed just ahead of coach James Hoggatt.

SQUAD OF 28

First Challenger For Sterlington

STERLINGTON (Special) — The Sterlington High Panthers make this their first official year as a Louisiana prep football championship contender, challenging in district 2-B.

With 28 young athletes working since the middle of August, Coach Guy Carroll is grooming his squad for a nine-game schedule that includes five district games, two with Class A rivals, and a pair of season openers with triple-A "B" teams.

"Although we have only a few boys out for football, the ones we have are those that really want to play ball," Coach Carroll said. "We'll look small in size, but we'll have hustle and desire."

Sterlington, preparing for its second year of football at this new Ouachita parish school, did not compete for state laurels last year, content to develop talent playing mostly "B" teams and some varsity opponents.

Graduating lettermen from this first non - contending campaign were Jerry White, Don Griffin, Bill Thompson, George Antley, Tommy Williams, and Dan Knox.

Returned letter winners are backs Larry Senn, Billy Wisecarver, Larry Jenkins, Jerry Seffens, and Roy Bryant, and linemen Jerry Fuller, Gerald Corbin, Jimmy Gilbert, Tommy Bonner, and Tommy Dupree.

Included on this year's squad are backs Steve Hendrix, Ted Lewis, Scotty O'Neal, Larry Jones, and Henry Hemler, and linemen Roger Kinnison, Lonnie Williams, Victor Ledger, Harry Stevens, David Harper, Delton Burch, Tommy Ward, A. C. Boyette, Jimmy Patterson, Buddy Hemler, Leonard Moore, and Charlie Earl.

J. L. Fontenot is chief assistant to Coach Carroll.

"B" teams of triple-A powers, Ouachita next Saturday and Bastrop, Sept. 16, are first Panther opponents, both games to be played in Sterlington. Other home dates are Oak Grove, Sept. 22; Mangham, Oct. 20; and Lake Providence, Oct. 27.

The Panthers play at Holly Ridge, Oct. 6; at Columbia, Oct. 13; at Farmerville, Nov. 3, and Southside at Monroe, Nov. 9.

29-MAN SQUAD

17 Sophs Can Aid Lake Providence

LAKE PROVIDENCE, La. (Special) — Seven seniors and five juniors will be carrying a heavy load for the Lake Providence High Panthers this year with reserve strength being furnished in the main by 17 sophomores.

Coach Jimmy Herrington has a squad of 29 youths striving for jobs with his Royal Blue and White gridders in the 2-B campaign coming up. Of this number, only nine are lettermen, and just four of them were in his starting lineup a year ago.

Loss of 14 lettermen by graduation left quite a dent in the Panther's supply of seasoned material.

Senior squadmen include lettermen Phillip Stafford, Buddy Farris, Billy Young, and John Markey, and non - lettermen William Marsh, Clayton Evans, and Larry Dupree.

Juniors, all lettermen, are Gary Shelton, Mark Hager, Major Winters, Joe Collins, and Tom Clarkson.

Sophomores who can swing a lot of weight in Lake Providence's bid as a title challenger if they develop fast enough are Randy Walker, Tim Terrall, Harry Pearson, Billy Lester, Jim Gilfoil, James Guyton, Tommy Wall, Larry Malone, Roger Dupree, Wendell Shelton, Barry Richardson, Harry Murray, Tom Nelson, Billy Bayles, Jimmy Marsh, Johnny Overby, and Walter Herzog.

Lake Providence fans will get a good solid early look at the Panthers as they play their first three games at home, opening with Eudora, Ark., Sept. 8, meeting Holly Ridge in a 2-B conference game Sept. 15, and meeting Rayville's old rivals Sept. 22.

Three other games are on the home schedule. There's Southside of Monroe, Oct. 13; Delhi, Nov. 3, and Columbia, Nov. 10.

On the road, the Panthers will play Mangham, Sept. 29; Winnsboro, Oct. 6; Tallulah, Oct. 20; Sterlington, Oct. 27; and Oak Grove, Nov. 17.

See us for the finest and save!

MOTOROLA Transistor CAR RADIO SPECIAL!

NO MATTER WHAT YOU'RE DRIVING, YOUR CAR RADIO WILL COST YOU ONLY $39.95 Aerial and Installation Extra

AMERICAN CARS—Model 300X (above) will custom-fit most dashes. Can be installed in minutes or you can do it yourself with Custom Kit. $39.95*

FOREIGN CARS—Model 301X has positive ground you need. (Negative grounds take Model 300X.) Either type is now available for as little as $39.95*

ECONOMY CARS—6-volt systems get same fine radio reception with Motorola Model 406. (Other models fit small cars with 12-volt systems.) Low as $39.95*

*Aerial and Installation Extra

PLENTY FREE PARKING!

B.F.Goodrich

900 LOUISVILLE MONROE FA 3-0386

VIDALIA HIGH SCHOOL VIKINGS

Vikings' Schedule

HOME GAMES

Sept. 15 Davidson (*)
Oct. 6 Wisner (*)
Oct. 20 Ferriday
Oct. 27 Crowville (*)
Nov. 10 Woodville, Miss.

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 8 St. Francisville
Sept. 22 Open
Sept. 29 Block (*)
Oct. 13 Newellton (*)
Nov. 3 Waterproof (*)
Nov. 17 Catholic-Natchez, Miss.

* Denotes District Games

1961

VICTORY TO THE VIKINGS!

A & N PRODUCING SERVICES, INC.
Complete Oil Field Service—Vidalia, La.

CONCORDIA BANK & TRUST COMPANY
Vidalia, La.

CARTER'S CAFE
Mr. & Mrs. James A. Lawson, Prop.
1101 Carter St. in Vidalia

T. E. MERSER TRUCKING CO.

TOWN OF VIDALIA
S. A. Murray, Jr., Mayor
David O'Neal, Ald.
W. T. Deal, Ald.
A. J. Gardner, Ald.
P. L. Rountree Jr., Ald.
W. C. Mosley, Ald.

SHAMROCK MOTOR HOTEL
IN SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE
Fishing-Hunting-Boating-Swimming-Relaxing
Phone ED 5-4261 For Reservations

The District 1-AAA Slate

Seven schools — Bastrop, Bossier, West Monroe, Ouachita of Monroe, and Byrd, Fair Park and Woodlawn of Shreveport—compete for the district 1-AAA high school football championship.

The schedule:

SEPTEMBER 7

sets add the district 1-AAA JB

SEPTEMBER 7

Jena at Ouachita
Jesuit of Shreveport at Bossier

SEPTEMBER 8

West Monroe at Neville
Jonesboro at Bastrop
Byrd at Sulphur
Marshall, Tex., at Fair Park

SEPTEMBER 14

Fair Park at Woodlawn

SEPTEMBER 15

Ouachita at Jonesboro
West Monroe at Bolton
Neville at Bastrop
Bossier at Ruston
Minden at Byrd

SEPTEMBER 21

Bastrop at Woodlawn

SEPTEMBER 22

Ruston at Ouachita
West Monroe at Jonesboro
Minden at Bastrop
Longview, Tex., at Byrd

SEPTEMBER 28

Jesuit of Shreveport at Fair Park

SEPTEMBER 29

Byrd at West Monroe
Ouachita at Woodlawn
Bastrop at Bossier

OCTOBER 5

Byrd at Bossier

OCTOBER 6

Bastrop at Ouachita
Istrouma at Fair Park

OCTOBER 7

Springhill at Woodlawn

OCTOBER 13

Woodlawn at West Monroe
Ouachita at El Dorado, Ark.
Fair Park at Bastrop
Bossier at Springhill
Bolton at Byrd

OCTOBER 19

Woodlawn at Byrd

OCTOBER 20

Fair Park at Ouachita
Bastrop at West Monroe
Bossier at North Caddo

OCTOBER 26

Fair Park at Bossier
Springhill at Byrd

OCTOBER 27

Ouachita at West Monroe
Rayville at Bastrop
Woodlawn at Mansfield

NOVEMBER 2

Jesuit at Woodlawn

NOVEMBER 3

Ouachita at Byrd
West Monroe at Bossier
Fair Park at Minden
Bastrop at Springhill

NOVEMBER 9

Homer at Woodlawn

NOVEMBER 10

Bossier at Ouachita
West Monroe at Fair Park
Byrd at Bastrop

NOVEMBER 16

North Caddo at Fair Park

NOVEMBER 17

Ouachita at Neville
Ruston at West Monroe
Bossier at Woodlawn

NOVEMBER 23

Byrd at Fair Park

Class A Slate For District 1

Here is the district one schedule for Class A contenders LaSalle of Olla, Winnfield, Mansfield, Coushatta, and Many:

EPTEMBER 8

LaSalle at Delhi
Coushatta at Plain Dealing
Natchitoches at Mansfield
Logansport at Many
Winnfield, open

SEPTEMBER 15

LaSalle at Jena
Mansfield at Winnfield
Leesville at Many
Farmerville at Coushatta

SEPTEMBER 22

LaSalle at Winnsboro
Winnfield at Homer
Natchitoches at Many
Coushatta at Bernice
Mansfield at Center, Tex.

SEPTEMBER 29

Haynesville at LaSalle
Coushatta at Winnfield
Mansfield at Many

OCTOBER 6

Menard at LaSalle
Winnfield at Ruston
Coushatta at Arcadia
Jesuit of Shreveport at Mansfield
Many at Marion

OCTOBER 13

LaSalle at Coushatta
Mansfield at Logansport
Winnfield at Many

OCTOBER 20

Many at Coushatta
LaSalle at Mansfield
Winnfield at Pineville
Winnfield at Pineville

OCTOBER 27

Ferriday at LaSalle
Logansport at Coushatta
Winnfield at Jonesboro
Many at Westlake
Woodlawn of Shreveport at Mansfield

NOVEMBER 3

Sicily Island at LaSalle
Leesville at Coushatta
Natchitoches at Winnfield
Many at Homer
Mansfield at North Caddo

NOVEMBER 10

Many at LaSalle
Jena at Winnfield
Coushatta at Mansfield

NOVEMBER 17

LaSalle at Winnfield

Kicking Target

BATON ROUGE — LSU halfback Wendell Harris, who has kicked nine field goals in the past two seasons, is eyeing the Tiger record of six in one season set by Doc Fenton in 1908.

WINNSBORO'S NEW DEAL

Wildcats Seem 'Unpredictable'

By OTIS B. HASSELL

WINNSBORO, La. (Special) — The Winnsboro High School Wildcats start their 1961 football season with a new coaching staff and a squad of 24 mostly inexperienced men. There are five returning lettermen and one transfer letterman in the squad, and one of these is already sidelined for the season with a back injury. About the only thing that can be predicted now is that the season will be unpredictable.

Head coach is Milford Andrews, ex-Delhi and Louisiana Tech ace quarterback. He comes to Winnsboro from Fair Park in Shreveport where he was assistant football coach and head baseball coach for five years.

First assistant is John Pickett who is also basketball coach. He has been at Winnsboro for one year. Monroe Fowler, second assistant coach, comes to Winnsboro from Lake Providence where he was assistant coach last year. Coach Fowler was an outstanding guard and fullback at Delhi while he was serving with the paratroopers. He also played guard at Louisiana Tech and played service football at Fort Bragg, N. C.,

The District 2-A Wildcats will open their season in a non-conference game with the Class B, Newellton Bears at Newellton on Sept. 8. Last year the Winnsboro-Newellton game ended in a 6-6 tie.

Coach Andrews said his probable starting lineup for this game would be:

Tackles — Bob Schwendimann, 235-pound senior transfer letterman from Coushatta, and Thurman Dickey, 190, senior letterman.

Ends — Bubba Shaw, 156, junior, and Fabian Geisman, 145, senior or Danny Priest, 136, sophomore.

Guards — Devone Killingsworth, 143, senior, and Roger Elkin, 146, junior, letterman.

Center — Kerry Gordy, 170, junior.

Quarterback — Bobby Boyett, 120, senior letterman.

Backs — David Elkin, 173, senior letterman, Randy Shirley, 152, senior, Bill Griffing, 130, sophomore, and Bruce Kolb, 141, junior.

Other members of the squad are Harold Schooler, Donnie Lively, Jerry Thomas, Buddy Smith, Donnie Johnston, Duane Franklin, Charles Priest, Bill Marioneaux, Bobby Smith, David Shirley and Phillip Bufkin.

The Wildcats will play from a T formation.

The schedule:

Sept. 8—Newellton, there.
Sept. 15—Columbia, here.
Sept. 22—LaSalle, here.
Sept. 29—Rayville, there.
Oct. 6—Lake Providence here (homecoming)
Oct. 13—Sicily Island, there.
Oct. 20—Farmerville, here.
Oct. 27—Oak Grove, there.
Nov. 3—Tallulah, there.
Nov. 10—Delhi, there.
Nov. 17—Ferriday, here.

Radio Network

Bruce Miller and Eddie Price once again will handle the radio broadcasts of Tulane's 1961 football games. Miller, former voice of the University of Illinois network, will do the play-by-play, with Price, All-American at Tulane and All-Pro great with the New York Giants, will do color. Texaco will be the sponsor.

Conduct Semnar On Conditioning

CHAPEL HILL, N. C. (Special) —Many prominent medical men and experts on athletic conditioning will be on the program of the all-day "Seminar on the Prevention and Management of Athletic Injuries" here Thursday.

The seminary, to be held at the North Carolina Memorial Hospital, is sponsored by the University of North Carolina School of Medicine, the North Carolina High School Athletic Association and the North Carolina Committee on Trauma of the American College of Surgeons.

Dr. R. Beverly Raney will preside at the morning session, beginning at 8:30 o'clock, and Dr. Christian F. Siewers at the afternoon meeting starting at 2:15 o'clock.

Others on the program include Dr. Carl S. Blyth, Dr. Ernest Craige, Dr. Dwight L. Clark, Dr. Robert B. Lindsay, Dr. James H. Manly Jr., Dr. A. Eugene Harer, Dr. Don H. O'Donoghue of the University of Oklahoma; Dr. Harer of Raleigh; and Dr. Siewers of Fayetteville.

Nothing To 'Kick' About When You SAVE Regularly With Us

For solid happiness there's nothing as satisfactory as the habit of saving at the Monroe Building & Loan Association. Saving here is so profitable and easy, too, that you'll keep up the good habit and keep your account growing. And, remember, too, that your account is insured up to $10,000 by Federal Savings & Loan Corp., an agency of the Federal Government.

THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR INSURED SAVINGS

4½% CURRENT DIVIDEND RATE
Payable semi-annually

MONROE BUILDING & LOAN ASSOCIATION
106 ST. JOHN FA 2-4471

Deposit by the 15th
Earn from the 1st

63 Candidates For Pineville Football Jobs

PINEVILLE, La. (Special) — Sixty - three candidates for the Pineville High School Rebels' football team reported for duty when Coach Walter Brister began work to meet a 10-game schedule.

The squad includes:

Charles Almond, Leon Ball, David C. Bates Jr., Charles Basco, Frank Basco, Richard H. Besson, Lindsay L. Bowen, Keith I. Bradford, John W. Bryant, Thomas A. Burgess, Clarence J. Butler, Garland E. Collins, Michael Couvillion, Curtis Cryer, Deel Dauzet, Clifford L. Deslatte, Fred Doine, Joel D. Fine, Charles Frenton, Wesley D. Funderburke, Russell G. Girod.

Samuel J. Goodman, John Goodman, Wendell Hines, Walter Holsomback, Gerald W. Huffman, Homer R. Johnson, Ronald Kaiser, Charles R. Kidd, Huey J. Laborde, Johnny R. Luneau, Rufus W. Martin, Jimmy McLain, Dalton McRight, Dan Meilchen, John L. Milliner, Ramond D. Nichols, Larry T. Owens, Tommy Pearson, Michael Peevy, Mike Malone.

Joseph Rachal, Glen Randow, Jimmie D. Renegan, Gary Ryder, John Snyder, Jimmy Terry, John Trequill, Ronnie Voorhies, Ronald Walker, Douglas R. Webb, Thomas R. Webster, Vada Westbrook, Johnnie E. White, James Williamson, Lammar Williams, David Willford, Gary Wilson, Orville Wilson, Mike Yoist, Robert Veron, and Jimmy Nugent.

Three special programs on the home schedule are "Mom's Night" with Ferriday Oct. 6, homecoming with Winnfield, Oct. 20; and "Dad's Night" with Menard, Nov. 10.

Other home games are Sulphur Sept. 15; and Jena, Oct. 13.

Class B Slate In District 2

Five schools — Columbia, Holly Ridge, Lake Providence, Mangham, Southside of Monroe, and Sterlington are contending for the district 2-B championship. It's the first challenging year for Sterlington which opened its new high school last September and played a non-contending football schedule.

The district schedule:

SEPTEMBER [illegible]
Waterproof at Southside

SEPTEMBER 8
Oak Grove at Columbia
Holly Ridge at Rayville
Eudora, Ark., at Lake Providence
Mangham, open date

SEPTEMBER [illegible]
Ouachita 'B' at Sterlington

SEPTEMBER 15
Columbia at Winnsboro
Holly Ridge at Lake Providence
Southside at Mangham

SEPTEMBER 16
Bastrop 'B' at Sterlington

SEPTEMBER [illegible]
Davidson at southside

SEPTEMBER 22
Delhi at Holly Ridge
Rayville at Lake Providence
Sicily Island at Mangham
Oak Grove at Sterlington
Columbia, open date.

SEPTEMBER [illegible]
Southside at Holly Ridge

SEPTEMBER 29
Columbia at Newellton
Lake Providence at Mangham
Sterlington, open date

OCTOBER [illegible]
Southside at New Mexico [illegible]

OCTOBER [illegible]
Sterlington at Holly Ridge

OCTOBER 6
Lake Providence at W[illegible]
Mangham at Columbia

OCTOBER 13
Sterlington at Columbia
Holly Ridge at Wisner
Southside at Lake Providence
Mangham at Delhi

OCTOBER 20
Columbia at Block
Holly Ridge at Crowville
Lake Providence at Tallulah
Mangham at Sterlington
Southside at Junction City

OCTOBER 26
Arkansas Training School at [illegible]

OCTOBER 27
Lake Providence at Sterlington
Wisner at Mangham
Holly Ridge at Columbia

NOVEMBER [illegible]
Columbia at southside
Oak Grove at Holly Ridge

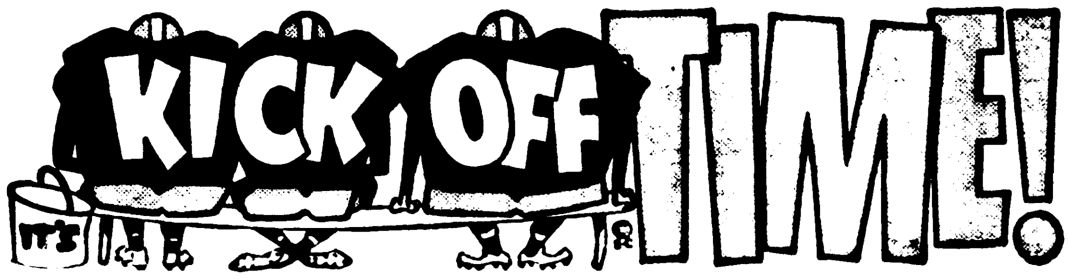
NOVEMBER 3
Sterlington at Farmerville
Delhi at Lake Providence
Mangham at Crowville

NOVEMBER [illegible]
Sterlington at Southside
Mangham at Holly Ridge

NOVEMBER 10
Columbia at Lake Providence

NOVEMBER 16
Southside at Florida School for Boys

NOVEMBER 17
Lake Providence at Oak Grove
Rayville at Mangham



For The...

"CRIMSON TIDE!"

COLUMBIA HIGH SCHOOL

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 8 Oak Grove
Sept. 22 Open
Oct. 6 Mangham
Oct. 13 Sterlington
Oct. 27 Holly Ridge

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 15 Winnsboro
Sept. 29 Newellton
Oct. 20 Block
Nov. 3 Southside
Nov. 10 Lake Providence

ROLL TIDE ROLL!

Ad Compliments of—

Caldwell Bank and Trust Co.
Citizen's Progressive Bank
Sherman Tire and Auto Supply
Shelton Building Supply, Inc.
Red Cross Drug Store
Gartman Motor Company
W. N. Reynold's and Company
Hogan Plantation
Darden Bros. Dry Gods
S & Q Store
Mac's Super Market

YEAH BULLDOGS

FERRIDAY

HIGH SCHOOL

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME

Sept. 8 Block
Sept. 22 Jena
Sept. 29 Delhi ( )
Oct. 13 Waterproof
Nov. 3 Clinton

AWAY

Sept. 15 Rayville ( )
Oct. 6 Pineville
Oct. 20 Vidalia
Oct. 27 LaSalle
Nov. 10 Tallulah ( )
Nov. 17 Winnsboro ( )

Denotes District Games

WE'RE

100%

BEHIND OUR TEAM

Compliments of Sponsors Listed Below

SUPPORT YOUR TEAM

GO TEAM GO!

SMITH'S CAFE & SERVICE STA.
Good Food - like home cookin' - Mr. & Mrs. Butler Smith
Save 3c per gallon on gasoline

PIK-QUICK FOOD STORES
Fishing Tackle — Ice — Groceries — Supplies

PARKER'S ESSO SERVICENTER
"Bill" Parker, owner - Esso Gasoline - Oils - Tire Repair

McKINNIE GROCERY
J. C. McKinnie, Mayor of Clayton, La., Owner
Free Delivery — Fresh Fruits - Meats - Vegetables - Groceries

HANDEE - STOP
Compliments A. E. Chapman

GUICE CHEVROLET CO.
Chevrolet Sales & Service

Tractros & Equipment
Troyce E. Guice, President
Highway 84 East   Ferriday, La.

September 23rd ARKANSAS STATE at RUSTON—8:00 P.M.!

1961 kickoff

LOUISIANA TECH BULLDOGS

BEST WISHES TEAM!

FOR A SUCCESSFUL SEASON

GAMES AT HOME		GAMES AWAY	
Sept. 23rd	Arkansas State Ruston 8:00 P.M.	Sept. 30th	McNeese State Lake Charles La.
Oct. 7th	U. Of Southwestern	Oct. 14th	Arlington State Arlington, Texas
Nov. 11th	Miss. Southern Homecoming	Oct. 21st	Northwestern at Shreveport
Nov. 18th	Northeast State	Oct. 28th	Tennessee Tech Cookeville, Tenn.
		Nov. 4th	Southeastern Hammond, La.

This Page Compliments of:

T. L. JAMES & COMPANY, INC.

WILLIAM A. MARBURY & CO. INC.

LOUISIANA GENERAL AGENTS

THREE-YEAR letterman Jimmy Aldredge will be veteran performer in backfield of Northwestern's Demons. Halfback from Jena, a senior, is one of five 3-year monogram winners on team.

LETTERMEN LINEUP

Oak Grove Going For More Depth

OAK GROVE (Sepcial) — How can Oak Grove get along without Ronnie Myrick?

Well, followers of the Oak Grove High Tigers are about to find out.

The finest back developed here in years has graduated,but Coach Woody Boyles, who lost nine lettermen that included six starters, has 13 lettermen back and is counting on greater team-effort to keep this West Carroll parish outfit improving.

Brightening the picture for Oak Grove is the fact the team will be a little heavier, have more talent depth, have a little more speed, and all starters will be lettermen.

Coach Boyles says his line will be the heaviest in the three years he has coached here, averaging 168 pounds, and the big man of the forward wall is a 220-pound junior, Zane Tubbs, who will roam at center.

Tubbs is already earning home acclaim as an outstanding pivotman and linebacker.

A sophomore seems sure to land the job at quarterback. He's Mickey Turner, a 150-pounder who is looking mighty fine. Racing him for the job, however, are Mitchell Butler, 195-pound junior, and Donald Richey, 130, a senior.

There's also a choice of halfbacks and fullbacks, and the talent depth is sure to be one of Oak Grove's best assets. It could make up for the departure of Myrick.

Left half will be Dave Kennedy, 160, sophomore, or Vernon Bankston, 150, senior.

Right halfback will be in the hands of George Murphy, senior 180-pounder, and Sammy Smith, 133, also a senior. Murphy is the only starter back from the 1960 backfield.

The choice of fullbacks is mainly between Roger Hudson, 170, a junior, and Jerry Bonner, 160, a senior.

Oak Grove's 10-game schedule includes five at home and five away.

The home contests are Delhi, Sept. 15; Tallulah, Sept. 29; Rayville, Oct. 6; Winnsboro, Oct. 27; and Lake Providence, Nov. 17.

The "away" scraps are Columbia, Sept. 8; Sterlington, Sept. 22; Farmerville, Oct. 13; Holly Ridge, Nov. 3; and Eudora, Ark., Nov 10. The Tigers have an open date Oct. 20.

ONE VETERAN BACK

Denham Coach Of Southside's Pels

By WAYNE KING

Coach Charles Denham's Southside Pelicans of Monroe continue to work hard to round themselves into shape for their Sept. 7 opener against Waterproof.

It's Denham's first year as head football coach. The promotion of Fred Lindsay to the Louisiana Training Institute job as assistant to Superintendent A. L. Swanson left the chance for Denham to advance.

Bob Fisher also an assistant on Lindsay's staff, remains to help Denham. "Bo" Laird, who joined Southside as baseball coach last spring, is on the duty for his first season as an assistant football coach.

Although the Pelican squad consists of 48 players, only one has had previous football experience. That member is Dale Perkins who played halfback for the Pelicans last year.

This year Perkins has been switched to the quarterback position where his experience can be used to a better advantage.

The probable starting lineup at present is as follows: Ends — Ed Satchfield and Robert Bruno; tackles — Stewart Hoover and Ronnie Wall; guards — Albert Ashmore and Vernon Weaver; center — Winfred Berry; quarterback — Dale Perkins; halfbacks — Billy Ochiltree and Wilson Sepulvado; and fullback —

TIGERS NOT WITHOUT PROBLEMS

Stovall Heads 18 Juniors Carrying Hopes For LSU

BATON ROUGE (Special) — A 68-man Louisiana State football squad reported to Coach Paul Dietzel Friday as the 1961 Fighting Tigers opened pre-season practice sessions.

Conditioning drills and preparations for the season opener with Rice in Houston, September 23, are the primary objectives of Dietzel, who begins his seventh season as LSU football coach.

Facing a rugged ten-game schedule again this fall, Dietzel will build his 1961 team around 25 returning lettermen from the 1960 Tiger squad that won five, lost four (by a grand total of only 14 points) and tied conference champion Mississippi.

Of the returning lettermen, only seven are seniors—tackles Billy Booth of Shreveport and Bob Richards of Oak Ridge, Tenn., guards Roy Winston of Baton Rouge and Tommy Neck of Marksville, and fullback Earl Gros of Houma.

Eighteen of the returning lettermen are the sophomore who excited Tiger fans with a fast finish in 1960. With last year's experience such standouts as halfback Jerry Stovall of West Monroe, quarterback Lynn Amedee of Baton Rouge, end Jack Gates of Lake Charles, and center Dennis Gaubatz of West Columbia, Tex., should be even more effective as juniors this season.

With more experience and depth than a year ago, Dietzel expects the Tigers to be stronger. He is not without problems, however LSU lost the heart of its stubborn defense through graduation. And during much of the early practices Dietzel will be trying to bolster the Bengal defense. He must also plug gaps at end, center and quarterback where there is a dire lack of depth.

Those three weak spots could be overcome by strength at other positions, or an unexpected stellar performance by the sophomores. Dietzel can count on depth at tackle, guard, halfback and fullback. The sophs could provide suitable depth at end and center. But the unsolved problem that could linger throughout the season is that of no depth at quarterback. Lettermen Amedee and Jimmy Field, both juniors, must shoulder the load. Amedee is scheduled to handle offensive assignments, and Field will play defense.

DOZEN LETTERMEN

Tallulah Has 54 Grid Candidates

By BOB WHITE
Of The Madison Journal

TALLULAH, La. (Special) — Fifty-four grid hopefuls reported to Coach "Racer" Holstead for the beginning of football practice at Tallulah High School, but, of the lot reporting, only 12 are returning lettermen from last year's state Class A championship team.

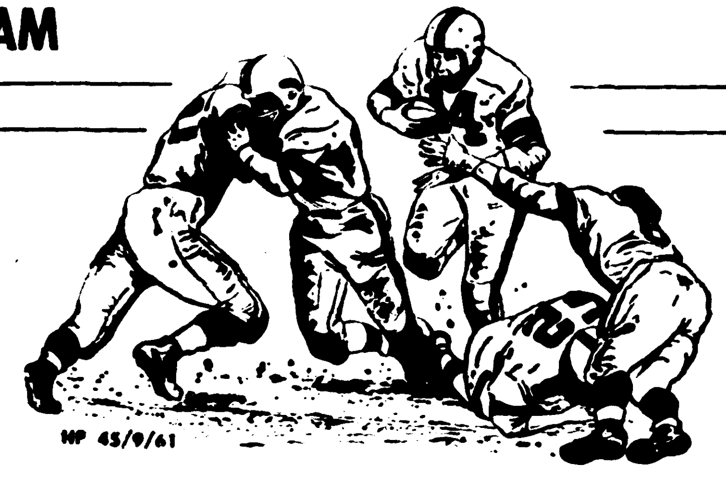
Only four of the returning lettermen were starters on the 1960 championship team — Donald Hodge, Billy Ross Graves, Chapman Lee, and Leonard Neumann.

Lettermen on hand also include Billy DeMoss, James Wilson, Ed Yerger, Richard Peeples, Melvin Hopkins, Mike Foster, Edward Smith, and Robert Thames.

Others reporting include Bill Adams, Joe Keyes, Pete Roper, Virgil Watson, Wilson Barnett, Shelton Eubanks, Tommy Bishop, Mack McCarty, Freddy Ezell, Pete Reed, Tommy Smith, Louis Tonore, Donald Trichell, Shelby Watson, John Howard Watts, Ludia Westmoreland, Virgil Watson, Dewey Barnes, Tim Brown, Buddy Caldwell, Donald Collins, Buster Erwin, Cris Friis, Bill Gilfoil, Marv Brown, Jerry Goings, James McClure, Bobby Morgan, James Reeves, Kenneth Smith, Charles Wilson, Jerry Williams, Lane Wilson, and Allen Williams.

Tallulah, with a 10-1 regular season record last year that included a one-point loss to Neville of Monroe, state double-A title runner-up, will open an 11-game schedule against Cooper High's Greenies at Vicksburg, Miss.

YEAH TEAM WIN!



RAYVILLE HORNETS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES	GAMES AWAY
Sept. 8 Holly Ridge	Sept. 22 Lake Providence
Sept. 15 Ferriday (*)	Oct. 6 Oak Grove (*)
Sept. 29 Winnsboro (*)	Oct. 20 Delhi (*)
Oct. 13 Tallulah (*)	Oct. 27 Bastrop
Nov. 10 Farmerville (*)	Nov. 3 Open
	Nov. 17 Mangham

Compliments of:

Richland State Bank
Scott Truck & Tractor
People's Lumber & Supply Co., Inc.
Mon-Ray Concrete Co., Inc.

FOOTBALL SEASON'S HERE!

Northeast La. State College

INDIANS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 30th	East Texas State
Oct. 14th	McNeese State
Oct. 21st	Southeastern
Nov 4th	Delta State
Nov 11th	Arlington State

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 23rd	Lamar Tech at Beaumont
Oct. 7th	Northwestern at Natchitoches
Oct. 28th	Southwestern Shreveport (State Fair)
Nov. 18th	La. Tech at Ruston

SUPPORT THE INDIANS! YOUR LOCAL COLLEGE TEAM

—This Page Compliments of—

Commercial Solvents Corp.

Sterlington, Louisiana

NEVILLE High School TIGERS

GO! team GO!

1961 SCHEDULE

Home Games

Sept. 8 West Monroe

Sept. 22 Haynesville (*)

Oct. 27 Tallulah

Nov. 3 Lake Charles

Nov. 17 Ouachita

Games Away

Sept. 15 Bastrop

Sept. 29 Jena

Oct. 6 Jonesboro (*)

Oct. 13 Ruston (*)

(*) District Games

HOLD that LINE!

This Page Made Possible By:

If it's Bodren's it's got to be good

THE BORDEN CO.

QUALITY CONSTRUCTION CO.

Doug Turner, Owner
Asphalt Paving - Roads -Driveways - Playgrounds

Magic Cleaners

1026 N. 6th St.
Our Hour Cleaning—No Extra Charge
FA 2-0166

One Hour "Martinizing" the most in Dry Cleaning

TOUCHDOWN!

FOOTBALL
SEASON'S HERE!

MANGHAM HIGH SCHOOL
DRAGONS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES		GAMES AWAY	
Sept. 15th	Southside (H-)	Sept. 8th	Open
Sept. 22nd	Sicily Island (H)	Oct. 6th	Columbia ( )
Sept. 29th	Lake Providence (H-)	Oct. 13th	Delhi
Oct. 27th	Wisner (H)	Oct. 20th	Sterlington ( )
Nov. 17th	Rayville (H)	Nov. 3rd	Crowville
		Nov. [illegible]0th	Holly Ridge ( )

(H) Indicates Home Games
Indicates District Games

This Page Compliments of

HUB CITY SUPPLY CO. INC.

EPL Points — Archibald, La. — Quality Building Materials

A. LEE BOOTH CONSTRUCTION CO.

West Monroe Getting New Shuffle For Football Chase

By STEVE HENRY

Head coach Cecil Pirkey faces a major rebuilding job at West Monroe High School this fall with nine starters gone from last fall's Rebel edition that posted an 8-3 record and pulled down second place behind Byrd in District 1-AAA competition.

Only nine lettermen are back, and just two of them were starters last year — center Butch La Brano and guard Jewel McBroom.

Except for those two line positions, the Rebels will be the most inexperienced team in their district and possibly in the Twin Cities.

With over 70 hopefuls out for fall practice, however, Pirkey still thinks his charges could end up the year in the vicinity of the 500 mark.

If he can bring his untested talent into shape, then his Rebs might even be the surprise of AAA football this year.

BACKS

The entire starting backfield from last year is gone, including such standout performers as Buck Fox, John Covington, Jimmy Van Zile and Dan Harrell.

A flock of aspirants and one experienced back will try to fill the departed shoes.

The experienced back is Charlie Van Zile, who, as a junior, is expected to mold into one of the state's best running backs.

Last year he averaged 6.9 yards-per-carry average running behind Fox in the backfield.

Woody Woodcock, a small (160 pounds) scatback, will hold down the opposite halfback slot.

Bobby Haisty and Robert Dowdy will spell these two, but both are almost totally inexperienced.

Fred Newton, a 175-pound senior, will move into the quarterback post. He's an adequate ball handler and runner, but lacks finesse as a passer. The Confederates are going to have to roll on the ground this year with the pass used only to keep the defense on its toes.

Juniors Buz Heard and Dicky Worth can sub for Newton.

At Fullback, Pirkey has Bobby Brice, another junior, who's hard to stop without a gain.

LINE

In the line, there's LaBrano and McBroom, plus a sprinkling of good potential and lots of size.

LaBrano needs no credentials—he was all-state second team last year and a sure-fire star prospect this fall.

McBroom, at 175, is small but plenty rough enough to hold down his guard position.

But after these two, your guess is as good as Pirkery's.

The ends and tackles are the team's weakest link. Both terminal positions will be held down by sophomores, up from last year's freshman team.

Chuck Crawford and Reggie Pleasant are the two sophs. Crawford, a 185-pounder is solid on offense, untested on defense, while Pleasant should be the best pass receiver on the team.

Bubba Jones, injured early last fall, could move into a starting position if he stays in good health.

The tackles, even if they're untested, will have the size, anyway. Mike Shephard (210) and former center Richard Cook (200) should get the nod here.

The Rebs have the size and potential to be tough this fall, dependent entirely on whether or not the inexperienced talent comes around and whether the Rebs can avoid injuries at key positions.

West Monroe opens the season in its jamboree against Ouachita of Monroe. Then on the following Friday meets arch - rival Neville in a feature inter-city game.

Wins in these openers could go far toward coordinating the Rebs into a winner, and a big one.

Losses, however, especially losses involving injuries, could ruin the Rebs for '61.

A POWER in the West Monroe Rebel line this year will be Jewel McBroom, senior guard. He weighs 175 pounds and is a two-year letterman. (Staff photo by Ben Bradford)

BERNICE HI

"Let's All Go Out To The Football Games" and SUPPORT OUR TEAM

1961 GAMES HOME	1961 GAMES AWAY
Sept. 8 Farmerville	Sept. 15 Strong, Ark.
Sept. 22 Coushotta	Oct. 13 Serepta ( )
Sept. 29 Houghton ( )	Oct. 27 Junction City
Oct. 6 Benton ( )	Nov. 3 Plain Dealing ( )
Oct. 20 Cotton Valley ( )	Nov. 10 Arcadia ( )

This Page Courtesy of...

SALLEY GROCER CO.

Bernice—Shreveport—Monroe

GREEN'S CHEVROLET CO.

Chevrolet Sales & Service

REED LUMBER COMPANY

Manufacturers of Yellow Pine & Hardwood Lbr.

BERNICE TRACTOR CO.

Ford Tractors—Farm Implements

Gulf States Conference Grid Slate

The Gulf States Conference, once an organization that included Mississippi, Alabama, and Louisiana colleges, now is comprised solely of Louisiana schools forming a six-member league.

Louisiana Tech, Northwestern State, Northeast State, McNeese State, Southeastern Louisiana, and University of Southwestern Louisiana currently campaign in the conference.

Their 1961 football schedule:

SEPTEMBER 16

Mexico Tech vs. Northeast at Monroe
Pensacola Navy vs. McNeese at Lake Charles
Southwestern vs. Southeastern at Hammond
Stephen F. Austin vs. Northwestern at Shreveport

SEPTEMBER 23

Northeast vs. Lamar at Beaumont, Tex.
Arkansas State vs. Louisiana Tech at Ruston
Southwestern vs. Arlington State at Arlington, Tex.
Mexico Tech vs. Northwestern at Natchitoches.
Southeastern vs. East Texas State at Commerce, Tex.
McNeese State, open date

SEPTEMBER 29

Corpus Christi vs. Southeastern at Hammond

SEPTEMBER 30

East Texas State vs. Northeast at Monroe
Northwestern vs. Louisiana College at Pineville
Mississippi Southern vs. Southwestern at Lafayette
Louisiana Tech vs. McNeese at Lake Charles

OCTOBER 6

Northwestern vs. Southeastern at Hammond

OCTOBER 7

Northeast vs. Northwestern at Natchitoches
Southwestern vs. Louisiana Tech at Ruston
Arlington State vs. McNeese at Lake Charles

OCTOBER 14

McNeese vs. Northeast at Monroe
Southeastern vs. Florence State at Florence, Ala.
Corpus Christi vs. Northwestern at Natchitoches
Louisiana Tech vs. Arlington State at Arlington, Tex.
Southwestern, open date

OCTOBER 21

Southeastern vs. Northeast at Monroe
Louisiana Tech vs. Northwestern at Shreveport
Louisiana College vs. Southwestern at Lafayette
McNeese vs. Mexico Tech at Mexico City

OCTOBER 28

Southwestern vs. Northeast at Shreveport
Southeastern vs. Tampa U. at Tampa, Fla.
Northwestern vs. U. of Arkansas at Little Rock
McNeese vs. Louisiana College at Pineville
Tennessee Tech vs. Louisiana Tech at Ruston

NOVEMBER 4

Delta State vs. Northeast at Monroe
Louisiana Tech vs. Southeastern at Hammond
McNeese vs. Northwestern at Natchitoches
Southwestern vs. Pensacola Navy at Pensacola, Fla.

NOVEMBER 11

Arlington State vs. Northeast at Monroe
Mississippi Southern vs. Louisiana Tech at Ruston
Southeastern vs. McNeese at Lake Charles
Northwestern vs. Southwestern at Lafayette

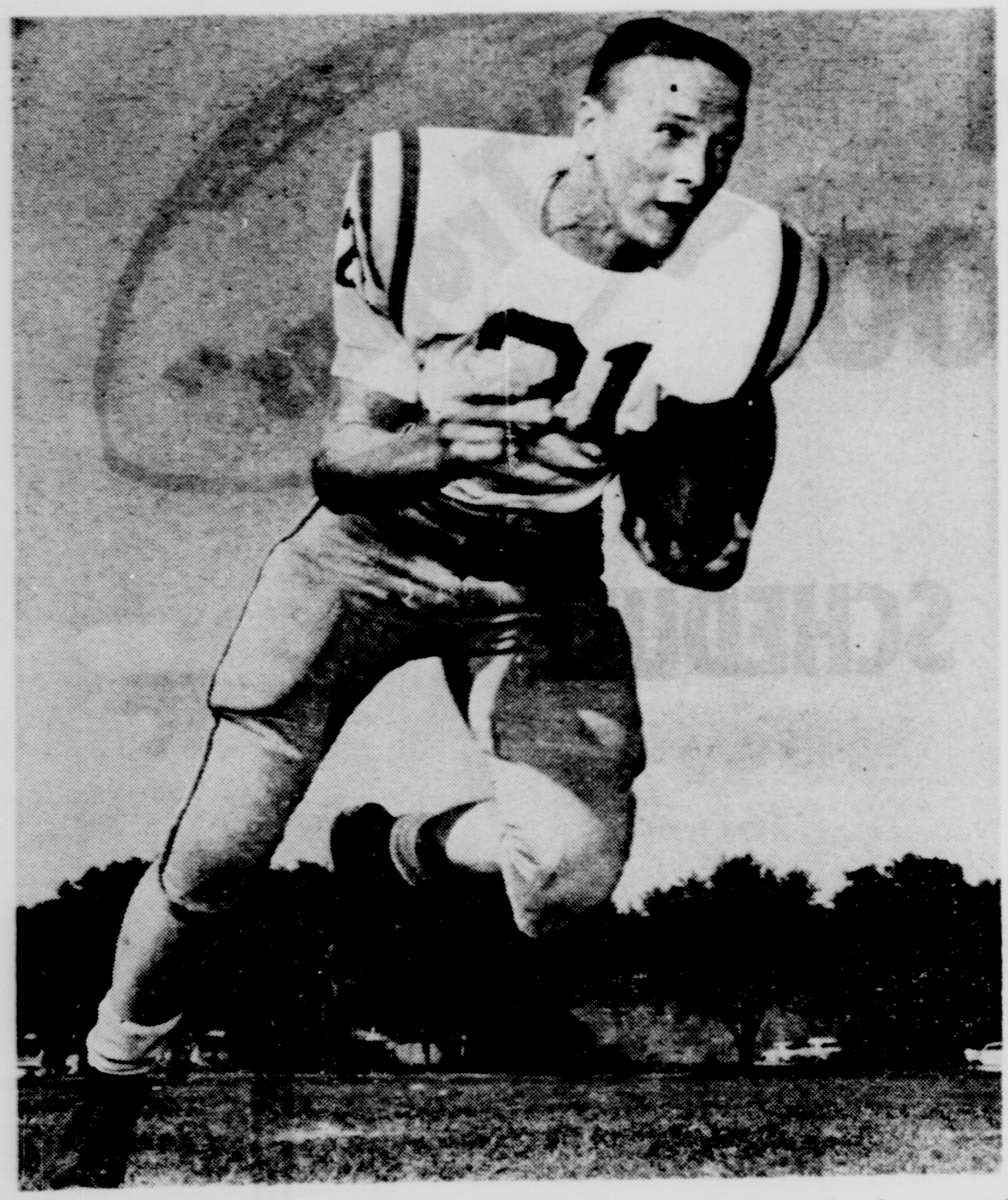
NOVEMBER 18

Northeast vs. Louisiana Tech at Ruston
Northwestern vs. Southeastern at Hammond
McNeese vs. Southwestern at Lafayette

Tar Heels Are Given Barbecue

CHAPEL HILL — The University of North Carolina football squad, consisting of 60-odd candidates, was welcomed back to school Thursday night at a barbeque dinner and then on the following day began pre-season practice.

Even before the welcoming party, sponsored by the Chapel Hill Club with civic clubs joining in, the players donned their uniforms Thursday afternoon they posed for cameramen in the annual "photographer's day." The party was held at twilight at Kenan Stadium with Chapel Hill Athletic Club President Ty Boyd, now of Charlotte, presiding. Billy Carmichael III emceed the informal program at which the players and coaches were introduced.



THE NATIONAL SPOTLIGHT is on Louisiana State University's Jerry Stovall of West Monroe. The sophomore halfback sensation of 1960 is getting plenty notices in the national press and magazine round-ups for the new season. A great year for LSU and Stovall could mean All-America in December.

COLLEGES STACKED WITH ACES

Stovall, Harris LSU's Bids For National Grid Stardom

By BOB HOOBING
Associated Press Sports Writer

Quarterbacks Roman Gabriel, Guy Gibbs and John Hadl—bigger than many a lineman—seek national acclaim in the 1961 college football season.

With the opening game just around the corner, a crop of big, burly athletes is preparing bids for individual stardom.

Bigness, alone, is no measure of excellence, particularly for a quarterback, but Gabriel of North Carolina State, Gibbs of Texas Christian and Hadl of Kansas have all the necessary credentials.

Gabriel is a 6-foot-4, 218 pound senior who accounted for 54 per cent of the Wolfpack attack last season. Gabriel, the nation's most accurate passer in 1959, ranked seventh among major college passers last fall and 10th in total offense.

A superb punter, Hadl is a powerful ball carrier with a passing touch who is expected to make Kansas a fearsome club. Hadl has grown into a 205 pounder.

If experience and passing drills bring the expected results, Gibbs, a junior, will give Horned Frog foes many anxious moments. Gibbs is a 6-7, 225 giant with unlimited potential.

Sandy Stephens, 215, returns to direct defending national champion Minnesota through the feeling in the Big 10 is that Wilburn Hollis of Iowa is the field general to watch. Hollis is 6-2, 200.

The region also offers Daryle Lamonica (6-2, 210) at Notre Dame and Michigan's Dave Glinka (6-1), 210).

Randy Gold of California, Walt Rappold of Duke and Joe Anderson of Clemson each to 63, 200.

On the opposite end among topflight quarterbacks, of course, is 5-8, 140 pound Larry Libertore, back to pilot the Florida Gators who proved one of the surprise teams of 1960.

Terry Baker, sophomore tailback sensation of last season, rates quarterback rank—and considerable attention — as Oregon State adds the multiple T formation to its single wing. Pat McCarthy of Holy Cross, Chuck Lamson of Wyoming, Gale Weidner of Colorado and Bob O'Billovich of Montana are others to watch.

A list of the finest halfback candidates starts with Ernie Davis, Syracuse's candidate for player of the year and the man on whom Orangemen ambitions hinge.

Louisiana State will try to stake Southeastern Conference title claims on one of the nation's finest halfback tandems — Jerry Stovall and Wendell Harris. Larry Ferguson returns at Iowa where he paid off with 665 rushing yards in 1960 after being shifted from No. 3 fullback to No. 1 left half.

No player should surpass the performances of Arkansas handyman Lance Alworth and jet-propelled Tom Larcheid of Utah State.

Ray Abruzzese, Alabama senior, is this corner's pick as the surprise ball carrier of '61. He is the finest Tide runner in some time and had a terrific spring.

If Roger Kochman has recovered from 1960 injuries, P e n n State will be sitting pretty. Other veteran halfbacks whose progress bears charting include Tennessee tailback Glen Glass, Jimmy Saxton of Texas, Charlie Mitchell of Washington, Auburn's Jimmy Burson, Georgia Tech's Billy Williamson, Brady Keys of Colorado State and Joe Hernandez of Arizona.

Mike Renfro of Oregon, Darrell Cox of Kentucky, Ohio State's Paul Warfield, Willie Brown of Southern California, Carson Bosher of North Carolina State and Notre Dame's giant speedsters—Paul Costa (242) and Jim Snowden (24) — are sophomores labled future greats.

All America Bob Ferguson of Ohio State defends the honor against all challengers at fullback. The 22 pounder was the nation's fourth leading ground gainer in 1960.

Baylor's Ronnie Bull, who has put on 10 pounds to reach 200, has been switched to fullback from half in the Bears' wide open attack. Al Rushatz of Army, Bill Triplett of Miami of Ohio, who averaged 5.1 yards per carry in 60, and the hard-hitting southern duo of J. W. Carter, Tennessee, and Don Goodman, Florida, are other solid fullback contenders.

Along the line, the "really big" tackles with exceptional mobility and professional football futures include Merlin Olsen, Utah State (265); Billy Wilson, Auburn (257); Steve Barnett, Oregon (252); Fate Echols, Northwestern (25) and tiny Tom Hennessey, a much improved 272 pounder at North Carolina.

UCLA moves its souped up single wing behind tackles Marshall Shirk and Steven Bauwens. John Brown, apparently recovered from a troublesome knee ailment, and Dave Meggyesy are kingpins at Syracuse.

Bobby Lee Bell of Minnesota, Alabama's Billy Neighbors, Oklahoma's Billy White, Dale Kuhns of Army, Michigan's John Schopf, Jim Haas of Indiana, Dave Behrman of Michigan State, Neil Lumey of Oregon State and Joe Eilers of Texas A&M rate attention.

The Pacific Northwest harbors superb ends in Washington State's Hugh Campbell, the national pass catching king of 1960, and R e g Carolan, the 6-6, 220 pounder from Idaho already drafted by both pro leagues. The "Gary" boys of the Atlantic Coast Conference—Gary Collins of Maryland and Gary Barnes of Clemson—are tops as are Johnny Burrell of Rice, Bill Miller of Miami, Fla., Tom Hutchinson of Kentucky, Ralph Smith of Mississippi, Bob Mitinger of Penn State, Pat Richter of Wisconsin, Jerry Hillebrand of Colorado and Detroit's Larry Vargo.

At guard Joe Romig of Colorado, nicknamed "Toad," is an honor student with a like gridiron rating. Missouri's Paul Henley and Navy's John Hewitt, Orange Bowl foes back on Jan. 1, return as stars and captains of their clubs who will bid for acclaim against the likes of Purdue's Stan Sczurek, Ohio State's Mike Ingram, Jim Skaggs of Washington, Roy Winston of LSU, Pitt's Larry Vignali, John Nelson of Xavier, Ohio, Rufe Guthrie of Georgia Tech, and Bob Soleau, William and Mary.

Watch these centers: Alex Kroll, Rutgers; Lee Roy Jordan, Alabama; Irv Goode, Kentucky; Ed Pine, Utah; Jay Huffman, Penn State; Cody Binkley, Vanderbilt; Bill Van Buren, Iowa; E. C. Hewman, Air Force; Wayne Frazier, Auburn; Mike Lucci, Tennessee.

Complete State Triple-A Slate

Twenty - nine Louisiana schools compete in the triple - A athletic classification. They are divided into five districts as follows:

1-Bastrop, Bossier, Byrd, Fair Park, Ouachita, West Monroe, and Woodlawn of Shreveport.

2-Bolton, Lafayette, LaGrange, Lake Charles, New Iberia, and Sulphur.

3-Baton Rouge, Bogalusa Catholic of Baton Rouge, Istrouma, and Terrebonne.

4-East Jefferson, Fortier, McDonogh, Nicholls, Warren Easton, and West Jefferson (All New Orleans public schools)

5-De La Salle, Holy Cross, Jesuit, Redemptorist, and St. Aloysius (All New Orleans Catholic schools)

Their complete state schedule:

THURSDAY, SEPT. 7
Jesuit (Shreveport) at Bossier
Jena at Ouachita
Holy Cross at LaGrange
Warren Easton vs. St. Aloysius

FRIDAY, SEPT. 8
Jonesboro-Hodge at Bastrop
Byrd at Sulphur
Marshall, Tex. at Fair Park
West Monroe at Neville
Woodlawn at North Caddo
Natchez, Miss. at Bolton
Lafayette at Terrebonne
Istrouma at Lake Charles
Crowley at New Iberia
Jesuit at Baton Rouge
Bogalusa at McComb, Miss.
Baton Rouge Redemptorist vs. Catholic
Fortier vs. DeLaSalle
Nicholls at Behrman

SUNDAY, SEPT. 10
Redemptorist vs. East Jefferson

THURSDAY, SEPT. 14
Fair Park vs. Woodlawn
Warren Easton at Istrouma
St. Aloysius vs. Fortier

FRIDAY, SEPT. 15
Neville at Bastrop
Bossier at Ruston
Minden at Byrd
Ouachita at Jonesboro-Hodge
West Monroe at Bolton
Lafayette vs. Cathedral (Lafayette)
LaGrange at Baton Rouge
Lake Charles at New Iberia
Sulphur at Pineville
Hammond at Bogalusa
Robert E. Lee at Catholic
Terrebonne at Jesuit

SATURDAY, SEPT. 16
Nicholls vs. DeLaSalle

SUNDAY, SEPT. 17
Holy Cross vs. East Jefferson
Redemptorist vs. McDonogh
Behrman at West Jefferson

THURSDAY, SEPT. 21
Woodlawn at Bastrop

FRIDAY, SEPT. 22
Minden at Bossier
Longview, Tex. at Byrd
Ruston at Ouachita
West Monroe at Jonesboro-Hodge
Bolton at Lafayette
LaGrange at El Dorado, Ark.
Pineville at Lake Charles
New Iberia at Lafayette (Cathedral)
Orange, Tex. at Sulphur
Baton Rouge at DeLaSalle
St. Aloysius at Bogalusa

SUNDAY, SEPT. 24
Fortier at Chalmette
Holy Cross vs. Nicholls
East Jefferson vs. Redemptorist

THURSDAY, SEPT. 28
Fair Park vs. Jesuit (Shreveport)
DeLaSalle vs. East Jefferson

FRIDAY, SEPT. 29
Bastrop at Bossier
Byrd at West Monroe
Woodlawn at Ouachita
Istrouma at Bolton
Port Arthur, Tex. at LaGrange
Lake Charles at Beaumont, Tex.
Morgan City at New Iberia
South Park at Sulphur
Baton Rouge at Holy Cross
McDonogh at Bogalusa
Catholic at Plaquemine
St. Aloysius at Terrebonne
Behrman at Fortier

SATURDAY, SEPT. 30
Lafayette at Jesuit

SUNDAY, OCT. 1
Redemptorist vs. Warren Easton
Chalmette vs. West Jefferson

THURSDAY, OCT. 5
Bossier at Byrd

FRIDAY, OCT. 6
Bastrop at Ouachita
Istrouma at Fair Park
Bolton at LaGrange
Lake Charles at Lafayette
New Iberia at Sulphur
Bogalusa at Baton Rouge
East Jefferson at Terrebonne
Fortier vs. Redemptorist
Jesuit at Pensacola, Fla.
St. Aloysius vs. Behrman

SATURDAY, OCT. 7
Springhill at Woodlawn

SUNDAY, OCT. 8
St. Stanislaus (Biloxi) at Catholic
Chalmette vs. Nicholls
Warren Easton vs. Holy Cross
DeLaSalle vs. West Jefferson

THURSDAY, OCT. 12
Sulphur at Istrouma
Redemptorist vs. Nicholls

FRIDAY, OCT. 13
Fair Park at Bastrop
Bossier at Springhill
Bolton at Byrd
Ouachita at El Dorado, Ark.
Woodlawn at West Monroe
Lafayette at New Iberia
Lake Charles at Orange, Tex.
Sulphur at Istrouma
Baton Rouge vs. Catholic
Bogalusa at West Jefferson
Holy Cross at Terrebonne
Jesuit vs. Fortier

SATURDAY, OCT. 14
DeLaSalle vs. McDonogh

SUNDAY, OCT. 15
St. Aloysius vs. East Jefferson

THURSDAY, OCT. 19
Woodlawn vs. Byrd
Bolton at Baton Rouge
McDonogh vs. Fortier

FRIDAY, OCT. 20
Bastrop at West Monroe
Bossier at North Caddo
Fair Park at Ouachita
DeLaSalle at Lafayette
New Iberia at LaGrange
Lake Charles at Neville
Behrman at Bogalusa
Lutcher at Catholic
Terrebonne at Istrouma
Warren Easton vs. Nicholls

SUNDAY, OCT. 22
East Jefferson vs. West Jefferson

THURSDAY, OCT. 26
Fair Park at Bossier
Spring Hill at Byrd
Jesuit vs. St. Aloysius

FRIDAY, OCT. 27
Rayville at Bastrop
Ouachita vs. West Monroe
Woodlawn at Mansfield
Sulphur at Bolton
Baton Rouge at Lafayette
Lake Charles vs. LaGrange
Abbeville at New Iberia
Terrebonne at Bogalusa
Catholic vs. Istrouma
Fortier vs. East Jefferson
Warren Easton vs. McDonogh

SUNDAY, OCT. 29
Holy Cross vs. DeLaSalle
West Jefferson vs. Nicholls

THURSDAY, NOV. 2
Woodlawn vs. Jesuit (Shreveport)
St. Aloysius vs. Redemptorist

FRIDAY, NOV. 3
Bastrop at Springhill
West Monroe at Bossier
Ouachita at Byrd
Fair Park at Minden
Bolton at New Iberia
Sulphur vs. LaGrange
Baton Rouge at Terrebonne
Istrouma at Bogalusa
Catholic at Gonzales
Nicholls vs. McDonogh

SATURDAY, NOV. 4
Holy Cross vs. Jesuit

SUNDAY, NOV. 5
Warren Easton vs. East Jefferson
West Jefferson vs. Fortier

THURSDAY, NOV. 9
Homer at Woodlawn

FRIDAY, NOV. 10
Byrd at Bastrop
Bossier at Ouachita
West Monroe at Fair Park
Lake Charles at Bolton
Sulphur at Lafayette
Baton Rouge vs. Redemptorist (Baton Rouge)
Bogalusa at Catholic
McDonogh vs. East Jefferson
Nicholls vs. Fortier

SATURDAY, NOV. 11
Redemptorist vs. Jesuit

SUNDAY, NOV. 12
West Jefferson vs. Warren Easton
St. Aloysius vs. DeLaSalle

THURSDAY, NOV. 16
North Caddo at Fair Park

FRIDAY, NOV. 17
Bossier at Woodlawn
Neville vs. Ouachita
Ruston at West Monroe
Lafayette at LaGrange
Sulphur vs. Lake Charles
Istrouma vs. Baton Rouge
Catholic at Terrebonne
Nicholls vs. East Jefferson
Redemptorist vs. Holy Cross

SATURDAY, NOV. 18
Warren Easton vs. Fortier

SUNDAY, NOV. 19
McDonogh vs. West Jefferson
Jesuit vs. DeLaSalle

THURSDAY, NOV. 23
Fair Park vs. Byrd

FRIDAY, NOV. 24
St. Aloysius vs. Holy Cross

SUNDAY, NOV. 26
DeLaSalle vs. Redemptorist

Crossett Will Accept Trophy

CROSSETT, Ark., (Special) Crossett High School will be presented the 4-AA football trophy the opening game of their football season in Forest Field Crossett. The trophy was voted to Crossett for the outstanding sportsmanship demonstrated during the football season last year. The season opener will be with Texarkana.

COMICS

Monroe Morning World

Entertainment for all the Family! **10¢ PER COPY**

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1961

DETERMINED TALENT

Two-Team Punch Hope For Ruston

By TOM HERLINE
Editor of The Ruston Leader

RUSTON, La. (Special)—Coach Hoss Garrett and Bubba Phillips are well pleased with the determined and enthusiastic spirit being shown by the Ruston High School Bearcats this season.

"They are playing with such determination it is difficult to even come close in selecting a starting line-up for the Lions Club Jamboree," he said a few days before the September event.

Coach Garrett had two teams scrimmaging one afternoon recently and they battled on even teams which makes for speculation he might have a two - team punch this year.

Billy Works, tipping the scale at 150 pounds and 160-pound Whit Rogers played the ends on one of the teams along with Lewis Love, 185 pounds, and Everett Cathy, 200 pounds, at the tackle posts.

Glenn Wright, 175 pounds, and Bobby Wilder were holding down guard positions and Wesley Irby, 150 pounds, stood over center.

Darien McKenzie, 155 pounds, Eddie Taylor, 160 pounds, Billy Ray Adney, 165 pounds, and Melvin Ray Shows, 150 pounds, handled the backfield positions.

On the other scrimmage team, Coach Garrett runs Larry Rabb, 155 pounds, and Tommy Parker, 150 pounds, on the ends; places Mike Capshaw, 200 pounds, and Wayne Gray, a whopping 230 pounds, at the tackle positions; has J. W. Foster, 160 pounds, and James Gouedy, 165 pounds, bracketed on either side of last year's starting center, 150-pound Andy Clark.

This line was supported by a light, but fast, backfield of Tony Baskin, 130 pounds; Kenneth Monroe, 130 pounds, Charles Kirby, 155 pounds and Bill Davidson, 140 pounds.

If there is a first team being fielded by Coach Garrett, the second team is not aware of the distinction judging from the slambam scrimmages the boys have been playing. Everyone is fighting for a starting role on the 1961 Bearcat team.

Fifty - six youngsters are out for the Bearcat team this year and Coach Garrett says he has several promising youngsters not fielded in this pair of scrimmage teams who might well make his starting line-up. He likes the way that Tommy Jenkins is handling himself and is also well pleased with several other players.

The Bearcats are practicing only in the afternoons now.

The annual season ticket sales drive is also in full swing, directed by the Ruston Junior Chamber of Commerce. Ruston fans who held season tickets last year can get their old seats back by calling Morgan Peoples, assistant principal.

The Bearcats follow up last Friday night's Lions Club Jamboree engagement with their season opener this Friday (September 8) at Minden.

The Bearcats' first home game will be against Bossier City, an AAA team on September 15. Another AAA team will be met on September 22 when the Bearcats journey to Monroe to play Ouachita.

The Bearcats will have three home games in a row then. Homer on September 29; Winnfield on October 6 and Neville of Monroe on October 13.

The Bearcats have an open date on October 20 and on October 27 journey to Jena and travel again to Haynesville on November 3.

Bearcats homecoming game wil be against Jonesboro - Hodge on November 10, and they will meet their third AAA team of the season in the finale at West Monroe on November 17.

RALPH ROBERTS, a fullback at Neville High, is the only regular returning to the Tiger backfield this season.

DISTRICT DEFENDERS

Waterproof Has Top-Notch Squad

By HAROLD M. CASE

WATERPROOF, La. (Special)—Coach Bill Lansing's defending 3-B District champions are showing every indication of fielding another powerhouse at Waterproof this season, but it's a rebuilding year for the Tigers, who will be starting with loss of 13 capable lettermen.

Included in the lettermen who were lost through graduation from the championship squad are such standouts as all-state center Thomas Taylor, all-district end Furmon Ulmer, and all-district back Jackie Hopkins.

Notwithstanding this terrific loss, Coach Lansing and his aides are working with 20 candidates and are grooming these performers to help fill the gaps and provide replacements for the lost letter winners.

The new Tigers got their first "acid test" when they played Friday in the Ferriday Jamboree which they captured last year.

Not even the staunchest supporters of the Bengals believe they will repeat as district champions, however. That remains to be seen as the mentors are returning such stalwarts as all-state guard Vic Mahoney, who has been switched to quarterback and Freddy Hughes, who goes from tackle to fullback this season.

However, despite talent losses the Tigers believe they are going to be in the race and should man a respected eleven for the district title, which they now hold. They lost their entire starting backfield plus Taylor, a terrific center and a scourge of all opponents last season.

The Tiger mentors, Bill Lansing and Dan Poole, are working their squad daily and have been training since August 15th. They are seeking a contest with either an A or B class team of the area for September 15 and any team interested should contact Coach Lansing.

The Tensas Parish Bengals play a nine-game schedule which includes all members of District 3-B.

The worst defeat Tulane ever handed a Southeastern Conference opponent was in 1930 when the Greenies trampled Mississippi State 53-0. The Wave beat Alabama 52-0 in 1929 and Florida by the same 52-0 margin in 1917.

GRADUATIONS HURT

Block Rebuilding 3-B Contender

By TED HUSSER
Editor of the Jonesville Booster

JONESVILLE, La. (Special) — Coach O. D. Jackson's Block Bears, although hurt by the loss of some valuable players through graduation may become strong contenders for district honors in the 3-B football contest this season.

The Bears began regular practice with 5 boys showing up with "high spirits and fighting hard to be on the top playing," according to the coach. The boys are showing great enthusiasm for filling several vacancies left by graduates of last year's team, the coach pointed out.

Taking over the quarterback place vacated by Billy Brooks' graduation will be Jimmy Wiley and Bubba Keeth. Wiley is a 155-pound quick-thinking young player who has great potential.

Block's backfield will be headed by the fleet-footed Doyle Sikes, captain of the team. Sikes moved into the first team position about midway of last season and proved to be very capable. Jackson has big hopes for the 165-pound, two-year letterman. Jimmy Bradford and Jack Colclasure, tackle and center respectively, are co-captains.

Other lettermen backs for the Bears are Sandy King, and Wilbert Trisler. King is a senior halfback and Trisler is out for the fullback slot.

Line lettermen returning are Jerry Oxley, Jimmy Bradford and Jack Colclasure, all who made good showings last year.

Coming up from the second team to fill spots on the first team this year will be some pretty "hefty players" also, it was pointed out by the coach.

Players lost through graduation last season were Billy Brooks, all-district quarterback; U. S. Fairbanks, all-district fullback; LeRoy McEntyre, all-district and all-state end; Conrad Pierce, second team all-district center and captain; Pete Tolar, second team all-district tackle; Bobby King, second team all-district guard; Carmon Walker, end; Charles Taylor, halfback; Johnny Farley, end; Jerry Book, halfback and L. W. Rutledge, end.

"These graduates were very instrumental in the 10-1 season the Bears racked up last year and will be greatly missed for the coming season," Jackson said. "However, after a little seasoning I feel we will be in good shape."

Members of the present squad include halfbacks Arthur Ray King, Tommy Champlin, Mike Wilson, and Bill Atkins; fullback Darrell Taylor, ends Billy Vinson, Robert Mayes, Ronnie Book and Danny Burks; tackes Dale Fannin, Bobby Hutchins, and James Bird; guards Ellis Sanson, Eli Cooper, Louis Johnson, and Charles Gibson; and center Ben Bradford.

LEWIS WILL SOLO

8 Old Regulars For J-H Lineup

JONESBORO, La. (Special) — Nine returning lettermen will place eight of their number in the starting lineup of the Jonesboro-Hodge Tigers this fall. The eight starters were regulars last year, giving some hope of an improved season for the 2-AA contenders.

Getting the nod as "hardest working coach" could possibly go to the Tigers' E. J. Lewis this year.

Coach Lewis apparently is going to have to go it alone tutoring the Jackson Parish Tigers. Assistants Doyan Foster and Jim Ross are gone, have not been replaced, and it seems Lewis is going to solo, something few football coaches are claled upon to do these days.

J-H will present an all - veteran backfield of quarterback Benny Phillips, halfbacks Jim Jones and Chesley Rocket, and fullback Robert Marrus, backed letterman halfback Marvin Cavett.

Both tackles, Homer Austin and Woodrow Duke, and both wingmen, Ladell Farley and Gary Young, have returned to their line jobs, leaving only the guards and center slot to be filled with new faces.

It might seem that J-H in good shape for the season with so many regulars back, but there's a question of depth and reserve srength is going to be necessary to make this Tiger growl.

Loss os such lettermen as quarterback Dude Turner, fullback Ronnie Carson, halfbacks Charlie Fulton, Gerlad Hucabky and Gerland Kelly, center Johnny Blake, guards William Matthews, Bill Dennis, and W. D. Lewter, tackle Freddy Newman, and ends Mack Alexander and Jim McKeithen put a big dent in Tiger experience.

Returned squadmen and new talent getting attention include quarterback Phil Marrus, brother of the veteran fullback, and halfbacks Eddie McMillan, James Earl Gibbon, Garry Boone, and Bill DeCou; fullbacks Doug Clark and Kenny Hill; centers Sonny Hathaway, J. W. Fain, and John Dennis; guards Jim Gregory, David Rhymes, Richard Vail, Tommy Frey, David Stewart, Sherby Staggs, and Ronnie Wells; tackles Gerlad Foster, David Copes, J. W. Tumlin, John Nix, Thomas Linton, Lynn Duke, and Mike Garrett; and ends Johnny Shows, Bill Coopender, Larry Peevy, and Ernie Bamburg.

The Jonesboro - Hodge schedule, just as tough as any these Tigers have ever played, includes a host of triple - A and double -A opponets. Six of the ten scheduled games will played in the home park.

After traveling to Bastrop next Friday night for the season opener, J-H returns for four consecutive home appearances that show tow triple - A rivals Ouachita of Monroe, Sept. 15, and West Monroe, Sept. 22, and a pair of double - A powers, Minden, Sept. 29, and Neville of Monroe, Oct. 6. The latter game will be the first 2-AA conference date of the season, and Neville is defending district champion and state title runner - up.

ENJOY TV THIS FALL

SEE ALL THE NEW FALL COLOR TV SHOWS ON AN RCA VICTOR TV FROM FIRESTONE

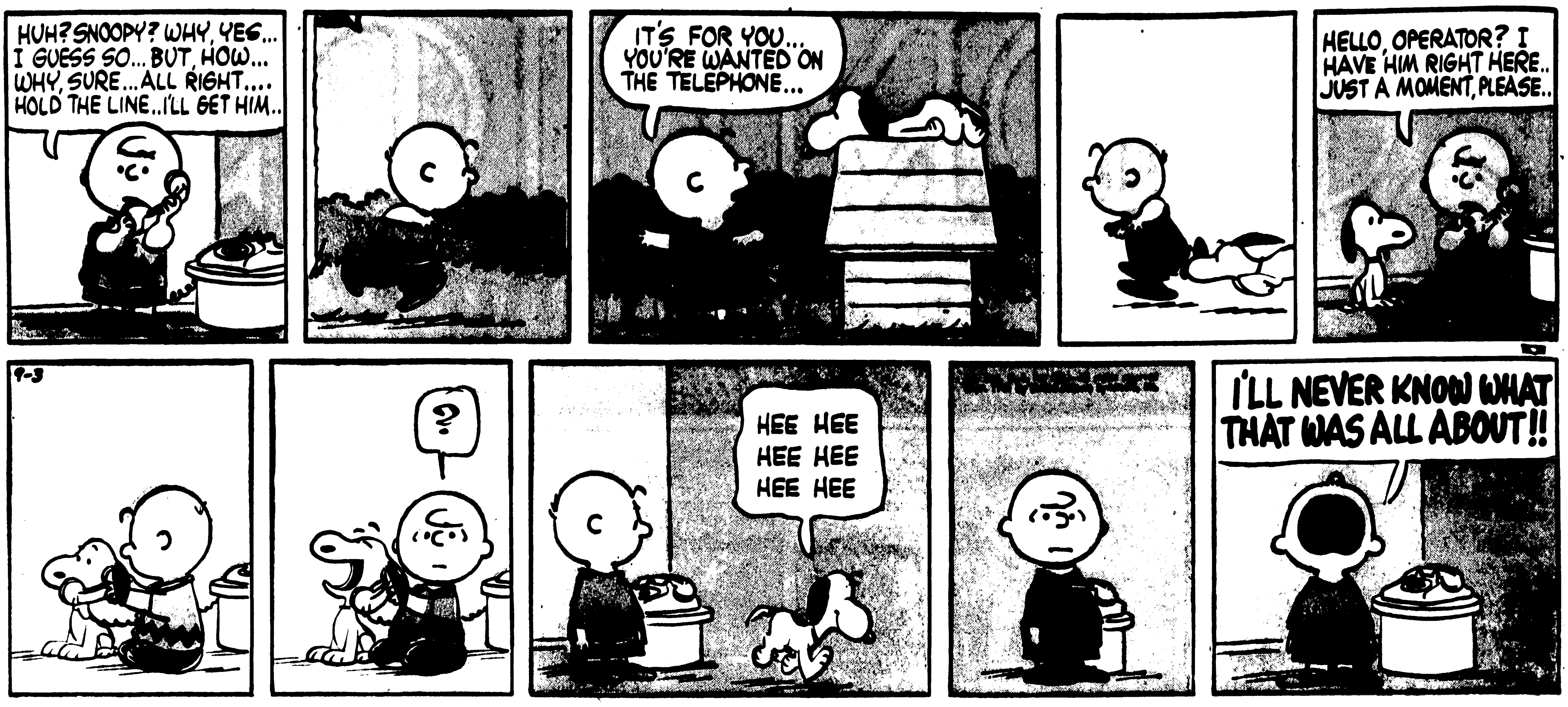
The BRUSSELS
DELUXE SERIES 212-G-90-M
260 square-inch picture
DANISH MODERN COLOR TV LOWBOY
- High Fidelity Color Tube
- Color-Quick Tuning
- Powerful "New Vista" Tuner
- One-set Fine Tuning
- Super-Power Chassis
- TV's Steadiest Picture

EASY TERMS!

ONLY $875

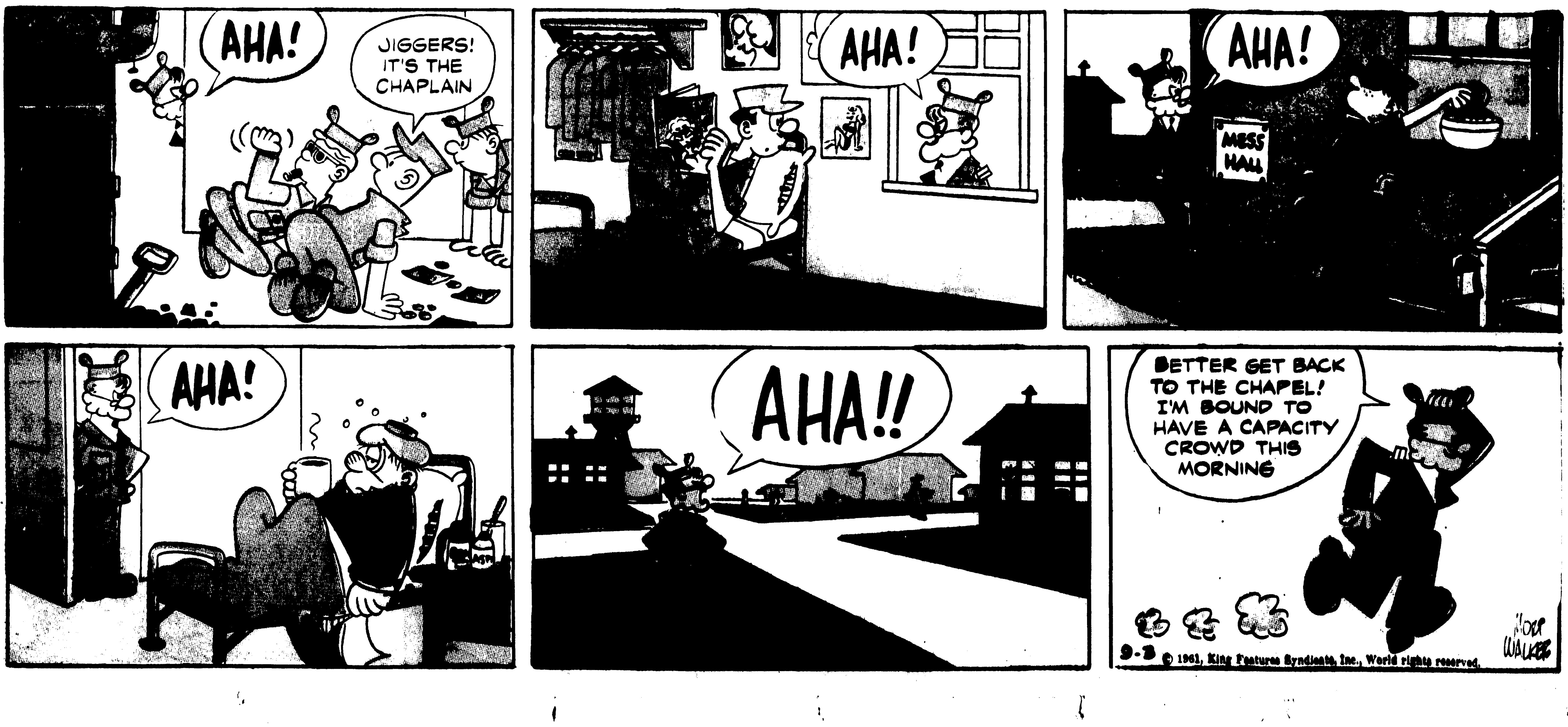
A LARGE SELECTION OF RCA TV WILL BE FOUND AT - - -
WEST MONROE
Firestone
311 TRENTON ST. FA 3-5112

PEANUTS by Schulz



MARY WORTH by Ernst and Saunders

beetle bailey by mort Walker



TALLULAH HIGH SCHOOL

1961 SCHEDULE

Follow the "Trojans" to Victory!

Home

Sept. 15–Wisner
October 6–Newellton
Oct. 20–Lake Providence
Nov. 3–Winnsboro (*)
Nov. 10–Ferriday (*)

Away

Sept 8–Cooper
Sept. 22–Farmerville (*)
Sept. 29–Oak Grove (*)
Oct. 13–Rayville (*)
Oct. 27–Neville
Nov. 17–Delhi (*)

TROJANS

This Page Compliments of:

SOUTHERN NATIONAL BANK
Member F.D.I.C.

POST INN CAFE
Tallulah, La.

Madison-Tensas Tractor Co.
Tractors and Farm Implements
CASE
GEHL SINCE 1859 PRONOUNCE IT "GALE"
Foragers and Silage Makers

TALLULAH STATE BANK

TOWN OF TALLULAH

CHICAGO MILL & LUMBER CO., INC.

JOE PALOOKA by Ham Fisher

The Heart of JULIET JONES by Stan Drake

FOOTBALL SEASON OPENS

DELHI BEARS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 8 LaSalle
Oct. 13 Mangham
Oct. 20 Rayville (*)
Nov. 10 Winnsboro (*)
Nov. 17 Tallulah (*)

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 15 Oak Grove (*)
Sept. 22 Holly Ridge
Sept. 29 Ferriday (*)
Oct. 6 Open Date
Oct. 27 Farmerville (*)
Nov. 3 Lake Providence

*Denotes District Games

O'NEAL DRY GOODS

HOPSON'S REXALL DRUGS
The Friendly Drug Store

MAXWELL HARDWARE

O'NEAL BUTANE, PROPANE SERVICE
Frigidaire Appliances—Tappan Ranges

SEHON-COOKSEY MOTORS, INC.
Ford Sales & Service

GULF OIL PRODUCTS
Charley Wiley—Sam Charrier

Distributors GULF Delhi, La.

ARCHIE

by Bob Montana

DENNIS THE MENACE

by Hank Ketchem

THE JACKSON TWINS

by Dick Brooks

68 REPORT FOR WORK

44 On Bastrop Varsity Squad

By JERRY JORDAN

BASTROP, La. (Special)—Departure of thirteen varsity players, three more than the coaches had anticipated and some who had been counted on for help this year, has left gaps the Bastrop High Rams have been striving to fill since 68 young athletes reported to Coach Gene Derveloy nearly three weeks ago.

Unexpected blows at the ends came when George Galler's knee operation took him out of action for a year; Jerry Clack, a first string end, joined the navy; and Billy Langston, a fine wingman from the freshman ranks, moved away.

Wedding bells sounded for Charles Warren, a first string defensive guard, so he gave up football.

Then one center left the Rams by choice. Jimmy Warren, a senior letterman and first string pivot last season, has given up football to concentrate on golf, a sport in which he has a good opportunity of obtaining a college scholarship.

Graduation's toll was tough.

The Rams lost two boys at the tackles. The University of Houston gets one of Bastrop's finest players, Jackie Woods, and James Neal, a reserve tackle and center, is going to be missed.

Quarterback Charles Mcgee also heads for University of Houston. He "proved himself one of the finest linebackers in the district during his high school career," Coach Derveloy pointed out, predicting a good career with the Cougars.

Positions hard for Bastrop to fill this year are those vacated by halfbacks Gary White and Randy Johnston. Graduation of two good fullbacks, Larry McNeely, the team's leading ground gainer, and Charley McGough, a defensive standout, had this job wide open.

There are 44 candidates for the varsity squad, including only seven returned lettermen.

Larry Michaud, after a year's layoff, is back with promise of a capable job at guard, backing up the line behind his younger brother, Mickey, up from the freshman squad.

Promising freshmen include quarterback Rickey Head, guards Leonard Benoit, Glynn Madden, quarterback Ricky Reynolds, and halfback Marvin Lang.

Outstanding squadmen returned are tackle Sam Boyd, center Mike Freeland, halfback Pete Perot, and Ed Worley, a quarterback who lettered as a defensive halfback last fall.

In spite of some fine boys who show promise of development into good gridders, experience seems to be the big problem this year.

Coach Derveloy feels that since not many lettermen are back, it is going to take a strong desire among the boys, lots of hard work, hard practice and rigid conditioning to pull them through a rugged schedule.

The moving of John Croswell from an end to a tackle slot is one change already made, and there may be others. There are seven definite positions to be filled on the offensive unit and seven on the defensive squad.

All things taken into consideration, the Rams are expected to field an improved team, especially on offense. All of Bastrop, a town that certainly turns out in full support of its football team, is ready for a good showing.

Making the up-hill pull with the boys will be coaches Derveoy, "Wig" Reily, Bob Brasher, Tony Hartsell, and Ben Ralph Dunn.

The Rams open the season with Jonesboro here Sept. 8. Home dates follow with Neville of Monroe, Sept. 15; Fair Park of Shreveport, Oct. 13; Rayville, Oct. 27; and Byrd of Shreveport, Nov. 10.

Road trips are to Woodlawn at Shreveport, Sept. 21; Bossier, Sept. 29; Ouachita at Monroe, Oct. 6; West Monroe, Oct. 20; and Springhill, Nov. 3.

Woodlawn, Bossier, Ouachita, Fair Park, West Monroe, and Byrd are triple-A conference games.

BIG MAN in plans of Ouachita High Lions is Bubba Via, 205-pound senior fullback. He's after his third grid letter at OPHS. (Staff photo by Ben Bradford)

DEMONS YOUNG, EAGER

Brighter Picture At Northwestern

By EARL C. COULON

NATCHITOCHES (Special) — A 1961 squad with more experience and depth provides prospects for a brighter football season at Northwestern State College. The Demons posted a 3-6 record in 1960 and were winless in the Gulf States Conference, finishing in last place.

Athletic Director-Head Coach Jack Clayton provides this preseason summary:

"We will have a young eager squad this fall with more depth in the backfield. Several backs who were injured last year will be back. The guard position presents the greatest problem as four top guards graduated. Overall, the team should be improved over last year but still a year away from its best potential.

"Our schedule is strong as we are only playing two teams we were able to defeat n 1960. The University of Arkansas will likely be one of the top teams in the nation and there will be no better small college teams than our opponents in the Gulf States Conference.

"The Demon line should be adequate but with possible weakness at guard. Tackle should be our strongest position although Jerry Fowler, a regular at this position last year, has been moved to guard. The end and center positions are well manned through two units but depth must be developed.

"Great improvement in the Demon backfield should be evident. Though there is no great size, experience and depth is plentiful. With five halfbacks lost last year due to injuries, it was difficult to generate a sustained offense. We expect an mproved attack this fall. Our quarterbacks will have more maturity and the top three are good passers."

Twenty-six lettermen return, nine were lost. Lost were two ends, four guards, one fullback, and two halfbacks. Returning lettermen include four ends, three guards, four tackles, two centers, two fullbacks, seven halfbacks, and four quarterbacks. The 1961 squad roster will list 15 halfback candidates.

Highpoint of the 10-game schedule, of course, is the Oct. 28 date at War Memorial Stadium in Little Rock with the Arkansas Razorbacks, reported to be a 41,000 seat sellout. The Demons meet five GSC foes, two at home; rivals Stephen F. Austin of the Lone Star Conference, and independent Louisiana College; and newcomers, Mexico Politecnico and the University of Corpus Christi.

Clayton begins his fifth season as head mentor of the Demons. He has a record of 22 wins, 15 losses and a tie. His 1957 eleven shared a three-way tie for GSC title honors. In 1958 the Demons were co-champions. They dropped to a tie for third place in 1959 and, finally, in 1960 hit the GSC basement.

The road back up will be difficult. GSC coaches, in pre-season balloting, relegated the Demons and the University of Southwestern Louisiana to last place. Cochampions Southeastern and Louisiana Tech were rated along with McNeese State as 1961 title contenders.

NSC coaches don't agree with their colleagues. Although not rash enough to predict that the Demons will topple the kingpins, coaches look for improved play with more wins in the important victory column.

NEW BRUIN COACH

Corkran Guides Newellton Team

By JACK POE

NEWELLTON (Special) — The 1961 football season finds the Bears of Newellton High School with a new coach. Embry Pickett, who brought the Maroon and White back into the limelight last season with a 5-4-1 season record after a long drought, has moved into the Class A circuit at Rayville.

However, local fans are already smiling over the prospects of a pleasant season with Coach Wayne Corkran.

Corkran is a native of Mariana, Ark., got his college experience at Northeast Louisiana State College and has been coaching at Barto, Ark. His 6-B Barton eleven won the district title two consecutive years. Oldtimers around the Bears Den feel that he's the man for the job.

We have heard many times that a football coach builds for a senior team. And many times we have seen fine teams come out of the same coaching set-up composed mainly of seniors, backed up by a bunch of underclassmen fighting for starting positions.

Last year the Newellton Bears had a starting 11 made up of nine seniors. They were lacking in experience as the season opened but won the admiration of their fans as they progressed into the season. They beat their old rivals, the Sicily Island Tigers, for the first time. That was something no other Newellton team had ever done.

The 1961 version at Newellton can best be described as being a youthful team. Out of the 24-man squad, nine are seniors, five juniors, four sophomores, and six freshmen. And it looks as if four of these freshmen might make th starting team. Unless, and until, sophomore quarterback George Cooper recovers from a leg fracture suffered while playing Dixie League Baseball during the summer, it looks as if freshman Edwin Preis might nail down the signal calling position.

Preis weighs in a 162 and was to be an understudy at fullback. Assisting at the QB job will be sophomore Allen Bozeman.

Starting halfbacks will come from Danny Kifer, 147, Tommy Fergerson, 132, James Miles, and William Tullos, 92. The back job will be on the shoul and legs of Allen Perritt, pound junior, with Preis b able to work some at that p tion.

NEW COACH at Newe ton High School is Way Corkran, Arkansas nati and former Northea State football player.

Up front the story is about same. Ends are Keith Cr 135-pound senior letterman, Da Cannon 14-pound freshman, Myers, 127, Mack Sellgrove, and James Freeman, 140. At kle will be Roy Sikes, 245-p senior, Johnny Roberts, 135 p senior, Smokey Arnold, 187, Hoyt Arnold. At guard will Benny Burnside, 160, Charles los, 145, Irvin Roby, 130, James "Turkey" Taylor, 150. ters will be Jackie Carr, 140, Beasley, 160, and Larry Fo 132. Crane, Roberts, Tullos, C Sikes, Cooper, Kifer, Ferger and Perritt all played enoug letter last season.

The schedule:

Sept. 8—Winnsboro, home
Sept. 15—Block at Jonesville
Sept. 21—Crowville (Thurs.) t
Sept. 29—Columbia, home
Oct. 6—Tallulah, there
Oct. 13—Vidalia, home
Oct. 20—Wisner, there
Oct. 28—Open date
Nov. 3—Davidson at St. Jo
Nov. 10—Sicily Island, home
Nov. 17—Waterproof, home

OFFENSE LOOKS GOOD

Loss Of Defensive Giants Main Worry At Arkansas

FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. (Special) — Small wonder why Frank Broyles is deeply concerned about this 1961 season? Just take a closer look at the defensive statistics of last year and right away you realize that the 1960 Razorbacks, didn't over-power anyone. They just out - fought and out - scrapped 'em.

Now Broyles is surveying the damage caused by the loss of defensive giants via graduation. It's like losing your best starting pitcher plus a double-play combination. Even "home-run hitters" like Alworth, Collier and McKinney fail to soften the blow. Trouble is — the public rarely misses that great defensive play that gets you out of a jam until it's gone.

Individually or team wise — the 1960 Arkansas crew will always rank among the best ever produced in the Ozarks defensively. The issue is a clear-cut one: Defense won for the Porkers last year. The total defense of 1,971 yards ranks second only to John Barhill's 1946 record (1,964 yards); the passing defense of 641 yards is second to Bowden Wyatt's 1954 standard; and the total defense is fourth on the all-time list. Even in scoring, the 80-points given up in regular season play last year is the best mark since 1934.

Five of the 10 teams played over the stretch failed to score a touchdown against Arkansas — and in four of those contests Arkansas made a field goal or a single touchdown hold up for the victory. That's defense at its best — under pressure.

Individually — the Razorbacks lost the top three hands in Wayne Harris, Johnny Fields and Paul Henderson. Harris' total of 249 points on defense (based on tackles made, pass defense and fumble recoveries) far out - distanced the field. Fields had 90 points for second place. Wayne, Arkansas' second consecutive All-American, was credited with making almost as many unassisted tackles as Fields, Henderson, Danny Brabham, Dean Garrett and Marlin Epp combined. His loss will be just that great.

The Razorbacks may still be able to mould a presentable defense in 1961 — but even Broyles concedes that a stronger offense will have to carry more of the load. And — it should. Exciting as the '60 campaign proved to be — there were few long runs by the Porkers (McKinney's 28-yard scamper against SMU was the longest from scrimmage) and the overall offensive statistics are dwarfed by all - time Arkansas records. Only the 12 TD's passes thrown (nine by McKinney) compare with great marks of the past. It would surprise many to recall that in six of the 11 g played last year, Arkansas limited to one touchdown or Broyles has already indicated the pace will have to pick 1961 or the Razorbacks wil fer.

Offensive prospects are en aging. Alworth as a senio primed for his best year; back Paul Dudley adds powe speed on the other side; ve quarterbacks McKinney and Moore have added experi the possibilities at fullback ripe; and Collier has Tim ston and soph Jim Grizzl pass-receiving team mates a Yes — it's quite likely tha Razorbacks will generate steam in 1961 — but they'l to if they're to stay in the

Biggest Freshman

Clayton Downing of Li Texas, may be the largest man football player in the this fall. The 290-pound fu and guard will play for T freshman team. He scor touchdowns in high school.

Smoky Burgess of the P started in organized ball catcher-outfielder with Loc N.Y., in the Pony League began in 1961 season with career average for 1,086 Na League games.

At the desert base where PROJECT HARDNOSE competitions continue...
HELLO, JINGLE! THIS IS STEVE CANYON! YOUR HANDSOME HUSBAND IS IN CLASS...
STUDYING THE DYNAMICS OF RARIFIED GASES! — ME, I DON'T EVEN UNDERSTAND THE BUNSEN BURNER
SPACE SCOREBOARD
BUT HE MISSES YOU LIKE CRAZY — SO HURRY ON UP HERE!
THAT'S JUST IT, STEVE! I STOPPED OFF TO VISIT MY FATHER ON THE WAY...
... AND FOUND THAT HE HAD FALLEN LAST WEEK AND REFUSED TO LET ANYONE CALL ME...
SO I MUST STAY UNTIL DAD IS PROPERLY TAKEN CARE OF...
WILL YOU ASK TOMMY TO PHONE ME WHEN HE IS FREE? HE KNOWS THE NUMBER HERE!
OF COURSE, JINGLE! I'LL PERSONALLY PUT A NOTE UNDER HIS DOOR HERE IN THE B.O.Q.! TAKE CARE NOW! 'BYE!
HMM!
Please phone Miss Haidee S
Tom = 3 Sept Call your wife at her dad's place. Canyon 1532
YES, SIR! MISS SMITH KEEPS CALLIN' AND CALLIN' — BUT MAJ. COUNCIL PAYS HER NO MIND...
... I FEEL REAL SORRY FOR HER... TODAY SHE BUSTED OUT CRYIN' ON THE PHONE!
MEANWHILE
MA'AM, I DON'T MEAN TO BE RUDE, BUT THIS IS SUCH A TOP SECURITY BASE...
WE HAVE TO CLEAR THE VISITORS' PARKING LOTS BEFORE DARK!
... AND AS HAIDEE SMITH STARTS TO DRIVE OUT OF THE AREA...
TOM! TOM! COME WITH ME! PLEASE! — PLEASE!
Field Enterprises, Inc. 9-3

LOOK, YOGI! A TOURIST LEFT HIS GOLF CLUBS BEHIND!
MAYBE HE GOT TIRED RUNNING THOSE EIGHTEEN BASES, BOO BOO!
DO YOU KNOW HOW TO PLAY GOLF, YOGI?
I DON'T LIKE TO BRAG, BOOB, BUT WHAT WILLIE MAYS IS TO BASKETBALL, YOGI BEAR IS TO GOLF!
FORE!
WILL YOU TEACH ME HOW TO PLAY, YOGI?
IT WILL BE A PLEASURE!
WUP!
THE FIRST THING YOU DO IN GOLF IS... HIT THE BALL, BOO BOO!
LIKE THIS, YOGI?
DON'T FORGET, BOOB, YOU GOTTA PLAY IT WHERE IT LIES!
IF I'M NOT BEING TOO NOSEY, MAY I SUGGEST USING A NUMBER SIX IRON?
OH OH! IT'S HEADED FOR MISTER RANGER'S CABIN!
CRASH!
HEY! WHAT'S THIS?
DON'T MOVE, MISTER RANGER... HE'S GOTTA PLAY WHERE IT LIES!
THAT'S RIGHT!
A CHAMP YOU'LL MAKE BUT IT FELL IN THE LAKE!
YOU DID IT, BOO BOO... YOU GOT THE BALL IN THE HOLE... THAT'S THE OBJECT OF THE GAME!
WAP!
PLOP!
GOSH, YOGI... YOU SHOULD HAVE TOLD ME THAT AT THE START AND SAVED ME ALL THAT TROUBLE!

SHORN OF MOST REGULARS

Neville Contender Whether Of Not Tigers Look Like It

By STEVE HENRY

Thirteen lettermen return this fall from Coach Bill Ruple's 1960 Neville Tiger edition that posted an 11-1 record, advancing to the state AA finals before dropping a one-point decision to Pineville.

Yet this is a rebuidling year at the Monroe school, and Ruple says his squad will be considerably "down" from last year's formance.

Actually there's no logical way for a Ruple squad to go except down, considering the last two Tiger seasons.

In 1959, Neville rolled to an undefeated season and Ruple's second AA championship.

And then last year's squad almost turned the trick again.

STILL TOUGH

Nobody, however, is underestimating the Tigers and Ruple this fall. The last time Ruple was supposed to have a bad year was in 1958.

On December 20 that year, the Tigers met Reserve in the finals of the state AA championship playoffs, after a season that saw Neville pull repeated upsets over some of the top prep grid powers in the state.

This year's Tiger squad resembles that 1958 team considerably.

It's light and tough, inexperienced and anxious — the kind of club that Ruple has always gotten far more from than pre-season previews would indicate.

RETURNEES

Of the 13 lettermen back this year, only two were starters, right end Herschel Walker, and fullback Ralph Roberts.

Both are good examples of the type team Neville will field this year.

Walker, at 140 pounds, could be the lightest terminal in District 2-AA, but also should be one of the finest. A tough competitor, Walker started every game for the Tigers last year as a junior. This year should be his best.

Roberts, the only returneee from last year's star-studded backfield, weighs in at just 140, plenty small for a prep fullback.

Like Walker, though, he's a terrific competitor — a small, quick runner who's a constant threat.

If Neville is going to roll this fall, Roberts will have to fill the capable shoes of all-state performers like Neal Gunn and Bill Becton, who gave Neville the best backfield in the state last year.

INEXPERIENCED

Aside from the two positions already filled, the Tigers are hurting for experience, especially at the quarterback slot left by graduating Beverly Franks.

Jerry Jones, a 152-pound senior, will take over as signal-caller this year. Playing behind Franks last year, Jones lettered, but didn't get the experience needed to take over the reins of a Tiger team as Ruple would like for him to do.

The halfback spots will be filled by two more small backs, both the brothers of former Neville stars.

Jimmy Howard, whose older brother Gene was the workhorse halfback of the 1958 Cinderella Tigers, weighs only 147 pounds, and will get the nod at left half.

Running opposite Howard in the Tiger backfield will be Robert Payne, at 155 the heaviest starter behind the line.

Payne, a senior, lettered last year, is a hard runner and adequate defenseman.

LINE

In the Tiger line, Ruple has two college - sized tackles in Bob Duncan and John Segars.

Duncan, a 190-lb. senior, is a fast, rugged letterman, a good defensive player. He's the boy the Tiger coaching staff is depending on to shape up both offensive and defensive play in the line.

Segars, at 245, is the heaviest man on the squad, even though he's lost a lost of weight since last year.

Neville will be strong at the tackles if these two boys come through. If they don't, then the Tiger T-formation attack will be hurting.

Tommy Sparks, a 187-pound junior, will start at center, after being sidelined most of last fall with sickness. He played enough to letter last year, and should develop into a fine pivot man, barring injury or more illness.

Two lightweight guards, Andy Mapp (169) and Steve Jefferson (145) take over this year. Mapp, the only starter this fall who didn't letter last year, is a junior, while Jefferson is a senior.

Bunzy Byrant (160) will be the starting left end, according to preseason performance. A letterman last year, Byrant is the best pass receiver on the team. When Neville moves through the air, Byrant will probably do most of the receiving.

Ruple counts on Nick White, a 165-pound junior, to bolster the center of the Tiger defensive line from a middle guard position. White plays right tackle on offense and will spell either Segars or Duncan.

PROSPECTS

Tiger supporters can hardly expect a duplication of last year's record this fall. But opponents can hardly expect the Tigers to roll over and play dead, either.

Neville, under one of the best coaching staffs in the district, will be a contender this year whether it looks like one on paper or not.

Which is really nothing very new.

Wave Frosh Turning Out For Carmody

NEW ORLEANS (Special) — Tulane University freshman football coach Jim Carmody will greet a squad of 38 - scholarship players today with the first day of practice scheduled tomorrow afternoon. The players will come from an eight-state area.

Louisiana will have 16 representatives on the squad, with Mississippi listing 10, Texas six, Arkansas two, and one each from Illinois, Tennessee, Pennsylvania and Indiana.

Last year's Baby Billow team had a 2-1 record, with victories over the University of Alabama freshmen (19-0), and Perkinston Junior College (32-0). The loss was to the LSU freshmen (22-13). This year's team will play the same three teams, opening the season on Thursday, Sept. 28 at Perkinston, then meeting the Alabama frosh on October 7 at Tuscaloosa. The only home game is scheduled on Friday, November 24 with the LSU freshmen.

The 1961 Baby Billow roster (as of August 28):

ENDS: Robert Genez, Evanston, Ill.; Tommy McCoy, Naples, Texas; Larry Nicholas, Yazoo City, Miss.; John Pope, Tylertown, Miss.; Richard Brien, Napoleonville.

TACKLES: Paul Anderson, Marshall, Texas; Ed Bufkin, Clinton, Miss.; Jack Burton, Monroe; Prieur Leary, Pass Christian, Miss.; James Mayfield, Bay St. Louis, Miss.; Mike Lawrence, Tyler, Texas; William Pitts, Alexandria; Don Scioneaux, St. James; Mike Vise, Meridian, Miss.; Paul Walters, Destrehan, La.

GUARDS: Leon Verriere, New Orleans; Ted Turner, Homer; Steve Patton, Memphis, Tenn.

CENTER: William McGehee, Picayune, Miss.

QUARTERBACKS: Don Adams, New Orleans; Robert Boisvert, Alexandria; Doug Cooley, Gulfport, Miss.; Carl Jory, Eunice.

HALFBACKS: James Aymond, Pineville; Robert Buras, Buras; Ronald Chapoton, New Orleans; Jim Davis, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Jerry Graves, Palestine, Texas; Oliver LaPrairie, Bunkie; Jim Stewart, Elkhart, Ind.; Chester Storthz, Little Rock, Ark.; Oscar Pool, Meridian, Miss.; Bill Yarno, Cottonport.

FULLBACKS: Clayton Downing, Lindale, Texas; Julius Bergfield, Tyler, Texas; George Cortez, New Orleans; David Potter, Texarkana Ark.; Henry Fortenberry, Tylertown, Miss.

Milestone Wins

Tulane football teams have won 287 games since 1893. The first was a 34-0 win over LSU in 1893. The 50th was 13-0 over Jefferson in 1913; the 100th was 33-0 over Spring Hill in 1924; the 150th was over LSU 34-7 in 1931; the 200th over Ole Miss 18-6 in 1939 and the 250th was over Ole Miss 27-20 in 1950.

FREE HOME DEMONSTRATION

Go - - Team - - Go!

RCA VICTOR

Living Color TV

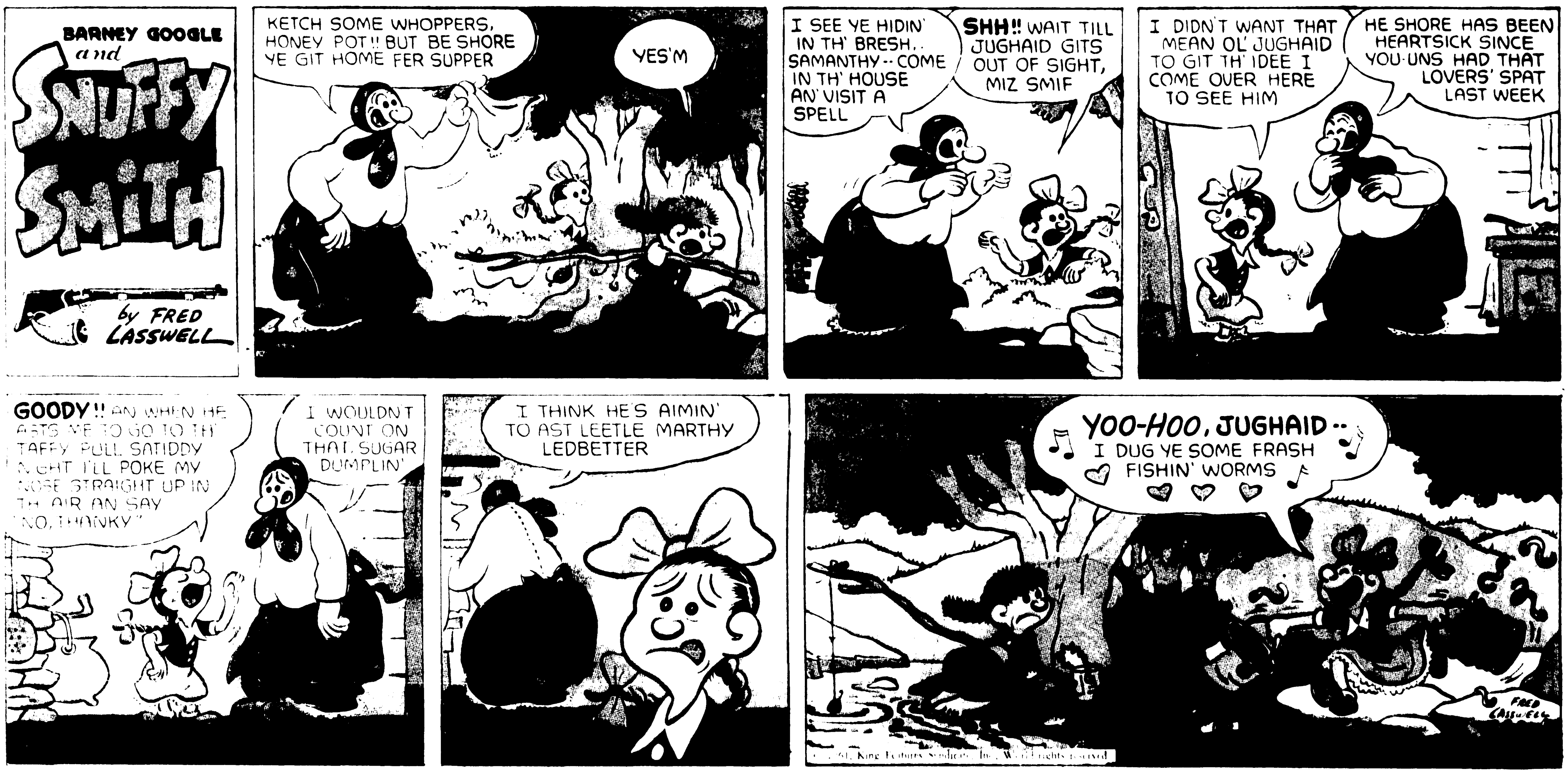
See College Football . . . the most colorful sport of them all . . . on the RCA Victor Color TV you've been waiting for. Tell each player apart every play—Share in every thrill on color that's performance proven in tens of thousands of homes. Call today for a FREE home demonstration.

The TILDEN
Series 211-CD-83
21" tube (overall diam.)
260 sq. in. viewable picture

SPECIAL SEASON OPENER $495.00 with trade

Daniel
APPLIANCE and MAPLE SHOP
209 LOUISVILLE AVE., DIAL FA 5-4455 or FA 2-4649

FLASH GORDON
by MAC RABOY
HUNTED AND HARASSED,
THEY MADE IT, FLASH! BLASTED RIGHT THROUGH OUR HULL!
I'M GLAD...!
GOT THAT HULL UNDER CONTROL ALREADY, SHAYN? YOU'RE PRETTY FAST ON THE TRIGGER -- TOO FAST! WE WERE TRYING TO CONTACT THEM PEACEFULLY!
THOSE LITTLE MURDERIN' THIEVES? AFTER THEY TRIED POISONING US ALL?
NOT INTENTIONALLY! THEY CRASHED ON THIS SATELLITE ... THEIR SHIP WAS DAMAGED AND PROBABLY SHORT OF RATIONS! THEY FOUND US GROWING PLANTS ... BECAUSE OF THEIR CHEMISTRY...
...WAS POISON TO THEM! IT WAS ONLY NATURAL, FOR SURVIVAL, TO CHANGE THE CHEMICAL SETTINGS ON OUR FEED TANKS!
WELL -- THEY DIDN'T CARE ABOUT US! I'M STILL SORRY WE DIDN'T GET 'EM!
HAVE IT YOUR WAY! LET'S GET THESE GROWING TANKS FIXED! THE CROP CAN STILL BE SAVED!
AND YOUR JOB WITH IT, MARA!
I'M RECOMMENDING THAT SHAYN BE TRANSFERRED OFF THE SPACE FARM ...FOR GOOD!
STARTING NEXT WEEK: DESERT PRINCE!!
9-3
© 1961, King Features Syndicate, Inc., World rights reserved.


BARNEY GOOGLE and SNUFFY SMITH
by FRED LASSWELL
KETCH SOME WHOPPERS, HONEY POT!! BUT BE SHORE YE GIT HOME FER SUPPER
YES'M
I SEE YE HIDIN' IN TH' BRESH.. SAMANTHY-- COME IN TH' HOUSE AN' VISIT A SPELL
SHH!! WAIT TILL JUGHAID GITS OUT OF SIGHT, MIZ SMIF
I DIDN'T WANT THAT MEAN OL' JUGHAID TO GIT TH' IDEE I COME OVER HERE TO SEE HIM
HE SHORE HAS BEEN HEARTSICK SINCE YOU-UNS HAD THAT LOVERS' SPAT LAST WEEK
GOODY!! AN WHEN HE ASTS ME TO GO TO TH' TAFFY PULL SATIDDY NIGHT I'LL POKE MY NOSE STRAIGHT UP IN TH' AIR AN SAY "NO, THANKY"
I WOULDN'T COUNT ON THAT, SUGAR DUMPLIN'
I THINK HE'S AIMIN' TO AST LEETLE MARTHY LEDBETTER
YOO-HOO, JUGHAID-- I DUG YE SOME FRASH FISHIN' WORMS
FRED LASSWELL
© 1961, King Features Syndicate, Inc., World rights reserved.

ON STAGE
LEONARD STARR 9-3
COBY!!
CATCHING THE SCENT OF THE APPROACHING MOUNTAIN LION, COBY'S HORSE GOES WILD WITH FEAR!
POW POW POW
BEAUTIFUL, COBY! GORGEOUS!
COBY! ARE YOU ALL RIGHT?
NEVER BETTER! WHERE'S THE HORSE?
HE HEADED UP THE TRAIL! I'LL HAVE ONE OF THE...
RRRROWR
WHINNNEE
MUST BE THE CAT'S MATE! SHE GOT THE HORSE SURE! I'D BETTER SEE IF HE'S STILL ALIVE!
COBY! DON'T! PLEASE— LET SOMEONE ELSE GO!
NO ONE ELSE KNOWS THESE HILLS LIKE I DO, MARY! YOU WOULDN'T WANT THE POOR BEAST TO SUFFER, WOULD YOU?
...BUT IT'S BEGINNING TO SNOW, AND...
...OH, I DON'T KNOW WHY! I JUST DON'T WANT YOU TO GO!
YOU'RE A FUNNY, WONDERFUL GIRL, MARY... YOU KNOW THINGS THAT CAN'T BE LEARNED, DON'T YOU?... BUT THERE'S NO DANGER...
...I'LL BE JUST FINE IF YOU DON'T WORRY ABOUT ME. PROMISE?
I...PROMISE...
© 1961 by The Chicago Tribune

JOIN THE FARMERS VICTORY PARADE

FARMERS 1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 22	Tallulah (*)
Sept. 29	Strong, Arkansas
Oct. 13	Oak Grove (*)
Oct. 27	Delhi (*)
Nov. 3	Sterlington

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 8	Bernice
Sept. 15	Coushatta
Oct. 6	Open
Oct. 20	Winnsboro (*)
Nov. 10	Rayville (*)

* Denotes Conference Games

FARMERVILLE FARMERS

THIS PAGE BROUGHT TO YOU BY:

N. B. JAMES SECURITIES CO., INC.

HERBERT GREEN GULF SERVICE

CITY DRUG STORE
"Try Your REXALL Store First"

FARMERVILLE BANK
Member F.D.I.C.

UNION WOOD CO.

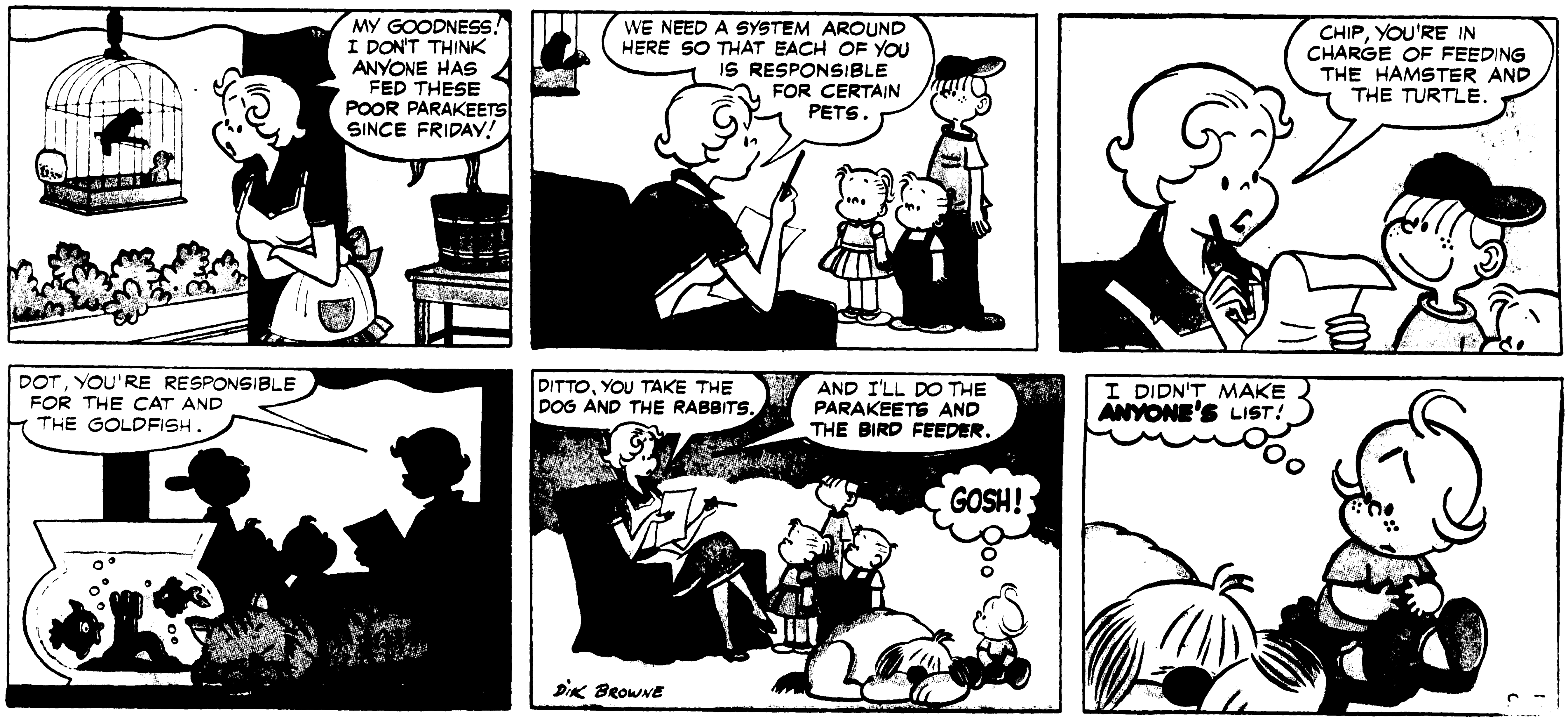
JAMES LIFE INSURANCE CO.

NANCY

by Ernie Bushmiller

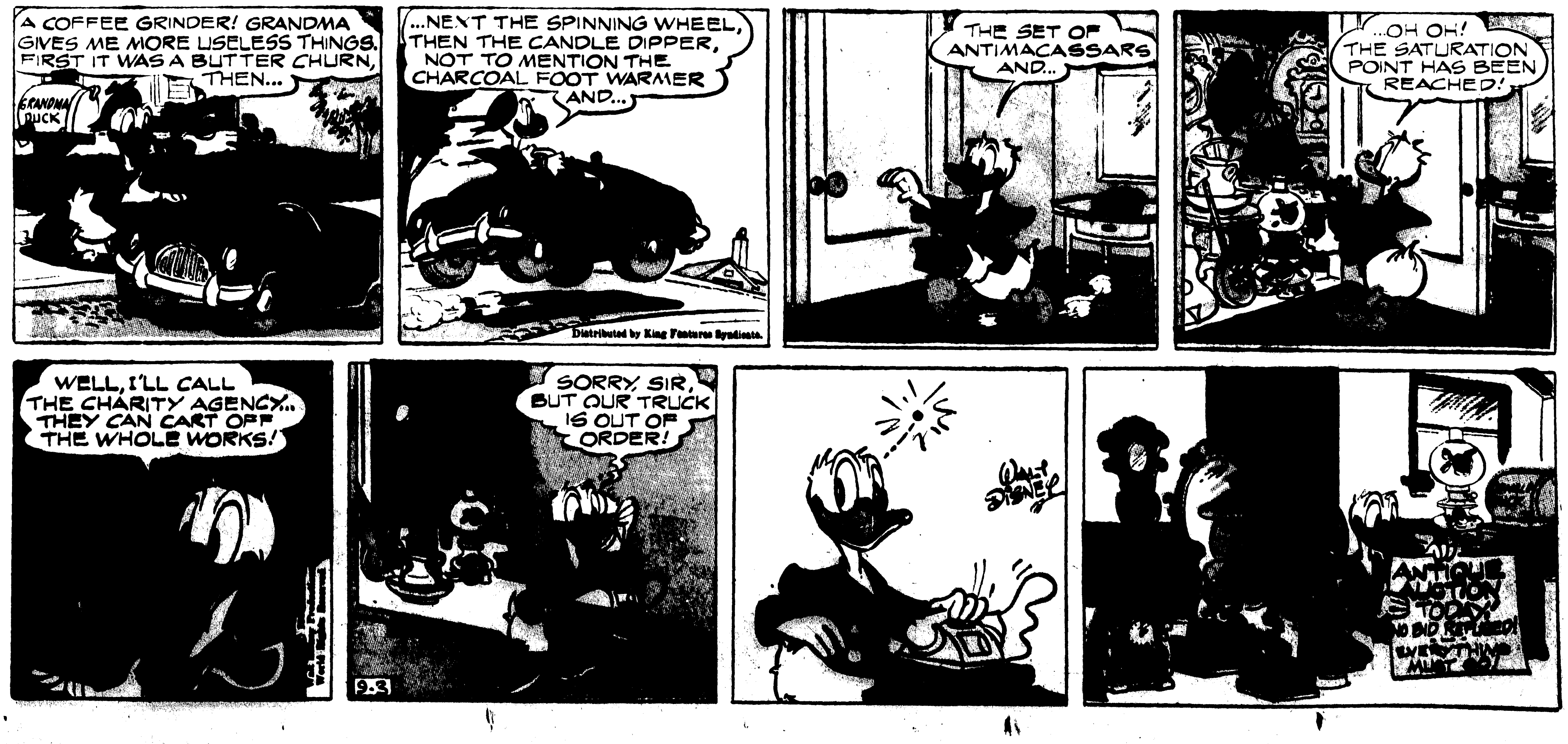
Hi and Lois

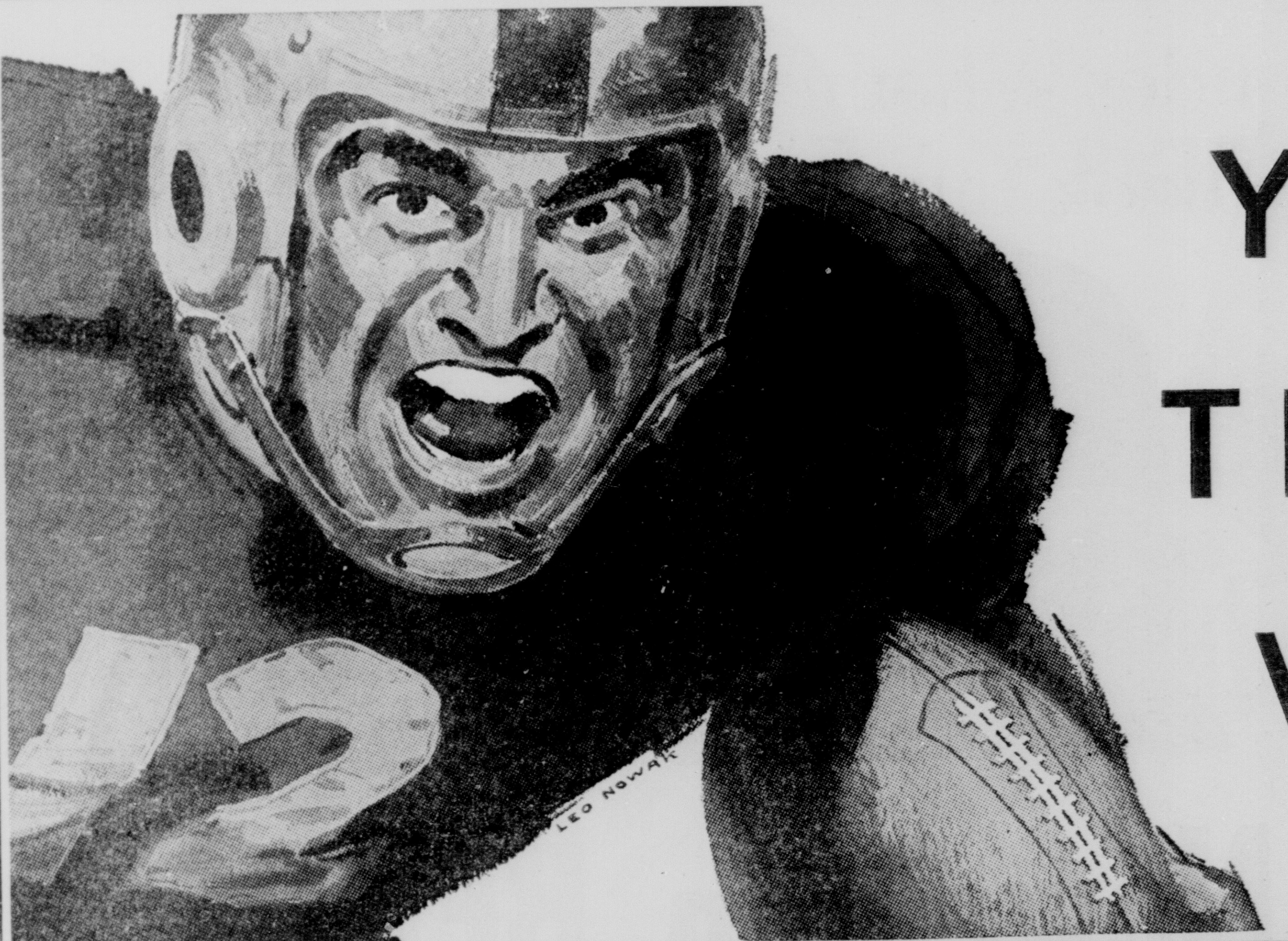
by MORT WALKER and DIK BROWNE



DONALD DUCK

by WALT DISNEY





YEAH! TIGERS WIN!

JONESBORO-HODGE

HODGE, LA.

JONESBORO, LA.

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 15	Ouachita
Sept. 22	West Monroe
Sept. 29	Minden
Oct. 6	Neville (*)
Oct. 27	Winnfield
Nov. 3	Pineville

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 8	Bastrop
Oct. 13	Natchitoches
Oct. 20	Haynesville (*)
Nov. 10	Ruston (*)
Nov. 17	Open

* Denotes District Games

This Page Sponsored By:

JACKSON PARISH BANK

Member F.D.I.C.

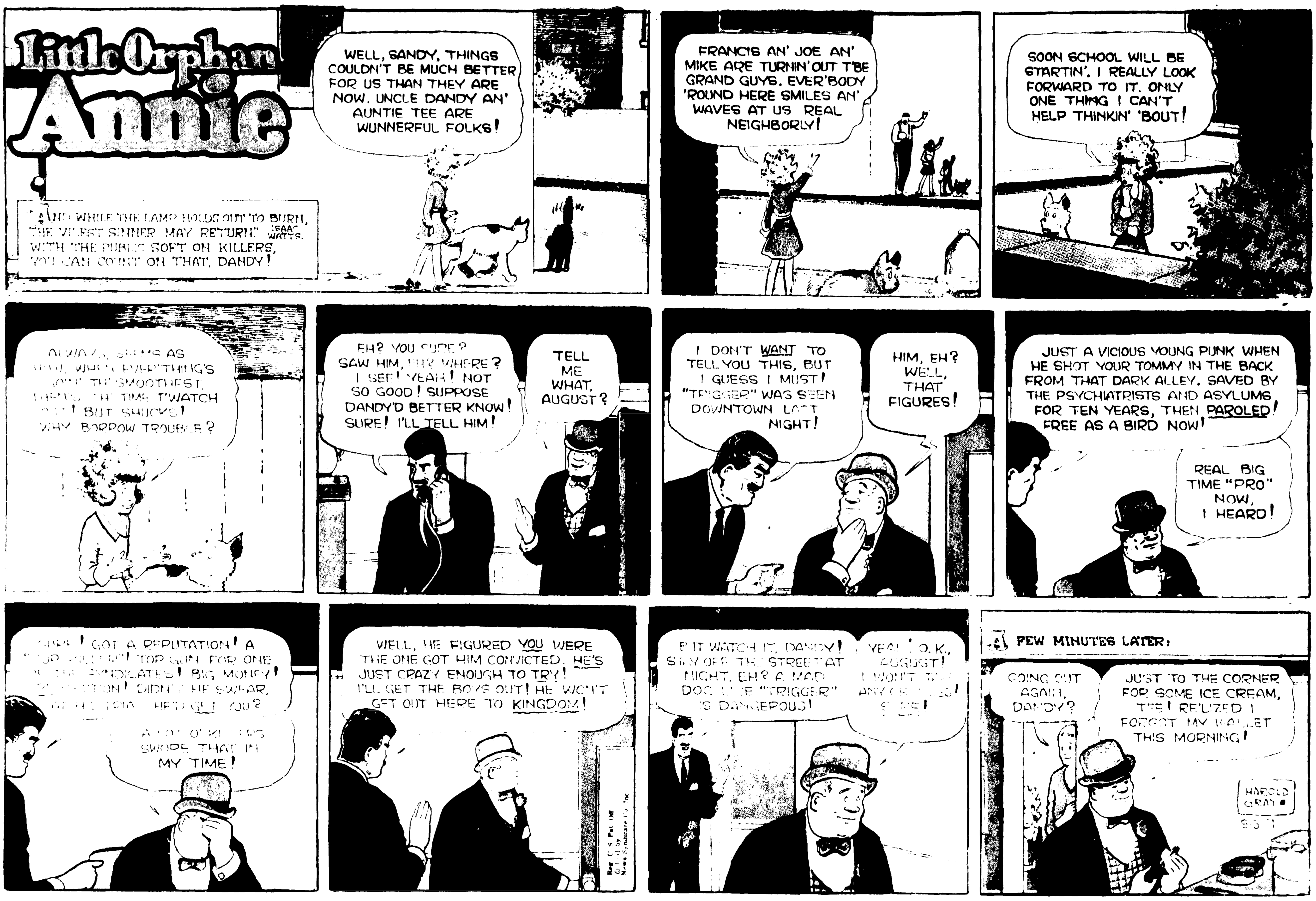
JONESBORO FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSN.

Home Loans—Liberal Dividends—Member of FSLIC—Phone 2351

BILLY ALDY'S ESSO SERVICE STATION

Washing—Greasing—Accessories

226 Pershing Highway, Jonesboro, La.


Little Orphan Annie
WELL, SANDY, THINGS COULDN'T BE MUCH BETTER FOR US THAN THEY ARE NOW. UNCLE DANDY AN' AUNTIE TEE ARE WUNNERFUL FOLKS!
FRANCIS AN' JOE AN' MIKE ARE TURNIN' OUT T'BE GRAND GUYS. EVER'BODY 'ROUND HERE SMILES AN' WAVES AT US REAL NEIGHBORLY!
SOON SCHOOL WILL BE STARTIN'. I REALLY LOOK FORWARD TO IT. ONLY ONE THING I CAN'T HELP THINKIN' 'BOUT!
WITH THE PUBLIC SOFT ON KILLERS, YOU CAN COUNT ON THAT, DANDY!
BUT SHUCKS! WHY BORROW TROUBLE?
I SEE! YEAH! NOT SO GOOD! SUPPOSE DANDY'D BETTER KNOW! SURE! I'LL TELL HIM!
TELL ME WHAT, AUGUST?
I DON'T WANT TO TELL YOU THIS, BUT I GUESS I MUST! "TRIGGER" WAS SEEN DOWNTOWN LAST NIGHT!
HIM, EH? WELL, THAT FIGURES!
JUST A VICIOUS YOUNG PUNK WHEN HE SHOT YOUR TOMMY IN THE BACK FROM THAT DARK ALLEY. SAVED BY THE PSYCHIATRISTS AND ASYLUMS FOR TEN YEARS, THEN PAROLED! FREE AS A BIRD NOW!
REAL BIG TIME "PRO" NOW, I HEARD!
MY TIME!
WELL, HE FIGURED YOU WERE THE ONE GOT HIM CONVICTED. HE'S JUST CRAZY ENOUGH TO TRY! I'LL GET THE BOYS OUT! HE WON'T GET OUT HERE TO KINGDOM!
'S DANGEROUS!
A FEW MINUTES LATER:
GOING OUT AGAIN, DANDY?
JUST TO THE CORNER FOR SOME ICE CREAM, TEE! RE'LIZED I FORGOT MY WALLET THIS MORNING!
HAROLD GRAY

THEY'LL DO IT EVERY TIME By JIMMY HATLO
HATLO'S HISTORY
1847...U.S. GOVERNMENT ISSUES FIRST POSTAGE STAMP....
CHARGIN' A WHOLE PENNY JUST TO DELIVER A LETTER... 'TAIN'T RIGHT!
NEWT...WILL YOU LEND ME A STAMP...SO I WON'T HAVE TO GET IN LINE?
NEXT THEY'LL BE CHARGIN' YOU TO EARN A LIVING!
IT'S THEM LETTER CARRIERS.. THEY GET PAID FOR TAKING A WALK...
STAMPS
COULD I HAVE THAT NICE CLEAN ONE IN THE MIDDLE?
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO BE... THE FIRST STAMP MOOCHER IN HISTORY?
POST OFFICE
I'M GONNA SAVE MY STAMP!
WHOSE PICTURE IS IT?
WANTED
UGH! TASTES AWFUL!
SILLY!
THEN THE FUN BEGAN
HERE...LET ME SHOW YOU HOW I USED TO DO ALL THE FANCY TWIRLS!
JIMMY HATLO
AT LAST MONTH'S CHURCH POT-LUCK SUPPER ALL THE GALS BROUGHT DESSERT...
YOU BROUGHT A CAKE? SO DID I!
ME TOO!
THAT'S WHAT I BROUGHT!
THE NEXT TIME NOBODY CAME UP WITH ANYTHING RESEMBLING DESSERT....
THIS TIME EVERYBODY BROUGHT BEANS!!
Thanx to MRS. CLIFF ELLIS, ZIMMERMAN RD., HAMBURG, N.Y.
CANDIDATES FOR THE KANGAROO KOURTHOUSE
AN' HOW'S THE MISSUS? PLAYED ANY GOLF LATELY? WE'RE PUTTING IN A POOL....
YEAH? WE'RE THINKING OF GETTIN' A BIGGER PLACE...WHEN ARE YOU AND EDEMA COMIN' TO SEE US? WHAT'S YOUR PHONE NUMBER?
AND THEY SAY WOMEN ARE GABBY!
HONK-HONK!
HONK-HONK!
© 1961, King Features Syndicate, Inc., World rights reserved.

MOST EXPERIENCED of Ouachita High linemen is Johnny Butler, 175-pound guard whose dad, Milton "Pinky" Butler, was once a Ouachita grid standout. Johnny, a senior, is bidding for a third football letter. (Staff photo by Ben Bradford)

'BEST GROUP OF KIDS', SAYS ELLEN

Talent Short, Spirit High In Ouachita's Grid Camp

By KEITH PRINCE

Bob Ellen's Ouachita Parish High School Lions will never use three platoon football this year.

The reason is simple: they won't have enough boys suited up to make three teams.

Only 31 boys showed up for fall practice and only 12 were returning lettermen, leaving Ellen with the Twin Cities' biggest grid problem this fall.

Ellen, though, is still not throwing in the towel.

He calls this year's Lion edition "the best group of kids I've worked with in a long time. They've got spirit, attitude, and will to win."

If that means anything, and it always has, then Ouachita may not be the pushover that most local fans expect the Lions to be.

Ellen's starting 11, man - for - man, is at least adequate, even allowing for a definite lack of weight (starters average just 163 pounds).

VETERANS

Four capable starters from last year must bolster the Lions attack if Ouachita is to go anywhere except down.

Bubba Via, the 205-pound fullback who last year won All-District honors, could be the best prep back in Northeast Louisiana this fall.

Ellen calls him "the best boy I've coached at Ouachita since coming here in '56."

A strong runner and blocker, Via could hold the key to Ellen's backfield problem.

If his experience and ability steady the younger members of the squad, then Ouachita can go in the backfield anyway.

Another starter from last year is Ernest Lloyd, a 175-pound terminal, who will be the club's best pass receiver and a tough defensive performer.

The other two starters are two good reasons why Ouachita will be strong at the starting guard slots. Seniors Johnny Butler and Roy Wilson are as good as any other duo in the district. Both had good years last fall and must repeat.

STARTING TEAM

Here's how Ouachita's starting line-up will probably stack up:

Ends — Billy Gerson (160) and Lloyd; Tackles — Jimmy Furr (170) and James Richardson (180); Guards — Butler (175) and Walton (165); Center — Wincel Bass (180) or Donnie Letterman (170); Quarterback — Dennis Warner (155); Halfbacks — Tommy Gordy (140) and Butch Oglesbee (150); and Fullback — Bubba Via.

LETTERMEN STARTERS

Out of this group of probable starters eight are lettermen from last year: Lloyd, Furr, Richardson, Butler, Walton, Letterman, Warner and Via.

Billy Gerson a starter at the end position is the only non-senior on the starting lineup. Billy is a junior.

Another boy expected to see lots of action, both offensively and defensively is sophomore Larry Lolly. Larry, a six-foot six-inch giant, plays guard. He is very agile and fast and may develop into one of the best linemen in Ouachita history.

Furr and Richardson, the starting tackles, are both comparatively small, but give the Lions speed at the position, plus added agility.

Dennis Warner, a six - footer, will get the nod at the important quarterback slot, and could develop into a top notch signal caller. Warner is more than adequate at throwing the ball, and is a capable runner when needed. Backing up Warner will be Kenneth Slusher, a 175-pound sophomore who shows a lot of promise. Slusher is developing fast and is slated to see a lot of action throughout the year.

At the halfback slots the Lions have two speedsters in Butch Oglesbee, and Timmy Gordy. They present Coach Ellen with the perfect compliment to Via; the all - the - way threat every team needs.

GOOD NO. 1 ELEVEN

Wisner Without Depth In Talent

By OTIS B. HASSELL

WISNER, La. (Special) — Coach W. E. Hoggatt and assistant coach W. E. Meredith have only 22 men in their Wisner High School Bulldog squad and this lack of depth may hurt before the season is over.

But, one thing in the Bulldogs favor is that 11 of these men are returning lettermen. Chances are that they are likely to be a thorn in the side of some of the other District 3-B teams before the the season is over.

Returning lettermen are:

Sonny Bondurant, 185-pound senior fullback; Grady Coburn, 155, senior halfback; Michael Caldwell, 155, junior halfback; Olan Johnson, 140, junior halfback; Morgan Ensminger, 145, junior quarterback; W. H. Sanders, 170, junior end; D. D. Smith, 170, junior end; Russell Ensminger, 160 junior end; Joe Bondurant, 175, junior tackle; Joe Calhoun, 145, junior tackle; and Tom Gough, 195, junior tackle.

Other members of the squad are Joe Pike, 140, freshman center; Larry Lachney, 145, sophomore guard; Clifton Chambley, 140, senior guard; Charles McMahan, 160, senior guard; Gerry McManus, 135, sophomore guard; David Moore, 140, sophomore guard; Kenneth Milby, 185, sophomore center; Dale Hucklby, 145 senior end; Gerald Beach, 140, junior end; Mickey Carroll, 140, sophomore halfback; and Tommy Ensminger, 130, freshman fullback.

25-PLAYER SQUAD

Columbia Counts On Light Combine

COLUMBIA (Special) — A 25-man squad carrying only three seniors shoulders the hopes of Columbia High School for a football "winner" this year.

Coach Jim Turner and assistant Glenn Meredith welcomed ten lettermen, five of them "first string" in 1960, when they started football practice.

At the same time, they were possibly recounting their losses—eight lettermen that included all-district Doug Crockett and Mac Thornton, and possibly one of the finest ends ever to play for the Crimson Tide, Lee Roy Adams. Others lost were Bert Hodge, Harley Thompson, Glenn Haddox, and the outstanding guard, Eldrege Fuqua.

Regulars back are Jerry Stapleton, John Bolton, Jim Duff, Larry Ellerbee, and Larry Curry. In addition, there are lettermen Tommy Day, Chet Traylor, Bobby Durham, Jerry Cooper, and Gerald Dumas.

Also missing from the squad this year for various reasons are tackle Bobby Gregory and Melvin Franklin and Clint Thornton.

The starting combination is certain to be one of the lightest teams in a long time at Columbia. Heaviest man on the team will weigh only 160 pounds, and the average team weight will be 146 pounds.

A transfer from Mangham, Virgil Stamper, promises to be a big help in the Columbia line.

Curry, Day and Alyon McGuire are the only seniors on a squad that includes Stapleton, Bruce Kenney, Joe McGuire, John and Billy Bolton, Traylor, Durham, Duff, Cooper, Gary Mott, Larry and Tommy Ellerbe, Standley Bond, Den Harris, Denva and Fox McKiethen, John Adams, Curry, John Rider, Charles Brown, Dumas, Stamper, and Johnny Calton.

Columbia's home schedule is Oak Grove, Sept. 8; Mangham, Oct. 6; Sterlington, Oct. 13; Holly Ridge, Oct. 27.

The Tide travels for Winnsboro, Sept. 15; Newellton, Sept. 29; Block at Jonesville, Oct. 20; Southside at Monroe, Nov. 2; and Lake Providence, Nov. 10.

19 LETTERMEN

25-Player Squad At Sicily Island

By TED HUSSER
Editor of The Jonesville Booster

SICILY ISLAND, La. (Special) —A total of 25 boys reported for practice on the Tiger football field with 19 lettermen returning for the coming season's gridiron battle.

Although Sicily Island usually starts off the season as the underdog they wind up with a very strong and capable team. Prospects this year for the Tigers taking the District 3-B crown looks good at present. However, Coach Raymond Peace, as usual, says that they "always try to do their best." And they do.

The four backs returning are Albert Krause, halfback; Talmadge Ashley, quarterback; Jerry Hinton, fullback, and Johnny Young, halfback.

Eight lettermen returning this year for the line positions are Carey Fairbanks and Henry Parker, guards; Bill Crawford, Benton Blackman and Knight Haley, ends; Kenneth Bird, tackle; Joe Raymond Peace and John Knotts, centers.

All the lettermen showed very good playing with quite a record last year. Other members of the squad are Craig Brooks, Jerry Wells, Joe Pat Gibson, Bobby Ashley, Deryl Wayne Price, Larry Wells, Gus Watson, Bill Stubbs, Marvin Nolan, Robert Alexander, Billy McCarty, Charles Mason, Arnold Ready.

"We expect a great deal from these boys," Coach Peace commented. "We feel like we will have a pretty fair team," he said cautiously.

Last year the Tigers chalked up seven wins and three loses, four of which wins were conference games.

The football squad elected Miss Margaret Wells as the queen. She represented Sicily Island at the Jamboree Friday at Bossier City.

The Rotary Club of Sicily Island, which sponsors the team, has season tickets on sale. They may be obtained from any one of the Rotary members or at the high achool.

The schedule:

Sept. 8,	Jena 'B',	home
Sept. 15,	Crowville,	there
Sept. 21,	Mangham,	there
Sept. 29,	Wisner,	home
Oct. 6,	Waterproof,	there
Oct. 13,	Winnsboro,	home
Oct. 20,	St. Joseph,	there
Oct. 27,	LaSalle at Olla	
Nov. 3,	Open date	
Nov. 10,	Newellton,	there
Nov. 17,	Block,	home

14 LETTERMEN BACK

Bernice Builds With Sistrunk

By A. J. LAUTIGAR

BERNICE, La. (Special)—Malvin Sistrunk became head football coach at Bernice when former coach Johnny Emmons moved to Homer, inheriting a Bear squad hit hard by graduation.

Coach Sistrunk graduated from LSU in 1959 and came here from Farmerville where he was line coach last year. Simon Pearson is his assistant here.

Fourteen lettermen returning to the Black and Gold are Johnny Buckley, Ronny Fitzgerald, Roger Reeves, Minor Patton, Ricky Albritton, Kermit Pilgreen, Robert Jackson, Johnny Paine, Harold Jones, Jerry Lautigar, Woody Reeder, David Jackson, Larry Green, and Charles Colvin.

Starters back from last season's No. 1 machine are halfback Johnny Buckley, fullback Roger Reeves who has been converted from a guard, tackles Charles Colvin and Harold Jones, end Kermit Pilgren, and guard Jerry Lautigar.

The Bears were hit hard by graduation losses that took Morris Reeves, all-district halfback; Clifford Simpson, all-district tackle, and Freddy Dawson, honorable mention all-district fullback.

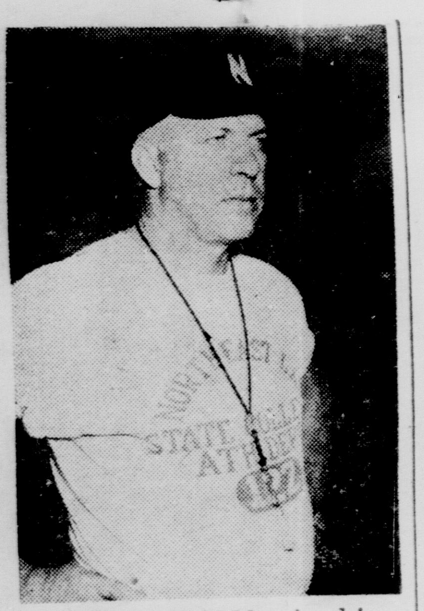
Several new prospects give the Bears hope of recouping their talent losses. These include Billy Harry Colvin, Larry Fitzgerald, Ricky Aden, M. L. Moore, Raymond Abercombie, Ronald Lautigar, Benjamin Farrar, Danny Otts, Prentice Gresham, Leo Reeder, Shelby Cruse, Mike Grafton, Steve Martin, Wayne Albercombie, Robert Albercombie, James Hurst, Johnny Marsh, Henry Lunsford, and Roger Simpson.

Jerry Lautigar, a three-year letterman, has been chosen team captain for the season. He will be assisted by two different seniors at each game.

Bernice, campaigning in district one Class B, will open the season with arch-rival Farmerville here September 8. Other home games will be Coushatta, Sept. 22; Haughton, Sep.. 29, Benton, Oct. 6; and Cotton Valley, Oct. 20.

The Bears will travel for games with Strong, Ark., Sept. 15; Sarepta, Oct. 13; Junction City, Oct. 27; Plain Dealing, Nov. 3, and Arcadia, Nov. 10.

Walt's Restaurant
1315 Cypress West Monroe FA 2-9396
EVERYDAY SPECIAL
● Channel Cat Fish & Hush-Puppies
● Shrimp Salad ● Steaks ● Barbecue
—AND—
BROASTED CHICKEN
"Best Eatin' Chicken in the World"
Orders Fixed To Go
Owned & Operated by W. A. Bennett



JACK ROWAN begins his fourth year as director of Northeast grid fortunes this season. The former West Virginian was a highly - successful prep mentor at Byrd of Shreveport and a Northwestern assistant before coming to Northeast.

Talent Depth Bid Need For Southeastern

HAMMOND (Special) — The type of football club Southeastern Louisiana College will field in 1961 will depend entirely upon development of depth and maintaining the same fine attitude possessed by the '60 Lions.

This is the opinion of Head Coach Stanley Galloway as he made plans for his eleventh season as SLC grid boss and for the opening grid sessions Sept. 1.

Stan the Man, veteran taskmaster with 20 years in the coaching field, is troubled about a lack of depth on his line, especially at tackle. The loss of three all-star tackles, including two men who made Little All-America last season, has given Galloway cause for worry.

The Green and Gold will have less than three weeks to mold a club capable of taking on a rugged 10-game schedule.

The Lions open the schedule Sept. 16 with the University of Southwestern, a typical example of the high caliber of teams on the Green and Gold slate. Each Lion foe has improved over last season.

"Injuries could ruin us," Galloway emphasized while pointing out his depth problems.

Members of the coaching staff feel they did a fine recruiting job this spring, but newcomers will not be able to jump into steady reserve positions, at least until 1962. "We really don't have enough players to compete," the mentor added.

Gone from the club are Tackles T. C. Calmes, Luther Fortenberry and Buck Grom and Guards Gerard Boudreaux and Arthur Debetaz.

However, All-America Tackle Paul Alexander and two experienced reserves will return to ease the pain. Alexander was lauded as the top tackle in the Gulf States Conference last season. Five veteran guards will be strong at their positions.

The Lions are well-heeled in halfbacks with such outstanding performers as All-American Wilbur Derrick, Joel Smith, Bill Ladner and Wayne Kozan. Fullback may pose a depth problem at the start of the season, but men with good potential are on hand.

"Mr. Everywhere", Elbert Harris, should have his greatest year at quarterback. The All-America and All-GSC defensive and offensive demon can carry the Lions a long way with the help of veteran Ken Magee.

The performances of Harris, Derrick and Alexander will determine the '61 outcome. However, the most important factor for success will be the development of unsung heroes and

WE SUPPORT OUR

Newellton BEARS

SCHEDULE

1961

Home Games

Sept. 8 Winnsboro
Sept. 29 Columbia
Oct. 13 Vidalia (*)
Nov. 10 Sicily Island (*)
Nov. 17 Waterproof (*)

GAMES AWAY

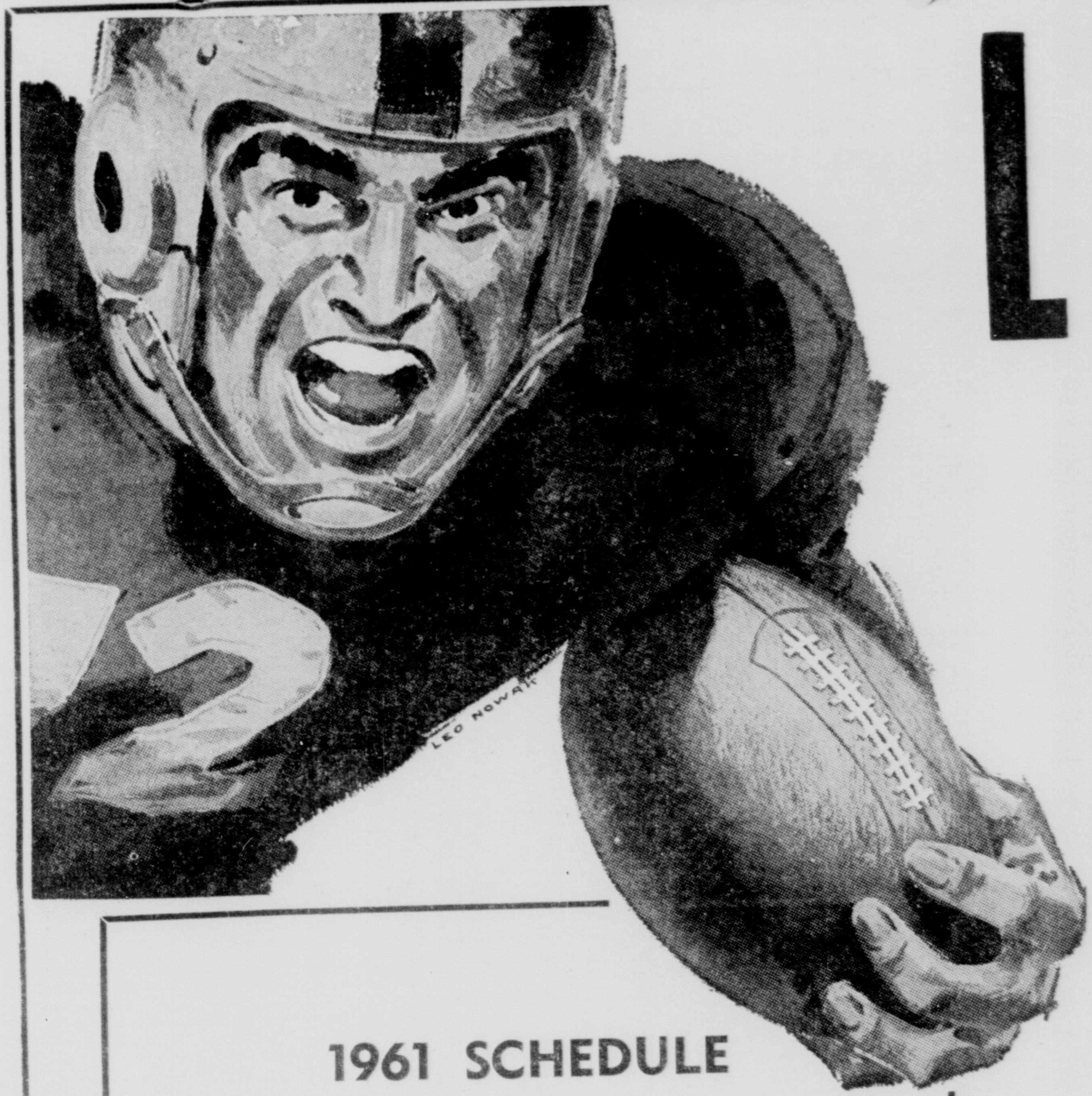
Sept. 15 Block (*)
Sept. 22 Crowville (*)
Oct. 6 Tallulah
Oct. 20 Wisner (*)
Oct. 27 Open
Nov. 3 Davidson (*)

TENSAS STATE BANK

Member FDIC

GUTHRIE'S COTTAGES

Air Conditioned—Fish and Hunt On Beautiful Lake Bruin
Good Fall and Winter Fishing—In Tensas Parish
Excellent Accommodations
PHONE 4615 NEWELLTON, LA.



LSU TIGERS

1961 SCHEDULE

Sept. 23–Rice at Houston
Sept. 30–Texas A&M at Baton Rouge
Oct. 7–Georgia Tech at Baton Rouge
Oct. 14–South Carolina at Columbia, S.C.
Oct. 21–Kentucky at Baton Rouge (Homecoming)
Oct. 28–Florida at Gainesville
Nov. 4–Ole Miss at Baton Rouge
Nov. 11–North Carolina at Chapel Hill
Nov. 18–Mississippi State at Baton Rouge
Nov. 25–Tulane at Baton Rouge

FOOTBALL SPECIAL

Tires . . Tubes . . Batteries . .

ON EASY TERMS
BUY NOW — PAY LATER

Now you can buy Phillips 66 tires, tubes and batteries on terms to suit your needs with a Phillips 66 National Credit Card. You'll get a good buy on these high quality products plus the convenience of paying later. There's no down payment . . . no interest or carrying charges. Buy Phillips 66 tires, tubes and a battery NOW on convenient terms. If you don't already have a Phillips 66 National Credit Card, drive in today for an application form.

See Our High Quality Products Today!

Have More Fun Going—(to the Game)—GO PHILLIPS 66!

PHILLIPS 66

MONROE 66 OIL COMPANY

AND DEALERS

VIDALIA VIKINGS

HIGH SCHOOL

1961

VICTORY TO THE VIKINGS!

Vikings' Schedule

HOME GAMES

Sept. 15 Davidson (*)
Oct. 6 Wisner (*)
Oct. 20 Ferriday
Oct. 27 Crowville (*)
Nov. 10 Woodville, Miss.

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 8 St. Francisville
Sept. 22 Open
Sept. 29 Block (*)
Oct. 13 Newellton (*)
Nov. 3 Waterproof (*)
Nov. 17 Catholic-Natchez, Miss.

* Denotes District Games

A & N PRODUCING SERVICES, INC.
Complete Oil Field Service—Vidalia, La.

CONCORDIA BANK & TRUST COMPANY
Vidalia, La.

CARTER'S CAFE
Mr. & Mrs. James A. Lawson, Prop.
1101 Carter St. in Vidalia

T. E. MERSER TRUCKING CO.

TOWN OF VIDALIA
S. A. Murray, Jr., Mayor
David O'Neal, Ald.
W. T. Deal, Ald.
A. J. Gardner, Ald.
P. L. Rountree Jr., Ald.
W. C. Mosley, Ald.

SHAMROCK MOTOR HOTEL
IN SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE
Fishing-Hunting-Boating-Swimming-Relaxing
Phone ED 5-4261 For Reservations

BEGINNING his first year as head football coach at Winnsboro High is Milford Andrews, a former Louisiana Tech athlete and product of Delhi High School. (Photo by Otis Hassell)

District Three Class B Slate

Eight schools — Block of Jonesville, Crowville, Davidson of St. Joseph, Newellton, Sicily Island, Vidalia, and Waterproof — are members of the tough district three Class B football league.

Their schedule:

SEPTEMBER 7
Waterproof at Southside

SEPTEMBER 8
Block at Ferriday
Crowville at Davidson
Winnsboro at Newellton
Jena 'B' at Sicily Island
Vidalia at St. Francisville.

SEPTEMBER 15
Newellton at Block
Sicily Island at Crowville
Davidson at Vidalia
Wisner at Tallulah
Waterproof, open date

SEPTEMBER 21
Davidson at Southside

SEPTEMBER 22
Newellton at Crowville
Sicily Island at Mangham
Wisner at Waterproof
Vidalia, open date
Block, open date

SEPTEMBER 28
Jena 'B' at Crowville

SEPTEMBER 29
Vidalia at Block
Waterproof at Davidson
Columbia at Newellton
Wisner at Sicily Island

OCTOBER 6
Block at Davidson
Neweliton at Tallulah
Sicily Island at Waterproof
Wisner at Vidalia
Crowville, open date

OCTOBER 12
Davidson at Ferriday 'B'

OCTOBER 13
Crowville at Block
Vidalia at Newellton
Winnsboro at Sicily Island
Waterproof at Ferriday
Holly Ridge at Wisner

OCTOBER 20
Columbia at Block
Holly Ridge at Crowville
Sicily Island at Davidson
Newellton at Wisner
Ferriday at Vidalia
Waterproof, open date

OCTOBER 27
Waterproof at Block
Crowville at Vidalia
Tallulah 'B' at Davidson
Sicily Island at LaSalle
Wisner at Mangham
Newellton, open date

NOVEMBER 3
Mangham at Crowville
Block at Wisner
Newellton at Davidson
Sicily Island, open date

NOVEMBER 10
Sicily Island at Newellton
Davidson at Wisner
Woodville, Miss., at Vidalia
Crowville at Waterproof
Block, open date

NOVEMBER 17
Wisner at Crowville
Block at Sicily Island
Waterproof at Newellton
Vidalia at Catholic of Natchez

West Monroe, Neville Battle Ducats On Sale

The advanced sale of tickets for the Neville - West Monroe football game here Friday night will be in progress tomorrow in the offices of both schools.

Neville Principal Sidney Seegers and West Monroe Principal P. B. Mangum said sales will be conducted at the school offices each day until 2 p.m. for this season opening Twin Cities contest at 8 p.m. Friday at Neville Stadium.

Prices per seat are $175 box; $1.25 reserved grandstand; $1 general adult; and 50 cents for students.

NORTHEAST RATED NO. 4

Pick Southeastern To Win In GSC; McNeese Rated 2nd

LAKE CHARLES, La. (UPI) — Gulf States Conference coaches picked the Southeastern Lions to nose out the McNeese Cowboys for the 1961 football championship. But nobody realized at the time that the Lions would get an assist from East Germany.

McNeese's prospects were tarnished when the military buildup following the Berlin crisis pulled Coach Charley Kuehn and two top rated defensive stalwarts out of the McNeese picture.

Kuehn, an Army reserve first lieutenant, and first-line linebackers Johnny Steed and Walter Burden were lost for the year when Kuehn's reserve unit was ordered to active duty effective Oct. 1.

Coach Les Duvall admits the loss of the two key defensive men will hurt the Pokes, but he hasn't conceded anything yet. "This just means that the coaching staff and the players will have to work a little harder to fill the gap left by Coach Kuehn and Steed and Burden," Devall commented.

Even with the military's blow, the Cowboys still look like the major obstacle to the Lions in their quest for the title.

The league's coaches, in their pre-season poll, made Stan Galloway's Lions a unanimous choice to pick up the marbles but tabbed McNeese and Tech to give the Lions a fight for it.

Northeast, figured for a surge after several lean years, was picked for the No. 4 spot, followed by Northwestern and Southwestern, both of which lost heavily from last year's teams.

A look at Galloway's 1961 prospects shows why the Lions rate so highly. Southeastern will have 18 lettermen back, with two veterans at every position except center where Galloway will have to find a replacement for all-GSC John Andre from among his newcomers.

Galloway has a trio of fine quarterbacks in standout Elbert Harris, B. L. Fairchild and Ken Magee. With C. J. Alexander gone, halfback lacks a star. Bill Ladner, Wayne Kozan and Willie Rhodes promise little heft but plenty of speed in that position.

At fullback, co-captain Jim Hanley and Frank Thomas are back and should provide the brunt.

Up front the strong points will be tackle and guard, with four lettermen back at the tackle slots and plenty of depth at the guards.

Don Breaux, a two-time all-GSC quarterback who ranks as one of the top passers in GSC history, is back as a senior and should give McNeese a potent offense. The halfbacks will be small but fast and Devall has two bruisers in Jimmy Langley, the team's rushing leader last year, and Bobby Blanton, to share the fullback chores.

Steed and Burden will leave a gap in the defenses. But Devall has 12 lettermen linemen back, headed by 260-pound Gus Fincke, and the Pokes should be strong all along the forward wall.

With 10 lettermen, seven of them starters, Joe Aillet faces a rebuilding job with his 1960 co-champion Tech Bulldogs. The big bright spot is Mickey Slaughter, second only to Breaux of McNeese in aerial antics. Slaughter will give Tech a good offensive spark but the Bulldogs will have to find good running backs from among the youngsters.

There are plenty of experienced hands in the line, with senior guard Don Tippitt and senior tackle Herschel Vinyard the best of the crew.

Jack Rowan will have the most experienced team since he took over at Northeast in 1958 but will be short of depth at quarterback and in the line. The Indians have 18 lettermen back, but 17 are missing from the 1960 club that managed only three wins in ten starts.

Northeast's best spot is halfback, where five veterans are on hand, including 1960 starter Al Ott. Rowan can also call on quarterback Don Wattigny and fullback Willie Ragan from last season's regulars.

Northwestern failed to win a GSC game last season and coach Jack Clayton figures the only way to go is up. He has 26 lettermen and expects the backfield to be his strong suit.

With four lettermen at quarterback, seven at the halfback posts and two at fullback, Clayton's optimism seems valid. There doesn't appear to be a standout back at this stage but the Demons should have good balance.

The forward wall will be "adequate" in Clayton's words, with possible weaknesses at guard. All other positions are in good shape through the first two units. Beyond that, depth must be developed.

Down at Lafayette, the conference's only new coach, Russell Faulkinberry, faces a bleak outlook at USL. Twenty-four lettermen departed just ahead of coach James Hoggatt.

SQUAD OF 28

First Challenger For Sterlington

STERLINGTON (Special) — The Sterlington High Panthers make this their first official year as a Louisiana prep football championship contender, challenging in district 2-B.

With 28 young athletes working since the middle of August, Coach Guy Carroll is grooming his squad for a nine-game schedule that includes five district games, two with Class A rivals, and a pair of season openers with triple-A "B" teams.

"Although we have only a few boys out for football, the ones we have are those that really want to play ball," Coach Carroll said. "We'll look small in size, but we'll have hustle and desire."

Sterlington, preparing for its second year of football at this new Ouachita parish school, did not compete for state laurels last year, content to develop talent playing mostly "B" teams and some varsity opponents.

Graduating lettermen from this first non - contending campaign were Jerry White, Don Griffin, Bill Thompson, George Antley, Tommy Williams, and Dan Knox.

Returned letter winners are backs Larry Senn, Billy Wisecarver, Larry Jenkins, Jerry Seffens, and Roy Bryant, and linemen Jerry Fuller, Gerald Corbin, Jimmy Gilbert, Tommy Bonner, and Tommy Dupree.

Included on this year's squad are backs Steve Hendrix, Ted Lewis, Scotty O'Neal, Larry Jones, and Henry Hemler, and linemen Roger Kinnison, Lonnie Williams, Victor Ledger, Harry Stevens, David Harper, Delton Burch, Tommy Ward, A. C. Boyette, Jimmy Patterson, Buddy Hemler, Leonard Moore, and Charlie Earl.

J. L. Fontenot is chief assistant to Coach Carroll.

"B" teams of triple-A powers, Ouachita next Saturday and Bastrop, Sept. 16, are first Panther opponents, both games to be played in Sterlington. Other home dates are Oak Grove, Sept. 22; Mangham, Oct. 20; and Lake Providence, Oct. 27.

The Panthers play at Holly Ridge, Oct. 6; at Columbia, Oct. 13; at Farmerville, Nov. 3, and Southside at Monroe, Nov. 9.

29-MAN SQUAD

17 Sophs Can Aid Lake Providence

LAKE PROVIDENCE, La. (Special) — Seven seniors and five juniors will be carrying a heavy load for the Lake Providence High Panthers this year with reserve strength being furnished in the main by 17 sophomores.

Coach Jimmy Herrington has a squad of 29 youths striving for jobs with his Royal Blue and White gridders in the 2-B campaign coming up. Of this number, only nine are lettermen, and just four of them were in his starting lineup a year ago.

Loss of 14 lettermen by graduation left quite a dent in the Panther's supply of seasoned material.

Senior squadmen include lettermen Phillip Stafford, Buddy Farris, Billy Young, and John Markey, and non - lettermen William Marsh, Clayton Evans, and Larry Dupree.

Juniors, all lettermen, are Gary Shelton, Mark Hager, Major Winters, Joe Collins, and Tom Clarkson.

Sophomores who can swing a lot of weight in Lake Providence's bid as a title challenger if they develop fast enough are Randy Walker, Tim Terrall, Harry Pearson, Billy Lester, Jim Gilfoil, James Guyton, Tommy Wall, Larry Malone, Roger Dupree, Wendell Shelton, Barry Richardson, Harry Murray, Tom Nelson, Billy Bayles, Jimmy Marsh, Johnny Overby, and Walter Herzog.

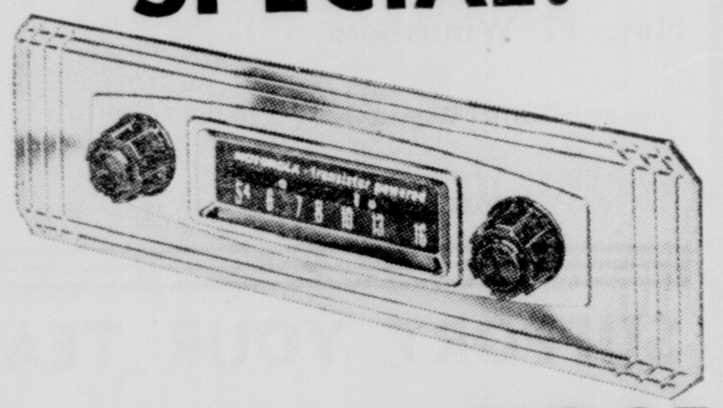
Lake Providence fans will get a good solid early look at the Panthers as they play their first three games at home, opening with Eudora, Ark., Sept. 8, meeting Holly Ridge in a 2-B conference game Sept. 15, and meeting Rayville's old rivals Sept. 22.

Three other games are on the home schedule. There's Southside of Monroe, Oct. 13; Delhi, Nov. 3, and Columbia, Nov. 10.

On the road, the Panthers will play Mangham, Sept. 29; Winnsboro, Oct. 6; Tallulah, Oct. 20 Sterlington, Oct. 27; and Oak Grove, Nov. 17.

See us for the finest and save!

MOTOROLA®
Transistor POWERED
CAR RADIO SPECIAL!



NO MATTER WHAT YOU'RE DRIVING, YOUR CAR RADIO WILL COST YOU ONLY $39.95 Aerial and Installation Extra

AMERICAN CARS—Model 300X (above) will custom-fit most dashes. Can be installed in minutes or you can do it yourself with Custom Kit. $39.95*

FOREIGN CARS—Model 301X has positive ground you need. (Negative grounds take Model 300X.) Either type is now available for as little as $39.95*

ECONOMY CARS—6-volt systems get same fine radio reception with Motorola Model 406. (Other models fit small cars with 12-volt systems.) Low as $39.95*

*Aerial and Installation Extra.

PLENTY FREE PARKING!

B.F.Goodrich

900 LOUISVILLE MONROE FA 3-0386

63 Candidates For Pineville Football Jobs

PINEVILLE, La. (Special) — Sixty - three candidates for the Pineville High School Rebels' football team reported for duty when Coach Walter Brister began work to meet a 10-game schedule.

The squad includes:

Charles Almond, Leon Ball, David C. Bates Jr., Charles Basco, Frank Basco, Richard H. Besson, Lindsay L. Bowen, Keith I. Bradford, John W. Bryant, Thomas A. Burgess, Clarence J. Butler, Garland E. Collins, Michael Couvillion, Curtis Cryer, Deel Dauzet, Clifford L. Deslatte, Fred Doine, Joel D. Fine, Charles Franton, Wesley D. Funderburke, Russell G. Girod.

Samuel J. Goodman, John Goodman, Wendell Hines, Walter Holsomback, Gerald W. Huffman, Homer R. Johnson, Ronald Kaiser, Charles R. Kidd, Huey J. Laborde, Johnny R. Luneau, Rufus W. Martin, Jimmy McLain, Dalton McRight, Dan Meilcharr, John L. Milliner, Ramond D. Nichols, Larry T. Owens, Tommy Pearson, Michael Peevy, Mike Malone.

Joseph Rachal, Glen Randow, Jimmie D. Renegan, Gary Ryder, John Snyder, Jimmy Terry, John Troquill, Ronnie Voorhies, Ronald Walker, Douglas R. Webb, Thomas R. Webster, Vada Westbrook, Johnnie E. White, James Williamson, Lammar Williams, David Willford, Gary Wilson, Orville Wilson, Mike Yoist, Robert Veron, and Jimmy Nugent.

Three special programs on the home schedule are "Mom's Night" with Ferriday Oct. 6, homecoming with Winnfield, Oct. 20; and "Dad's Night" with Menard, Nov. 10.

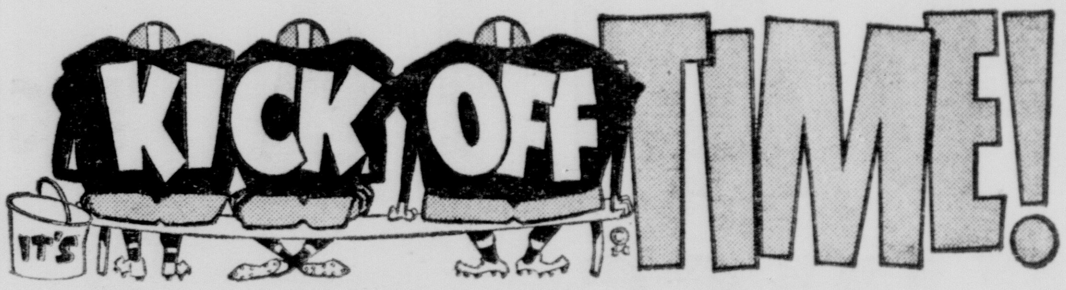
Other home games are Sulphur, Sept. 15; and Jena, Oct. 13.

Class B Slate In District 2

Five schools — Columbia, Holly Ridge, Lake Providence, Mangham, Southside of Monroe, and Sterlington are contending for the district 2-B championship. It's the first challenging year for Sterlington which opened its new high school last September and played a non-contending football schedule.

The district schedule:

SEPTEMBER 7
Waterproof at Southside
SEPTEMBER 8
Oak Grove at Columbia
Holly Ridge at Rayville
Eudora, Ark., at Lake Providence
Mangham, open date.
SEPTEMBER 9
Ouachita 'B' at Sterlington
SEPTEMBER 15
Columbia at Winnsboro
Holly Ridge at Lake Providence
Southside at Mangham
SEPTEMBER 16
Bastrop 'B' at Sterlington
SEPTEMBER 21
Davidson at southside
SEPTEMBER 22
Delhi at Holly Ridge
Rayville at Lake Providence
Sicily Island at Mangham
Oak Grove at Sterlington
Columbia, open date.
SEPTEMBER 28
Southside at Holly Ridge
SEPTEMBER 29
Columbia at Newellton
Lake Providence at Mangham
Sterlington, open date
OCTOBER 3
Southside at New Mexico Training School
OCTOBER 5
Sterlington at Holly Ridge.
OCTOBER 6
Lake Providence at Winnsboro
Mangham at Columbia
OCTOBER 13
Sterlington at Columbia
Holly Ridge at Wisner
Southside at Lake Providence
Mangham at Delhi
OCTOBER 20
Columbia at Block
Holly Ridge at Crowville
Lake Providence at Tallulah
Mangham at Sterlington
Southside at Junction City
OCTOBER 26
Arkansas Training School at Southside
OCTOBER 27
Lake Providence at Sterlington
Wisner at Mangham
Holly Ridge at Columbia
NOVEMBER 2
Columbia at southside
Oak Grove at Holly Ridge
NOVEMBER 3
Sterlington at Farmerville
Delhi at Lake Providence
Mangham at Crowville
NOVEMBER 9
Sterlington at Southside
Mangham at Holly Ridge
NOVEMBER 10
Columbia at Lake Providence
NOVEMBER 16
Southside at Florida School for Boys
NOVEMBER 17
Lake Providence at Oak Grove
Rayville at Mangham



For The...

"CRIMSON TIDE!"

COLUMBIA HIGH SCHOOL

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 8 Oak Grove
Sept. 22 Open
Oct. 6 Mangham (*)
Oct. 13 Sterlington (*)
Oct. 27 Holly Ridge (*)

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 15 Winnsboro
Sept. 29 Newellton
Oct. 20 Block
Nov. 3 Southside (*)
Nov. 10 Lake Providence (*)

ROLL TIDE ROLL!

Ad Compliments of—

Caldwell Bank and Trust Co.
Citizen's Progressive Bank
Sherman Tire and Auto Supply
Shelton Building Supply, Inc.
Red Cross Drug Store
Gartman Motor Company
W. N. Reynold's and Company
Hogan Plantation
Darden Bros. Dry Gods
S & Q Store
Mac's Super Market

YEAH BULLDOGS

FERRIDAY

HIGH SCHOOL

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME

Sept. 8 Block
Sept. 22 Jena
Sept. 29 Delhi (*)
Oct. 13 Waterproof
Nov. 3 Clinton

AWAY

Sept. 15 Rayville (*)
Oct. 6 Pineville
Oct. 20 Vidalia
Oct. 27 LaSalle
Nov. 10 Tallulah (*)
Nov. 17 Winnsboro (*)

*Denotes District Games

WE'RE

100%

BEHIND OUR TEAM

Compliments of Sponsors Listed Below

SUPPORT YOUR TEAM

GO TEAM GO!

SMITH'S CAFE & SERVICE STA.
Good Food - like home cookin' - Mr. & Mrs. Butler Smith
Save 3c per gallon on gasoline

PIK-QUICK FOOD STORES
Fishing Tackle — Ice — Groceries — Supplies

PARKER'S ESSO SERVICENTER
"Bill" Parker, owner - Esso Gasoline - Oils - Tire Repair

McKINNIE GROCERY
J. C. McKinnie, Mayor of Clayton, La., Owner
Free Delivery — Fresh Fruits - Meats - Vegetables - Groceries

HANDEE - STOP
Compliments A. E. Chapman

GUICE CHEVROLET CO.
Chevrolet Sales & Service

Tractros & Equipment
Troyce E. Guice, President
Highway 84 East Ferriday, La.

FOOTBALL SEASON'S HERE!

Northeast La. State College

INDIANS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 30th	East Texas State
Oct. 14th	McNeese State
Oct. 21st	Southeastern
Nov 4th	Delta State
Nov 11th	Arlington State

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 23rd	Lamar Tech at Beaumont
Oct. 7th	Northwestern at Natchitoches
Oct. 28th	Southwestern Shreveport (State Fair)
Nov. 18th	La. Tech at Ruston

SUPPORT THE INDIANS! YOUR LOCAL COLLEGE TEAM

—This Page Compliments of—

Commercial Solvents Corp.

Sterlington, Louisiana

THREE-YEAR letterman Jimmy Aldredge will be veteran performer in backfield of Northwestern's Demons. Halfback from Jena, a senior, is one of five 3-year monogram winners on team.

LETTERMEN LINEUP

Oak Grove Going For More Depth

OAK GROVE (Special) — How can Oak Grove get along without Ronnie Myrick?

Well, followers of the Oak Grove High Tigers are about to find out.

The finest back developed here in years has graduated, but Coach Woody Boyles, who lost nine lettermen that included six starters, has 13 lettermen back and is counting on greater team-effort to keep this West Carroll parish outfit improving.

Brightening the picture for Oak Grove is the fact the team will be a little heavier, have more talent depth, have a little more speed, and all starters will be lettermen.

Coach Boyles says his line will be the heaviest in the three years he has coached here, averaging 168 pounds, and the big man of the forward wall is a 228-pound junior, Zane Tubbs, who will roam at center.

Tubbs is already earning home acclaim as an outstanding pivotman and linebacker.

A sophomore seems sure to land the job at quarterback. He's Mickey Turner, a 190-pounder who is looking mighty fine. Racing him for the job, however, are Mitchell Butler, 195-pound junior, and Donald Richey, 130, a senior.

There's also a choice of halfbacks and fullbacks, and the talent depth is sure to be one of Oak Grove's best assets. It could make up for the departure of Myrick.

Left half will be Dave Kennedy, 160, sophomore, or Vernon Bankston, 150, senior.

Right halfback will be in the hands of George Murphy, senior 180-pounder, and Sammy Smith, 133, also a senior. Murphy is the only starter back from the 1960 backfield.

The choice of fullbacks is mainly between Roger Hudson, 170, a junior, and Jerry Bonner, 160, a senior.

Oak Grove's 10-game schedule includes five at home and five away.

The home contests are Delhi, Sept. 15; Tallulah, Sept. 29; Rayville, Oct. 6; Winnsboro, Oct. 27; and Lake Providence, Nov. 17.

The "away" scraps are Columbia, Sept. 8; Sterlington, Sept. 22; Farmerville, Oct. 13; Holly Ridge, Nov. 3; and Eudora, Ark., Nov 10. The Tigers have an open date Oct. 20.

ONE VETERAN BACK

Denham Coach Of Southside's Pels

By WAYNE KING

Coach Charles Denham's Southside Pelicans of Monroe continue to work hard to round themselves into shape for their Sept. 7 opener against Waterproof.

It's Denham's first year as head football coach. The promotion of Fred Lindsay to the Louisiana Training Institute job as assistant to Superintendent A. L. Swanson left the chance for Denham to advance.

Bob Fisher also an assistant on Lindsay's staff, remains to help Denham. "Bo" Laird, who joined Southside as baseball coach last spring, is on the duty for his first season as an assistant football coach.

Although the Pelican squad consists of 48 players, only one has had previous football experience. That member is Dale Perkins who played halfback for the Pelicans last year.

This year Perkins has been switched to the quarterback position where his experience can be used to a better advantage.

The probable starting lineup at present is as follows: Ends — Ed Satchfield and Robert Bruno; tackles — Stewart Hoover and Ronnie Wall; guards — Albert Ashmore and Vernon Weaver; center — Winfred Berry; quarterback — Dale Perkins; halfbacks — Billy Ochiltree and Wilson Sepulvado; and fullback —

TIGERS NOT WITHOUT PROBLEMS

Stovall Heads 18 Juniors Carrying Hopes For LSU

BATON ROUGE (Special) — A 68-man Louisiana State football squad reported to Coach Paul Dietzel Friday as the 1961 Fighting Tigers opened pre-season practice sessions.

Conditioning drills and preparations for the season opener with Rice in Houston, September 23, are the primary objectives of Dietzel, who begins his seventh season as LSU football coach.

Facing a rugged ten-game schedule again this fall, Dietzel will build his 1961 team around 25 returning lettermen from the 1960 Tiger squad that won five, lost four (by a grand total of only 14 points) and tied conference champion Mississippi.

Of the returning lettermen, only seven are seniors—tackles Billy Booth of Shreveport and Bob Richards of Oak Ridge, Tenn., guards Roy Winston of Baton Rouge and Tommy Neck of Marksville, and fullback Earl Gros of Houma.

Eighteen of the returning lettermen are the sophomore who excited Tiger fans with a fast finish in 1960. With last year's experience such standouts as halfback Jerry Stovall of West Monroe, quarterback Lynn Amedee of Baton Rouge, end Jack Gates of Lake Charles, and center Dennis Gaubatz of West Columbia, Tex., should be even more effective as juniors this season.

With more experience and depth than a year ago, Dietzel expects the Tigers to be stronger. He is not without problems, however. LSU lost the heart of its stubborn defense through graduation. And during much of the early practices Dietzel will be trying to bolster the Bengal defense. He must also plug gaps at end, center and quarterback where there is a dire lack of depth.

Those three weak spots could be overcome by strength at other positions, or an unexpected stellar performance by the sophomores. Dietzel can count on depth at tackle, guard, halfback and fullback. The sophs could provide suitable depth at end and center. But the unsolved problem that could linger throughout the season is that of no depth at quarterback. Lettermen Amedee and Jimmy Field, both juniors, must shoulder the load. Amedee is scheduled to handle offensive assignments, and Field will play defense.

DOZEN LETTERMEN

Tallulah Has 54 Grid Candidates

By BOB WHITE
Of The Madison Journal

TALLULAH, La. (Special) — Fifty-four grid hopefuls reported to Coach "Racer" Holstead for the beginning of football practice at Tallulah High School, but, of the lot reporting, only 12 are returning lettermen from last year's state Class A championship team.

Only four of the returning lettermen were starters on the 1960 championship team — Donald Hodge, Billy Ross Graves, Chapman Lee, and Leonard Neumann.

Lettermen on hand also include Billy DeMoss, James Wilson, Ed Yerger, Richard Peeples, Melvin Hopkins, Mike Foster, Edward Smith, and Robert Thames.

Others reporting include Bill Adams, Joe Keyes, Pete Roper, Virgil Watson, Wilson Barnett, Shelton Eubanks, Tommy Bishop, Mack McCarty, Freddy Ezell, Pete Reed, Tommy Smith, Louis Tonore, Donald Trichell, Shelby Watson, John Howard Watts, Ludia Westmoreland, Virgil Watson, Dewey Barnes, Tim Brown, Buddy Caldwell, Donald Collins, Buster Erwin, Cris Friis, Bill Gilfoil, Mary Brown, Jerry Goings, James McClure, Bobby Morgan, James Reeves, Kenneth Smith, Charles Wilson, Jerry Williams, Lane Wilson, and Allen Williams.

Tallulah, with a 10-1 regular season record last year that included a one-point loss to Neville of Monroe, state double-A title runner-up, will open an 11-game schedule against Cooper High's Greenies at Vicksburg, Miss.

YEAH TEAM

WIN!

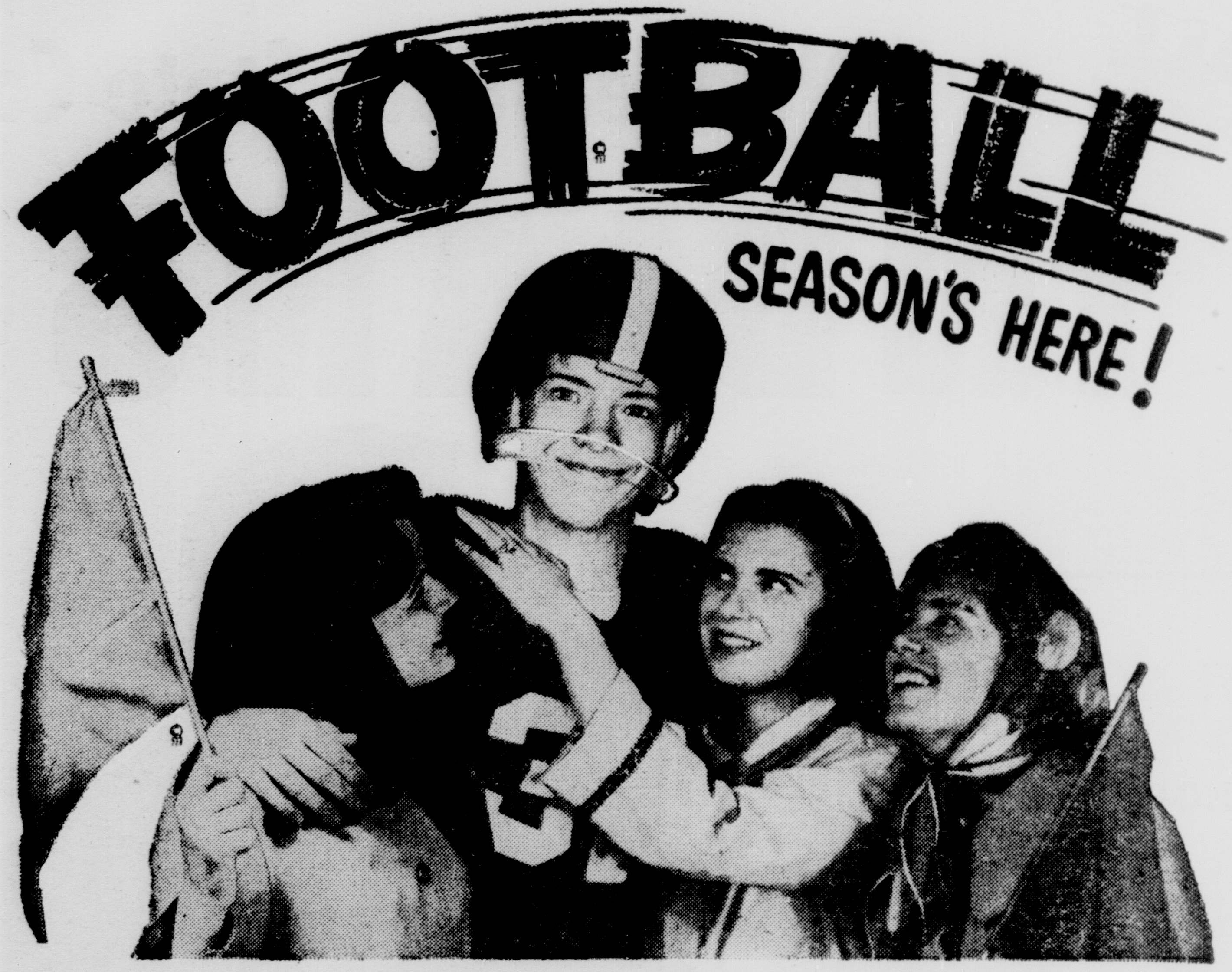
RAYVILLE HORNETS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES	GAMES AWAY
Sept. 8 Holly Ridge	Sept. 22 Lake Providence
Sept. 15 Ferriday (*)	Oct. 6 Oak Grove (*)
Sept. 29 Winnsboro (*)	Oct. 20 Delhi (*)
Oct. 13 Tallulah (*)	Oct. 27 Bastrop
Nov. 10 Farmerville (*)	Nov. 3 Open
	Nov. 17 Mangham

Compliments of:

Richland State Bank
Scott Truck & Tractor
People's Lumber & Supply Co., Inc.
Mon-Ray Concrete Co., Inc.



MANGHAM HIGH SCHOOL

DRAGONS

1961 SCHEDULE

HOME GAMES

Sept. 15th	Southside (H-*)
Sept. 22nd	Sicily Island (H)
Sept. 29th	Lake Providence (H-*)
Oct. 27th	Wisner (H)
Nov. 17th	Rayville (H)

GAMES AWAY

Sept. 8th	Open
Oct. 6th	Columbia (*)
Oct. 13th	Delhi
Oct. 20th	Sterlington (*)
Nov. 3rd	Crowville
Nov. 10th	Holly Ridge (*)

(H) Indicates Home Games
(*) Indicates District Games

This Page Compliments of

HUB CITY SUPPLY CO. INC.

BPL Paints Archibald, La. Quality Building Materials

A. LEE BOOTH CONSTRUCTION CO.

West Monroe Getting New Shuffle For Football Chase

By STEVE HENRY

Head coach Cecil Pirkey faces a major rebuilding job at West Monroe High School this fall with nine starters gone from last fall's Rebel edition that posted an 8-3 record and pulled down second place behind Byrd in District 1-AAA competition.

Only nine lettermen are back, and just two of them were starters last year — center Butch LaBrano and guard Jewel McBroom.

Except for those two line positions, the Rebels will be the most inexperienced team in their district and possibly in the Twin Cities.

With over 70 hopefuls out for fall practice, however, Pirkey still thinks his charges could end up the year in the vicinity of the 500 mark.

If he can bring his untested talent into shape, then his Rebs might even be the surprise of AAA football this year.

BACKS

The entire starting backfield from last year is gone, including such standout performers as Buck Fox, John Covington, Jimmy Van Zile and Dan Harrell.

A flock of aspirants and one experienced back will try to fill the departed shoes.

The experienced back is Charlie Van Zile, who, as a junior, is expected to mold into one of the state's best running backs. Last year he averaged 6.9-yards-per-carry average running behind Fox in the backfield.

Woody Woodcock, a small (160 pounds) scatback, will hold down the opposite halfback slot.

Bobby Haisty and Robert Dowdy will spell these two, but both are almost totally inexperienced.

Fred Newton, a 175-pound senior, will move into the quarterback post. He's an adequate ball handler and runner, but lacks finesse as a passer. The Confederates are going to have to roll on the ground this year with the pass used only to keep the defense on its toes.

Juniors Buz Heard and Dicky Worth can sub for Newton.

At Fullback, Pirkey has Bobby Brice, another junior, who's hard to stop without a gain.

LINE

In the line, there's LaBrano and McBroom, plus a sprinkling of good potential and lots of size.

LaBrano needs no credentials—he was all-state second team last year and a sure-fire star prospect this fall.

McBroom, at 175, is small but plenty rough enough to hold down his guard position.

But after these two, your guess is as good as Pirkey's.

The ends and tackles are the team's weakest link. Both terminal positions will be held down by sophomores, up from last year's freshman team.

Chuck Crawford and Reggie Pleasant are the two sophs. Crawford, a 185-pounder is solid on offense, untested on defense, while Pleasant should be the best pass receiver on the team.

Bubba Jones, injured early last fall, could move into a starting position if he stays in good health.

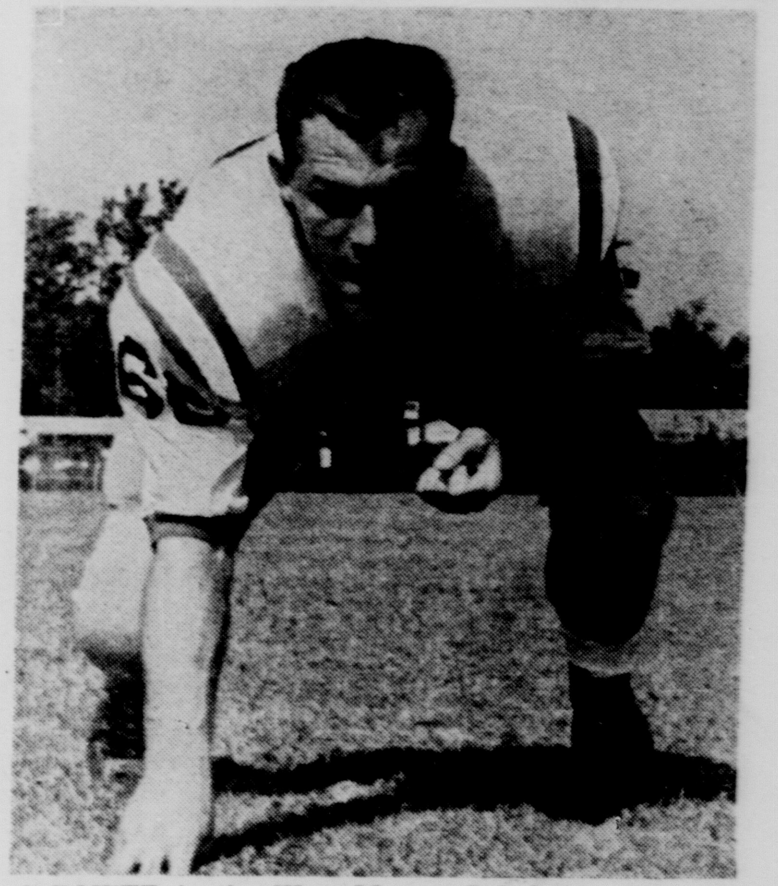
The tackles, even if they're untested, will have the size, anyway. Mike Shephard (210) and former center Richard Cook (200) should get the nod here.

The Rebs have the size and potential to be tough this fall, dependent entirely on whether or not the inexperienced talent comes around and whether the Rebs can avoid injuries at key positions.

West Monroe opens the season in its jamboree against Ouachita of Monroe. Then on the following Friday meets arch - rival Neville in a feature inter-city game.

Wins in these openers could go far toward coordinating the Rebs into a winner, and a big one.

Losses, however, especially losses involving injuries, could ruin the Rebs for '61.



A POWER in the West Monroe Rebel line this year will be Jewel McBroom, senior guard. He weighs 175 pounds and is a two-year letterman. (Staff photo by Ben Bradford)

BERNICE HI

"Let's All Go Out To The Football Games" and SUPPORT OUR TEAM

1961 GAMES HOME	1961 GAMES AWAY
Sept. 8 Farmerville	Sept. 15 Strong, Ark.
Sept. 22 Coushatta	Oct. 13 Serepta (*)
Sept. 29 Haughton (*)	Oct. 27 Junction City
Oct. 6 Benton (*)	Nov. 3 Plain Dealing (*)
Oct. 20 Cotton Valley (*)	Nov. 10 Arcadia (*)

This Page Courtesy of...

SALLEY GROCER CO.
Bernice—Shreveport—Monroe

GREEN'S CHEVROLET CO.
Chevrolet Sales & Service

REED LUMBER COMPANY
Manufacturers of Yellow Pine & Hardwood Lbr.

BERNICE TRACTOR CO.
Ford Tractors—Farm Implements

Gulf States Conference Grid Slate

The Gulf States Conference, once an organization that included Mississippi, Alabama, and Louisiana colleges, now is comprised solely of Louisiana schools forming a six-member league.

Louisiana Tech, Northwestern State, Northeast State, McNeese State, Southeastern Louisiana, and University of Southwestern Louisiana currently campaign in the conference.

Their 1961 football schedule:

SEPTEMBER 16

Mexico Tech vs. Northeast at Monroe
Pensacola Navy vs. McNeese at Lake Charles
Southwestern vs. Southeastern at Hammond
Stephen F. Austin vs. Northwestern at Shreveport

SEPTEMBER 23

Northeast vs. Lamar at Beaumont, Tex.
Arkansas State vs. Louisiana Tech at Ruston
Southwestern vs. Arlington State at Arlington, Tex.
Mexico Tech vs. Northwestern at Natchitoches.
Southeastern vs. East Texas State at Commerce, Tex.
McNeese State, open date

SEPTEMBER 29

Corpus Christi vs. Southeastern at Hammond

SEPTEMBER 30

East Texas State vs. Northeast at Monroe
Northwestern vs. Louisiana College at Pineville
Mississippi Southern vs. Southwestern at Lafayette
Louisiana Tech vs. McNeese at Lake Charles

OCTOBER 6

Northwestern vs. Southeastern at Hammond

OCTOBER 7

Northeast vs. Northwestern at Natchitoches
Southwestern vs. Louisiana Tech at Ruston
Arlington State vs. McNeese at Lake Charles

OCTOBER 14

McNeese vs. Northeast at Monroe
Southeastern vs. Florence State at Florence, Ala.
Corpus Christi vs. Northwestern at Natchitoches
Louisiana Tech vs. Arlington State at Arlington, Tex.
Southwestern, open date

OCTOBER 21

Southeastern vs. Northeast at Monroe
Louisiana Tech vs. Northwestern at Shreveport
Louisiana College vs. Southwestern at Lafayette
McNeese vs. Mexico Tech at Mexico City

OCTOBER 28

Southwestern vs. Northeast at Shreveport
Southeastern vs. Tampa U. at Tampa, Fla.
Northwestern vs. U. of Arkansas at Little Rock
McNeese vs. Louisiana College at Pineville
Tennessee Tech vs. Louisiana Tech at Ruston

NOVEMBER 4

Delta State vs. Northeast at Monroe
Louisiana Tech vs. Southeastern at Hammond
McNeese vs. Northwestern at Natchitoches
Southwestern vs. Pensacola Navy at Pensacola, Fla.

NOVEMBER 11

Arlington State vs. Northeast at Monroe
Mississippi Southern vs. Louisiana Tech at Ruston
Southeastern vs. McNeese at Lake Charles
Northwestern vs. Southwestern at Lafayette

NOVEMBER 18

Northeast vs. Louisiana Tech at Ruston
Northwestern vs. Southeastern at Hammond
McNeese vs. Southwestern at Lafayette

Tar Heels Are Given Barbecue

CHAPEL HILL — The University of North Carolina football squad, consisting of 60-odd candidates, was welcomed back to school Thursday night at a barbeque dinner and then on the following day began pre-season practice.

Even before the welcoming party, sponsored by the Chapel Hill Club with civic clubs joining in, the players donned their uniforms. Thusday afternoon they posed for cameramen in the annual "photographer's day." The party was held at twilight at Kenan Stadium with Chapel Hill Athletic Club President Ty Boyd, now of Charlotte, presiding. Billy Carmichael, III, emceed the informal program at which the players and coaches were introduced.

COMICS
Monroe Morning World

FULL COLOR 8 PAGES

Entertainment for all the Family!

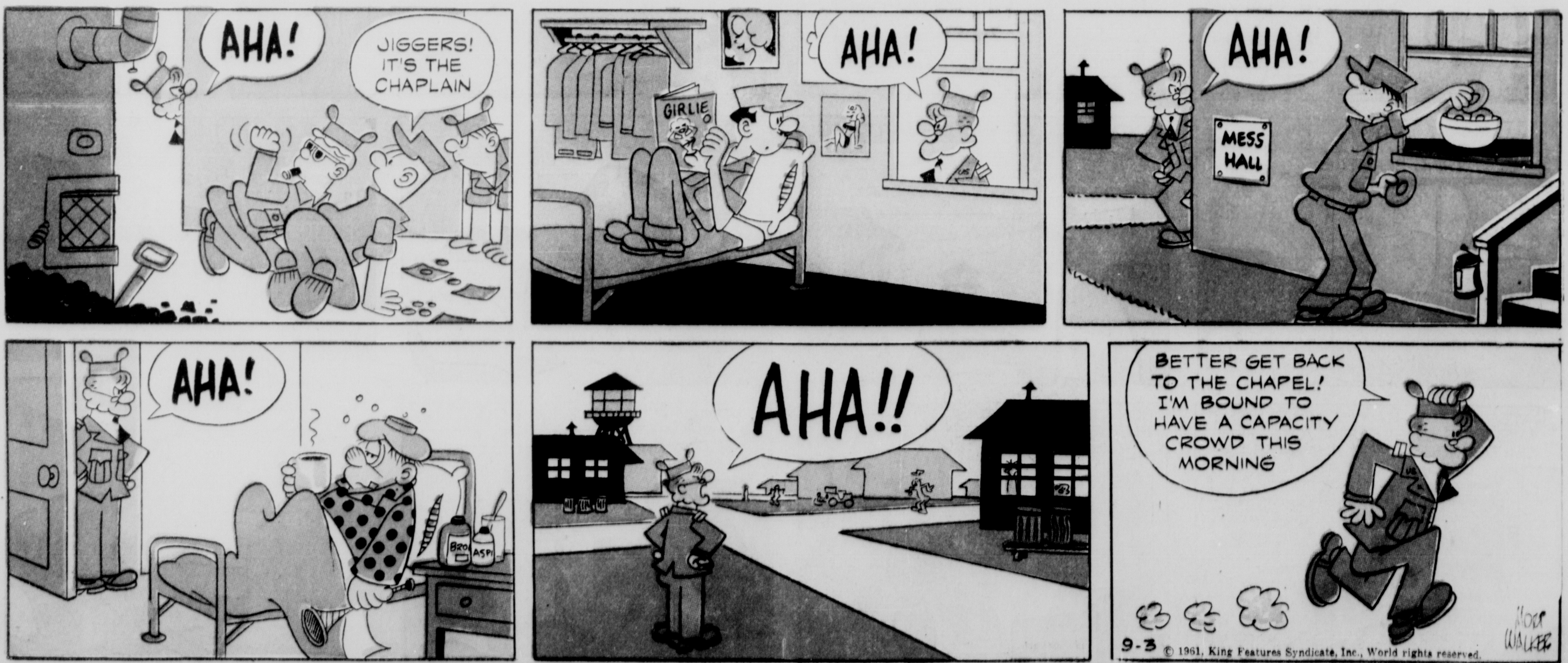
10¢ PER COPY

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1961

PEANUTS by Schulz

MARY WORTH by Ernst and Saunders

beetle bailey by mort walker



JOE PALOOKA

by Ham Fisher

The Heart of JULIET JONES

by STAN drake

ARCHIE

by Bob Montana

DENNIS THE MENACE

by Hank Ketchem

THE JACKSON TWINS

by Dick Brooks

STEVE CANYON
At the desert base where PROJECT HARDNOSE competitions continue...
by MILTON CANIFF
HELLO, JINGLE! THIS IS STEVE CANYON! YOUR HANDSOME HUSBAND IS IN CLASS...
STUDYING THE DYNAMICS OF RARIFIED GASES! —ME, I DON'T EVEN UNDERSTAND THE BUNSEN BURNER
SPACE SCOREBOARD
Name/Country Launch Date Transmitting Data
Explorer I (US) Jan. 31, 1958 No
Vanguard I (US) March 17, 1958 Yes
*Lunik I (USSR) Jan. 2, 1959 No
Vanguard II (US) Feb. 17, 1959 No
*Pioneer IV (US) March 3, 1959 No
Explorer VI (US) Aug. 7, 1959 No
Vanguard III (US) Sept. 18, 1959 No
Explorer VII (US) Oct. 13, 1959 Yes
*Pioneer V (US) March 11, 1960 No
Tiros I (US) April 1, 1960 Yes
Transit I-B (US) April 13, 1960 No
Spacecraft I (USSR) May 15, 1960 No
Midas II (US) May 24, 1960 Yes
Transit II-A (US) June 22, 1960 Yes
NRL Satellite (US) June 22, 1960 Yes
BUT HE MISSES YOU LIKE CRAZY —SO HURRY ON UP HERE!
THAT'S JUST IT, STEVE! I STOPPED OFF TO VISIT MY FATHER ON THE WAY...
...AND FOUND THAT HE HAD FALLEN LAST WEEK AND REFUSED TO LET ANYONE CALL ME...
SO I MUST STAY UNTIL DAD IS PROPERLY TAKEN CARE OF...
WILL YOU ASK TOMMY TO PHONE ME WHEN HE IS FREE? HE KNOWS THE NUMBER HERE!
OF COURSE, JINGLE! I'LL PERSONALLY PUT A NOTE UNDER HIS DOOR HERE IN THE B.O.Q.! TAKE CARE NOW! 'BYE!
HMM!
Major Council Please phone Miss Haidee
Tom= 3 Sept. Call your wife at her dad's place. Canyon
1532
YES, SIR! MISS SMITH KEEPS CALLIN' AND CALLIN'—BUT MAJ. COUNCIL PAYS HER NO MIND...
...I FEEL REAL SORRY FOR HER... TODAY SHE BUSTED OUT CRYIN' ON THE PHONE!
MEANWHILE
MA'AM, I DON'T MEAN TO BE RUDE, BUT THIS IS SUCH A TOP SECURITY BASE...
WE HAVE TO CLEAR THE VISITORS' PARKING LOTS BEFORE DARK!
...AND AS HAIDEE SMITH STARTS TO DRIVE OUT OF THE AREA...
TOM! TOM! COME WITH ME! PLEASE! —PLEASE!
© 1961 by Field Enterprises, Inc. 9-3

HANNA-BARBERA'S
YOGI bear
LOOK, YOGI! A TOURIST LEFT HIS GOLF CLUBS BEHIND!
MAYBE HE GOT TIRED RUNNING THOSE EIGHTEEN BASES, BOO BOO!
DO YOU KNOW HOW TO PLAY GOLF, YOGI?
I DON'T LIKE TO BRAG, BOOB, BUT WHAT WILLIE MAYS IS TO BASKETBALL, YOGI BEAR IS TO GOLF!
FORE!
WILL YOU TEACH ME HOW TO PLAY, YOGI?
IT WILL BE A PLEASURE!
WUP!
THE FIRST THING YOU DO IN GOLF IS... HIT THE BALL, BOO BOO!
LIKE THIS, YOGI?
DON'T FORGET, BOOB, YOU GOTTA PLAY IT WHERE IT LIES!
IF I'M NOT BEING TOO NOSEY, MAY I SUGGEST USING A NUMBER SIX IRON?
OH OH! IT'S HEADED FOR MISTER RANGER'S CABIN!
CRASH!
HEY! WHAT'S THIS?
McNaught Syndicate, Inc.
DON'T MOVE, MISTER RANGER... HE'S GOTTA PLAY WHERE IT LIES!
THAT'S RIGHT!
9-3
A CHAMP YOU'LL MAKE BUT IT FELL IN THE LAKE!
WAP!
YOU DID IT, BOO BOO...YOU GOT THE BALL IN THE HOLE...THAT'S THE OBJECT OF THE GAME!
WAP!
PLOP!
GOSH, YOGI... YOU SHOULD HAVE TOLD ME THAT AT THE START AND SAVED ME ALL THAT TROUBLE!
©HANNA-BARBERA PROD.

FLASH GORDON by MAC RABOY

NANCY

by Ernie Bushmiller

Hi and Lois

by MORT WALKER and DIK BROWNE

DONALD DUCK

by WALT DISNEY

Little Orphan Annie
"AND WHILE THE LAMP HOLDS OUT TO BURN, THE VILEST SINNER MAY RETURN." ISAAC WATTS. WITH THE PUBLIC SOFT ON KILLERS, YOU CAN COUNT ON THAT, DANDY!
WELL, SANDY, THINGS COULDN'T BE MUCH BETTER FOR US THAN THEY ARE NOW. UNCLE DANDY AN' AUNTIE TEE ARE WUNNERFUL FOLKS!
FRANCIS AN' JOE AN' MIKE ARE TURNIN' OUT T'BE GRAND GUYS. EVER'BODY 'ROUND HERE SMILES AN' WAVES AT US REAL NEIGHBORLY!
SOON SCHOOL WILL BE STARTIN'. I REALLY LOOK FORWARD TO IT. ONLY ONE THING I CAN'T HELP THINKIN' 'BOUT!
ALWAYS, SEEMS AS HOW, WHEN EVER'THING'S GOIN' TH' SMOOTHEST, THEN'S TH' TIME T'WATCH OUT! BUT SHUCKS! WHY BORROW TROUBLE?
EH? YOU SURE? SAW HIM, EH? WHERE? I SEE! YEAH! NOT SO GOOD! SUPPOSE DANDY'D BETTER KNOW! SURE! I'LL TELL HIM!
TELL ME WHAT, AUGUST?
I DON'T WANT TO TELL YOU THIS, BUT I GUESS I MUST! "TRIGGER" WAS SEEN DOWNTOWN LAST NIGHT!
HIM, EH? WELL, THAT FIGURES!
JUST A VICIOUS YOUNG PUNK WHEN HE SHOT YOUR TOMMY IN THE BACK FROM THAT DARK ALLEY. SAVED BY THE PSYCHIATRISTS AND ASYLUMS FOR TEN YEARS, THEN PAROLED! FREE AS A BIRD NOW!
REAL BIG TIME "PRO" NOW, I HEARD!
SURE! GOT A REPUTATION! A "COP KILLER"! TOP GUN FOR ONE OF THE SYNDICATES! BIG MONEY! PROTECTION! DIDN'T HE SWEAR, AT HIS TRIAL HE'D GET YOU?
A LOT O' KILLERS SWORE THAT IN MY TIME!
WELL, HE FIGURED YOU WERE THE ONE GOT HIM CONVICTED. HE'S JUST CRAZY ENOUGH TO TRY! I'LL GET THE BOYS OUT! HE WON'T GET OUT HERE TO KINGDOM!
BUT WATCH IT, DANDY! STAY OFF THE STREET AT NIGHT, EH? A MAD DOG LIKE "TRIGGER" IS DANGEROUS!
YEAH! O.K., AUGUST! I WON'T TAKE ANY CHANCES! SURE!
A FEW MINUTES LATER:
GOING OUT AGAIN, DANDY?
JUST TO THE CORNER FOR SOME ICE CREAM, TEE! RE'LIZED I FORGOT MY WALLET THIS MORNING!
HAROLD GRAY
9-3-61

THEY'LL DO IT EVERY TIME
By JIMMY HATLO'
THEN THE FUN BEGAN
HERE..LET ME SHOW YOU HOW I USED TO DO ALL THE FANCY TWIRLS!
HATLO'S HISTORY
1847...U.S. GOVERNMENT ISSUES FIRST POSTAGE STAMP....
STAMPS
COULD I HAVE THAT NICE CLEAN ONE IN THE MIDDLE?
CHARGIN' A WHOLE PENNY JUST TO DELIVER A LETTER... 'TAIN'T RIGHT!
NEWT...WILL YOU LEND ME A STAMP...SO I WON'T HAVE TO GET IN LINE?
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO BE... THE FIRST STAMP MOOCHER IN HISTORY?
NEXT THEY'LL BE CHARGIN' YOU TO EARN A LIVING!
IT'S THEM LETTER CARRIERS.. THEY GET PAID FOR TAKING A WALK...
POST OFFICE
I'M GONNA SAVE MY STAMP!
WHOSE PICTURE IS IT?
WANTED
UGH! TASTES AWFUL!
SILLY!
JIMMY HATLO
AT LAST MONTH'S CHURCH POT-LUCK SUPPER ALL THE GALS BROUGHT DESSERT...
YOU BROUGHT A CAKE? SO DID I!
ME TOO!
THAT'S WHAT I BROUGHT!
THE NEXT TIME NOBODY CAME UP WITH ANYTHING RESEMBLING DESSERT....
THIS TIME EVERYBODY BROUGHT BEANS!!
Thanx to MRS. CLIFF ELLIS, ZIMMERMAN RD., HAMBURG, N.Y.
9-3
CANDIDATES FOR THE KANGAROO KOURTHOUSE
AN' HOW'S THE MISSUS? PLAYED ANY GOLF LATELY? WE'RE PUTTING IN A POOL....
YEAH? WE'RE THINKING OF GETTIN' A BIGGER PLACE...WHEN ARE YOU AND EDEMA COMIN' TO SEE US? WHAT'S YOUR PHONE NUMBER?
AND THEY SAY WOMEN ARE GABBY!
HONK-HONK!
HONK-HONK-A-HONK!
1Q-00
THE TWO OLD PALS WHO MEET IN THEIR CARS ON A NARROW ROAD AND HOLD EVERYBODY ELSE UP... Thanx to THOS. L. SUMMERS, 720 MAGNOLIA DR., MACON, GA.
© 1961, King Features Syndicate, Inc., World rights reserved